





Joseph White

GENEALOGY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE

OF
WENHAM AND LANCASTER,
MASSACHUSETTS.

1638 - 1905.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

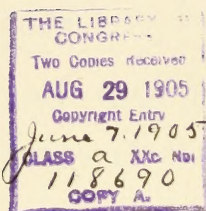
BY
ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,
OF
HAVERHILL, MASS.

VOLUME III.

HAVERHILL, MASS.
PRESS OF NICHOLS, "THE PRINTER,"
1905.

Copy 2.

C 571
W 585
1900-1909
Copy 2



Copyright 1905 by Almira Larkin White.

Printed by NICHOLS, "THE PRINTER."

EXPLANATIONS.

Through the kindness and financial assistance of the president of our association, Mr. J. B. White of Kansas City, Mo., I am able to send out this last volume of our family Genealogy. Though Mr. White is extensively engaged in Lumber and Banking business in the South and West, as well as Deputy Governor General of Missouri, to the General Society of Colonial Wars. Yet since he learned of my work in 1894, he has been deeply interested in the history, genealogy and ancestry of the family and besides helping me, when the work has been too hard for one, he has also employed men in England to look up the ancestry of John, our emigrant ancestor, and we hope yet to be able to give you the benefit of his expenditures there.

Besides the 27,196, which are numbered in regular order in the three volumes, there are 808 in the first volume whose record was not received in season and had to be designated by letter; 984 in the second and 735 in the third, making the birth or baptism of 29,723 in the three volumes; adding the 1,833 whose record is found in the "White Family Quarterly," giving 31,556 descendants of John White.

I have used no unusual abbreviations, using those of months and states; b. born; bapt. baptized; d. died; p. page; vol. volume; dau. daughter.

I make no distinction in the male and female lines, except omitting the name of White when derived from our emigrant ancestor. Each member is numbered at birth, and when the name is followed by + it will be found again in its proper place with the birth number in a bracket at the right of the name. If no + follows, all I could learn is recorded at the birth. The small superior figures at the end of each name denotes the generation.

This volume contains branches from the fifth generation, is not complete without the first volume, which gives the first five generations, also the old homesteads, and many articles of interest, as well as a complete copy of Mrs. Mary (White) Rowlandson's "Removes," giving her captivity among the Indians in 1676.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Frontispiece, J. B. White	
Mrs. J. B. White	9
Josiah Hills' Homestead	12
Dr. J. Franklin White	24
E. Ruth White	25
Jay B. W. White	40
Raymond B. White	41
Rev. A. H. Wheelock	49
Col. White's Commission	56, 57
Commissions and Box	64, 65
Col. A. S. Hubbard	74
Mrs. Florilla Pierce	86
Amos White	104
Byron A. White	120
Thomas White	159
Wilder Homestead	191
Reunion, 1903	218
Bushnell White	228
Mrs. Bushnell White	229
John G. White	230
Whiting Gates	237
Reunion, 1898	265
Hon. Charles E. Smith	362
Henry R. Smith	363
Timothy F. White	376
Mrs. Timothy F. White	377
Charles H. White	392
Mrs. Charles H. White	393
White Family	408
Mrs. Emily Jones	416

Henry O. Houghton	532
Lancaster Church	568
Seaton Arms	593
John A. Seaton	598
Beaman Oak	605
Mrs. Joanna W. B. Fletcher	606
Beaman Children	615
Hemingway Family	616
David W. Brooks	628
Herbert Brooks	630
John H. Leavitt	642
Rev. Jonathan Leavitt	643
Jonathan Leavitt Homestead	645
Heath Homestead	646
Mrs. Keziah O. H. Leavitt	648
Charlemont Homestead	649
Hobbs Family	662

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 14. Mrs. Almira (Pierce) Johnson, widow of Nathaniel Johnson⁷ (19647), celebrated her 101st birthday on June 24, 1905, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary S. Wood in Milford, Mass.

Page 53. Mrs. M. Nellie (Sinclair⁹) Hayner (19929), d. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903.

Page 56. Mrs. Hattie L. (Smith) Tenney, wife of Wilbur B. Tenney⁹ (19965), d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1904.

Page 86. Mrs. Florilla (Swetland, not Sweetland) Pierce, second wife of Reuben Pierce⁹ (20443), was b. in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1803 (not 1805), dau. of Benjamin and Rosanna (Hancock) Swetland. Her father served in the Revolution in the 3rd Massachusetts regiment as Fife Major; making her a real dau. of the Revolution. Mrs. Pierce lived in North Bloomfield, N. Y., where she d. June 20, 1905, aged nearly 102 years. We are so fortunate as to have her picture taken on her 100th birthday.

Page 182. Mrs. Mira (Snow) Pierce, wife of Houghton Pierce⁷ (21482), he d. Apr. 23, 1842, and she m. (2) Josiah Rugg of Leominster, [he had former wife Mary Carter⁷ (56) White Family Quarterly.] Mr. Rugg d. Mar. 1, 1864, and Mrs. Rugg lived with her dau. Mrs. Whitcomb in Leominster, where she d. Mar. 9, 1898.

Page 267. Walton E. Adams⁹ (22276), m. (2) in Leominster, July 18, 1905, Addie M. Fredenburg.

Page 360. Walter E. Derby¹⁰ (23337a), b. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1874; m. in Leominster, Apr. 26, 1905, Mary L. Hathaway.

Page 542. Claudia B. Jones⁹ (25989), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 17, 1885; m. in Leominster, Mass., May 11, 1905, Walter J. Pierce.



Mrs. J. B. White.
Vol. 1, p. 661.

GENEALOGY.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE

1638-1905.

VOLUME III.

DOROTHY Whitcomb⁵ (685), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1739 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., June 23, 1757, Stephen Johnson of Leominster. There is a tradition in the family that Mr. Johnson was from Hingham, and of Scotch descent, but we have been unable, though making every effort possible, to connect him with the Hingham family or that of any of the other early families of Johnson. Our first knowledge of him is his baptism, as an adult, July 30, 1749, in First church, Lancaster. They lived in Leominster, on the place recently owned by the late Jonas Colburn on Pleasant street. He was a very public spirited man and held many offices of public trust, was town clerk from 1767 to 1775. We do not find the date of Mr. Johnson's death, but his will was written May 9, 1799, probated Jan. 5, 1808. Mrs. Johnson d. Nov. 20, 1804, aged 65. Children :

19630. Elisha Johnson,⁶ b. in Leominster, Mar. 2, 1758. His name appears in Capt. James Myrick's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt., where he served near Boston from September to December, 1778, for Lancaster, where he d. in May, 1786.

19631. Joseph Johnson,⁶ + }
19632. Benjamin Johnson,⁶ + }

19633. Dorothy Johnson,⁶ b. June 6, 1762 ; d. in 1776.

- 19634. Stephen Johnson, Jr.,⁶ +
- 19635. Levi Johnson,⁶ +
- 19636. Betty Johnson,⁶ +
- 19637. Ephraim Johnson,⁶ +
- 19638. Nathaniel Johnson,⁶ b. Apr. 4, 1774 ; d. Mar. 14, 1797.
- 19639. Josiah Johnson,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1776 ; d. Oct. 5, 1800.
- 19640. Jesse Johnson,⁶ +
- 19641. Salmon Johnson,⁶ +

JOSEPH Johnson⁶ (19631), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1759 ; from which place he served as private in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., doing duty in and near Boston from the first day of April until the second day of July, 1778. He m. Sept. 16, 1785, Huldah, dau. of Smith and Rachel (Lowe) Hills, b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1766. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 18, 1815. Mrs. Johnson d. in Leominster, Aug. 20, 1851, when it was said of her: "Mrs. Johnson, widow of Joseph, occupied part of the house bought by her husband of Obadiah Hills in 1785, the remainder being occupied by his son, Capt. Joseph Johnson ; was familiarly known as Aunt Huldah, being always a welcome guest in the families of her neighborhood. Many of the younger generation cherished grateful remembrance of her kindly service by way of nice needlework (which with her was a fine art), in preparing table and bed linen for housekeeping. In time of sickness and bereavement she was a tender nurse and kind friend ; her gentle and sympathizing presence was ever a benediction to the afflicted." Children :

- 19642. Huldah Johnson,⁷ b. in Leominster, Jan. 7, 1787 ; d. in 1788.
- 19643. Joseph Johnson, Jr.,⁷ +
- 19644. Huldah Johnson,⁷ +
- 19645. Thomas Johnson,⁷ +
- 19646. Azubah Johnson,⁷ +
- 19647. Nathaniel Johnson,⁷ +
- 19648. Fannie Johnson,⁷ +
- 19649. Laura Johnson,⁷ +
- 19650. Henry Johnson,⁷ +
- 19651. Fordyce Johnson,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1812 ; d. May 12, 1813.

BENJAMIN Johnson⁶ (19632), b. in Leominster, Nov. 27,

1759; he was a soldier from Leominster, in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., doing duty in and near Boston from April 1 to July 2, 1778. He m. (1) Rhoda Smith, who d. May 2, 1791; m. (2) Betsey Follansbee; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 3, 1836; she d. Jan. 9, 1853. Children:

19651a. Dolly Johnson,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1787; d. in Leominster, Aug. 22, 1865.

19651b. Sophia Johnson,⁷ b. May 3, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1853.

19651c. Benjamin S. Johnson,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1791; d. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1856.

STEPHEN Johnson, Jr.⁶ (19634), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1764; m. in Leominster, Apr. 9, 1789, Judith, dau. of Smith and Rachel (Lowe) Hills, b. in Newbury, Mass., in 1770. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 4, 1828; she d. Mar. 15, 1851. Children:

19652. Walter Johnson,⁷ +

19653. Smith Johnson,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1790; d. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1849.

19654. Francis Johnson,⁷ +

19655. Stephen Johnson, 3d,⁷ +

19656. Eusebia Johnson,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1799.

19657. Jabez Johnson,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1799; d. in 1799.

19658. Jabez Johnson,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1800; d. in Illinois, Oct., 1844.

19659. Josiah Johnson,⁷ +

19660. Sumner Johnson,⁷ } d. in Leominster, Feb. 26, 1825.
 } b. June 20, 1805;

19661. Eusebia Johnson,⁷ } d. young.

19662. Martha Johnson,⁷ b. May 5, 1807; d. in Leominster, Feb. 13, 1853.

19663. Charles Johnson,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. in Illinois.

LEVI Johnson⁶ (19635), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1767; m. June 2, 1791, Sarah, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Sawyer)⁵ (744) Nichols, b. in Lancaster, July 17, 1771. He removed to Jaffrey, N.H. in 1794 and to Dublin, N.H. in 1836; he was a farmer and comb manufacturer. She d. Oct. 19, 1856; he d. Dec. 12, 1856. Children:

19664. Sally Johnson,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. Mar. 19, 1810.

19665. Levi Johnson,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1796.

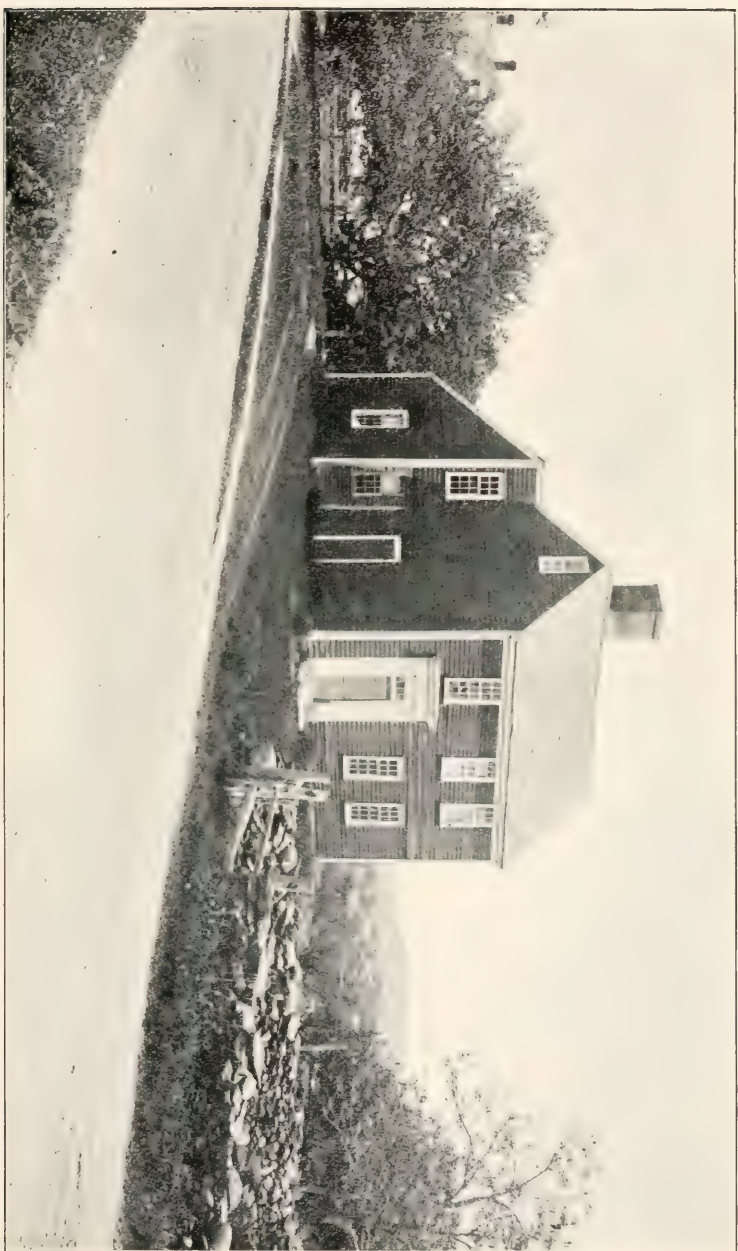
- 19666. Sardis Johnson,⁷ +
- 19667. Cynthia Johnson,⁷ b. May 14, 1798; m. perhaps as second wife, Mark D. Perkins⁷ (1116), vol. I, p. 101
- 19668. Elmira Johnson,⁷ +
- 19669. Polly Johnson,⁷ b. June 29, 1802; d. Mar. 19, 1810.
- 19670. Betsey Johnson,⁷ b. July 20, 1804; d. Mar. 19, 1810; there being three children dying on the same day.
- 19671. Julia Johnson,⁷ +
- 19672. Azubah Johnson,⁷ +
- 19673. Mary Johnson,⁷ +
- 19674. Sarah Johnson,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1813.
- 19675. Levi N. Johnson,⁷ +
- 19676. Sarah J. Johnson,⁷ +

BETTY Johnson⁶ (19636), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 1, 1769; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Smith, son of Smith and Rachel (Lowe) Hills, b. in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1763. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 29, 1816; Mrs. Hills d. Dec. 16, 1828. Children :

- 19677. Belinda Hills,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1814.
- 19678. Dennis Hills,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. Sept. 21, 1799.
- 19678a. Betsey Hills,⁷ b. Mar. 21, 1798; d. May 3, 1799.
- 19679. Dennis Hills,⁷ +
- 19680. Josiah J. Hills,⁷ b. July 29, 1802; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
- 19681. Smith Henry Hills,⁷ +
- 19682. Volney Hills,⁷ +
- 19683. Betsey Miranda Hills,⁷ b. May 31, 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1830.

EPHRAIM Johnson⁶ (19637), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1761. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Ephraim Johnson was given in a descriptive list raised for the Continental Army in 1780, aged nineteen years, height five feet, eight inches, from Leominster. In 1781 he enlisted for three years. He m. Jane, dau. of Richard, Jr., and Eunice Stewart, b. in Leominster, Aug. 1, 1775. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 26, 1849; he d. Jan. 12, 1857. Children :

- 19684. Franklin Johnson,⁷ +
- 19685. Emily Johnson,⁷ b. June 20, 1799; m. Sept. 7, 1823, Alanson Josiah Whitcomb⁷ (19382), vol. II., p. 779.



Josiah Hills Homestead.

Built by Elias Carter, sold to Smith Hills, January 1, 1774.



- 19686. Thirza Johnson,⁷ +
- 19687. Ephraim Johnson, Jr.,⁷ +
- 19688. Jane Johnson,⁷ +
- 19689. Frederick Johnson,⁷ +
- 19690. Elbridge Johnson,⁷ +
- 19691. Salmon Johnson,⁷ +
- 19692. Artemas Johnson,⁷ b. in 1813; d. Mar. 24, 1836.
- 19693. Belinda Hills Johnson,⁷ +

JESSE Johnson⁶ (19640), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 17, 1779; he learned the trade of cabinet maker of Mr. Wood of Mason, N.H.; m. in 1804, Betsey Fay of Mason and settled in Hancock, N.H., where she d. Feb. 25, 1852; he d. Mar. 4, 1865. Children:

- 19694. Volney Hills Johnson,⁷ +
- 19695. Eliza Johnson,⁷ +
- 19696. Lewis Johnson,⁷ +
- 19697. Curtis Johnson,⁷ +
- 19698. Rowena M. Johnson,⁷ +
- 19699. James M. Johnson,⁷ +
- 19700. Emily Johnson,⁷ +
- 19701. Jonas F. Johnson,⁷ +
- 19702. William Fay Johnson,⁷ +
- 19703. Alvin G. Johnson,⁷ +
- 19704. Sarah Johnson,⁷ b. Mar. 3; d. June 18, 1830.
- 19705. Arvilla N. Johnson,⁷ +

SALMON Johnson⁶ (19641), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1781; m. Aug. 31, 1817, Rebecca W. More of Sterling, Mass.; they lived in Leominster, Sterling and Worcester, Mass. Child:

- 19706. Caroline E. Johnson,⁷ b. July 3, 1818 in Leominster.

JOSEPH Johnson, Jr.⁷ (19643), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1789; m. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 21, 1818, Mrs. Ruth (Stearns) Brown, widow of Stephen H. Brown who d. in Concord, July 3, 1813; (and not Ruth Brown,⁷ granddaughter of Mrs. Ruth Hosmer Brown, as stated in vol. I, p. 453). Ruth Stearns, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 27, 1791, d. in Leominster, Dec. 9, 1872.

HULDAH Johnson⁷ (19644), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1792; m. Apr. 18, 1816, Windsor, son of Samuel and Anna (Stacey) Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Mar. 29, 1791, lived in

Harvard and Leominster, where he d. Sept. 26, 1848. Children :

19707. Mary Ann Stone,⁸ b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 15, 1817 ;
d. in Leominster, Oct. 16, 1895.

19708. Fordyce J. Stone,⁸ +

THOMAS Johnson⁷ (19645), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1794 ; m. Sept. 16, 1821, Hetty, dau. of Enoch and Hester (——) Sizer, b. in Saybrook, Conn., May 13, 1793. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 17, 1871. Mrs. Johnson d. in Leominster, Dec. 15, 1875, when it was said of her : "Mrs. Hetty Johnson was a woman highly esteemed for her many good qualities, was eminently social and genial in her nature. She had a vigorous understanding and well stored mind, a great fondness for reading and a retentive memory. In her later years she would often select some fine poem having a strong moral bearing, commit it to memory and recite whole pages of it. Her cheerful temperament enabled her to meet the trials of life with commendable patience." Children :

19709. Albert F. Johnson,⁸ +

19710. Maria Sizer Johnson,⁸ +

AZUBAH Johnson⁷ (19646), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1797 ; m. (1) July 25, 1816, George, son of Prince and Rebecca (Keep) Turner, b. in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 24, 1790 ; they lived in Harvard where he d. in 1822 ; she m. (2) Aug. 20, 1824, William B. Warner, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1800 ; they lived in Monson and Leominster, Mass., where she d. Aug. 23, 1869 ; he d. in South Hadley, Mass., July 5, 1878. Children :

19711. Eliza Turner,⁸ +

19712. George Warner,⁸ +

19813. James H. Warner,⁸ +

NATHANIEL Johnson⁷ (19647), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1799 ; m. in West Boylston, Mass., July 6, 1826, Almira, dau. of Levi and Persis (Robinson) Pierce, b. in West Boylston, June 24, 1804. Her father was a surveyor and civil engineer and her mother was of an old Lexington family, whose members had served in the Revolution. She was educated in the West Boylston district schools, later at an academy, and received private tuition from Rev. William Nash for several years. She taught

very successfully in Boylston, West Boylston and Lancaster, where she met Capt. Nathaniel Johnson of the Lancaster artillery. They lived in Leominster, Lancaster and Clinton. Capt. Johnson was a comb manufacturer and d. May 8, 1884. Mrs. Johnson lived with her eldest daughter in Milford, Mass., where she celebrated her ninety-eighth birthday, June, 1902. Children :

- 19714. James Nathaniel Johnson,⁸ +
- 19715. Charles Ezra Johnson,⁸ +
- 19716. Mary Stone Johnson,⁸ +
- 19717. Joseph Pierce Johnson,⁸ +
- 19718. Almira Pierce Johnson,⁸ +

FANNIE Johnson⁷ (19648), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1802 ; m. in Leominster, Jan. 7, 1824, Jonathan, son of Benjamin and Prudence (Divoll⁶) Wheelock, grandson of John Divoll⁵ (859), b. in Leominster, July 26, 1800 ; they resided in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1842 ; he m. (2) Oct. 27, 1842, Mrs. Mary Ann Warren, b. in Augusta, Me., Mar. 24, 1805, d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 22, 1900. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Wheelock resided in Rindge, N. H., where he d. Dec. 2, 1870. Children :

- 19719. George Henry Wheelock,⁸ +
- 19720. Dennis H. Wheelock,⁸ +
- 19721. Frances Ann Wheelock,⁸ +

LAURA Johnson⁷ (19649), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 9, 1804 ; m. as second wife, Apr. 5, 1832, Gilman, son of John and Nancy (Thompson) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1806 ; she d. Mar. 4, 1838. Child :

- 19721a. Augustus Tenney,⁸ b. June 28, 1835 ; d. June 14, 1837.

HENRY Johnson⁷ (19650), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1806 ; m. in Leominster, Apr. 8, 1830, Cynthia, dau. of Frederick W. and Sally (——) Jones, b. in Leominster, Feb. 14, 1811. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 26, 1862 ; he d. Aug. 2, 1869. Children :

- 19722. William Henry Johnson,⁸ +
- 19723. Ellen Frances Johnson,⁸ +
- 19724. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson,⁸ +

19725. Edward Augustus Johnson,⁸ b. in Leominster, May 20, 1840 ; resides in Newport, R. I.

WALTER Johnson⁷ (19652), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1789 ; m. — Anna, dau. of Bezaleel and Abigail (Simonds) Lawrence, b. in Leominster, Apr. 19, 1790. They lived in Worcester, where he d. Apr. 7, 1841 ; she d. Dec. 12, 1874. Children :

19726. Abba Lawrence Johnson,⁸ +

19727. Mira Ann Johnson,⁸ b. May 1, 1818 ; d. Mar. 2, 1821.

19728. Mira Ann Johnson,⁸ b. in 1822 ; d. Feb. 13, 1858.

FRANCIS Johnson⁷ (19654), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1792 ; m. Jan. 20, 1818, Sarah, dau. of Robert Hudson, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 26, 1794. They lived in Leominster, Sterling and West Boylston, Mass., where she d. Dec. 15, 1872 ; he d. Jan. 20, 1886. Children :

19729. William Hudson Johnson,⁸ +

19730. Sarah Augusta Johnson,⁸ b. in Leominster, May 21, 1820 ; d. in W. Boylston, Dec. 22, 1895.

19731. Edwin Sumner Johnson,⁸ +

19732. Emery Washburn Johnson,⁸ +

19733. Charles F. Johnson,⁸ b. in Sterling, July 22, 1830 ; d. in W. Boylston, Mar. 17, 1834.

19734. Mary Jane Johnson,⁸ +

STEPHEN Johnson, 3d⁷ (19655), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 12, 1795 ; went West where he married and lived for a time in Collinsville, Ill. Children:

19735. Matilda Johnson.⁸

19736. Sumner Johnson.⁸

19737. Edward Johnson.⁸

19738. Frederick Johnson.⁸

19739. Walter Johnson.⁸

JOSIAH Johnson⁷ (19659), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 19, 1803 ; m. Lucy, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Warner) Farnsworth, b. in Leominster, Jan. 29, 1809. They lived in Utica, N.Y. and Leominster, where she d. Sept. 17, 1885 ; he d. Mar. 20, 1887. Children:

19740. Sarah E. Johnson,⁸ b. and d.

19741. Augustus Johnson,⁸ was a soldier in the Civil War, Company A, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, taken prisoner at the Battle of Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861; discharged Nov. 22, 1862.

19742. Sarah E. Johnson,⁸ +

SARDIS Johnson⁷ (19666), b. in Jaffrey, N.H., Apr. 26, 1796; m. Charlotte Goodrich of Bedford, Mass. They lived in Mt. Vernon, N.H., where he d. Apr. 23, 1865. Children:

19743. A child,⁸ b. and d. young.

19744. A child,⁸ b. and d. young.

ELMIRA Johnson⁸ (19667), b. in Jaffrey, N.H., June 23, 1800; m. Dec. 3, 1822, Sampson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hodge, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 19, 1797. They lived in Jaffrey, where she d. May 8, 1861; he d. Apr. 27, 1883. Children:

19745. Sarah Ann Hodge,⁸ +

19746. Jonas Franklin Hodge,⁸ +

19747. Albert Wilson Hodge,⁸ b. in 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1831.

19748. Andrew Jackson Hodge,⁸ +

19749. Albert Wilson Hodge,⁸ b. Oct., 1836; living on the old homestead in Jaffrey.

19750. Emily E. Hodge,⁸ +

JULIA Johnson⁷ (19671), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1806; m. May 1, 1834, William Darracott of Dublin, N. H., b. Feb. 17, 1804. They lived in Dublin, where she d. Dec. 11, 1861; he d. Aug. 28, 1884. Children:

19751. Sarah Jane Darracott,⁸ +

19752. Betsey Maria Darracott,⁸ m. as second wife, James Allison.

19753. A son,⁸ } d. May 26, 1843.
b. May 2, 1843;

19754. A daughter,⁸ } d. May 9, 1843.

19755. Julia Rosina Darracott,⁸ b. May 22, 1845; d. Apr. 22, 1875.

AZUBAH Johnson,⁷ (19672), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 20, 1808; m. Sept. 13, 1834, John Powers of Leominster, where he d. Oct. 5, 1865; she d. June 10, 1870. Children:

19756. Sarah Foster Powers,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1836; d. June 6, 1887.

19757. John Albert Powers,⁸ +
 19758. Ellen A. Powers,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1840 ; d. Aug. 7, 1882.
 19759. Charles Lorenzo Powers,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1843 ; d. June 9, 1846.
 19760. George Milton Powers,⁸ +

MARY Johnson⁷ (19673), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1810 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1838, Charles B., son of Francis Sinclair, b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Jan. 12, 1809. They lived in Sterling and Leominster, where she d. Sept. 2, 1862 ; he d. Nov. 29, 1885. Children :

19761. Charles Henry Sinclair,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1839 ; enlisted in the 20th Regt. Mass. Vols., went through the battle of Roanoke and was killed in his second battle, an attack on Newbern, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862
 19762. George Addison Sinclair,⁸ +
 19763. Mary Frances Sinclair,⁸ +
 19764. James Monroe Sinclair,⁸ +
 19765. William E. Sinclair,⁸ } b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1849.
 19766. An infant,⁸ }

LEVI N. Johnson⁷ (19675), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 17, 1815 ; m. in Jaffrey, Dec. 8, 1840, Susan M., dau. of John and Sally (Brigham) Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1815. They lived in Jaffrey, where she d. Dec. 1, 1852. He m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 6, 1853, Rebecca Farnham, b. in Stoddard, N. H., June 17, 1834, d. in Peterboro, N. H., July 26, 1889 ; he d. in Jaffrey, Mar. 12, 1858. Children :

19767. Frances Ann Johnson,⁸ b. Feb. 27 ; d. Apr. 3, 1843.
 19768. Charles Addison Johnson,⁸ +
 19769. George E. Johnson,⁸ b. in Aug., d. Nov., 1852.
 19770. Mary Frances Johnson,⁸ b. Sept. 11, d. Sept. 22, 1854.

SARAH J. Johnson⁷ (19676), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 18, 1820 ; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Jonathan Zaccheus Wetherbee, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 21, 1822 ; he was a farmer in Princeton, Mass., d. July 2, 1886 ; she lives in Princeton. Children :

19771. George Francis Wetherbee,⁸ +
 19772. Charles Edwin Wetherbee,⁸ +
 19773. Albert Birney Wetherbee,⁸ +

DENNIS Hills⁷ (19679), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1800 ;

m. Dec. 4, 1834, Eliza A. Henderson, b. Dec. 30, 1815. They lived in Rome, Ga. where she d. May 12, 1864; he d. Mar. 11, 1868. Children:

- 19773a. Mary E. Hills,⁸ b. July 2, 1836.
- 19773b. William Smith Hills,⁸ +
- 19773c. Thomas J. Hills, b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. in the Confederate army July 26, 1861.
- 19773d. Robert W. Hills,⁸ b. Oct. 20; d. Dec. 3, 1841.
- 19773e. Jefferson P. Hills,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1842.
- 19773f. A son,⁸ b. d. Aug. 5, 1845.
- 19773g. Ann E. Hills,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 6, 1847.
- 19773h. Dennis P. Hills,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1856.
- 19773i. Charles A. Hills,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1849.
- 19773j. Henry E. Hills,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1864.
- 19773k. Frederick H. Hills,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1854.
- 19773l. Josiah C. Hills,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 11, 1856.
- 19773m. A son,⁸ b. d. Aug. 20, 1857.
- 19773n. Dennis P. Hills,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1861.

HENRY S. Hills⁷ (19681), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 13, 1805; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1827, Mary Baker Pollard, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 20, 1803; d. in East Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1873. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Jane Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1828. They lived in Sterling, Mass., and Cambridge where he d. July 28, 1887. Children:

- 19773o. George Dennis Hills,⁸ +
- 19773p. Elizabeth M. Hills,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1830; d. Nov. 25, 1831.
- 19773q. Charles E. Hills,⁸ b. in Leominster, May 21, 1832.
- 19773r. Henry A. Hills,⁸ b. in Boston, June 7, 1837.
- 19773s. Mary H. Hills, b. Apr. 24, 1840; d. July 7, 1841.
- 19773t. Helen E. Hills,⁸ b. in East Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1843.

VOLNEY Hills⁷ (19682), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1807; m. Apr. 23, 1833, Ora, dau. of Joseph Warren and Ruth (Tenney) Carter, b. in Leominster, Jan. 18, 1806. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Mar. 22, 1869; he d. Mar. 9, 1890. Children:

- 19774. Grace E. Hills,⁸ b. May 20, 1834.
- 19775. Lucius Hills,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1835; died the same year.

19776. Lucius Hills,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. Martha A. W. Beaman⁷ (14358), p. 418, vol. II.
 19777. Clement Hills,⁸ b. May 27, 1838.
 19778. Abbie Hills,⁸ +

FRANKLIN Johnson⁷ (19684), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 12, 1797; m. Sept. 8, 1822, Pamela, dau. of Amasa and Sibyl (Stoddard) Brown, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 23, 1796. (Amasa Brown, b. May 23, 1770; Sibyl Stoddard, b. Jan. 20, 1772.) Mr. Johnson settled in Worcester, Vt., where she d. Jan. 23, 1834; he d. Dec. 8, 1868. Children:

19779. Mary Jane Johnson,⁸ b. in Worcester, Sept. 2, 1823; she is living in Worcester.
 19780. Benjamin Franklin Johnson,⁸ +
 19781. Sibyl Ann Johnson,⁸ +
 19782. Nancy Pomeroy Johnson,⁸ +
 19783. Henry Sylvester Johnson,⁸ +
 19784. Pamela Brown Johnson,⁸ b. Jan. 12; d. Mar. 15, 1834.

THIRZA Johnson⁷ (19686), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1802; m. Nov. 2, 1828, John, son of Levi and Eleanor (Boutelle) Nichols, b. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1802. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. June 4, 1877; she d. Sept. 4, 1885. (Levi Nichols, b. Apr. 12, 1763; d. Aug. 19, 1817. He was a farmer in Leominster. Eleanor Boutelle, b. Apr. 4, 1765; d. Apr. 8, 1855, at Enosburg, Vt.) Children:

19785. Jane Elizabeth Nichols,⁸ +
 19786. Eleanor Boutelle Nichols,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1831; d. Mar. 21, 1839.
 19787. John Simonds Nichols,⁸ +
 19788. Ann Augusta Nichols,⁸ +
 19789. Emily Louisa Nichols,⁸ +
 19790. Artemas Johnson Nichols,⁸ +

EPHRAIM Johnson, Jr.⁷ (19687), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1804; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Lois, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Dunbar) Dodge, b. in New Grantham, N. H., Jan. 27, 1806. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 26, 1876; she d. Feb. 12, 1899. Children:

19791. Walter E. Johnson,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1858.

19792. Windsor C Johnson,⁸ +
 19793. Willis W. Johnson,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1846; living in Warwick, Mass.
 19794. Wilbur Roscoe Johnson,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 14, 1873, Eva M. Bass of Warwick. He d. in Leominster, Oct. 21, 1880.

JANE Johnson⁷ (19688), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 12, 1807; m. Apr. 6, 1853, Asa Johnson⁷ (19124), vol. II., p. 755, son of Daniel and Lettice (Johnson⁶) Newhall vol. II., p. 755, b. Mar. 6, 1803, bapt. in Leominster with his brothers and sisters Dec. 6, 1807. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 18, 1895; he d. June 1, 1880.

FREDERICK Johnson⁷ (19689), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Mary Porter, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (Boynton) Beal, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 25, 1817. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 3, 1845; Mrs. Johnson d. Jan. 12, 1897. Eunice Boynton was youngest daughter of Joseph and Zerviah Wilder⁵ (509) Boynton of Winchendon, vol. I, p. 558. Children:

19795. Adelbert W. Johnson,⁸ b. in Leominster, Sept. 5, 1838; served in the Civil War; d. in Baton Rouge, July 11, 1863.
 19796. Alvena E. Johnson,⁸ b. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1843; resides in Leominster.
 19797. Evelina C. Johnson,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1853 in Leominster

ELBRIDGE Johnson⁷ (19690), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1811; m. May 24, 1842, Ruth T., dau. of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (Boynton) Beal, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 8, 1824; she was a sister of his brother Frederick's wife. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 28, 1890; she d. July 28, 1899. Children:

19798. Denzil E. Johnson,⁸ +
 19799. Frederic E. Johnson,⁸ +

SALMOM Johnson⁷ (19691), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1815; m. in Palmer Center, Mass., July 10, 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Mary (Robbins) Bucklin, b. in Ludlow, Mass.,

July 16, 1817. They lived in Thorndike, Mass., where he d. Feb. 29, 1879; she d. Apr. 15, 1891. Children:

- 19800. Ella Maria Johnson,⁸ +
- 19801. Fannie Elizabeth Johnson,⁸ +
- 19802. Laura Johnson,⁸ b. in Thorndike, July 25, 1854; resides in Thorndike.
- 19803. A son⁸ b.; d. May 21, 1857.

BELINDA H. Johnson⁷ (19693), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1817; m. in Leominster, Apr. 8, 1838, Charles Cushing Boyden, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 5, 1816. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 6, 1884; he d. Feb. 13, 1902. Children:

- 19804. Catherine Amelia Boyden,⁸ +
- 19805. Ellen Louisa Boyden,⁸ +
- 19806. Charles Franklin Boyden,⁸ +
- 19807. John Alanson Boyden,⁸ +
- 19808. Frederick Johnson Boyden,⁸ +
- 19809. Mary Ann Boyden,⁸ +
- 19810. Alfred Clesson Boyden,⁸ +
- 19811. William Hunnewell Boyden,⁸ +
- 19812. Lewis Clifton Boyden,⁸ b. in Leominster, Apr. 2, 1858; d. in Boston, Feb. 21, 1884.

VOLNEY H. Johnson⁷ (19694), b. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 1, 1806; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1830, Eda Gould of Greenfield, N. H., who d. Sept. 29, 1853; he m. (2) Dec. 20, 1854, Nancy M. Richardson of Washington, N. H. In early life he built a turning mill on Davis Brook, Hancock, "where he manufactured wooden bottles shaped like barrels. They were turned when the timber was green, and then dry heads were put in, the shrinking of the body of the bottles making them tight. After the lapse of more than sixty years some of these bottles are still in existence." He also owned the Bradford mill, and manufactured wheel-barrows and children's toys for a few years; later returned to Greenfield, in 1834 to Antrim, in 1845 to Washington and in 1860 back to Antrim. He resided a few years late in life in the village, but d. at the residence of his son in Washington, D. C., in 1879. Children:

- 19813. Jesse Orville Johnson,⁸ +

19814. Francis R. Johnson,⁸ +
 19815. Alfred Otis Johnson,⁸ b. in Hancock, June 14, 1837; enlisted in the Union service in 1861 in Arkansas, and is supposed to have been killed at the storming of the Arsenal in Little Rock, Ark.
 19816. Julia S. Johnson,⁸ +
 19817. Auldin S. Johnson,⁸ +
 19818. Ira Straw Johnson,⁸ b. June 18, 1844; was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
 19819. Charles Sherman Johnson,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Mar. 1, 1864.
 19820. James Howe Johnson,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1850; d. in infancy.
 19821. Waldo M. Johnson,⁸ b.; d. in infancy.
 19822. George Volney Johnson,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1856; d. Mar. 8, 1862.

ELIZA Johnson⁷ (19695), b. in Hancock, N.H., June 4, 1807; m. in Hancock, Nov. 30, 1830, Stephen, son of Timothy R. and Eunice (Chandler) Buxton, b. in Packersfield, (now Nelson, N.H.) Sept. 9, 1806; he was a farmer and resided in Hancock where she d. Dec. 21, 1874. Children:

19823. A child,⁸ b. May 10; d. May 11, 1832.
 19824. A child, b. Mar. 22; d. Mar. 23, 1833.
 19825. Rowena J. Buxton,⁸ +
 19826. Melville S. Buxton,⁸ +
 19827. A child,⁸ b. and d. June 10, 1742.
 19828. Abbie E. Buxton,⁸ +

LEWIS Johnson⁷ (19696), b. in Hancock, N.H., May 4, 1809; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Jane Dinsmore, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 7, 1814; he was a carpenter, resided for a time in Hancock, then in Philadelphia, Pa., Leominster and Lunenburg, Mass., and Peterboro, N.H. where he d. Children:

19829. Charles Edwin Johnson,⁸ b. Feb., 1838; d. in Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1860.
 19830. Martha Ann Johnson,⁸ +
 19831. Walter Scott Johnson,⁸ b. Sept., 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1844.

CURTIS Johnson⁷ (19697), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 21, 1811; m. Apr. 14, 1835, Jane, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Goodhue) Mathews, b. in Marlow, N. H., Mar. 31, 1813; he was a carpenter

and farmer in Gill, Mass. where he d. July 25, 1882. Children:

- 19832. Lucy Jane Johnson,⁸ +
- 19833. Mary Elizabeth Johnson,⁸ +
- 19834. Charlotte Lakin Johnson,⁸ +
- 19835. Curtis Edwin Johnson,⁸ b. Hancock, July 2, 1846; d. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 28, 1870.
- 19836. William Grovenor Johnson,⁸ +
- 19837. Josephine Serena Johnson,⁸ +
- 19838. Herbert Francis Johnson,⁸ b. in Hancock, Feb. 10, 1853; d. in East Jaffrey, N.H., Sept. 29, 1858.

ROWENA M. Johnson⁷ (19698) b. in Hancock, N. H.; m. Oct. 11, 1836, John, son of Capt. Thomas and Polly (Moore) Dinsmore, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 6, 1810; he was a tanner by trade, also worked in a cotton factory; they resided in Peterboro, and Munsonville, N. H., where she d. May 31, 1884. Children:

- 19839. Martha A. Dinsmore,⁸ +
- 19840. Emily F. Dinsmore,⁸ +
- 19841. Ellen M. Dinsmore,⁸ b. in Hancock, Aug. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Charles Wilson of Peterboro; they resided in Peterboro, Rochester, N. Y., and Norwalk, O., where she d. July 4, 1866.
- 19842. Jane E. Dinsmore,⁸ +
- 19842a. John E. Dinsmore,⁸ +
- 19843. Arvilla A. Dinsmore,⁸ } d. Dec. 28, 1861.
b. Sept. 4, 1850;
- 19844. Alvin A. Dinsmore,⁸ } d. Oct. 26, 1853.
- 19845. Willis J. Dinsmore,⁸ b. in Hancock, July 31, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1871, Rose E. Craine of Washington; he d. in Peterboro, Jan. 1, 1874.

JAMES M. Johnson⁷ (19699), b. in Hancock, N. H., June 1, 1817; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1841, Sarah Jane Cary of Peterboro, N.H., b. Oct. 20, 1823; she d. Sept. 30, 1851; he m. (2) May 23, 1853, Mary A. Sawyer of Marlboro, b. Dec. 30, 1821; he was a carpenter and engaged in the sash and door business for thirty years, then engaged in farming and lumbering in Hancock; she d. Mar. 9, 1885; he d. Dec. 31, 1884. Children:

- 19846. James Willis Johnson,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1844; enlisted in Co. G., 16 Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers,



Dr. John Franklin White.
Vol. I, p. 661.





Emma Ruth White.

Vol. I, p. 661.

Oct. 23, 1862. The regiment was surprised while stationed in Baton Rouge, La., guarding army stores and he was among those who were drowned in the river. His body was found by his comrades and buried July 2, 1863.

19847. George E. Johnson,⁸ +

19848. Ida Ella Johnson,⁸ b. July 19, 1855; an excellent organist, a sweet singer and humble Christian; d. Mar. 11, 1876.

19849. Myron Ellis Johnson,⁸ +

19850. Isa Lourilla Johnson,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. June 23, 1863.

EMILY Johnson⁷ (19700), b. in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 4, 1819; m. June 27, 1855, Robert Holmes, son of Robert and Betsey (Spring) Morrison, b. Mar. 19, 1810; they settled in Lowell, Mass., where they resided until 1862, when he purchased a farm and settled in Peterboro, N. H., where they now reside. Children:

19851. Elmer Leland Morrison,⁸ b. June 20, 1857.

19852. Herman R. Morrison,⁸ +

19853. Stella Edwina Morrison,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1863.

JONAS F. Johnson⁷ (19701), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 3, 1822; m. Apr. 1, 1851, Lucy E. Perry, b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 5, 1832; they resided in Hancock, Peterboro, Jaffrey and Rindge, N. H.; he is now (1903) a farmer in Winchendon, Mass., where they have resided since 1875. Children:

19854. Luman F. Johnson,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1852; d. September, 1862.

19855. Manley A. Johnson,⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1854; d. Oct. 8, 1876.

19856. Lizzie E. Johnson,⁸ +

19857. Carrie L. Johnson,⁸ +

19858. Laurice E. Johnson,⁸ +

19859. Alfred C. Johnson,⁸ b. in Jaffrey, May 10, 1864.

19860. Jesse T. Johnson,⁸ +

19861. Ada Belle Johnson,⁸ b. in Rindge, Mar. 6, 1869.

19862. Franklin C. Johnson,⁸ +

19863. Elsie F. Johnson,⁸ b. in Winchendon, Nov. 18, 1876.

WILLIAM F. Johnson⁷ (19702), b. in Hancock, N. H., July

9, 1824; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Betsey Wentworth of Ossipee, N. H.; they resided for a time in Montgomery, Ala.; in 1860 settled in Philadelphia, Pa., and engaged in the gas business; in June, 1878, was injured by the falling of a gas holder, weighing about eleven hundred pounds and he lived but a few days. Child:

19864. Willis Johnson,⁸ residing in Philadelphia.

ALVIN G. Johnson⁷ (19703), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 21, 1826; went to California by the way of Cape Horn about 1849. Returning, he engaged in the grocery business in Lawrence, Mass., for a time; then went South and engaged in the mill business where he married a Southern lady, and while at work in the mill, was instantly killed by the bursting of a mill stone, in August, 1858.

ARVILLA N. Johnson⁷ (19705), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 8, 1832; m. (1) Stephen Lovejoy of Andover, Me.; m. (2) ——— Robinson; she d. Dec. 15, 1882.

FORDYCE J. Stone⁸ (19708), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1819, m. June 17, 1845, Laura A. C., dau. of Peter N. and Sally (Low) Haskell, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 5, 1820. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 29, 1889; she d. at her son's home in Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1895. Children:

19865. Charles P. Stone,⁹ +

19866. Ann Caroline Stone,⁹ b. and d. Dec. 1, 1849.

19867. Emma C. Stone,⁹ +

19868. Charlotte M. Stone,⁹ +

ALBERT F. Johnson⁸ (19709), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1824; m. Mar. 31, 1863, Susan Floyd of Billerica, Mass. He was a dentist in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Apr. 4, 1881.

MARIA S. Johnson⁸ (19710), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 22, 1826; m. Feb. 27, 1847, Nathaniel G., son of Merritt Wood, b. in Leominster, Oct. 5, 1824; he is a jeweler, head of the firm of N. G. Wood & Sons of Boston. Children:

19869. Albert Nathaniel Wood,⁹ +

19870. Frederick Marshall Wood,⁹ +

19871. Arthur Goodwin Wood,⁹ +

ELIZA Turner^s (19711), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 13, 1817; m. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1839, Horace, son of Horace and Mary (Rice) Phelps, b. in Springfield, Nov. 18, 1817; they lived in Springfield, where he d. July 5, 1852. She d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dow, Nov. 21, 1899. Children:

19872. Frances Almira Phelps,⁹ +

19873. George Turner Phelps,⁹ +

19874. Mary Eliza Phelps,⁹ +

GEORGE Warner^s (19712), b. in Monson, Mass., Feb. 5, 1826; m. (1) in the West, ———, who d.; returned to Massachusetts, where he m. (2) ———, who d.; m. (3) ———; he d. in South Hadley Falls, Mass. in 1879, leaving several children. Child:

19874a. William Warner⁹ b. in 1860.

JAMES H. Warner^s (19713), b. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1833; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854, Susan E., dau. of Ivory and Jane (Judkins) Sanderson, b. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1833; they lived for a time in Marysville, Ohio, then returned to Leominster, now living in Springfield, Mass. Children:

19875. Laura M. Warner,⁹ +

19876. Jennie Estelle Warner,⁹ +

19877. Carrie B. Warner,⁹ +

JAMES N. Johnson^s (19714), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1828; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Amanda G. Low; she d. Sept. 10, 1852. He m. (2) Apr. 14, 1856, Esther A. Bickford. Mr. Johnson was a member of Company C, 15th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; served through the Civil War; he d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875. She d. Aug. 25, 1898. Children:

19878. Edward Everett Johnson,⁹ +

19879. Dora Augusta Johnson,⁹ +

CHARLES E. Johnson^s (19715), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830; m. May 18, 1854, Maria L. Fleming. They reside in Northboro, Mass. Children:

19880. Henrietta Martha Johnson,⁹ +

19881. Agnes Maria Johnson,⁹ +

MARY S. Johnson^s (19716), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 13,

1832 ; m. Aug. 23, 1865, John M. Wood ; they resided in Milford, Mass., where he d. Feb. 26, 1897. Mrs. Wood resides in Milford.

JOSEPH P. Johnson⁸ (19717), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1834 ; m. May 3, 1857, Kezia Wood ; they lived in Northboro, Mass., where he enlisted for the Civil War and was orderly sergeant in Company C, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862 ; d. Oct. 4, in Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., and was buried under arms at Northboro, Oct. 9, 1862. Children :

19882. Frank Myles Johnson,⁹ +

19883. Mabel Nellie Johnson,⁹ +

ALMIRA P. Johnson⁸ (19718), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1844 ; m. Dec. 25, 1871, David H. Hayter ; they reside in Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE H. Wheelock⁸ (19719), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1825 ; m. in Townsend, Mass., intentions published Nov. 9, 1845, Christianna Bartlett ; he d. in Leominster, Nov. 28, 1895. Mrs. Wheelock resides in Leominster. Child :

19884. Anna Isabelle Wheelock,⁹ +

DENNIS H. Wheelock⁸ (19720), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1827 ; m. Fannie Robbins, dau. of Mason and Fannie R. (——) Phillips, b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 18, 1828. Mr. Wheelock is a merchant in Leominster ; she d. while on a visit to her son in Millis, Mass., Apr. 28, 1901. Children :

19885. Mary Frances Wheelock,⁹ +

19886. Ellen Elizabeth Wheelock,⁹ +

19887. Ada M. Wheelock,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1858 ; d. June 11, 1859.

19888. Albert Henry Wheelock,⁹ +

19889. Alice M. Wheelock,⁹ +

FRANCES A Wheelock⁸ (19721), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1830 ; m. Sept. 22, 1856, Levi, son of Daniel and Mary (Clark) Tower ; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 24, 1889.

WILLIAM H. Johnson⁸ (19722), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1831 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1858, Caroline Augusta,⁸ dau. of Houghton and Mira (Snow) Pierce⁷, b. in Leomin-

ster, May 21, 1832. Mr. Johnson enlisted in 1861 and d. in Newbern, N. C. in 1862. Caroline was great granddaughter of Joshua Pierce, Jr., 5th generation (710).

ELLEN F. Johnson⁸ (19723), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833; married in Leominster, Oct. 22, 1870, Isaac, son of John and Hannah Aldrich, b. in Franconia, N. H., Jan., 1823. He had m. (1) Sarah Weeks of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. Feb. 6, 1854, leaving a daughter, Ella L. Aldrich who m. Charles P. Stone⁹ (19865). They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Apr. 29, 1876; he d. in Lakeport, N. H., Feb. 3, 1888.

SARAH E. Johnson⁸ (19724), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1836; m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1863, Henry, son of Samuel and Lucy (Farnsworth) Joy, b. in Leominster, Jan. 17, 1838; he served in the Civil War. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 25, 1869. Children:

19890. Emma F. Joy,⁹ +

19891. William E. Joy,⁹ b. July, 1866 in Leominster.

19892. Mary A. Joy⁹, +

ABBA L. Johnson⁸ (19726), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. (1) Charles M. Foster, who d; she m. (2) Priestly Young; they lived in Worcester, Mass., where she d. Feb. 10, 1880. Child:

19893. Walter Foster,⁹ b. Jan. 5, d. Sept. 23, 1843.

WILLIAM H. Johnson⁸ (19729), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1818; m. (1) Alsemena Ballard; who d. in 1860; m. (2) Anna Miner, who d. in 1862; they lived in West Boylston, Mass., where he d. Aug. 15, 1893. Children:

19894. Frank Gale Johnson,⁹ +

19895. Mary Elvira Johnson,⁹ b. in West Boylston, July 21, 1854.

19896. Walter Fremont Johnson,⁹ +

19897. Marveretta Ellen Johnson,⁹ b. in West Boylston, Oct. 18, 1858.

19898. William Warren Johnson,⁹ b. July 16, 1860; resides in Kansas City, Mo.

EDWIN S. Johnson⁸ (19731), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1824; m. Feb. 7, 1850, Martha K. Davis of Oakham, Mass.;

lived in West Boylston, where she d. Jan. 27, 1864; he d. there June 4, 1900. Children:

- 19899. George Edwin Johnson,⁹ +
- 19900. Hiram Sumner Johnson,⁹ +
- 19901. Martha L. Johnson,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Sept. 27, 1861, in West Boylston.
- 19902. Albert S. Johnson,⁹ +

EMERY W. Johnson⁸ (19732) b. in Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Eliza J. Weston who d. Nov. 3, 1878; he m. (2) Mary F. Wright; they reside in West Boylston.

MARY J. Johnson⁸ (19734), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 15, 1832; m. June 27, 1864, William, son of John and Ann (Warmley) Hyde, b. in Cheshire County, England, Nov. 19, 1836. He came to this country at the age of sixteen; enlisted in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment for three years; was wounded at Gettysburg, served out his time, returned, settling in West Boylston, where he d. Feb. 9, 1879. Child:

- 19903. Emma J. Hyde,⁹ +

SARAH E. Johnson⁸ (19742), b. in Utica, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1847; m. in Leominster, Mass., July 2, 1862, George M., son of David and Elmira (Gerry) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1839; he was a soldier serving in the Civil War. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 20, 1890. Children:

- 19904. Alice A. Tenney,⁹ +
- 19905. George A. Tenney,⁹ +
- 19906. Edgar J. Tenney,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1885 in Leominster.
- 19907. Ella L. Tenney,⁹ +
- 19908. David A. Tenney,⁹ +
- 19909. Lucy E. Tenney,⁹ +
- 19910. Clifton Arthur Tenney,⁹ b. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1884.
- 19911. Emery Francis Tenney,⁹ b. June 30; d. Aug. 23, 1887, in Leominster.
- 19912. Sarah E. Tenney,⁹ b. Jan. 1; d. Jan. 8, 1890.

SARAH A. Hodge⁸ (19745), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 22, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1878, John Scott; he was a farmer living on

the farm adjoining her father's, where he d. July 12, 1898; she and her brother, Albert Wilson now occupy the two farms.

JONAS F. Hodge⁸ (19746), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 12, 1825; m. in Swansey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1848, Lydia F. Streeter; he was a farmer in Jaffrey where he d. Apr. 6, 1876; she m. (2) Sept. 1, 1884, William H. Brigham of Barre, Mass., who d. Dec. 25, 1899. He was a descendant of Uriah¹, Uriah², Henry³, Nathaniel Brigham⁴. Children:

- 19913. Harlan F. Hodge,⁹ +
- 19914. Maria L. Hodge,⁹ +
- 19915. Lillie E. Hodge,⁹ +

ANDREW J. Hodge⁸ (19748), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 22, 1829; m. Mary Budlong, and in 1869 moved to Auburn, Bay Co., Mich., where he d. Apr., 1872; Mrs. Hodge d. May 26, 1901. Children:

- 19916. Byron B. Hodge,⁹ +
 - 19917. Anna Hodge,⁹ +
 - 19918. Almon Hodge,⁹ }
 - 19919. Delmon Hodge,⁹ }
- b. Aug., 1859; d. young.

EMILY E. Hodge⁸ (19750), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1838; m. Osborne Platts; they live in Waterville, Mass.

SARAH J. Darracott⁸ (19751), b. in Dublin, N. H., May 27, 1837; m. Mar. 9, 1854, James Allison; they lived in Dublin, where she d. May 1, 1878; he m. (2) Dec. 3, 1878, Betsey Maria Darracott⁸ (19752), b. Apr. 29, 1839, who d. July 10, 1880, in Dublin, where Mr. Allison now resides. Children:

- 19920. William Andrew Allison,⁹ }
 - 19921. Anna Maria Allison,⁹ }
 - 19922. Flora Gertrude Allison,⁹ +
 - 19923. John Learned Allison,⁹ +
 - 19924. Emma Jane Allison,⁹ +
 - 19925. James Francis Allison,⁹ +
 - 19926. Henry Darracott Allison,⁹ +
- b. May 4, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1862.
b. May 4, 1855; living with her father in Dublin.

19927. Edwin Sherman Allison,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1871 ; is a carpenter in Riverside, Cal.

19928. Mabel Persis Allison,⁹ +

JOHN A Powers⁸ (19757), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 25, 1838; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1862, Fannie A., dau. of Avery and Martha B. (Kilburn) Stockwell, b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 17, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1881; he resides in Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE M. Powers⁸ (19760), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1846; m. in Groton, Mass., July 1, 1880, Sarah M., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hills) Davis, b. in Groton; he is a merchant in Leominster.

GEORGE A. Sinclair⁸ (19762), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 3, 1868, Mary Emma, dau. of William G. and Mary F. (Going) Linstead, b. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 16, 1848. He was soldier in the Civil War; they reside in Leominster. Children:

19929. Mary Nellie Sinclair,⁹ +

19930. Minnie Etta Sinclair,⁹ +

19931. George Grant Sinclair,⁹ b. in Leominster, Sept. 5, 1872; living in Leominster.

MARY F. Sinclair⁸ (19763), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1844; m. in Holden, Mass., Apr. 19, 1866, Hambleton, P. son of Prelate and Mary (Nickerson) Bassett, b. in Holden, Aug. 21, 1842; he is a baker in Leominster. Children:

19932. Willie E. Bassett,⁹ b. Mar. 27; d. Aug. 24, 1870, in Leominster.

19933. Albert Alonzo Bassett,⁹ +

19934. Julius Ivers Bassett,⁹ +

19935. Frances Mary Bassett,⁹ b. in Leominster, Dec. 9, 1880.

JAMES M. Sinclair⁸ (19764), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1847 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 26, 1877, Martha J., dau. of Elisha and Lydia Barrett of Lancaster. Children :

19936. Flora Sinclair,⁹ +

19937 Charles Ellis Sinclair,⁹ b. June 14, 1883.

CHARLES A. Johnson⁸ (19768), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec.

11, 1844; m. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1866, Annie Crossman, b. in Foster, R. I., Jan. 1, 1843. They lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Oct. 4, 1893; his family reside in Jaffrey. Children:

19938. Albert Learned Johnson,⁹ b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 23, 1876.

19939. Ola Rebecca Johnson,⁹ b. in Jaffrey, June 6, 1881.

GEORGE F. Wetherbee⁸ (19771), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1847; m. (1) Sylvia A. Roper of East Hubbardston, Mass., who d.; he m. (2) Oct. 12, 1888, Sarah Frances Smith⁹ (13254b), vol. II, p. 340, b. in Princeton, Nov. 22, 1867; they reside in Gardner. Children:

19940. Addie Louise Wetherbee⁹

19941. George Francis Wetherbee, Jr.⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1889.

19942. Charles Edwin Wetherbee,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1891.

CHARLES E. Wetherbee⁸ (19772), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 20, 1849; m. (1) Lizzie M. Skinner of Princeton; m. (2) Clara Alice Charles of Hubbardston, Mich. They reside in North Worcester, Mass.

A. BIRNEY Wetherbee⁸ (19773), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1861; m. Apr. 30, 1890, Cora Ruth Ridge of North Triverton, R. I.; they reside in Princeton. Children:

19942a. Clara Annabel Wetherbee,⁹ b. May 12, 1892.

19942b. Albert Edwin Wetherbee,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1893.

19942c. Ruth Evva Wetherbee,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1896.

WILLIAM S. Hills⁸ (19773b), in Rome, Ga., Nov. 4, 1837; m. Mary Cooper Gleghorn. He d. in Charlestown, S. C., Mar. 26, 1898; she lives with her dau. at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

19942d. A dau.,⁹ +

19942e. Robert Lee Hills,⁹ b. in Rome, Nov. 9, 1869; he was very much interested in education and studied successively in the Universities of Virginia, Columbia, Yale and Harvard. He also studied in England and Germany, knowing something of many languages, was especially skilled in French, German and Spanish. His home for the past few years had been at Grand Rapids, the residence of his only sis-

ter, Mrs. Dudley E. Waters. He d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., July 26, 1903.

GEORGE D. Hills⁸ (197730), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 30, 1828; m. in Boston, Mass., July 14, 1853, Jennie Brewster, dau. of Aaron and Polly (Gregg) Bullard, b. in West Topsham, Vt., Dec. 10, 1831. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Apr. 15, 1898; she d. in Lowell, May 1, 1904. Child:

19942f. William Francis Hills,⁹ +

ABBIE Hills⁸ (19778), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1861, Charles C., son of Charles and Mary (Irving) Capelle, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1835; they reside in Leominster. Children:

19943. Nina Hills Capelle,⁹ +

19944. Fred Capelle,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1869 in Leominster.

19945. Fred Capelle,⁹ b. Feb. 3, d. Sept. 5, 1871.

19946. Orissa Maria Capelle,⁹ +

BENJAMIN F. Johnson⁸ (19780), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 29, 1825; m. Apr. 3, 1856, Sarah, dau. of Daniel A. and Maria Frost, b. in Worcester, Mar. 27, 1841; they lived in Worcester, where he d. May 23, 1882. Children:

19947. Thirza Maria Johnson.⁹

19948. Solon Frost Johnson.⁹

19949. Homer Ephraim Johnson.⁹

SYBIL A. Johnson⁸ (19781), b. in Worcester, Vt., May 29, 1827; m. Apr. 12, 1849, Julius L., son of David and Abigail (Hill) Poore, b. in Worcester, Feb. 10, 1823; they lived in Worcester, where she d. Dec. 17, 1897. Children:

19950. Florence Viola Poore,⁹ +

19951. Wilfred H. Poore,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1851, a telegraph operator in Marshburg, Pa.

19952. Theresa Juliet Poore,⁹ +

19953. Mabel Annette Poore,⁹ +

19954. Olive Elmira Poore,⁹ +

19955. Wallace Edwin Poore,⁹ +

19956. Esther Jane Poore,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. May 1, 1882.

NANCY P. Johnson⁸ (19782), b. in Worcester, Vt., June 7, 1829; m. James P. Simonds of Franklin, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War and d. in 186-; she d. Dec. 8, 1876. Children :

19957. Frank Johnson Simonds,⁹ living in Lowell, Mass.

19958. Clara Jane Simonds,⁹ d. young in Worcester, Vt.

HENRY S. Johnson⁸ (19783), b. in Worcester, Vt., July 22, 1831; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Melissa E., dau. of George and Sarah (Titus) Sumner, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 15, 1835; he was a farmer on the old homestead in Worcester. He had serious trouble with his eyes for some years and at the age of fifty-six became totally blind; after the death of his wife, Feb. 5, 1900, he spent one year with his daughter in Boston, and while there learned to read the books prepared for the blind, being taught what is termed "The Moon System," and also learned to write, and the letter I received from him can be more easily read than many which come to me from those who have both youth and sight. Children :

19959. Edwin Penry Johnson,⁹ +

19960. Pamela Jane Johnson,⁹ +

19961. Arthur Lincoln Johnson,⁹ +

19962. Edith Sumner Johnson,⁹ +

19963. Sumner Franklin Johnson,⁹ b. July 2, 1865; living with his father on the homestead in Worcester.

19964. Susie Almira Johnson,⁹ +

JANE E. Nichols⁸ (19785), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 29, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Joseph G., son of Joseph and Dorcas (Colburn) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Aug. 5, 1825; his father was born Nov. 26, 1776, and d. Mar. 25, 1858; his mother, b. Aug. 11, 1782, d. Aug. 10, 1857. Mr. Joseph G. Tenney was a carpenter and builder until 1879, when he was elected superintendent and treasurer of Leominster Water department, which position he now holds (1903). He was elected a trustee of the Leominster Savings Bank, January, 1876 and president of the same, January, 1893. He d. in Leominster July 29, 1904. Children :

19965. Wilbur Burton Tenney,⁹ +

19966. Anna Louisa Tenney,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1857; d. Apr. 14, 1859.

19967. Annie Ernestine Tenney,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1861 ; d. May 20, 1863.

19968. Gertrude Nichols Tenney,⁹ b. May 17, 1864 ; d. Sept 13, 1865.

JOHN S. Nichols⁸ (19787), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1833 ; m. Aug. 2, 1853, Eveline T., dau. of Silas Richardson, b. in Leominster, May 16, 1833 ; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 8, 1855 ; she d. Oct. 23, 1861.

ANN A. Nichols⁸ (19788), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1834 ; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Leander Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary (Newton) Heald, b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 7, 1836 ; his father was b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. Jan. 4, 1887 ; his mother was b. Oct. 2, 1804, d. Nov. 27, 1892. They were b. in Hubbardston, Mass., but removed to Barre in 1830, when he became the proprietor of a machine-shop and foundry in what is known as Heald Village, and at his death, his son, Leander S. was his successor. Children :

19969. James Nichols Heald,⁹ +

19970. Wilbur Stephen Heald,⁹ b. July 31, d. Aug. 27, 1874.

EMILY L. Nichols⁸ (19789), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 17, 1837 ; m. May 16, 1860, George Henry, son of Charles and Lucinda (Adams) Grout, b. in Leominster, Dec. 28, 1828 ; his father was b. June 3, 1789, d. Nov. 1, 1876 ; his mother was b. Apr. 23, 1796, and d. Sept. 2, 1873 ; they were b. in East Sudbury now Wayland, Mass., but removed to Leominster at the time of their marriage, where they settled on a farm. Mr. George H. Grout was a farmer in Leominster where he d. June 17, 1877. Mrs. Grout resides with her daughter, Mrs. Somers in Newtonville, Mass. Children :

19971. Clara Louise Grout,⁹ +

19972. Anna Eliza Grout,⁹ +

19973. Grace Nichols Grout,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1873 ; d. June 17, 1877.

ARTEMAS J. Nichols⁸ (19790), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842 ; m. Mar. 22, 1864, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Savilon Edwin and Catherine E. (Briton) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Sept. 13,

1846. He was a farmer living in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 28, 1881. Child:

19974. John Wilder Nichols,⁹ +

WINDSOR C. Johnson⁸ (19792), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1842; m. ——— Addie Collier; he lived in Warwick, Mass. and Leominster, where he d. Feb. 11, 1884. Child:

19975. Arthur Johnson.⁹

DENZIL E. Johnson⁸ (19798), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1847; m. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 13, 1872, Hattie E., dau. of Joel and Lucinda (Baker) Burpee, b. in Westminster, Sept. 4, 1854. He is a carpenter living in Leominster, where she d. Nov. 7, 1883. Children:

19976. Burton E. Johnson,⁹ +

19977. Ethel J. Johnson,⁹ +

FREDERICK E. Johnson⁸ (19799), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1853; m. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1884, Jeannette S. dau. of John B. and Isabelle (McMeekin) Friend, b. in P. E. I.; he is a farmer residing in Leominster. Children:

19978. Frederick Friend Johnson,⁹ b. in Leominster, Apr.-4, 1885.

19979. Ernest Porter Johnson,⁹ b. in Leominster, Dec. 28, 1887.

19980. Charles Henry Johnson,⁹ b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1893.

19981. Isabella Stuart Johnson,⁹ b. in Leominster, Aug. 28, 1896.

ELLA M. Johnson⁸ (19800), b. in Thorndike, Mass., Apr. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Warren Milton Trumble, b. in Monson, Mass., Oct. 26, 1845. They reside in Thorndike, where he is baggage-master of the B. & A. R.R. Children:

19982. Jesse Ernest Trumble,⁹ b. in Thorndike, May 9, 1877.

19983. Lydia Maria Trumble,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1879; d. Dec. 19, 1880.

19984. Wilbur Milton Trumble,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Mar. 11, 1883.

19985. Bessie Jane Trumble,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1884.

19986. Laura Edith Trumble,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1888.

19987. Ruth Angie Trumble⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1890.

FANNIE E. Johnson⁸ (19801), b. in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 22, 1851; m. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1869, Herbert Hyde Adams, who was b. Feb. 27, 1852 in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where they resided; he was a machinist; he d. Jan. 26, 1902. Child:

19988. Eva Maria Adams,⁹ +

CATHERINE A. Boyden⁸ (19804), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; m. in Leominster, Nov. 24, 1864, Charles Henry, son of Ephraim and Eunice (Dinsmore) Goulding, b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1838. His father was b. in Grafton, Mass., and his mother in West Boylston, Mass. Mr. Charles Goulding was a teacher from 1857-1879, when he engaged in the furniture business in Peabody, Mass., where they reside. Child:

19989. Eva Robertine Goulding,⁹ +

ELLEN L. Boyden⁸ (19805), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1840; m. in Leominster, Oct. 26, 1865, Albert Hiram, son of Hiram and Mary Newton, b. in Monson, Mass., Feb. 22, 1827. He was a custom-tailor, engaged in business in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 24, 1902. Children:

19990. Charles Hiram Newton,⁹ +

19991. Carrie Boyden Newton,⁹ b. in Leominster, Nov. 27, 1878.

CHARLES F. Boyden⁸ (19806), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1842; m. in Leominster, Dec. 7, 1865, Melissa Ann, dau. of Darwin and Mary Powers of Leominster. He is a farmer living in Leominster.

JOHN A. Boyden⁸ (19807), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1844; m. in Leominster, Oct. 5, 1871, Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of Albert and Adelaide (Foster) Lamb, b. in Leominster, Nov. 25, 1846. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 19, 1896.

FREDERICK J. Boyden⁸ (19808), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1846; m. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1877, Anna Cora, dau. of Philo and Sarah Ann (Muzzey) Bruce, b. in Marlboro,

Mass., Sept. 27, 1855. Her father was b in Berlin, Mass., May 1, 1826, her mother in Needham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1828; they were m. in Marlboro, September, 1846; she d. May 1, 1861, and he Nov. 3, 1895. Mr. Boyden was a painter, living in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 21, 1898. Children:

19992. George Wilder Boyden,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1878

19993. Alice Edna Boyden,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1880.

19994. Charles Cushing Boyden,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1891; d. Apr. 4, 1893.

19995. Frederika Marion Boyden,⁹ b. in Clinton, Aug. 13, 1898.

MARY A. Boyden⁸ (19809), b. in Leominster, Mass. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1878, John Fuller, son of Levi and Marsylvia (Ward) Goss. He was a grocer with his father in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 30, 1881.

ALFRED C. Boyden⁸ (19810), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 9, 1852; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887, Mary Eva West. They lived in Charlestown, where he d.

WILLIAM H. Boyden⁸ (19811), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1856; m. in Leominster, May 4, 1881, Abbie Greene, dau. of Luther Maynard and Olive Wetherby (Houghton) Hapgood, b. in Oakdale, Mass., July 21, 1860. Mr. Boyden is a farmer on the old homestead in Leominster. Children:

19996. Ada Ernestine Boyden,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1882.

19997. Grace Olive Boyden,⁹ b. July 6, 1885.

19998. Waldo Maynard Boyden,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1887.

19999. Clara Louise Boyden,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1893.

20000. Charles Cushing Boyden,⁹ b. July 12, 1899.

J. ORVILLE Johnson⁸ (19813), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 18, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1864, Emma Amanda, dau. of Valorous Gage and Amanda (Hodges) Austin, b. in Gainesville, N. Y., May 10, 1847. Her father was b. in Sherborn and her mother in Gainesville, N. Y. Mr. Johnson is a photographer in Washington, D. C., where they reside. Mr. Johnson enlisted as a private, Aug. 30, 1861, in Company E., 1st Regiment United States Sharpshooters under General Burdan; was honorably discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Children:

20001. Frank Elmer Johnson,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1869.

20002. Ella Mae Johnson,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1872.

FRANCIS R. Johnson⁸ (19814), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 26, 1836; m. Mar. 12, 1879, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of George W. and Ann Scroggins. Mr. Johnson is a photographer in Washington, D. C., where they reside. Children:

20003. Eva Guild Johnson,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1881.

20004. Alfred Proctor Johnson,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1883.

JULIA S. Johnson⁸ (19816), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 26, 1840; m. Apr. 22, 1864, George A. Guild, who is an overseer in the cloth-room in the Nashua Manufacturing Co., of Nashua, N. H., where they reside. Children:

20005. Emma Alvera Guild,⁹ +

20006. Herbert Elmer Guild,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 30, 1877.

AULDIN S. Johnson⁸ (19817), b. in Hancock, N. H., June 16, 1842. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War. He m. Nov. 3, 1868, Clara E. Gray; Mr. Johnson is a market-gardener in Reading, Mass. Children:

20007. Charles Caverly Johnson,⁹ +

20008. Etta Gray Johnson,⁹ +

20009. William Edwin Johnson,⁹ b. in Reading, July 2, 1880.

ROWENA J. Buxton⁸ (19825), b. in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 10, 1835; m. May 24, 1855, Albert B. Melindy, b. in Lineboro, N.H., Aug. 16, 1830; he is a farmer in Wilton, N. H. Children:

20010. Augustus A. Melindy,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1856.

20011. Flora A. Melindy,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. July 5, 1877.

20012. Ida S. Melindy,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1860.

20013. Fred H. Melindy,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1863.

20014. Harry A. Melindy,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1868.

MELVILLE S. Buxton⁸ (19826), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 19, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Lizzie M., dau. of Josiah S. and Phebe (Knight) Morrison, b. Mar. 23, 1836. He was for a number of years engaged in the manufacture of wooden ware in Dublin, N.H., and Sherburne, Vt. In 1868 he removed to Alstead, N.H.



Jay Barber Walker White,
Vol. 1, p. 661.





Raymond Baird White.

Vol. I, p. 661.

and engaged in the lumber business; in 1876 purchased a farm in Langdon, N.H. where he lived several years; later purchasing a mill in Mill Village, Goshen, N.H. Children:

- 20015. Mary Ellen Buxton,⁹ b. in Sherburne, Nov. 4, 1864; d. July 5, 1872.
- 20016. Charles Cooke Buxton,⁹ b. in Alstead, May 22, 1870; d. Apr. 11, 1874.
- 20017. Kate Elizabeth Buxton,⁹ b. in Alstead, Sept. 16, 1872.
- 20018. Alice Ella Buxton,⁹ b. in Alstead, Jan. 3, 1876.
- 20019. George Sumner Buxton,⁹ b. in Langdon, Mar. 23, 1879.

ABBIE E. Buxton⁸ (19828), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 5, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1867, J. C. Andrews, b. in New Boston, N.H., May 19, 1844; he is a railroad conductor, residing in Jersey City, N.J. Children:

- 20020. Mary E. Andrews,⁹ Aug. 6, 1871; d. Apr. 5, 1874.
- 20021. Grace E. Andrews,⁹ b. in Jersey City, Dec. 28, 1874.
- 20022. Edith M. Andrews,⁹ b. in Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1882.

MARTHA A. Johnson⁸ (19830), b. in Hancock, N. H.; m. Henry B. Needham of Whiting, Vt.; they resided in Peterboro, N.H., where she d. July 9, 1884.

LUCY J. Johnson⁸ (19832), b. in Antrim, N.H., Aug. 16, 1836; m. (1) in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 31, 1855, Oscar Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah and Lydia (Benjamin) Adams, b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 15, 1832, and d. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 5, 1860; she m. (2) in East Jaffrey, May 8, 1864, Stephen Emery, son of Stephen and Esther (Emery) Knight, b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 24, 1823. He is a chair manufacturer in Gardner, Mass.

- 20023. Frederic Oscar Adams,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. Apr. 1, 1863.
- 20024. Flora Estelle Knight,⁹ +

MARY E. Johnson⁸ (19833), b. in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 8, 1839; m. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 18, 1866, Alfred Mason, son of Nathan and Mary (Howard) Adams, b. in Mason Village (now Greenville) N. H., Sept. 6, 1844; he is a carpenter and resides in Riverside Village, Gill, Mass. Children:

- 20025. Lillian Gertrude Adams,⁹ b. Jan. 13, d. Feb. 13, 1867.

EMILY F. Dinsmore⁸ (19840), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Allen W. Nay of Peterboro, N. H.; he is a machinist and engineer; they reside in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

- 20038. Maurice A. Nay,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1867.
- 20039. Frank A. Nay,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1870.
- 20040. Fred E. Nay,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1873.
- 20041. Mary E. Nay,⁹ b. June 27, 1877.

JANE E. Dinsmore⁸ (19842), b. in Hancock, Mass., May 3, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1866, James C. McDuffie of Hooksett, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War and for a time a prisoner in Andersonville Prison. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. May 21, 1878. Children:

- 20042. John F. McDuffie,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1867.
- 20043. M. Josephine McDuffie,⁹ b. July 21, 1869.

JOHN E. Dinsmore⁸ (19842a), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 3, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Sarah McDuffie of Hooksett, N. H.; he was a machinist living for a time in Worcester and Fitchburg, Mass., and Peterboro, N. H., until 1875, removed to Manchester, N. H. Children:

- 20044. Clinton Dinsmore,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1869.
- 20045. Hermon Dinsmore,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1873.

GEORGE E. Johnson⁸ (19847), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 23, 1847; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Nellie E., dau. of Warren and Susan C. (Copp) Stearns, b. June 1, 1855. He is a farmer living in Hancock. Children:

- 20046. Fred O. Johnson,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1878.
- 20047. Arthur Johnson,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1881.

MYRON E. Johnson⁸ (19849), b. in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 24, 1857; m. June 9, 1880, Clara E. Ellenwood of Deering, N. H., b. Aug. 11, 1860. They reside on the homestead in Hancock. Children:

- 20048. Bertie M. Johnson.⁹
- 20049. Lester Johnson.⁹
- 20050. Morris Johnson.⁹

HERMAN R. Morrison⁸ (19852), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 17, 1883, Eudora G. O'Heir; they reside in Lowell.

LIZZIE E. Johnson⁸ (19856), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 2, 1856; m. July 2, 1878, Henry M. Raymond; he is a lumber dealer of the firm of George B. and H. M. Raymond of Winchendon, Mass., where they reside. Children:

- 20050a. Harrie L. Raymond,⁹ b. May 1, d. July 21, 1879.
- 20050b. Isaac H. Raymond,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1881.
- 20050c. Bernard P. Raymond,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1882.
- 20050d. Harland M. Raymond,⁹ b. Apr. 19, d. Sept. 18, 1886.
- 20050e. Marjorie F. Raymond,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1898.
- 20050f. Paul M. Raymond,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1901.

CARRIE L. Johnson⁸ (19857), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 13, 1859; m. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 5, 1880, Thomas Moran; they lived in Athol, where she d. May 23, 1882.

LAURICE E. Johnson⁸ (19858), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 13, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1888, Lillie Scott; he is a gun maker in Worcester, Mass., where they reside. Children:

- 20050g. Ruby P. Johnson,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1889.
- 20050h. Sarah L. Johnson,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1891.
- 20050i. Everett C. Johnson,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1893.
- 20050j. Clara R. Johnson,⁹ b. May 3, 1895.
- 20050k. Howard S. Johnson,⁹ b. May 3, 1899.
- 20050l. Aften C. A. Johnson,⁹ b. July 7, 1901.

JESSE T. Johnson⁸ (19860), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 15, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1891, Nellie L. Kimball; they lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 29, 1894. Children:

- 20050m. Florence M. Johnson,⁹ b. July 7, 1892; d. Mar. 11, 1894.
- 20050n. Elmer T. Johnson,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1893; d. Mar. 18, 1894.

FRANKLIN C. Johnson⁸ (19862), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Gertrude Holmes; they reside in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

20050o. Elmer H. Johnson,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1898.

20050p. Ralph M. Johnson,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1901.

20050q. Ruth P. Johnson,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1902.

CHARLES P. Stone⁹ (19865), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1846; m. June 23, 1870, Ella L., dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Weeks) Aldrich, b. in Lakeport, N. H., Oct. 31, 1851; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

20051. Arthur L. Stone,¹⁰ +

20052. Murray C. Stone,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1880.

EMMA C. Stone⁹ (19867), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1855; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1872, Edwin A. Prentiss; she m. (2) in Leominster, Oct. 10, 1881, Charles H., son of John and Eliza (Farnsworth) Monroe, b. in Harvard, Mass., May 20, 1847; they live in Leominster, where he d. May 4, 1902. Children:

20053. Carroll W. Prentiss,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Apr. 20, d. Aug. 20, 1874.

20054. Perley V. Monroe,¹⁰ b. in Worcester, June 9, 1882.

20055. Edith L. Monroe,¹⁰ b. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885; d. in Leominster, Apr. 24, 1886.

20056. Hazel M. Monroe,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, June 19, 1890.

CHARLOTTE M. Stone⁹ (19868), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1857; m. in Leominster, Jan. 30, 1877, George S., son of Frank and Belinda (Martin) Progin, b. in Colchester, Vt., Dec. 25, 1856; they reside in Leominster. Children:

20057. Carl S. Progin,¹⁰ +

20058. Archie G. Progin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1881.

ALBERT N. Wood⁹ (19869), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1848; m. Clara Barrett; they reside in Leominster.

FREDERICK M. Wood⁹ (19870), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1862; m. Annie Barker, dau. of William Davis and Ruth (Graves) Thayer, b. in Boston, Mass.; they reside in Boston, where he is a member of the firm of N. G. Wood and Sons, Jewelers. Children:

20059. Edith Thayer Wood,¹⁰

20060. Ethel Goodwin Wood,¹⁰

20061. Eleanor Wood,¹⁰

ARTHUR G. Wood⁹ (19871), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1869; m.; they reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a member of the firm of N. G. Wood and Sons, Jewelers. Child:

20062. Margaret Wood,¹⁰

FRANCES A. Phelps⁹ (19872), b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1839; m. in Springfield, Apr. 15, 1857, Dr. John Osborn, son of Josiah and Anna Dow of Lyndon, Vt. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Harvard College and Harvard Medical School. They settled first in Harvard, Mass., and later in Reading, Mass., where he d. Feb. 22, 1897; Mrs. Dow d. Nov. 11, 1902. Children:

20063. Emma Frances Dow,¹⁰ +

20064. Alice Osborn Dow,¹⁰ b. in Harvard, Sept. 14, 1864; graduated at Wellesley College and now (1903) a teacher in Everett, Mass.

20065. Agnes Louise Dow,¹⁰ b. in Harvard, Sept. 15, 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1868.

20066. George Farwell Dow,¹⁰ +

20067. Anne Eliza Dow,¹⁰ b. in Springfield, Oct. 17, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1873.

20068. Edith May Dow,¹⁰ +

GEORGE T. Phelps⁹ (19873), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1842; he enlisted in the 36th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in Harvard, Mass., and served through the Civil War; he was quarter-master sergeant; upon his return he located in the West, where he engaged in railroad building. He m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1869, Anna, dau. of John Tunis and Jane (Hunter) Baldwin, b. in Ottumwa, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1849. Since 1894 Mr. Phelps has been assistant post-master in Council Bluffs, where they reside. Child:

20069. George Baldwin Phelps,¹⁰ b. June, 1888.

MARY E. Phelps⁹ (19874), b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1867, George Coolidge, son of Zophar and Sarah (Coolidge) Wetherbee, b. in Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1840. He served four years in the Civil War with the rank of Captain and was afterwards Brevetted Major. He is now a wholesale dealer in wooden and willow ware; an active and influential citizen in Detroit, Mich., where they reside. His father kept the

hotel in Harvard thirty-five years, d. at the age of eighty-six ; his mother lived to the age of ninety years. Children :

20070. Charles Phelps Wetherbee,¹⁰ +

20071. Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee,¹⁰ b. in Detroit, Aug. 25, 1876 ; graduated at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., June, 1899 ; now (1903) a student at the University of Michigan.

LAURA M. Warner⁹ (19875), b. in Marysville, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1857 ; moved with her parents when a child to Springfield, Mass. ; m. Mar. 10, 1886, Charles F. Shelby, a decorator ; they resided in Albany, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 15, 1902. Children :

20072. Marjorie Warner Shelby,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1887.

20073. Jennie Marguerite Shelby,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1888.

20074. Russell Shelby,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1891.

JENNIE E. Warner⁹ (19876), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1859 ; moved when a child to Springfield, Mass. ; m. Dec. 10, 1892, Theodore Desoe, a locomotive engineer of the B. & A. R.R. ; they reside in Albany, N. Y. Children :

20075. Theodore Desoe,¹⁰ b. and d.

20076. Jennie Desoe,¹⁰ b. and d.

CARRIE B. Warner⁹ (19877), b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1864 ; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Walter L. Miller of Canton, Ohio ; he has charge of the jewelling department of the Hamden Watch Works. Children :

20077. Lester Miller,¹⁰ b. in 1889.

20078. Donald Miller,¹⁰ b. in 1897.

EVERETT E. Johnson⁹ (19878), b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858 ; m. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 17, 1878, Alice A. Pratt ; they reside in Gardner, Mass. Child :

20079. Walton Orlen Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Gardner, Mass., June 14, 1880.

DORA A. Johnson⁹ (19879), b. in Northboro, Mass., July 25, 1861 ; m. in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882, William H. Elward ; they reside in Clinton. Child :

20080. Henry Edward Elward,¹⁰ b. in Clinton, Jan. 5, 1887.

HENRIETTA M. Johnson⁹ (19880), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 21, 1858; m. in Northboro, Mar. 22, 1885, Robert A. Clarke; they reside in Northboro. Children:

20081. Madeline Johnson Clarke,¹⁰ b. in Northboro, Oct. 19, 1886.

20081a. Robert Fleming Clarke,¹⁰ b. in Northboro, Jan. 22, 1894.

AGNES M. Johnson⁹ (19881), b. in Northboro, June 26, 1867; m. Apr. 17, 1892, Charles Alfred Bradshaw. Child:

20081b. Clyde Bernard Bradshaw,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1895.

FRANK M. Johnson⁹ (19882), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1881, Mary E. Mahoney; they reside in Marlboro, Mass. Children:

20081c. Helen Eudora Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Marlboro, Oct. 22, 1882.

20081d. Nina Inez Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Marlboro, May 5, 1884.

MABEL N. Johnson⁹ (19883), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 18, 1860; m. June 22, 1879, Newell Monroe Felton; they reside in Marlboro. Children:

20081e. Frank Ainsworth Felton,¹⁰ b. in Marlboro, Mar. 19, 1881.

20081f. George Newell Felton,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1882.

ANNA I. Wheelock⁹ (19884), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 8, 1865; m. in Leominster, May 8, 1890, Charles F., son of Nahum and Sabrina (Hines) Nixon, b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 16, 1857. He is a druggist in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

20082. George Frederick Nixon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1893.

MARY F. Wheelock⁹ (19885), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 17, 1852; m. in Leominster, May 1, 1871, George W., son of Francis and Mary Brown of New York; he is a cabinet-maker in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

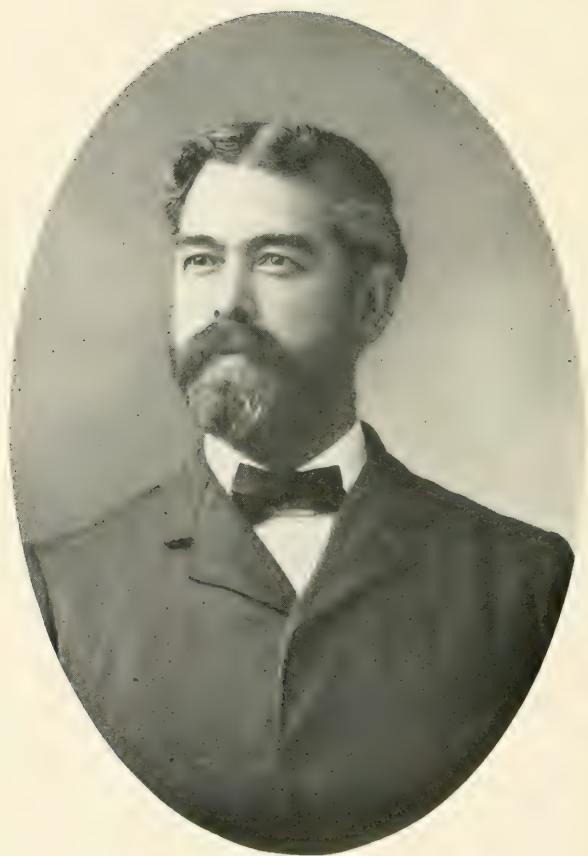
20083. Nellie Frances Brown,¹⁰ +

20084. George A. Brown,¹⁰ +

20085. Mina E. Brown,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1876.

20086. Ethel G. Brown,¹⁰ +

20087. Robert Holden Brown,¹⁰ +



Rev. A. H. Wheelock.

20088. Ida L. Brown,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1883.
 20089. Fred Irvin Brown,¹⁰ Nov., 1886.
 20090. Bernice Harold Brown,¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1890.

ELLEN E. Wheelock⁹ (19886), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 7, 1854; m. Jan. 8, 1880, John C., son of Henry and Fannie Chapin, b. in Colerain, Mass.; he is a painter in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Aug. 17, 1897.

Rev. ALBERT H. Wheelock⁹ (19888), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1859; m. in Garland, Me., June 14, 1888, Mary Etta Wood, b. in Garland, Jan. 20, 1866; he is a clergyman in the Congregational church; he settled first in Brunswick, Me., then in Hingham, Mass., and now (1903) in Millis, Mass. Children :

20091. Ruth Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Brunswick, Me., Oct. 23, 1890.
 20092. Arthur Stanley Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1891.
 20093. Marian Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Hingham, Feb. 7, 1893.

ALICE M. Wheelock⁹ (19889), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 27, 1866; m. in Hingham, Apr. 19, 1892, Henry W., son of James and Eliza (Dinney) Ford, b. in Hingham, Mar. 9, 1870; they reside in Wollaston, Mass. Children :

20094. Ralph Wheelock Ford,¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1893.
 20095. Harold Gordon Ford,¹⁰ b. Ang. 1, 1894.

EMMA F. Joy⁹ (19890), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1864; m. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1884, William E., son of Samuel and Mary (Eccles) Davis, b. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861; they resided in Leominster where she d. Feb. 14, 1888.

MARY A. Joy⁹ (19892), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1869; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888, Edward M., son of Ezekiel and Kate (McKenzie) Johnson, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 19, 1865; they reside in Leominster. Children :

20096. Howard Clifton Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Nov. 13, 1890.
 20097. Everett Woodbury Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Aug. 20, 1895.

FRANK G. Johnson⁹ (19894), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851; m. Aug., 1876, Cora M. Moore. He is an attorney in Kansas City, Mo., where they reside. Children:

20098. Herbert Fletcher Johnson,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1882.

20099. Walter Loring Johnson,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1893.

WALTER F. Johnson⁹ (19896), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1856; m. May, 1895, Emma Hale.

GEORGE E. Johnson⁹ (19899), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1851; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Chloe E. (Stearns) Whitmore, b. in West Boylston, Mar. 23, 1856; they lived in West Boylston, where he d. Aug. 21, 1884. The family reside in Leominster. Children:

20100. Martha Louisa Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Worcester, May 9, 1875.

20101. Harriet Elizabeth Johnson,¹⁰ +

20102. Chloe Mildred Johnson,¹⁰ b. in West Boylston, Oct. 24, 1878.

HIRAM S. Johnson⁹ (19900), b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 24, 1853; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 22, 1883, Sophia, dau. of Neils Peter and Mary Ann (Canule) Lansen, b. in Skose, County of Sory, Denmark, Mar. 27, 1859; they lived for a time in Franklin, Idaho, where he was killed by accident while loading grain, Jan. 16, 1892. The family resides in Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Children:

20103. Hiram Lansen Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Pleasant Lake, Utah, Jan. 10, 1884.

20104. Martha Ann Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Franklin, June 1, 1885.

20105. Edwin Peter Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Franklin, Mar. 5, 1887.

20106. Albert Lewis Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Richmond, Utah, Oct. 15, 1888.

20107. William George Johnson,¹⁰ } b. in Smithfield, Utah,
20108. Wilford Woodruff Johnson,¹⁰ } May 18, 1891.

killed Sept. 23, 1898, in Georgetown, being thrown from a load of hay which passed over his body.

ALBERT S. Johnson⁹ (19902), b. in West Boylston, Mass.,

Oct. 2, 1863 ; m. Sept. 23, 1893, Elizabeth Gerardin ; they reside in West Boylston. Child :

20109. Charles Francis Johnson,¹⁰ b. in West Boylston, July 12, 1894.

EMMA J. Hyde⁹ (19903), b. in West Boylston, Mass., June 18, 1865 ; m. Aug. 20, 1885, William Johnston ; they lived in West Boylston, where she d. Oct. 21, 1886.

ALICE A. Tenney⁹ (19904), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 22, 1864 ; m. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883, Joseph, son of Nelson and Elizabeth (LaPlant) Obershaw, b. in St. Michael, Canada, in 1862. They reside in Leominster. Children :

20110. Edward Joseph Obershaw,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1884.

20111. Millie Elizabeth Obershaw,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1888.

20112. Rachel Mary Enza Obershaw,¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1893.

GEORGE A. Tenney⁹ (19905), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1866 ; m. in Leominster, Sept. 27, 1891, Nettie F., dau. of John and Sarah (Lansen) Spaulding, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875 ; they reside in Leominster.

ELLA L. Tenney⁹ (19907), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1886, Henry, son of Clark and Phebe Swift ; she m. (2) in Leominster, ———, Ebenezer Rider ; they reside in Leominster. Children :

20113. Charles Henry Swift,¹⁰ b. Mar. 1, 1890, in Leominster.

20114. William Sylvester Swift,¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1891.

20115. Mervyn James Rider,¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1899.

20116. Enza Alberta Rider,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1901.

DAVID A. Tenney⁹ (19908), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1873 ; m. in Leominster, Sept. 26, 1903, Lenora Genevieve, dau. of Patrick F. and Sheela M. (O'Leary) Dugan, b. in Leominster, Jan. 4, 1884. They reside in Leominster. Child :

20116a. A son,¹⁰ b. Aug., 1904.

LUCY E. Tenney⁹ (19909), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875 ; m. in Leominster, Apr. 17, 1896, Gerry E., son of George C. and Emma (Seaver) Wells, b. in Leominster, Oct. 14, 1873. They reside in Leominster.

HARLAN F. Hodge⁹ (19913), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1849 ; m. Apr. 30, 1871, Mary C. Streeter, who d. Oct. 20, 1892 ; he m. (2) July 31, 1895, Carrie Lee ; they reside in East Jaffrey, where he is a contractor and builder. Children :

20117. Myrtie Isabel Hodge,¹⁰ +

20118. Roy Harlan Hodge,¹⁰ +

20119. Alice Etta Hodge,¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1876 ; d. Nov. 26, 1900.

20120. Amy May Hodge,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1878.

MARIA L. Hodge⁹ (19914), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 9, 1852 ; m. Feb. 28, 1874, Charles Alpha Baldwin, a farmer in East Jaffrey where they reside. Children :

20121. Elsie Maria Baldwin,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1875 ; d. Feb. 1, 1876.

20122. Clifford F. Baldwin,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1877.

20123. Ethel Lizzie Baldwin,¹⁰ +

20124. Arthur Hodge Baldwin,¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1889.

LILLIE E. Hodge⁹ (19915), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 9, 1861 ; m. Aug. 23, 1876, Willie W. Heath, proprietor of the " Leighton House," Nashua, N. H., where they reside. Child :

20125. Grace Lillian Heath,¹⁰ b. Mar. 19, 1877, a graduate of a Business College, Boston, Mass.

BYRON B. Hodge⁹ (19916), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 22, 1856 ; moved with his father when twelve years old to Bay Co., Mich., where he m. Sept. 29, 1886, Nora C. Cox, b. Nov. 24, 1867 ; they reside in Lynch, Boyd Co., Neb. Child :

20126. Jeanetta Ann Hodge,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1888.

ANNA Hodge⁹ (19917), b. in Jaffrey, N. H. ; m. in Michigan, Nov., 1876, John Wilbur ; they have a large family but I have failed to learn their names or residence.

FLORA G. Allison⁹ (19922), b. in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 2, 1860 ; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Edward Roper of Revere, Mass. ; he d. Dec. 30, 1899 ; she m. (2) Sept. 17, 1902, Charles Torrey Simpson of United States National Museum, or Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C. Their present residence (January, 1903) is Lemon City, Fla. Child :

20127. Marion Roper,¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1896.

JOHN L. Allison⁹ (19923), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 3, 1861 ; m. Nov. 1, 1886, Myrtie Pratt ; he is a contractor and builder in Riverside, Cal., where they reside. Children :

20128. Gertrude Mabel Allison,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1891.

20129. John Raymond Allison,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1894.

EMMA J. Allison⁹ (19924), b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 27, 1864 ; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Frank H. Weston of Dublin. They reside in Peterboro, N. H. Children :

20130. Ruth Weston,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1896.

20131. Roger Allison Weston,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1899.

20132. Zelma Weston,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1902.

J. FRANCIS Allison⁹ (19925), b. in Dublin, N. H. Mar. 29, 1865 ; m. June 29, 1895, Emily B. Ware of Sherborn, Mass. Mr. Allison is principal of the High School, North Bennington, Vt., where they reside. Children :

20133. Theodore Francis Allison,¹⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1896.

20134. Margaret Allison,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1897.

20135. Robert Ware Allison,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1899.

HENRY D. Allison⁹ (19926), b. in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 2, 1869 ; m. Feb. 3, 1891, Florence Mason ; he is a merchant in Dublin, where they reside. Children :

20136. Hildreth Mason Allison,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1896.

20137. Elliott Sheldon Allison,¹⁰ b. Apr. 18, 1901.

MABEL P. Allison⁹ (19928), b. in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 26, 1874 ; m. Aug. 29, 1899, Percy S. Brayton of Worcester, Mass. ; he is now (1903) a teacher of physics and astronomy in the High School in Keene, N. H., where they reside. Child :

20138. Theodore Allison Brayton,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1902.

MARY N. Sinclair⁹ (19929), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 14, 1869 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901, Edwin D., son of Martin and Mary F. (Stark) Hayner ; they reside in Leominster.

MINNIE E. Sinclair⁹ (19930), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1870 ; m. in Leominster, Nov. 28, 1900, Herbert S., son of

Charles and Augusta (Ham) Eddy, b. in Clinton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1869; they reside in Chelsea, Mass.

ALBERT A. Bassett⁹ (19933), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Leominster, Sept. 5, 1894, Lizzie, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Campbell) Norman; they reside in Leominster. Children:

20139. Jessie Bassett,¹⁰ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May, 1895.

20140. Albert Norman Bassett,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Oct. 2, 1897.

JULIUS I. Bassett⁹ (19934), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1875; m. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 12, 1893, Mabel F., dau. of Leonard C. and Sarah (Danforth) Harris, b. in Leominster, Apr. 12, 1873; they reside in Leominster. Child:

20141. Evelyn Claire Bassett,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Sept. 20, 1894.

FLORA Sinclair⁹ (19936), b. Sept. 1, 1877; m. 1894, Thomas Broderock; they reside in Milford, N. H. Children:

20142. Ethel Almeda Broderock,¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1895.

20143. Ernest Thomas Broderock,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1896.

20144. Earle Stedman Broderock,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1899.

WILLIAM F. Hills⁹ (19942f), b. in Lowell, Mass., m. Adelaide E. Baron of Lowell. He is Vice-President of the Traders' National Bank in Lowell, where they reside. Children:

20144a. Eloise Baron Hills.¹⁰

20144b. Harold Weddenburn Hills.¹⁰

20144c. Helen Blackall Hills.¹⁰

20144d. Victor Francis Hills.¹⁰

20144e. Bernard Glidden Hills.¹⁰

NINA H. Capelle⁹ (19943), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1865; m. in Leominster, Apr. 18, 1883, Henry Lee, son of Charles Henry and Nancy (Lee) Orcutt, b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 22, 1854; he d. Oct. 15, 1892, in Worcester, Mass.; the family reside in Leominster. Children:

20145. Mary A. L. Orcutt,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, July 29, 1883.

20146. Helen Irene Orcutt,¹⁰ +

20147. Charles Henry Orcutt,¹⁰ b. in Worcester, Sept. 29, 1889.

ORISSA M. Capelle⁹ (19946), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872; m. in Leominster, ——— George L., son of Charles L. and Harriet (Carter) Rand, b. in Leominster, Dec. 11, 1875; they reside in Leominster. Child:

20148. Pauline Rand,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1899.

FLORENCE V. Poore⁹ (19950), b. in Worcester, Vt., Apr. 9, 1850; m. in Worcester, Dec. 23, 1874, John C., son of George and Sabria (Williams) Cave, b. Oct. 4, 1843, in Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng. They reside in Plymouth, Mass., where he is a job printer. Children:

20149. Olive E. Cave,¹⁰ +

20150. Florence V. Cave,¹⁰ +

20151. Julia C. Cave,¹⁰ +

THERESA J. Poore⁹ (19952), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 12, 1855; m. Oct. 21, 1873, Jonas L. Pierce, b. in Calais, Vt., in 1833. Children:

20152. Cora Mabel Pierce,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1876.

20153. Silas Wright Pierce,¹⁰ b. June 14, 1877; d. young.

MABEL A. Poore⁹ (19953), b. in Worcester, Vt., May 21, 1856; m. May 4, 1887, Nye Lee, son of Charles L. and Matilda E. (Martin) Smith, b. in Bedford, Province of Quebec, Nov. 4, 1860; moved with his parents to Swanton, Vt., when a child, where he remained until 1885; then went to Montpelier, Vt., where they now reside. Child:

20154. Wilfred Nye Smith,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1893.

OLIVE E. Poore⁹ (19954), b. in Worcester, Vt., Aug. 28, 1859; m. in Sausalito, Cal., Oct. 14, 1891, Wilson D., son of Wilson and Sarah (Spooner) Bent, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859; he is a printer in San Francisco, Cal.; they reside in Sausalito. Children:

20155. Ralph R. Bent,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1893.

20156. Wilson E. Bent,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1898.

20157. Dexter E. Bent,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1900.

WALLACE E. Poore⁹ (19955), b. in Worcester, Vt., Feb. 14, 1864; m. May 30, 1900, Gertrude Bugbee, b. Feb. 18, 1864; he is a stonecutter in Milford, N. H., where they reside. Child:

20158. Iola Sibyl Poore,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1901.

EDWIN P. Johnson⁹ (19959,) b. in Worcester, Vt., Sept. 16, 1856; m. in Barre, Vt., in 1878, Clementine, dau. of Francis and Catherine Gravelin, b. Sept. 27, 1856, in Montpelier, Vt., where they reside. Child:

20159. Arthur H. Johnson,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1879.

PAMELIA J. Johnson⁹ (19960), b. in Worcester, Vt., Feb. 11, 1858; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1876, Charles Blair, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 22, 1856, and d. May 18, 1881; she m. (2) Feb. 2, 1884, George W. Fox; they reside in Boston, Mass. Children:

20160. Frank Henry Blair,¹⁰ +

20161. Charles Francis Blair,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1880, in Montpelier, Vt.

ARTHUR L. Johnson⁹ (19961), b. in Worcester, Vt., May 23, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1886, Myrtie Lemira, dau. of Luke and Pauline Lawrence, b. in Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 2, 1870; he is a farmer on the old homestead in Worcester. Children:

20162. Edwin Forrest Johnson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1887.

20163. Florence Eleanor Johnson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1890.

20164. Demis Edna Johnson,¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1898.

EDITH S. Johnson⁹ (19962), b. in Worcester, Vt., Nov. 7, 1861; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Henry M., son of Chauncey E. and Lucretia Harris, b. in Worcester; he d. June 4, 1892; she m. (2) in 1893, Charles Kirkland; they reside in Barre, Vt. Child:

20165. Chauncey Guy Harris,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1884.

SUSIE A. Johnson⁹ (19964), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 30, 1867; m. June 30, 1883, Frank Lester, son of Chauncey and Lucretia Harris, b. in Worcester, November, 1861. He is a contractor and builder in Barre, Vt., where they reside. Child:

20166. Howard Lester Harris,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1885.

WILBUR B. Tenney⁹ (19965), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Hattie Lucretia, dau. of Samuel D.

Province of the
Massachusetts.



Charles
M. B. B.
in Charge

To Jonathan Wh

By virtue of the Power and Authority
granted to me this His Majesty's Province of the
Confidence in your Loyalty, Obedience, and your
to be Lieutenant Colonel of a Regiment of
of a Company in the said Regiment, being part
Evolution of His Majesty's Province, and being
Inquiries, comments called by the said Act
which serves His Majesty's Province

You are hereby appointed, and do
adhere, and are hereby, and do hereby, and do hereby
Declare, hereby commanding them to obey your
Orders and Instructions, as you shall from time to
time for His Majesty's Province, according to the

For the Province of the
in the Province of the

By the Executive's
Command

William B. B.

Col. Jonathan Wh

his, in, and over his Majesty's Province of the
and, Vice Admiral of the Same, General, and Commander
in, North America:

Jan 20

Angles Bay is Colonel: and Captains
commanded, when this Province for the Defence and
the French, at Crown Point; and upon the Lake
commanded the Government steadily made Honor
in chief.

I, Subj. of a Lieutenant Colonel and Captain in the
of France and Soldiers, and to have them in good Order, and
and, and Captain; and myself, to serve, and follow
Commander in Chief, for the time being or other your Majesty's
husband to the Trust reposed in you.

Witness the right Hon. day of February
King George the Second, Anno Domini 1736

W. Thirley.

and Delia French (Arnold) Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1854. Her father was b. Aug. 1, 1815, d. Dec. 29, 1879; her mother was b. Aug. 9, 1822, d. Aug. 22, 1879. Mr. Tenney was clerk and teller of the First National Bank in Leominster from 1872 to May, 1881, when he was elected cashier of the Rollstone National Bank of Fitchburg, Mass., which position he now holds (January, 1905). Child:

20167. Arthur Arnold Tenney,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1882, a student in the Polytechnic School, Troy, N. Y.

JAMES N. Heald⁹ (19969), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 21, 1864; graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, class of 1884, and is associated with his father in business, the firm name being L. S. Heald & Son, in "Heald Village," Barre. He m. Sept. 19, 1894, Mabel, dau. of Charles Gilbert and Lucy (Bacon) Allen, b. Mar. 25, 1873. Children:

20168. Roger Newton Heald,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1896.

20169. Richard Allen Heald,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1899.

CLARA L. Grout⁹ (19971), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1885, Charles Bernhardt, son of Christian and Catherine (Wittig) Somers, b. in Coburg, Germany, Feb. 11, 1860 and came to America when nine years of age; he is a tailor in Boston, Mass. Children:

20170. Ralph Herman Somers,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1887.

20171. Grace Louise Somers,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1890

ANNA E. Grout⁹ (19972), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; graduated at Bryant & Stratton's Business College; m. June 1, 1892, Lincoln, son of James Irish and Abbie Jane (Gale) Brown, b. Apr. 29, 1863; his father was b. in Belfast, Me., Apr. 10, 1822; his mother b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1829; he is a salesman residing in Allston, Mass. Children:

20172. Raymond Grout Brown,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1894.

20173. Louise Nichols Brown,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1900.

JOHN W. Nichols⁹ (19974), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1868; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1891, Effie Louise, dau. of Charles A. and Elizabeth C. (White) Way, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 26, 1869; he is a book-keeper in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 11,

1898. he m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902, Elizabeth R., dau. of James and Annie (Robinson) Barker. Children :

20174. Ralph Wilder Nichols,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1892; d. Apr. 22, 1896.

20175. Ruth Elizabeth Nichols,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1896.

20176. John Carleton Nichols,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1898; d. Sept. 30, 1899.

BURTON E. Johnson⁹ (19976), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1874; m. in Leominster, June 23, 1896, S. Edith, dau. of Leonard C. and Sarah (Danforth) Harris; they reside in Leominster. Child :

20177. Ruth Mildred Johnson,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1897.

ETHEL J. Johnson⁹ (19977), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 17, 1877; m. in Leominster, Mar. 22, 1897, Arthur M., son of Leonard C. and Sarah (Danforth) Harris; they reside in Leominster. Children :

20178. Merton L. Harris,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1897.

20179. Beatrice E. J. Harris,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1900.

EVA M. Adams⁹ (19988) b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 15, 1871; m. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1891, John Clarence Cole, b. Nov. 22, 1864 in Owasco, N. Y.; he is employed in the Swift Fisk Rubber Works, Chicopee Falls, Mass., where they reside. Child:

20180. Raymond Arthur Cole,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1893.

EVA R. Goulding⁹ (19989), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865; m. in Peabody, Mass., Apr. 18, 1894, Samuel D. Lord. They reside in Peabody.

CHARLES H. Newton⁹ (19990), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 16, 1876; m. in Leominster, June 17, 1899, Hattie Maud, dau. of William W. and Sarah (Hodge) Greene, b. in Rock City, N. Y. They reside in Leominster where he is an electrician. Child :

20181. Dorothy Ellen Newton,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1902.

EMMA A. Guild⁹ (20005), b. in Nashua, N. H., July 28, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1895, Charles W. Collins, an architectural and mechanical draftsman in Nashua, where they reside.

CHARLES C. Johnson⁹ (20007), b. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 13, 1870 ; m. in Wilmington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1891, Lottie Belle Hutchinson ; they reside in Billerica, Mass., where he is a harness maker.

ETTA G. Johnson⁹ (20008), b. in Reading, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872 ; m. in Reading Apr. 27, 1897, Joseph Carl Otto Lee ; they reside in Melrose, Mass., where he is a music teacher. Child :

20182. Isabelle Laurence Lee¹⁰ b. June 23, 1898 in Melrose.

FLORA E. Knight⁹ (20024), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 6, 1866 ; m. Aug 5, 1885, Arthur Gaton, son of Moses E. and Lydia L. (Luther) Merrill, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 20, 1861 ; they reside in Gardner. Child :

20183. Hazel May Merrill,¹⁰ b. in Gardner, Nov. 26, 1886.

JENNIE C. McGoun⁹ (20028), b. in Mason Village, (now Greenville) N. H., July 11, 1867 ; m. in Manchester, N. H., May 31, 1887, William Edward, son of James and Kate (Goodwin) Septon, b. in Stockport, Eng., Dec. 19, 1860 ; he is employed in a mill in Manchester, where they reside.

ARTHUR L. Stone¹⁰ (20051), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 30, 1872 ; m. May 23, 1896, Martha Mills. Child :

20184. Myrtle Stone,¹¹ b. Aug. 19, 1898.

CARL S. Progin¹⁰ (20057), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 21, 1877 ; m. in Norton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1897, Dacy E. Fitts of Mansfield, Mass.

EMMA F. Dow¹⁰ (20063), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 17, 1859 ; m. in Reading, Mass., June 14, 1882, Fred W. Warrant of Rochester, N. Y. Child :

20185. Mildred Frances Warrant,¹¹ b. in Reading, Mass., Mar. 30, 1892.

GEORGE F. Dow¹⁰ (20066), b. in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 27, 1869 ; he graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Harvard College and Harvard Medical School ; is now (1905) a practising physician in Reading, Mass., where they reside. He m. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 25, 1900, Gertrude M. Thresher of Dolgeville, N. Y. Child :

20186. John Aldrich Dow,¹¹ b. in Reading, Aug. 11, 1902.

EDITH M. Dow¹⁰ (20068), b. in Reading, Mass., Sept. 4, 1876; m. in Reading, Apr. 15, 1902, Edwin R. Sheak of Reading.

CHARLES P. Wetherbee¹⁰ (20070), b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 18, 1871; m. Jan. 14, 1896, Katharine Brown of Reading, Mass.; he graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology where he taught one year before he was twenty-one; afterwards attended the Ecole d'application du Genie maiterne at Paris two years, and is now (1903) a naval architect in Bath, Me., where they reside. Child:

20187. George Brown Wetherbee,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1896.

NELLIE F. Brown¹⁰ (20083), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 1, 1871; m. in Leominster, Dec. 18, 1890, Ernest H., son of Jerome and Eliza (Jackson) Phelps; they reside in Leominster. Child:

20188. Mona Frances Phelps,¹¹ b. in Leominster, Aug. 2, 1893.

GEORGE A. Brown¹⁰ (20084), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1874; m. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1897, Mary, dau. of Ulric L. and Harriet (Brown) Gotham, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.

ETHEL G. Brown¹⁰ (20086), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1878; m. in Millis, Mass., Nov. 3, 1897, George H., son of Horatio C. and Eudora (Mosman) Merrill, b. in Leominster. Child:

20188a. Russell Brown Merrill, b. Jan. 26, 1902.

ROBERT H. Brown¹⁰ (20087), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1881; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1899, Estelle E., dau. of Amariah and Minnie (Laws) Wells, b. in Boston, Mass.

HARRIET E. Johnson¹⁰ (20101), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1876; m. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1900, Forrest L., son of Milan W. and Jennie (McRoy) Blanchard, b. in Leominster where they reside. Children:

20189. Vernon Earl Blanchard,¹¹ b. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1901.

20189a. Reynold Norman Blanchard,¹¹ b. in Leominster, Feb. 11, 1903.

20189b. Cecil Whitmore Blanchard,¹¹ b. in Leominster, July 9, 1904.

MERTIE I. Hodge¹⁰ (20117), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Russell B. Henchman, a farmer in Jaffrey. Child:

20190. Russell B. Henchman, Jr.,¹¹ b. Sept. 25, 1897.

ROY H. Hotdge¹⁰ (20118), b. in East Jaffrey, N.H., Mar. 4, 1875; m. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1899, Mabel E., dau. of Henry A. Walker. Mr. Hodge is a clerk in a clothing store in Taunton.

ETHEL L. Baldwin¹⁰ (20123), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H. Nov. 22, 1878; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Fred Foster Bass.

H. IRENE Orcutt¹⁰ (20146), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1885; m. in Leominster, Sept. 7, 1904, H. Woodbury, son of H. Robert and Flora L. (Simonds) Houghton, b. in Lunenburg, Mass.

OLIVE E. Cave¹⁰ (20149), b. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 26, 1875; m. in Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1900, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Lowry, b. Jan. 10, 1875 in Ireland. Child:

20191. Weldell Lowry,¹¹ b. in Plymouth, Mar. 10, 1902.

FLORENCE V. Cave¹⁰ (20150), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 6, 1877; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1897, Otis B., son of Joseph and Harriet (Burgess) Morton, b. Aug. 8, 1875, d. Aug. 2, 1897. Child:

20192. Dorothy O. Morton,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1897, in Plymouth.

JULIA C. Cave¹⁰ (20151), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 27, 1881; m. in Plymouth, June 12, 1902, John J., son of John and Janette (Smith) Murray, b. Aug. 8, 1874 in Kingston, Mass.

FRANK H. Blair¹⁰ (20160), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 4, 1877; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1897, Mary Ahearn; he is a teamster in Somerville, Mass., where they reside. Child:

20193. Francis Roland Blair,¹¹ b. Mar. 2, 1898.

JOANNA Whitcomb⁵ (688), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1745; m. Oct. 7, 1764, Elisha, son of Capt. Joseph and Damaris

(Priest) Whitcomb, b. Oct. 18, 1742. He was a lieutenant in Col. Ashley's regiment in the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776, he was colonel of a New Hampshire regiment of militia and also State Senator in New Hampshire legislature. They lived in Swanzev, N. H., where he d. Sept. 19, 1814; she d. Dec. 27, 1835. Children:

- 20194. Elisha Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20195. Benjamin Whitcomb,⁶ b. July 28, 1766.
- 20196. Joanna Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20197. Phebe Whitcomb,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1769; d. in 1786.
- 20198. David Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20199. Asa Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20200. Lucy Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20201. Salmon Whitcomb,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1776.
- 20202. Josiah Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20203. Mary Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20204. Abigail Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 20205. Joseph Whitcomb,⁶ +

ELISHA Whitcomb⁶ (20194), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Feb. 25, 1765; m. Mrs. Anna Parker, who d. in 1843. They lived in Swanzev; he d. June 5, 1829. Child:

- 20206. Elisha Whitcomb,⁷ +

JOANNA Whitcomb⁶ (20196), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Feb. 21, 1767; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Nathaniel Wilson of Putney, Vt.

DAVID Whitcomb⁶ (20198), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Oct. 29, 1770; m. Feb. 11, 1794, Orra, twin dau. of Wyman and Ruth Lane Richardson, b. in Swanzev, Aug. 8, 1772.

ASA Whitcomb⁶ (20199), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Nov. 10, 1772; m. Mar. 9, 1802, Elizabeth Sawyer.

LUCY Whitcomb⁶ (20200), b. in Swanzev, N. H., May 10, 1774; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1814, as his second wife, Isaac Woodward, who d. Aug. 12, 1819; m. (2) Ziba Nason.

JOSIAH Whitcomb⁶ (20202), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Nov. 10, 1777; m. Feb. 23, 1807, Lois Thayer; he d. Dec. 9, 1814. She m. (2) Elisha Smith of Vermont. Child:

- 20207. Sarepta Whitcomb,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1807.

MARY Whitcomb⁶ (20203), b. in Swanzey, N.H. ; m. Stephen, son of Peter and Lydia Holbrook.

ABIGAIL Whitcomb⁶ (20204), b. in Swanzey, N. H. in 1785 ; m. Josiah Wilson. She d. May 18, 1851. Children :

20208. An infant,⁷ b. and d. June 8, 1814.

20209. Josiah Wilson,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1816 ; d. in Westmoreland, N. H.

20210. Cynthia Wilson,⁷ +

JOSEPH Whitcomb⁶ (20205), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1788 ; m. Apr. 20, 1811, Sally, dau. of Silas and Rhoda (Stanley) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 24, 1792. He d. May 11, 1853 ; she m. (2) Stephen Harris, who d. Jan. 7, 1875. Children :

20211. Semira Whitcomb,⁷ +

20212. Elmer Whitcomb,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1813 ; d. Aug. 21, 1879.

20213. Lovisa Whitcomb,⁷ +

20214. Anliza Whitcomb,⁷ +

20215. Nancy Whitcomb,⁷ +

20216. Martha C. Whitcomb,⁷ +

20217. Calvin Whitcomb,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1821 ; d. May 17, 1833.

20218. Joseph Whitcomb,⁷ b. June 15, 1824.

20219. Sarah E. Whitcomb,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1826.

20220. Fostina M. Whitcomb,⁷ +

20221. John S. Whitcomb,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1833 ; d. Aug. 8, 1854.

20222. Calvin M. Whitcomb,⁷ b. May 29, 1835 ; lived in Worcester.

20223. Mary C. Whitcomb,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1839 ; m. Edwin Hill of Worcester, Mass.

ELISHA Whitcomb,⁷ (20206), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1795 ; m. Apr. 17, 1817, Olive Bodwell. He lived in Swanzey, where he d. Mar. 31, 1834. She d. June 30, 1858. Children :

20224. Mary Alnette Whitcomb,⁸ b. about 1820 ; m. George Marsh, who was killed on the railroad at Keene.

20225. Olive Whitcomb,⁸ b. in 1826 ; d. Apr. 19, 1827.

20226. Persis Whitcomb,⁸ b. in 1824 ; m. Justice R., son of Amasa S. and Sophia (Slate) Rogers, b. Sept. 26, 1821. They lived in Keene ; she d. Mar. 14, 1849.

CYNTHIA Wilson⁷ (20210), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 19, 1823 ; m. Josiah Kellogg.

SEMIRA Whitcomb⁷ (20211), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 15, 1811 ; m. George W. Lane.

LOVISA Whitcomb⁷ (20213), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 16, 1815 ; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Aquila, son of Elisha and Eunice (Robley) Ramsdell, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 8, 1812. He d. Aug. 2, 1887. Children :

- 20227. Fostina W. Ramsdell,⁸ +
- 20228. Mary Clementine Ramsdell,⁸ b. July 27, 1840; m. Hubbard W. Williams.
- 20229. Italy A. Ramsdell,⁸ +
- 20230. Lucy Ann Ramsdell,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1846.
- 20231. Henry A. Ramsdell,⁸ +
- 20232. Edgar E. Ramsdell,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1853.

ANLIZA Whitcomb⁷ (20214), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 12, 1816; m. William Tenney. She d. Jan. 2, 1875.

NANCY Whitcomb,⁷ (20215) b. in Swanzey, N.H., Mar. 10, 1818 ; m. Willard Hall of Worcester, Mass. She d. Apr. 14, 1878.

MARTHA C. Whitcomb⁷ (20216), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 16, 1811 ; m. Dec. 2, 1845, Charles G., son of Elisha and Eunice (Robley) Ramsdell, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 15, 1821. They lived in Swanzey, where she d. July 19, 1876. He is a wooden ware manufacturer at East Swanzey. Children :

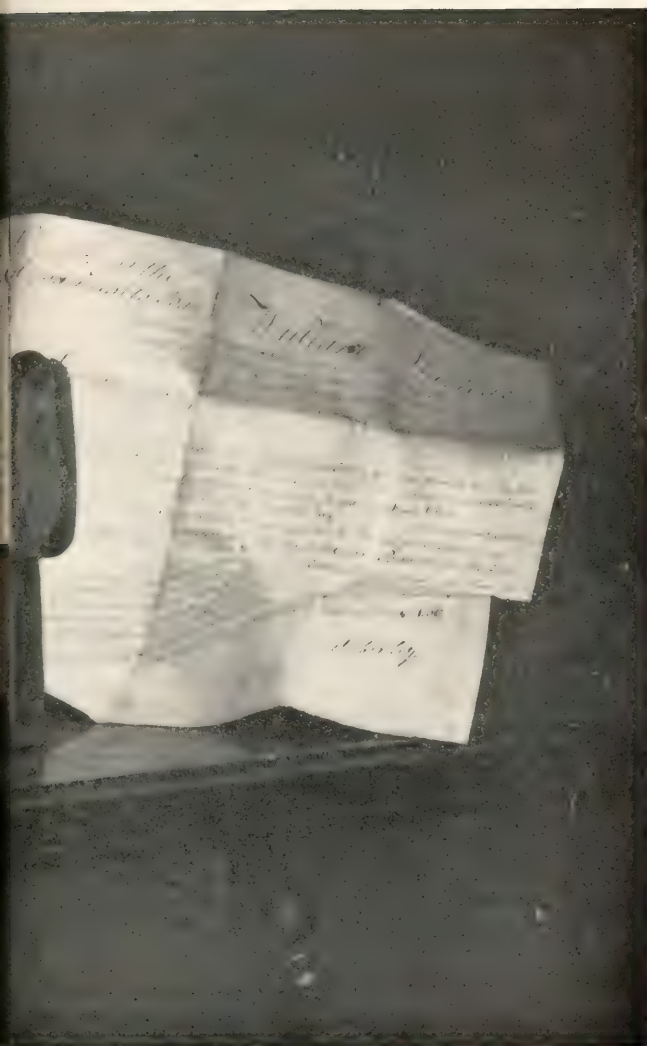
- 20233. Charles H. Ramsdell⁸, b. Apr. 5 ; d. Apr. 9, 1849.
- 20234. Eugene C. Ramsdell,⁸ +
- 20235. Elmer C. Ramsdell,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1852.
- 20236. Georgiana Ramsdell,⁸ +

FOSTINA M. Whitcomb⁷ (20220), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 20, 1830 ; m. (1) Wesley Ballou ; m. (2) Henry Dawson of Worcester.

FOSTINA W. Ramsdell⁸ (20227), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 14, 1838 ; m. Nov. 12, 1863, George E., son of Roswell and Rhoda (Bullard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, July 1, 1841. He



Col. Jonathan White's Commissions as Captain, 175



1756, and the tin box in which they have been kept.

was associated with his father in farming, lumbering, and in the saw-mill till their removal to West Swanzey. Since that time he has been in the firm of C. L. Russell & Co., manufacturers of pails, with several others in the box business, by himself, and with C. L. Russell in buying and selling timber and other estate. He has had a busy life and by energy and determination has succeeded in the acquisition of wealth. He has been a member of the New Hampshire legislature and moderator at town meetings. Children :

20237. Edna C. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1865.

20238. George E. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1867.

20239. Walter E. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1873 ; d. Sept. 16, 1873

ITALY A. Ramsdell⁸ (20229), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 10, 1843 ; m. William W., son of Henry and Mary A. (Scott) Starkey.

EUGENE C. Ramsdell⁸ (20234), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 15, 1850. He excels as a musician, standing preëminently high. He resides at Music Hall, Boston ; is a dealer in musical instruments and one of the most accomplished band leaders in New England. He m. Jan. 5, 1876, Amanda L. Graves,⁹ (7089a) vol. I., p. 605.

GEORGIANA Ramsdell⁸ (20236), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 9, 1854 ; m. Aug. 4, 1882, Charles N., son of Martin P. Stone. Children :

20240. Eugene C. Stone,⁹ }
20241. Harry M. Stone,⁹ } b. Apr. 27, 1883.

NATHANIEL Whitcomb⁵ (689), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1747 ; he went when young to Westmoreland, N. H., where he m. Nov. 7, 1771, Lucy White of Westmoreland (we have been unable as yet to find her parentage). He served as a private in the Revolutionary War in Colonel Reed's Massachusetts Regiment and in his brother Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers, entering from Westmoreland. He d. in Lisbon, N. H. in 1829, leaving one daughter and perhaps other children. Child:

20242. Dorothy Whitcomb,⁶ +

DOROTHY Whitcomb⁶ (20242), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 1,

1772 ; m. May 19, 1791, in Rockingham, Vt., Turner Wing ; they afterwards moved to Glover, Vt., then to Dunham, Province of Quebec, where she d. Mar. 25, 1825 ; he d. Jan. 26, 1832. (These records were prepared for me by their great grandson, R. A. Gunn, upon a desk belonging to Mr. Wing before he went to Dunham. Children :

- 20243. Jason Wing,⁷ +
- 20244. Stephen Wing.⁷
- 20245. Turner Wing.⁷
- 20246. Benjamin Wing.⁷
- 20247. Mary Wing,⁷ +
- 20248. Lucina Wing,⁷ b. Oct. 20 1816.

JASON Wing⁷ (20243), b. in Rockingham, Vt. ; m. ——— ; d. in 1856. Children :

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 20249. Sylvester Wing. ⁸ | 27255. Dolly Wing. ⁸ |
| 20250. Turner G. Wing. ⁸ | 20256. Dianna Wing. ⁸ |
| 20251. David Wing. ⁸ | 20257. Lucy Wing. ⁸ |
| 20252. Charles Wing. ⁸ | 20258. Jane Wing. ⁸ |
| 20253. Jason Wing. ⁸ | 20259. Rhoda Wing. ⁸ |
| 20254. Polly Wing. ⁸ | 20260. Phern Wing. ⁸ |
| 20261. Melvina Wing. ⁸ | |

MARY Wing⁷ (21247), b. July 4, 1804 ; m. in Dunham, P. Q. Feb. 13, 1823, Levi Stevens (Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Benjamin,² Thomas¹) of Dunham, a pioneer of the Eaton township and a prominent merchant of Dunham ; he d. July 11, 1859 ; his widow d. Aug. 4, 1884. Children:

- 20262. Christopher Columbus Stevens,⁸ +
- 20263. Rebecca Stevens,⁸ +
- 20264. Emily Stevens,⁸ +
- 20265. Alexander Duff Stevens,⁸ +
- 20266. Levi Stevens,⁸ +
- 20267. Samuel Gale Stevens,⁸ b. May 20, 1837 ; d. Apr. 14, 1840.
- 20268. Donna Maria Stevens,⁸ +
- 20269. Charles Orlando Stevens,⁸ +
- 20270. Anne Jane Stevens,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1843 ; d. Apr. 22, 1845.
- 20271. Mary Gertrude Stevens,⁸ +

C. COLUMBUS Stevens⁸ (20262), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 9, 1824; m. Oct. 24, 1844, Julia A. Carter, b. in Dunham, Aug. 26, 1824; he d. in Illinois, Aug. 10, 1854. Children:

- 20272. Emory L. Stevens,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1845.
- 20273. Philo Edson Stevens,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1847.
- 20274. Henry Hoyt Stevens,⁹ b. May 31, 1850.
- 20275. Mary C. Stevens,⁹ b. July 17, 1854.

REBECCA Stevens⁸ (20263), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 8, 1827; m. Galloway Kemp, an attorney in Dunham, where she d. Oct. 27, 1869.

EMILY Stevens⁸ (20264), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Aug. 8, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1849, in Dunham, Henry A., son of John, Jr. and Elizabeth (Shufelt) Church, a merchant of Dunham, where they reside. Children:

- 20276. Alex Duff Church.⁹
- 20277. Helen C. Church,⁹ living in Dunham.
- 20278. H. Hannibal Church,⁹ +
- 20279. Charles L. Church,⁹ +
- 20280. George A. Church,⁹ +

ALEXANDER D. Stevens, M.D.⁸ (20265), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Maria Anne, dau. of Curtis and Anne (Mott) Pattee of St. John, P. Q.; he is a practicing physician in Dunham. Children:

- 20281. Mary Annie Stevens,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 21, 1886.
- 20282. Duff George Stevens,⁹ b. June 21, d. June 24, 1862.
- 20283. Frederick Morton Stevens,⁹ +
- 20284. Caroline Josepha Stevens,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1868; resides in Dunham.
- 20285. Charles Orlando Stevens,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1871; d. Apr. 24, 1873.
- 20286. Angus Pattee Stevens,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1876; resides in Dunham.

LEVI Stevens, Jr.⁸ (20266), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Aug. 12, 1834; m. Jane Spencer; he was a merchant in Dunham, succeeding his father; he d. May 19, 1888. Child:

20287. Mary Ernestine Stevens,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1882.

DONNA M. Stevens⁸ (20268), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 29, 1840; m. Benjamin T. Davis of Montreal, Quebec, where they now reside.

CHARLES O. Stevens⁸ (20269), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Sept. 20, 1842; he studied law at McGill College, Montreal, graduated in 1864; he m. Christiana Davis of St. Andrews, P. Q.; he d. Feb. 6, 1868, at the height of an already prosperous and promising career.

MARY G. Stevens⁸ (20271), b. in Dunham, P. Q., May 26, 1847; m. Dr. Robert A. Gunn of Chicago, Ill.; they lived for a time in New York, later in Enosburg Falls, Vt., where she d. Sept. 22, 1897. Child:

20288. Robert A. Gunn, Jr.,⁹ +

H. HANNIBAL Church⁹ (20278), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 27, 1857; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Cynthia E. Cornell; they reside in Cambridgeport, Mass. Child:

20289. Claude H. Church,¹⁰ b Jan. 6, 1885.

CHARLES L. Church⁹ (20279), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1862; m. Addie M. Spencer; they reside at Arlington Heights, Mass. Children:

20290. Carl S. Church,¹⁰

20291. Donald H. Church,¹⁰

GEORGE A. Church⁹ (20280), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Sept. 18, 1872; m. Child:

20292. Gerald Lloyd Church.¹⁰

FREDERICK M. Stevens⁹ (20283), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Aug. 19, 1866; m. June 28, 1898, Evelyn Frances, dau. of George Brooke of New Barnet, England; he d. May 22, 1899. Child:

20293. George Claves Stevens,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1899

ROBERT A. Gunn, Jr.⁹ (20288), b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872; graduated at McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, taking the degree of B. S.; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Lillian Miranda, dau. of Hon. Herbert and Anna (Forbes) Brainerd of St. Albans, Vt.

He is connected with a prominent banking house in New York City, where they reside.

EUNICE Whitcomb⁵ (690), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 10, 1748; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Jeremiah, son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Davenport) Willson, Jan. 8, 1747; they lived in Norwich, Vt., where she d. Oct. 24, 1833; he d. June 8, 1834. Children:

- 20294. Nathaniel Willson.⁶
- 20295. Benjamin Willson.⁶
- 20296. Dorothy Willson,⁶ +
- 20297. Jeremiah Willson, Jr.⁶
- 20298. Peter Willson.⁶
- 20299. David Willson.⁶
- 20300. Jonathan Willson.⁶
- 20301. Eunice Willson,⁶ +
- 20302. Josiah Willson.⁶
- 20303. Cynthia Willson.⁶
- 20304. Emory Willson.⁶

DOROTHY Willson⁶ (20296), b. in Norwich, Vt., July 27, 1773; m. July 1793, Theodore, son of Peter Jr. and Susannah (Clark) Hubbard, b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1774; they lived in Hartford, Vt., where he d. Feb. 15, 1814; she d. in Babcock's Grove, Ill., July 16, 1840. Children:

- 20305. Warren Hubbard,⁷ +
- 20306. Alvin Hubbard,⁷ +
- 20307. Dorothy Hubbard,⁷ +
- 20308. Theodore Hubbard, Jr.,⁷ +
- 20309. Emory Hubbard,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1805; d. Aug. 16, 1818.
- 20310. Laura Eunice Hubbard,⁷ +
- 20311. Ithamar Hubbard,⁷ +
- 20312. Arvilla Hubbard,⁷ +
- 20313. Marinda Hubbard,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1810; d. Sept. 26, 1831.

EUNICE Willson⁶ (20301), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 30, 1785; m. December, 1807, Truman, son of David and Mary (Hazen) Newton, b. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1779; they lived in Norwich and Hartford, where he d. Dec. 3, 1848; she d. Feb. 23, 1871. Children:

- 20314. Calvin Newton,⁷ +

- 20315. Eunice Newton,⁷ +
- 20316. Orson Newton,⁷ +
- 20317. Daniel Newton,⁷ +
- 20318. Russell Newton,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1815; d. July 20, 1818.
- 20319. Enos S. Newton,⁷ +
- 20320. Laura A. Newton,⁷ +
- 20321. Joseph T. Newton,⁷ +
- 20322. Edward Orvis Newton,⁷ +
- 20323. Leonard Newton,⁷ b. June 29, d. Sept. 4, 1826.
- 20324. Sarah L. Newton,⁷ +

WARREN Hubbard⁷ (20305), b. in Hartford, Vt., Feb. 2, 1794; m. Oct. 30, 1824, Polly Goodnough, b. July 17, 1801, d. Nov. 10, 1843; he d. Nov. 6, 1869. Children:

- 20325. Chauncey Hubbard,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1826, resides in Georgetown, Cal.
- 20326. Jonas Hubbard,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1827.
- 20327. Laura Hubbard,⁸ b. May 1, 1828; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
- 20328. Emory Hubbard,⁸ +
- 20329. Theodore Hubbard,⁸ +
- 20330. Miranda Hubbard,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1844.
- 20331. John B. Hubbard,⁸ +

ALVIN Hubbard⁷ (20306), b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1798; m. September, 1826, Clarissa Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1807, d. Mar. 31, 1874; he d. Apr. 16, 1874.

DOROTHY Hubbard⁷ (20307), b. in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1801; m. Nov. 1, 1856, Noah Hardy, b. Sept. 16, 1789, d. Nov. 28, 1862; she d. Aug. 22, 1881.

THEODORE Hubbard, Jr.⁷ (20308), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 19, 1803; m. in Elbridge, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1828, Annie Ward, dau. of Ebenezer and Marana (Ward) Ballou, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1809; they went to Illinois in 1836, where he was post-master in Babcock's Grove, Ill., in 1844; later settled in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Feb. 1, 1871; she d. Sept. 5, 1894. Children:

- 20332. Laura Marinda Hubbard,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1830; residing in Chicago.
- 20333. Augustus George Hubbard,⁸ +

20334. Carlos Carleton Hubbard,⁸ b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1834; d. in Chicago, Sept. 13, 1879.

20335. Myron Oscar Hubbard,⁸ b. in Union Village, Brown Co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1836; d. in Groesbeck, Texas, Apr. 24, 1877.

20336. Adolphus Skinner Hubbard,⁸ +

20337. Ellen Arvilla Hubbard,⁸ b. in Babcock's Grove, Sept. 24, 1840; d. in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1859.

20338. Edward Clarence Hubbard,⁸ +

LAURA E. Hubbard⁷ (20310), b. in Vermont, Jan. 17, 1807; m. January 16, 1828, Moses Pressey, b. Apr. 3, 1806; she d. Aug. 19, 1881.

ITHAMAR Hubbard⁷ (20311), b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. Sept. 24, 1844, Mary McNeal, b. Apr. 17, 1819; he d. Oct. 6, 1874.

ARVILLA Hubbard⁷ (20312), b. in Vermont, July, 9, 1811; m. Aug. 28, 1832, George Langworth, b. July 23, 1810.

CALVIN Newton⁷ (20314), b. in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 6, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1834, Sarepta, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Chaffee) Whipple, b. Aug. 16, 1806; she d. Nov. 5, 1840; he m. (2), Oct. 2, 1843, Mary H., dau. of Charles and Lucy (Dewey) Spencer, b. Sept. 18, 1816; he d. May 15, 1875, in Norwich. Children:

20339. Reuben Whipple Newton,⁸ +

20340. Elizabeth Snow Newton,⁸ +

20341. Maria Louise Newton,⁸ +

20342. Carleton S. Newton,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1881.

20343. Lucy Ida Newton,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1856.

EUNICE Newton⁷ (20315), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 14, 1810; m. Nov. 18, 1833, Joseph, son of Samuel and Mary (Chaffee) Whipple, b. May 3, 1803; he d. January, 1878. Children:

20344. Mary Whipple,⁸ +

20345. Jane Whipple.⁸

20346. Newton Whipple.⁸

ORSON Newton⁷ (20316), b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 24, 1811; m. Apr. 8, 1840, Harriet Bullard, b. Apr. 18, 1821. Children:

20347. Joseph Edward Newton,⁸ +

20348. Maria Newton,⁸ b. June 30, d. Aug. 30, 1843.

20349. George Truman Newton,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

20350. Hattie Newton,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1861.

20351. George Newton,⁸ b. Apr. 24, d. Oct. 7, 1864.

DANIEL Newton⁷ (20317), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 26, 1813; m. July 16, 1837, Martha Foster, b. in Sharon, Vt., July 4, 1812; he d. Mar. 29, 1859. She d. Nov. 23, 1885, in Lee County, Iowa, where their married life had been spent. Children:

20352. Laura Lucretia Newton,⁸ +

20353. Henry Harrison Newton,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1841.

20354. Mary Newton,⁸ +

20355. Hiram Foster Newton,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. Mar. 15, 1885.

20356. Daphne Caroline Newton,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. Dec. 1, '65.

ENOS S. Newton⁷ (20319), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 4, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1839, Lucy Ann, dau. of Samuel and Mary M. (Ricker) Dutton, b. in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 13, 1818; they lived in Terra Haute, Ind., where he d. May 11, 1888; she d. Sept. 15, 1890. Children:

20356a. Owen Enos Newton,⁸ +

20356b. Caroline F. Newton,⁸ +

20356c. Maria C. Newton,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1848.

20356d. Flora A. Newton,⁸ +

LAURA A. Newton⁷ (20320), b. in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 19, 1821; m. Aug. 31, 1860, Hazen Nelson Savage, b. May 5, 1821; they live in Hartford, Vt. She d. Apr. 9, 1899. Child:

20356e. Hiram Newton Savage,⁸ +

JOSEPH T. Newton⁷ (20321), b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 21, 1822; m. in 1844, Emily Merrill, b. in 1817; he d. Feb. 7, 1868. Child:

20357. Albert Russell Newton,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1850.

EDWARD O. Newton⁷ (20322), b. in Norwich, Vt., June 29, 1826; m. Mar. 16, 1851-7, Emily Orra, dau. of Chester and Fidelia (Whitcomb) Richards, b. Dec. 21, 1824; they lived in Norwich, where she d. Mar. 20, 1883. He d. in St. Edwards, Neb., in 1898. Children:

20357a. Nellie Menora Newton,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1863.

- 20357b. Emma Octavia Newton,⁸ b. July 21, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1874.
 20357c. William Truman Newton,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1863.
 20357d. Annie Fredelia Newton,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1857.
 20357e. Addie Maria Newton,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1859.
 20357f. Laura Edith Newton,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1860.
 20357g. Charles Edward Newton,⁸ b. May 16, 1863.
 20357h. Mary Grace Newton,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1866.

SARAH L. Newton⁷ (20324), b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 16, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Nelson Savage Hazen, b. May 14, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1884; they lived in Hartford, where she d. July 12, 1901. Children:

- 20357 i. Cara F. Hazen,⁸ b. July 21, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1864.
 20357 j. Laura A. Hazen,⁸ +
 20357k. William Nelson Hazen,⁸ +

THEODORE Hubbard⁸ (20329), b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. in Trinity Centre, Cal., Oct. 24, 1860, Angeline Claymon; he d. July 24, 1871. Children:

- 20357l. Hattie Hubbard,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1861.
 20358. Grant Hubbard,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1864.
 20359. Lulu Hubbard,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1866.
 20360. Francis Hubbard,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1868.

JOHN B. Hubbard⁸ (20331), b. July 10, 1840; m. Mrs. Amanda Louisa (Saupp) Purse; he is a letter-carrier in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Children:

20361. Bertha Viola Hubbard,⁹ b. May 4, 1874; m. living in Chicago.
 20362. Arthur John Hubbard,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1876.
 20363. Warren Willson Hubbard,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. young.
 20364. Myrtle Hubbard.⁹

AUGUSTUS G. Hubbard⁸ (20333), b. in Jordon, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1832; m. in Amboy, Ill., Oct. 11, 1856, Harriet Augusta, dau. of Fred R. Dutcher, b. Oct. 8, 1838; they lived in Amboy, where he d. Apr. 28, 1865; she m. (2) William Gale; she d. in Chicago, Aug. 14, 1893. Children:

20365. Frederick Dutcher Hubbard,⁹ b. in Amboy, Nov. 10, 1858; resides in Chicago.

20366. Harry Augustus Hubbard,⁹ +

Col. ADOLPHUS S. Hubbard⁸ (20336), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1838; where he was educated in the public schools. In 1853 he entered the telegraph service as a messenger boy, expecting to learn to be an operator. He was employed in this capacity for two years. He subsequently went into the transportation business; was superintendent of an express company and cashier in an express office. Going West, he stopped for a time in New Mexico, going later to San Francisco, arriving there Dec. 28, 1866; where he has been deputy clerk of the city and county of San Francisco; deputy superintendent of streets, and he was for five years employed in the United States mint. He m. in San Francisco, Feb. 29, 1872, Sarah Isabella, dau. of John and Hannah Goodrich (Holt) Sylvester, b. Charlestown, Mass.

Col. Hubbard's occupation is now given as "secretary of the California Historical Society," but he is connected with many other similar organizations. He was an instituting member and once vice-president of the California Genealogical Society; an honorary member of the New Hampshire Historical Society; corresponding member of the Chicago Historical Society, the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the Oneida Historical Society, of Utica, N. Y. He was an instituting member and formerly secretary of California commandery of the Order of Foreign Wars, and is a member of the New Hampshire Society of Colonial Wars. He was president of the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1886 and in 1892, and he also bears the distinguished honor of being recognized as the founder of the Society. The idea of this society was first conceived in California, the California society being instituted in 1875 and completing its organization on July 4, 1876. Col. Hubbard is given the credit of organizing the society and in a still greater degree, of maintaining it through trials which would have discouraged a less patriotic man. The esteem in which his services in this connection are held is evidenced by the following resolutions passed by the California society Sons of the American Revolution September 3, 1892:

"1st. That the Society places on record, that its existence to-



Col. A. S. Hubbard.

day is due to the zeal, untiring devotion, and unceasing labors of Past President Col. A. S. Hubbard, who aided in its inception and has almost single-handed brought the Society through trials and discouragements which beset all new societies, to its present prosperous condition ; therefore it recognizes him as the founder of the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and therefore founder of the Society at large.

“2d. That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is earnestly requested in its proceedings and publications to recognize Col. A. S. Hubbard as the founder of the California Society, and thereby founder of the Society at large, an honor which by his patriotic labors he has merited, and to which he is justly entitled.

“The congress of the Sons of the American Revolution held in Louisville, Ky., May 1, 1890, ordered that Bro. Hubbard's name be included among those of the president-general of the national society.

“In California Masonic circles he enjoys the distinction of being the dean of the secretaries' corps. He is not the oldest in years nor has his term of service been the longest, but there is no Masonic secretary now serving in California who was elected prior to December, 1864. He received his degrees in Chicago : in Cleveland lodge, No. 211, in 1863, of which he was the secretary from December, 1864, to December, 1865 ; in Washington Chapter, No. 43, Apollo commandery, No. 1, and in Chicago council, No. 4, R. and S. M., of which he was recorder in 1865. He was a charter member of Chicago commandery, No. 19, and served as its recorder.

“Bro. Hubbard attended in Chicago the first reception to Abraham Lincoln after his election, at the Tremont House, Nov. 23, 1860. As secretary he called out Cleveland lodge, No. 211, to participate in his funeral at Chicago, May 1, 1865. He was made an honorary member of Ashler lodge No. 308, Chicago, in 1865. He took the first steps to organize Oakland commandery, No. 11, of San Francisco, was its generalissimo in 1876, 1877 and 1878 ; he is now a life member of that body. He has been for the past ten years secretary of Oriental lodge, No. 144, which he served as senior warden in 1888 and 1889. He is an honorary member of the Masonic Veteran Association of California and belongs to Golden Gate chapter, No. 1, O. E. S.”

(I am indebted to "The American Tyler," for much of the above.) Child:

20367. Theodore Worthington Hubbard,⁹ b. in San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1874; he graduated from the Northwestern University of Chicago, receiving degree of L.L.B., June 11, 1896; admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Illinois, June, 1896; to practice in the Supreme Court of California, December, 1896; to practice in the United States District Court, Northern District of California, July 23, 1897. He is a rising attorney in San Francisco.

EDWARD C. Hubbard⁸ (20338), b. in Babcock's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., Feb. 24, 1843; m. in Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 13, 1867, Lucy, dau. of Col. Q. C. and Lucy (Taylor) Shanks, b. in Beaver Dam, Ky., May 14, 1844. They lived in Hartford, Ky., he served in the Civil War from 1861-1865, as a Union soldier; he d. in Chicago, June 27, 1887. Children:

20368. Walter Quintus Hubbard,⁹ b. in Chicago, Dec. 3, 1863; resides in Hartford.

20369. Laura Pauline Hubbard,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1890.

20369a. Mabelle Genevieve Hubbard,⁹ b. in Hartford, Sept. 13, 1876.

REUBEN W. Newton⁸ (20339), b. in Norwich, Vt., Oct. 5, 1835; m. (1) in North Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 2, 1858, Frances A. Ward, b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1884. He m. (2) Mary A., dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Wilson) Keith, b. in Enfield, N. H., June 7, 1856; they reside in North Pomfret.

ELIZABETH S. Newton⁸ (20340), b. in Denmark, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1862, Roswell Warren Newton, b. in Colchester, Vt. He is a contractor and builder in Hartford, Conn., where they reside. Children:

20369b. Allen Herbert Newton,⁹ +

20369c. Clinton Howard Newton,⁹ +

20369d. Loomis Azro Newton,⁹ +

20369e. Grace Sarepta Newton,⁹ +

20369f. Edward Roswell Newton,⁹ +

20369g. Lucy Harriet Newton,⁹ b. July 2, 1875, an artist in Hartford.

M. LOUISE Newton⁸ (20341), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 13, 1850; m. in Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1872, Lewis Tracy Wills, b. in Norwich, Feb. 25, 1843; they reside in Sycamore, Ill. Children:

20369h. Mabel I. Wills,⁹ +

20369i. Ernest Calvin Wills,⁹ +

LUCY I. Newton⁸ (20343), b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 11, 1856; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1878, Edward N. Newton, b. Mar. 16, 1847; he d. May 1, 1886. She m. (2) July 15, 1895, Sheldon L. Dimick; they reside in West Hartford, Vt. Children:

20369A. Erwin Carlton Newton,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1880.

20369B. Jason Partridge Newton,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1884.

20369C. Elmer Newell Newton,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1886.

20369D. Rollo Leroy Dimick,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1896.

MARY Whipple⁸ (20344), b. in Norwich, Vt., m. (1) Fitch Barrows; m. (2) ——— Bebe; they live in Ellington, Conn.

JOSEPH E. Newton⁸ (20347), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 13, 1842; m. Mary ———.

LAURA L. Newton⁸ (20352), b. in Lee County Iowa, Aug. 22, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1864, Carleton Little, b. in Vermont, June 17, 1827. He is a farmer in Lee County where they reside, P. O. Denmark, Iowa. Children:

20369j. Owen Little,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1866.

20369k. Abbie Little,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1896.

20369l. Daphna Little,⁹ b. June 17, 1871.

MARY Newton⁸ (20354), b. in Lee County, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1875, William Barnes, b. in Dutchess County, N. Y. He is a farmer in Denmark, Iowa, where they reside.

OWEN E. Newton⁸ (20356a), b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 3, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Ellen V. Dano; they reside in Fort Madison, Iowa.

CAROLINE F. Newton⁸ (20356b), b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 13, 1843; m. Jan. 6, 1883, David Richardson; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

FLORA A. Newton⁸ (20356d), b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1883, George Burt; they reside in Terre Haute. Children:

20369m. Lucy Maria Burt,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1884.

20369n. Nellie Carolyn Burt,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1893.

HIRAM N. Savage⁸ (20356e), b. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Linna Bell Cluff of New Hampshire; she d. Oct. 7, 1897, aged 30. Children:

20369o. Lucy Eunice Savage,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1892.

20369p. Laura Ada Savage,⁹ b. July 20, 1894.

LAURA A. Hazen⁸ (20357j), b. in Hartford, Vt., July 3, 1857; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Artemas T. Clifford; she d. Nov. 16, 1883.

WILLIAM N. Hazen⁸ (20357k), b. in Hartford, Vt., July 5, 1869; m. June 24, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Fowler, b. Apr. 16, 1874. He is a civil engineer in Baltimore, Md.

HARRY A. Hubbard⁹ (20366), b. in Amboy, Ill., Dec. 19, 1862; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 12, 1894, Franc Sunderland; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN H. Newton⁹ (20369b), b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Emily Kathrina Case. He is a banker in the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, where they reside. Children:

20369q. Roswell Allen Chittenden Newton,¹⁰ b. Mar. 31, d. Aug. 23, 1890.

20369r. Nathaly Elizabeth Newton,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1897.

20369s. Kent Harwood Newton,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1900.

CLINTON H. Newton⁹ (20369c), b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1865; m. Apr. 15, 1896, Gertrude Frances Goodell. He is a musician in Hartford, where they reside. Child:

20369t. Clinton Arthur Newton,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1899.

LOOMIS A. Newton⁹ (20369d), b. in Colchester, Vt., July 29, 1867; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Mabel Ballard Dillingham. He is a banker in the Fidelity Co., in Hartford, where they reside. Child:

20369u. Marjory Eugenia Newton,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1894.

GRACE S. Newton⁹ (20369e), b. in Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1872; m. May 19, 1897, David Angus, b. in New York City, where he is a builder and contractor. Child:

20369v. William Newton Angus,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1901.

EDWARD R. Newton⁹ (20369f), b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 18, 1899, Lena Blanche Blaikie. He is a physician in Boston, Mass., making a specialty of the ear, nose and throat.

MABEL I. Wills⁹ (20369h), b. in South Royalton, Vt., May 12, 1873; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 15, 1899, Edward G. Roose, b. in Mayfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1875. He is a farmer on the homestead in Mayfield.

ERNEST C. Wills⁹ (20369i), b. in Central Falls, R. I., Nov. 27, 1874; m. in Sodus, Mich., Aug., 1898, Verna Hartsell, b. in 1876. He is principal of the school in Benton Harbor, Mich., also dealer in the native fruits. They reside in Benton Harbor. Child:

20370. Marjorie Wills,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1901.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb⁵ (691), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1750; m. in Leominster, Aug. 23, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver and Priscilla (Brown) Carter, b. in Leominster, July 9, 1766; they settled in Jaffrey, N. H., on Lot 17, Range 9. In 1777 he was chosen auditor of accounts and in 1781 he was highway surveyor. We have not the date of his death, but his last tax was in 1797. Mrs. Whitcomb d. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 14, 1852. Children:

20371. Elizabeth Whitcomb,⁶ b. Mar. 8, 1776.

20372. Abigail Whitcomb,⁶ +

20373. Ephraim Whitcomb, Jr.,⁶ +

20374. Dorothy Whitcomb,⁶ +

20375. Oliver Whitcomb,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1784.

20376. Esther Whitcomb,⁶ +

20377. Sally (Sarah) Whitcomb,⁶ +

20378. Relief Whitcomb,⁶ +

ABIGAIL Whitcomb⁶ (20372), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 7, 1777; m. Aug. 26, 1810, Abraham Priest of Stow, Mass.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb, Jr.⁶ (20373), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 28, 1779; m. Feb. 10, 1803, in Jaffrey, Lucy, dau. of John Le-land and removed from Jaffrey in 1804, and settled in Rindge, N. H.; was a soldier in the War of 1812; d. in Rindge, May 3, 1847. Children:

- 20379. George Whitcomb,⁷ +
- 20380. Irene Whitcomb,⁷ +
- 20381. John Whitcomb,⁷ +

DOROTHY Whitcomb⁶ (20374), b. in Jaffrey, N. H. Sept. 14, 1782; m. May 17, 1808, John Wilder, b. in 1773; they lived in Jaffrey where she d. Feb. 11, 1855; he d. Mar. 23, 1863, aged ninety years. Child:

- 20382. Laura Wilder,⁷ +

ESTHER Whitcomb⁶ (20376), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 8, 1786; m. Feb. 28, 1810, Peter, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 16, 1786; they removed to the state of New York.

SALLY Whitcomb⁶ (20377), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 22, 1788; m. May 25, 1809, Nathan, son of Moses and Sibyl (Adams) Hale, b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 23, 1788; he was a blacksmith and farmer in Rindge, where he d. Feb. 12, 1844. Children:

- 20383. Asaph Carter Hale,⁷ +
- 20384. Sybil Hale,⁷ b. May 10, 1811; d. Sept. 26, 1825.
- 20385. Caroline Hale,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Nov. 21, 1814.
- 20386. Eliza Hale,⁷ +
- 20387. Oliver Hale,⁷ +
- 20388. Charles Hale,⁷ +
- 20389. Stephen Hale,⁷ +
- 20390. Caroline Hale,⁷ +
- 20391. Dorcas Hale,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1823.
- 20392. Nathan Adams Hale,⁷ +
- 20393. Lyman Hale,⁷ +
- 20394. Sybil Hale,⁷ +
- 20395. William Augustus Hale,⁷ +

RELIEF Whitcomb⁶ (20378), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 20, 1792; m. Apr. 8, 1812, Stephen Wilkins.

GEORGE Whitcomb⁷ (20379), b. in Rindge, N. H.; m- (1) in

1829, Sarah Smith of Jaffrey ; she d. Aug. 26, 1830 ; he m. (2) in 1831, Betsey Rolfe, who d. about 1851 ; he m. (3) in 1857, Betsey, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Loring) Smith ; he d. in Winchendon, Mass., about 1865. Children :

20396. Mary Ann Whitcomb,⁸ b. ———; m. Nathan P. Cummings of Rindge.

20397. Rosina Whitcomb,⁸ m. ——— Peaslee.

20398. George L. Whitcomb,⁸ +

20399. Charles S. Whitcomb,⁸ +

20400. Henry C. Whitcomb,⁸ +

20401. Albert H. Whitcomb,⁸ +

20402. Julius Whitcomb,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1846.

20403. Jane Whitcomb,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1848.

IRENE Whitcomb⁷ (20380), b. in Rindge, N. H. ; m. Emory Carroll of Winchendon, Mass. ; he d. about 1865.

JOHN Whitcomb⁷ (20381), b. in Rindge, N. H. ; m. ; lived in Winchendon.

LAURA Wilder⁷ (20382), b. in Jaffrey, N. H. ; m. George T. Betterly of Brookline, N. H.

ASAPH C. Hale⁷ (20383), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 16, 1810 ; m. Sept. 15, 1842, Mrs. Caroline (Chesman) Tolman, widow of Charles Tolman and dau. of John Chesman of Boston, Mass. ; they lived in Rindge. Child :

20404. Sarah M. Hale,⁸ b. July 28, 1845.

ELIZA Hale⁷ (20386), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 24, 1814 ; m. Apr. 5, 1838, Levi, son of Eliakim and Sarah (Converse) Russell, b. in Rindge, Apr. 23, 1807 ; they lived in Rindge, where she d. Feb. 22, 1858 ; he m. (2) Mary Louisa Towne. Children :

20405. A child,⁸ b. and d. young.

20406. James Wilson Russell,⁸ +

20407. Edwin Jones Russell,⁸ +

20408. A child,⁸ b. and d. young.

20409. Lewis E. Russell,⁸ b. June 8, 1850.

OLIVER Hale⁷ (20387), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 26, 1815 ; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1836, Harriet, dau. of Ezekiel and Maria (Parker) Demary, b. in Rindge, Dec. 9, 1806 ; she d. Jan. 27, 1854 ; he m.

(2) Nov. 2, 1856, Nancy Sloan of Townsend, Mass. Children :

- 20410. H. Eliza Hale,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1837.
- 20411. C. Jane Hale,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1838.
- 20412. S. Maria Hale,⁸ b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 3, 1841.
- 20413. S. Maria Hale,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1843.
- 20414. Oliver Chester Hale,⁸ b. Feb. 12, d. Dec. 8, 1845.
- 20415. J. Emily Hale,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1846; d. Apr. 14, 1847.
- 20416. Chester O. Hale,⁸ +

CHARLES Hale⁷ (20388), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 13, 1817; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Pratt) Metcalf, b. in Rindge, May 19, 1823; he was a farmer in Rindge. Children :

- 20417. Mary E Hale,⁸ +
- 20418. Charles E. Hale,⁸ +

STEPHEN Hale⁷ (20389), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 9, 1819; m. May 4, 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of Levi and Betsey (Smith) Hubbard, b. in Rindge, June 9, 1821; he was a farmer in Rindge, served as selectman in 1871-2-3. Children :

- 20419. Mary Elizabeth Hale,⁸ b. June 2, d. Oct. 29, 1850.
- 20420. Lizzie S. Hale,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1852.

CAROLINE Hale⁷ (20390), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 27, 1820; m. Apr. 28, 1842, George Francis, son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, who d. Oct. 30, 1847; m. (2) June 6, 1853, Benjamin, son of John and Lovina (Brigham) Fay, who d. Mar. 30, 1866; m. (3) Nov. 29, 1866, Col. William, son of George and Betsey (Neeland) Lebourveau; they lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Child :

- 20421. Mary Jane Holman,⁸ +

NATHAN A. Hale⁷ (20392), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 14, 1825; m. Mar. 28, 1848, Marsylvia, dau. of Ariel and Eliza (Chickering) Godding, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 5, 1825; he is a farmer in Rindge. Children :

- 20422. Ellen M. Hale,⁸ +
- 20423. George A. Hale,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1852.
- 20424. Lewis F. Hale,⁸ b. May 13, 1854.
- 20425. Emma C. Hale,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1857.
- 20426. Edward A. Hale,⁸ b. July 31, 1859; d. June 2, 1874.

20427. Willie E. Hale,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1861.

20428. Etta F. Hale,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 13, 1865.

LYMAN Hale⁷ (20393), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 7, 1827; m. Apr. 24, 1849, Sarah, dau. of Asa and Rachel (Sanders) Jones, b. in Rindge, Nov. 16, 1821; he is a farmer in Rindge. Children:

20429. Anna S. Hale,⁸ +

20430. Ella A. Hale,⁸ b. June 11, 1851.

20431. Albert L. Hale,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1852.

SYBIL Hale⁷ (20394), b. in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 4, 1828; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Elias B., son of Ephraim and Deborah (Brooks) Flint of Winchendon; he d. Oct. 5, 1853; she m. (2) Feb. 11, 1857, Col. Benjamin, son of John and Aphia (McAllister) Gilmore of Newport, N. H. Children:

20432. Mary E. Flint,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1849; d.

20433. Carrie M. Flint,⁸ +

20434. Emma F. Gilmore,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1863.

20435. Maggie A. Gilmore,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1866.

WILLIAM A. Hale⁷ (20395), b. in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 6, 1832; m. Elvira J., dau. of Capt. William S. and Clarissa (Sawtelle) Rugg, b. in Rindge, Apr. 2, 1837; he was a manufacturer of wooden ware in West Rindge; he d. Aug. 16, 1867. Children:

20436. Alfred Augustus Hale,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1858.

20437. Erwin Arthur Hale,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1865.

HENRY C. Whitcomb⁸ (20400), b. in Rindge, N. H., m. Mrs. Angeline (Ward) Baldwin, widow of John Baldwin of Winchendon and dau. of Alvin and Eusebia (Russell) Ward of Ashburnham, Mass., b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

ALBERT H. Whitcomb⁸ (20401), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 24, 1842; m. June 29, 1863, Melvina, dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Gillon) Crouch; they reside in Westminster, Mass.

JAMES W. Russell⁸ (20406), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 13,

1841; m. Mar. 9, 1864, Martha M. Webster; they live in Keene, N. H.

EDWIN J. Russell⁸ (20407), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 22, 1843; m. July 3, 1866, Arabella A. Nutting of Jaffrey, N. H.

CHESTER O. Hale⁸ (20416), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 5, 1848; m. in 1870, W. Edelia Stewart of Montague, Mass.; they reside in Rindge.

MARY E. Hale⁸ (20417), b. in Rindge, N. H., in 1847; m. in 1866, John W., son of John and Candice (Page) Richards, b. in 1845; they reside in Winchendon, Mass.

CHARLES E. Hale⁸ (20418), b. in Rindge, N. H., in 1850; m. in 1873, Sarah, dau. of Elias and Sarah (McIntire) Page of Rindge.

MARY J. Holman⁸ (20421), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 22, 1844; m. June 14, 1866, Charles B., son of Benjamin and Louisa (Thompson) Wilson.

ELLEN M. Hale⁸ (20422), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 17, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1874, Charles A., son of Reuben and Eliza (Cook) Buzzell of Rindge.

ANNA S. Hale⁸ (20429), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 21, 1850; m. June 4, 1867, John M., son of Hosea Ballou of Richmond, N. H., b. Mar. 2, 1845; he is a mechanic in East Rindge.

CARRIE M. Flint⁸ (20433), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 4, 1852; m. Mar. 2, 1871, Mason H., son of Samuel C. and Sarah (Hatch) Baldwin.

MARY Whitcomb⁵ (692), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 19, 1752; m. June 18, 1778, John Hale.

REBECCA Whitcomb⁵ (693), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1754; m. in Leominster, Feb. 19, 1777, Jacob, son of Daniel and Sarah (Buck) Pierce, b. in Harvard or Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1751; (a descendant of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce, of Charlestown, Mass., 1633-4, Thomas, Jr. and Elizabeth Cole,² John and Deborah Converse,³ Daniel and Dinah Holt,⁴ Daniel and Sarah Buck⁵).

They lived in Leominster and Jaffrey, N. H. where he purchased land and erected a log-cabin before his marriage. Mr. Pierce was orderly sergeant in the Revolution and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He borrowed his brother Samuel's gun because it was a lighter and a better one than his and he said he fired it seventeen times in that battle, and it became so hot that he could hardly hold it in his hands; he said he took sight at men before he fired, but never knew or wanted to know whether he killed anyone or not. He was in Charlestown when the foundation for Bunker Hill Monument was laid. He d. in Jaffrey Aug. 11, 1827. Children:

- 20438. Jacob Pierce, Jr.,⁶ +
- 20439. Rebecca Pierce,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1780; d. Dec. 23, 1823.
- 20440. Benjamin Pierce,⁶ +
- 20441. Keziah Pierce,⁶ +
- 20442. Deborah Pierce,⁶ +
- 20443. Reuben Pierce,⁶ +
- 20444. Marian Pierce,⁶ +
- 20445. Daniel Pierce,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1791.
- 20446. Moses Pierce,⁶ +
- 20447. Josiah Pierce,⁶ b. Mar. 15, d. Apr. 11, 1795.
- 20448. Nancy Pierce,⁶ +
- 20449. Josiah Pierce,⁶ +
- 20450. Triphosa Pierce,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1800; d. May 19, 1802.

JACOB Pierce, Jr.⁶ (20438), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 28, 1778; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1800, Mary Sawtelle, b. Aug. 27, 1778, d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. (2), Nov. 2, 1813, Electa Evans, b. Feb. 20, 1795, d. Apr. 1, 1817; m. (3) Jan. 18, 1818, Betsey Pierce, dau. of his uncle Samuel and wife Abigail Carter, b. Mar. 29, 1779, d. Mar. 10, 1823; m. (4) Sally Garfield, b. in 1782, d. Sept. 4, 1872. They resided in Westminster, Mass., where he d. May 18, 1828. Children:

- 20451. Polly Pierce,⁷ +
- 20452. Triphosa Pierce,⁷ +
- 20453. Jacob S. Pierce,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1820.
- 20454. Orville W. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20455. Daniel Pierce,⁷ +

- 20456. Tryphene Pierce,⁷ +
- 20457. Electa Pierce,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Apr. 30, 1853.
- 20458. Joseph Pierce,⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1816; d. June 12, 1817.
- 20459. Jacob L. Pierce,⁷ b. May 6, 1822; d. Oct. 11, 1823
- 20460. Sarah R. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20461. Samuel G. Pierce,⁷ +

BENJAMIN Pierce⁶ (20440), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 2, 1782; m. Aug. 1, 1813, Sally Erskine, b. in 1782; they lived in Pulaski, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 27, 1851; he d. May 16, 1864. Children:

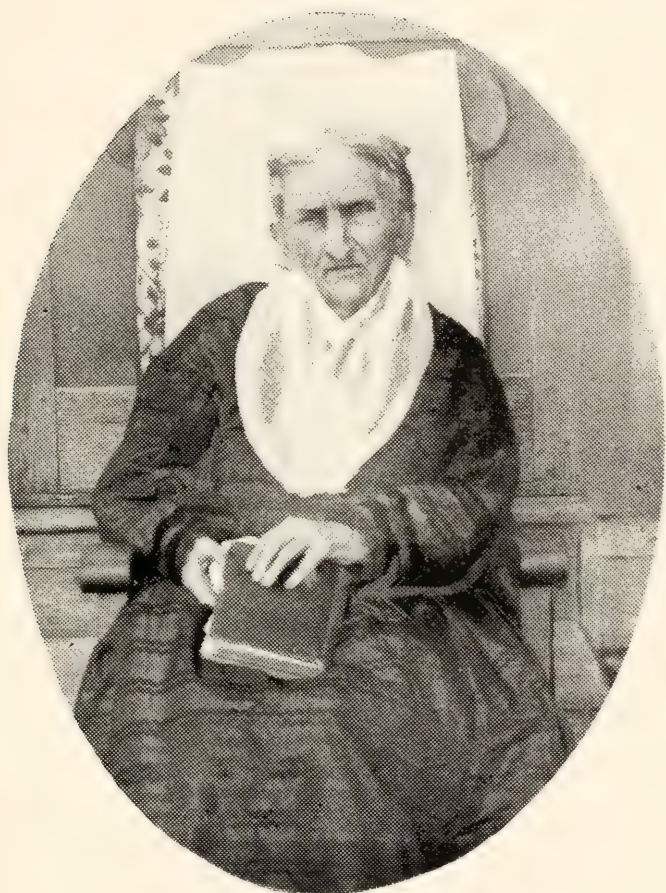
- 20462. Benjamin Pierce, Jr.,⁷ +
- 20463. Hillman Pierce,⁷ +
- 20464. Marshall Pierce,⁷ +

KEZIAH Pierce⁶ (20441), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 29, 1783; m. Feb. 6, 1806, Alvin Jewell; she d. Nov. 12, 1824.

DEBORAH Pierce⁶ (20442), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 4, 1785; m. Oct. 19, 1826, Alvin Jewell, as his second wife, her sister, Keziah⁶ (20441,) having been his first wife.

REUBEN Pierce⁶ (20443), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 4, 1787; m. Mar. 9, 1814, Lydia Holden, b. Nov. 19, 1785, d. Jan. 15, 1823; he m. (2) May 21, 1823, Florilla Sweetland, b. Aug. 25, 1805; he was engaged in the War of 1812, was taken prisoner at Black Rock, near Buffalo, N. Y., and taken to jail in Montreal, Canada, and finally liberated when peace was declared. He lived in North Bloomfield, N. Y., where he was much respected by all; he d. June 26, 1857. Children:

- 20465. Imogene Pierce,⁷ +
- 20466. Benjamin W. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20467. Amos E. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20468. Marcia L. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20469. Syvilla L. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20470. Daniel K. Pierce,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1833; d. July 2, 1836.
- 20471. Rosanna O. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20472. Mary A. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20473. Franklin K. Pierce,⁷ +
- 20474. Flora L. Pierce,⁷ +



Mrs. Florilla (Swetland) Pierce.
A Real Daughter of the Revolution.

20475. Kate R. Pierce,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1846.

20476. Charles R. Pierce,⁷ +

MARIAN Pierce⁶ (20444), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 6, 1789 ; m. Nov. 29, 1812, Benjamin Hale, b. Sept. 19, 1790 ; they lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Feb. 12, 1832 ; she d. Apr. 26, 1863. Children :

20477. Tryphosa Hale,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1813.

20478. Almira Hale.⁷

20479. Benjamin O. Hale.⁷

20480. Jacob M. Hale.⁷

20481. Moses Hale.⁷

MOSES Pierce⁶ (20446), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 22, 1793 ; m. Betsey Jewett ; they resided in Oshkosh, Wis. Children :

20482. Lucy Pierce,⁷ m. Albert Wilson, resided in Baraboo, Wis.

20483. Elvira Pierce,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1829.

NANCY Pierce⁶ (20448), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 10, 1796 ; m. Apr. 24, 1823, Sewell Hosmer. Child :

20484. Granville Hosmer,⁷ +

JOSIAH Pierce⁶ (20449), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 19, 1798 ; m. Feb. 9, 1824, Pauline Erskine, b. Dec. 25, 1801 ; they lived in Mexico, N. Y. Children :

20485. Orilla R. Pierce,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1825.

20486. S. Maria Pierce,⁷ +

20487. Augustus J. Pierce,⁷ +

POLLY Pierce⁷ (20451), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1801 ; m. John Colburn ; she d. Dec. 25, 1822.

TRIPHOSA Pierce⁷ (20452), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1803 ; m. Moses Templeton ; she d. Nov. 12, 1852.

ORVILLE W. Pierce⁷ (20454), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1806 ; m. (1) Amanda Templeton, b. in 1816, d. July 21, 1857 ; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1858, Mrs. Lydia (Flanders) Griffing, b. Jan. 14, 1818 ; he lived in Langdon, N. H., where he d. May 3, 1880. Children :

- 20488. Melicia A. Pierce,⁸ m. Henry Nevers.
- 20489. Jacob S. Pierce,⁸ +
- 20490. Franklin O. Pierce,⁸ b. ———; m. ———.
- 20491. Mary A. Pierce,⁸ b. ———; m. Charles Gates
- 20492. Orilla M. Pierce,⁸ b. Mar., 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1861.
- 20493. George H. Pierce,⁸ +
- 20494. Sarah E. Pierce,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. Charles Gates.
- 20495. Harriet A. Pierce,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. William F. Inman.
- 20496. Clementine Pierce,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1859; d. Mar. 14, 1873.
- 20497. Charles F. Pierce,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1860.

DANIEL Pierce⁷ (20455), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 24, 1808; m. Oct. 18, 1836, Almira Black, b. Nov. 26, 1807; they lived in Chesterfield, N. H. Children:

- 20498. Henry D. Pierce,⁸ +
- 20499. David H. Pierce,⁸ +
- 20500. William H. Pierce,⁸ +

TRYPHENE Pierce⁷ (20456), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 27, 1812; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Williard Booth, b. Aug. 3, 1811. Children:

- 20501. Alvin O. Booth,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. Jan. 2, 1871.
- 20502. Orville W. Booth,⁸ +
- 20503. Mary A. Booth,⁸ +
- 20504. Lucy J. Booth,⁸ +
- 20505. Sarah E. Booth,⁸ +
- 20506. Hattie E. W. Booth,⁸ +
- 20507. Lydia M. Booth,⁸ +

SARAH R. Pierce⁷ (20460), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1823; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1849, Leonard R., son of Ebenezer Pierce, and a descendant of John, the emigrant, in the tenth generation. They lived in Chesterfield, N.H. Children:

- 20508. Ida M. Pierce,⁸ +
- 20509. Marcus M. Pierce,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
- 20510. Edward E. Pierce,⁸ b. July 3, 1855.

SAMUEL G. Pierce⁷ (20461), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan.

13, 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1853, Almira E. Kimball, b. Nov. 6, 1832; he d. Jan. 12, 1862; she m. (2) Warren Bingham. Child:

20511. Fred O. Pierce,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1857.

BENJAMIN Pierce, Jr.⁷ (20462), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1814; m. Feb. 13, 1838, Louisa A. R. Scott, b. June 19, 1819; they lived in Pulaski. Children:

20512. Winslow N. Pierce,⁸ +

20513. Eva A. Pierce,⁸ b. July 23, 1850.

20514. Ward E. Pierce,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1855.

HILLMAN Pierce⁷ (20463), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., June 9, 1816; m. Nov. 26, 1839, Sarah A. Wood, b. June 5, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1872. They lived in Pulaski and Collegeville, Cal. Children:

20516. Lewis O. Pierce,⁸ +

20517. Willard J. Pierce,⁸ +

20518. Hattie N. Pierce,⁸ +

MARSHALL Pierce⁷ (20464), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1819; m. May 15, 1849, Sarah A. Stowe, b. Mar. 31, 1823; they lived in Pulaski. Children:

20519. Julius M. Pierce,⁸ +

20520. Sarah J. Pierce,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1856.

IMOGENE Pierce⁷ (20465), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1815; m. Apr. 5, 1835, David Shaddock, b. Sept. 5, 1809; they lived in West Bloomfield. Children:

20521. Albert Shaddock,⁸ +

20522. George G. Shaddock,⁸ +

20523. Henry H. Shaddock,⁸ b. May 11, 1841.

20524. Reuben R. Shaddock,⁸ +

20525. Benjamin F. Shaddock,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1845.

20526. Seranno B. Shaddock,⁸ +

20527. Sarah J. Shaddock,⁸ +

20528. Bruce H. Shaddock,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1853.

20529. Mary L. Shaddock,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1861.

BENJAMIN W. Pierce⁷ (20466), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., May 31, 1825; m. Oct. 21, 1847, Selina Wiggins, b. Mar. 1, 1826; she d. Apr. 30, 1865; they lived in Feltonville, Mich. Children:

20530. William O. Pierce,⁸ +
20531. Ella J. Pierce,⁸ b. June 24, 1852 ; d. Feb. 19, 1876.
20532. Mary A. Pierce,⁸ +
20533. Frederick H. Pierce,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1863 ; d. May 18, 1870.

AMOS E. Pierce⁷ (20467), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1827 ; m. Jan. 7, 1851, Emily Foote, b. Jan. 10, 1828 ; they reside in St. Louis, Mo.

MARCIA L. Pierce⁷ (20468), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1829 ; m. June 13, 1855, A. Jay Carmichael, b. July 22, 1823 ; they reside in North Weston, N. Y. Children :

20534. Asahel A. Carmichael,⁸ b. June 12, 1856 ; d. Apr. 17, 1857.
20535. John J. Carmichael,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1858.
20536. Amos O. Carmichael,⁸ b. May 23, 1861.
20537. William B. Carmichael,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1864.

SYVILLA L. Pierce⁷ (20469), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1831 ; m. Apr. 14, 1857, Henry H. Clark, b. June 10, 1834 ; she d. July 12, 1862 ; he m. (2) her sister, Mary A.

ROSANNA O. Pierce⁷ (20471), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1835 ; m. Jan. 13, 1861, William W. St. John, b. May 9, 1828 ; they reside in Bunceton, Mo. Children :

20538. Frank N. St. John,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1865.
20539. Fred Y. St. John,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1871.

MARY A. Pierce⁷ (20472), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1838 ; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1863, Henry H. Clark, who had former wife, her sister, Syvilla L. ; he d. Jan. 29, 1865 ; she m. (2) Apr. 12, 1866, Columbus White, b. June 12, 1826. Children :

20540. Rosa M. White,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1867.
20541. Frank A. White,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1870.
20542. Grace E. White,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1871.
20543. Dean S. White,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1873 ; d. Mar. 15, 1877.
20544. Dickie White,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1875 ; d. Apr. 10, 1876.

FRANKLIN K. Pierce⁷ (20473), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1841 ; m. Mar. 16, 1871, Mrs. Sarah Peck Raines, b.

Feb. 7, 1838; they reside in North Bloomfield. Children:

20545. Fred S. Pierce,⁸ b. July 21, d. Sept. 10, 1872.

20546. Addison E. Pierce,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1874.

20547. Bertha I. Pierce,⁸ b. July 14, 1876.

FLORA L. Pierce⁷ (20474), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1861, Eli H. Babcock, b. Oct. 15, 1838; they reside in Canandaigua, N.Y. Children:

20548. John R. Babcock,⁸ b. June 15, 1862.

20549. Amos A. Babcock,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1866.

20550. Marion F. Babcock,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1869.

20551. Daisy A. Babcock,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1871.

CHARLES R. Pierce⁷ (20476), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., May 17, 1849; m. Apr. 24, 1869, Mary A. Woodward, b. May 30, 1848; she d. Feb. 21, 1876; they live in North Bloomfield. Children:

20552. Cora M. Pierce,⁸ b. June 2, 1870.

20553. William R. Pierce,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1872.

20554. Lewis W. Pierce,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1874.

S. MARIA Pierce⁷ (20486), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1826; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Stephen F. Emery, b. June 25, 1823; they reside in Mexico.

AUGUSTUS J. Pierce⁷ (20487), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Louisa A. Evarts, b. Feb. 13, 1830; they lived in Mexico, where he d. Mar. 2, 1875. Child:

20555. Josephine Pierce,⁸ b. June 2, 1858.

JACOB S. Pierce⁸ (20489), b. in Langdon, N.H.; m. Mary O. Ray; he d. December, 1863. Child:

20556. Hattie E. Pierce,⁹ b. June, 1864.

GEORGE H. Pierce⁸ (20493), b. in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 9, 1844; m. Clara ———; he d. Jan. 3, 1877. Child:

20557. Arthur Pierce,⁹ b., d. in infancy.

HENRY D. Pierce⁸ (20498), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 8, 1839; m. Feb. 24, 1862, Mary A. Starkey, b. Aug. 6, 1840; they reside in Graniteville, Mass. Children:

20558. Mary J. Pierce,⁹ b. June 21, 1865.

20559. Nellie M. Pierce,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1875.

DAVID H. Pierce⁸ (20499), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., May 25, 1841 ; m. Jan. 19, 1870, Angie M. Bennett, b. Mar. 11, 1847 ; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children :

20560. Carrié E. Pierce,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1871.

20561. Ella A. Pierce,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1875 ; d. Sept. 19, 1876.

WILLIAM H. Pierce⁸ (20500), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 9, 1842 ; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Ella L. Hunt ; they reside in Chesterfield.

ORVILLE W. Booth⁸ (20502), b. June 3, 1838 ; m. Martha M. Corlet.

MARY A. Booth⁸ (20503), b. July 4, 1841 ; m. A. Henshaw.

LUCY J. Booth⁸ (20504), b. May 28, 1843 ; m. Charles Pillsby.

SARAH E. Booth⁸ (20505), b. Nov. 29, 1845 ; m. Albint or Albert Litchfield.

HATTIE E. W. Booth⁸ (20506), b. Nov. 9, 1847 ; m. Aaron B. Bixby.

LYDIA M. Booth⁸ (20507), b. June 13, 1851 ; m. John Spaulding.

IDA M. Pierce⁸ (20508), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 20, 1855 ; m. Apr. 26, 1875, Frank Burnham. Child :

20562. Lulu I. Burnham,⁹ b. June 28, 1876.

WINSLOW N. Pierce⁸ (20512), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., July 21, 1842 ; m. October, 1870, Hattie M. Walworth, b. Nov. 29, 1844 ; they reside in Pulaski. Child :

20563. Mattie L. Pierce,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1872.

LEWIS O. Pierce⁸ (20516), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1845 ; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Martha W. Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1849 ; they reside in Oswego, N. Y. Children :

20564. Nellie A. Pierce,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1875.

20565. Fannie I. Pierce,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1877.

WILLARD J. Pierce⁸ (20517), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1848 ; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Orpha T. Wright, b. Aug. 16, 1842; they reside in Pulaski.

HATTIE N. Pierce⁸ (20518), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., June 24, 1855 ; m. Dec. 10, 1875, William S. Lane, b. Mar. 5, 1850 ; they reside in Pulaski.

JULIUS M. Pierce⁸ (20519), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1852 ; m. Jan. 23, 1875, Isa H. Reed, b. Feb. 27, 1849 ; they reside in Pulaski.

ALBERT Shaddock⁸ (20521), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1836 ; m. Hulda Barnhart.

GEORGE G. Shaddock⁸ (20522), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 19, 1838 ; m. Phebe Reynolds.

REUBEN R. Shaddock⁸ (20524), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1843 ; m. Fanny Palmer.

SERANNO B. Shaddock⁸ (20526), b. in W. Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1848 ; m. Alice Moses.

SARAH J. Shaddock⁸ (20527), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1850 ; m. Nelson Cloon.

WILLIAM O. Pierce⁸ (20530), b. in Feltonville, Mich., Sept. 3, 1848 ; m. July 5, 1871, ———.

MARY A. Pierce⁸ (20532), b. in Feltonville, Mich., Sept. 21, 1857 ; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Alpheus P. Beaver, b. Jan. 6, 1852; they reside in Vernon, Mich. Child :

20566. Alpheus P. Beaver, Jr.,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1877.

JOHN Whitcomb⁵ (696), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 20, 1759 ; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Lunenburg, Mass., marched to camp July 11, 1780, in Capt. George Webb's Company. He m. about 1781, Abigail Chapin ; they lived in Acton, Mass., then in Grafton County, N. H. He d. in 1813, at East Landaff, now Easton, N. H. Children :

20567. John Whitcomb,⁶ +

20568. Francis Whitcomb,⁶ +

20569. Samuel Whitcomb,⁶ +

20570. Joseph Whitcomb,⁶ b. in 1789; d. at Haverhill, N. H., in 1875.

20571. Benjamin Whitcomb,⁶ b. May 4, 1794; d. in 1813.

20572. Josiah Whitcomb,⁶ +

20573. Abigail Whitcomb,⁶ +

JOHN Whitcomb⁶ (20567), b. in Acton, Mass., in 1782; m. ———, Caroline Drewry. They lived in Easton, N. H. He d. May 18, 18—. She d. July 5, 1858. Children:

20574. John Langdon Whitcomb,⁷ b. in 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1823.

20575. Jane Delilah Whitcomb,⁷ b. May 22, 1821; m. (1) E. Bowles; m. (2) Eben Brown.

20576. Francis Whitcomb,⁷ +

20577. Lucretia C. Whitcomb,⁷ b. Apr. 1826; m. P. T. Nichols.

20578. Lucinda Cutting Whitcomb,⁷ b. May 2, 1828; m. Elson Bowles.

FRANCIS Whitcomb⁶ (20568), b. in East Landaff, N. H., Jan. 28, 1786; m. in Vermillion Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1825, Jane Evans, b. in Ohio, Aug. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 28, 1882. He d. in McLean Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1872. Children:

20579. Ira Sully Whitcomb,⁷ +

20580. Mary Jane Whitcomb,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1844, David King.

20581. Francis Chapin Whitcomb,⁷ +

20582. John Benjamin Whitcomb,⁷ +

20583. Jeremiah Whitcomb,⁷ +

20584. Ruth Ann Whitcomb,⁷ b. June 18, 1841; m. Feb. 27, 1861, William P. Anderson.

20585. Temperance Ellen Whitcomb,⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1845; m. Dr. Wesley Anderson.

Rev. SAMUEL Whitcomb⁶ (20569), b. in Lisbon, N. H., June 1, 1787; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1813, Nancy Jacobs, who d. Oct. 10, 1844. He m. (2) ———, Mrs. Lydia Cowles. He d. in Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich. Apr. 7, 1867, where he had for many years been a faithful and earnest preacher in the Free Baptist Church. Children:

20586. Samuel A. Whitcomb,⁷ +

20587. John Whitcomb,⁷ +

20588. Margaret Whitcomb,⁷ b. ———; m. Eli T. Chase of Eckford, Mich.

20589. Rev. L. J. Whitcomb,⁷ +

20590. Stephen S. Whitcomb.⁷

20591. Levi S. Whitcomb,⁷ +

20592. Rev. G. C. Whitcomb,⁷ +

JOSIAH Whitcomb,⁶ (20572), b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 4, 1794; m. Aug. 30, 1814, Eunice Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. Aug. 18, 1882. He d. at Bath, N. H., June 26, 1880. Children:

20593. Horace Whitcomb,⁷ +

20594. Hosea E. Whitcomb,⁷ +

20595. Curtis Whitcomb,⁷ +

20596. Elvira Coburn Whitcomb,⁷ +

ABIGAIL Whitcomb,⁶ (20573), b. in Lisbon, N. H., ———; m. Reuben Kendall. They lived in East Landaff, now Easton, N. H. Children:

20597. Stephen Kendall.⁷

20598. Levi Kendall.⁷

20599. Elira Kendall.⁷

FRANCIS Whitcomb⁷ (20576), b. in Easton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1823; m. June 12, 1850, Rosina Northy, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Jan., 19, 1822. He d. May 6, 1875. Child:

20600. Sheldon Francis Whitcomb,⁸ +

IRA S. Whitcomb⁷ (20579), b. in Illinois, Oct. 18, 1826; m. Mar. 9, 1848, Cynthia Wooden. They reside in Byron, Minn.

FRANCIS C. Whitcomb⁷ (20581), b. in Illinois, June 30, 1833; m. Mar. 15, 1855, Eliza E. Mathews. They reside in Byron.

JOHN B. Whitcomb⁷ (20582), b. in Illinois, June 13, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1858, Mary L. Brown. They reside in Millbank, South Dakota.

JEREMIAH Whitcomb⁷ (20583), b. in Illinois, Jan. 10, 1839; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Lucinda Rodman, b. in Ohio, Mar. 27, 1843. He is a farmer in Downs, Ill. Children:

20601. Lilly May Whitcomb,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1885, M. L. Adams.

- 20602. Sylvia Ann Whitcomb,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1862-7.
- 20603. William Arthur Whitcomb,⁸ b. May 19, 1869.
- 20604. Mary Francis Whitcomb,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1873.
- 20605. Alma Eugenia Whitcomb,⁸ b. July 17, 1882.

SAMUEL A. Whitcomb⁷ (20586), b. in Lyons, N.Y., in 1815 ; m. (1) Anna Mugg who d. leaving four children ; he later married twice and had other children, but no record of them can be found. He d. Apr. 6, 1885. Children :

- 20606. Stephen Whitcomb.⁸
- 20607. Eliza Whitcomb.⁸
- 20608. Thomas Whitcomb.⁸
- 20609. Helen Whitcomb.⁸

JOHN Whitcomb⁷ (20587), b. in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1816 ; went to Michigan in 1831, settling in Eckford, Calhoun county ; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Nancy Emeline Hayes, b. in Saratoga county, N. Y., (a second cousin of President Hayes). They celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 9, 1887, in Batavia, Branch county, Mich., where they remained upon their farm until the next year when they went to Coldwater, Mich., to live with their daughter where she d. June 27, 1890 ; he d. in Coldwater, June 21, 1892. It was said of him, "Passed at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Eli Ball, at the ripe age of seventy-six, John Whitcomb. He came to Michigan in 1831, settling in Eckford ; in 1850 they moved to Gilead, Branch county, coming to Coldwater to reside in 1856, when he became Sheriff Green's deputy. In 1860 he was elected sheriff, holding the position four years ; in 1870 he was elected county treasurer, serving four years, and later he held the position of city marshal, and it can be said without fear of contradiction, that these several offices were never better filled. After several years he moved to his farm in Batavia township, where he resided until 1888, when a stroke of paralysis unfitted him for active business, since which time his home has been with his daughter Mrs. Ball. Coming from good old revolutionary stock, it is no wonder he was possessed of a firmness and decision of character that made him the admiration of all men ; yet with all, he was one of the most kindly, genial and social of men, possessed of a rich fund of humor and being a good story-teller, he was a most companionable man. Of the strictest integrity, his

word was as good as a bond, and he never made a promise that he did not intend to fulfil; an unanswering Republican, almost the last words that passed his lips were, 'I hope Harrison will be re-nominated.' He was a Christian man, too, a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, faithfully living up to its teachings." Children:

- 20610. Theresa Armenia Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20611. Lura Annette Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20612. Mary Adelia Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20613. Margaret Ann Whitcomb,⁸ +

HORACE Whitcomb⁷ (20593), b. in Landaff, N. H., Nov. 9, 1821; m. July 17, 1844, Betsey Runnells, b. Feb. 1, 1820; he was a farmer in Bethlehem, N. H. Children:

- 20614. Arthur Kincaid Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20615. Warren H. Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20616. Nellie Grace Whitcomb,⁸ +

HOSEA E. Whitcomb⁷ (20594), b. in Landaff, N. H., Apr. 20, 1825; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Annette E. Watson, b. in Franconia, N. H., Apr. 17, 1837. He served in the legislature in 187-; he lived in Bethlehem, N. H., then in Carroll, N. H., where he d. Oct. 10, 1890. Children:

- 20617. Mary Alice Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20618. George Fred Whitcomb,⁸ b. June 12, 1859.
- 20619. Willard H. Whitcomb,⁸ +

CURTIS Whitcomb⁷ (20595), b. in Landaff, N. H., June 16, 1830; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Minerva Howland, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 18, 1838; d. in Littleton, N. H., in 1895. Children:

- 20620. Ella Betsey Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20621. Elizabeth Minerva Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20622. Carrie Eunice Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 20623. Albert Lee Whitcomb.⁸

ELVIRA C. Whitcomb⁷ (20596), b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 4, 1835; m. May 27, 1869, Rev. W. S. Emery, b. Sept. 28, 1831; he d. in West Burke, Vt., Dec. 7, 1881; she d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1873. Child:

- 20624. Alvah Emery⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1887.

SHELDON F. Whitcomb^s (20600), b. in Easton, N. H., July 31, 1859; m. in 1880, ———; they reside in Easton. Child:

20625. Lilly Vida Whitcomb,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1887.

THERESA A. Whitcomb^s (20610), b. in Eckford, Mich., Oct. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Charles Powers, son of Daniel Powers, formerly of Thornton, N. H. They reside in Armour, South Dakota. Children:

20626. Randall D. Powers,⁹ +

20627. John Whitcomb Powers,⁹ +

20628. Charles Henry Powers,⁹ +

20629. Nancy Marena Powers,⁹ +

20630. Edward Leeson Powers,⁹ +

LURA A. Whitcomb^s (20611), b. in Eckford, Mich., Sept. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1866, Edwin D. White; she d. Feb. 5, 1877. Children:

20631. Ralph White,⁹ b. and d. young.

20632. Charles White,⁹ b. and d. young.

MARY A. Whitcomb^s (20612), b. in Eckford, Mich., Dec. 18, 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Eli Ball; they reside in Coldwater, Mich.

MARGARET A. Whitcomb^s (20613), b. in Gilead, Mich., Sept. 28, 1852; m. Apr. 23, 1873, Asbury Wright Buckley; they reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

20633. Arthur Hayes Buckley.⁹

20634. Maurice Whitcomb Buckley.⁹

20635. Mabel Harriet Buckley.⁹

20636. Ralph James Buckley.⁹

20637. Lura Winifred Buckley.⁹

20638. Margaret Irene Buckley.⁹

ARTHUR K. Whitcomb^s (20614), b. in Littleton, N. H., July 16, 1846; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Ella Minerva, dau. of Sumner Pattee of Wakefield, Mass., b. in Searsmont, Me., Sept. 4, 1850; they reside in Lowell, Mass., where he is superintendent of schools. Children:

20639. Ethel Winifred Whitcomb,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1879.

20640. Helen May Whitcomb,⁹ b. July 3, 1886.

20641. Frank Sumner Whitcomb,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1889.

WARREN H. Whitcomb⁸ (20615), b. in Columbia, N. H., Jan. 7, 1850 ; m. in Bath, N. H., Jan. 22, 1879, Martha Augusta Hawkins, b. in Bath, Jan. 22, 1860 ; they reside in Bath. Children :

20642. Leon Whitcomb,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1881.

20643. Winifred Hawkins Whitcomb,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1883.

20644. George Dexter Whitcomb,⁹ b. June 15, 1893.

NELLIE G. Whitcomb⁸ (20616), b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 5, 1869 ; m. Apr. 11, 1888, in Bath, N. H., George A. Clark ; they reside in Bath. Child :

20645. Frank Clark,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1893.

MARY A. Whitcomb⁸ (20617), b. in Carroll, N. H., Jan. 16, 1858 ; m. Aug. 2, 1877, Samuel Hunt ; they reside in Carroll.

WILLARD H. Whitcomb⁸ (20619), b. in Bethlehem, N. H., June 1, 1861 ; m. Aug. 24, 1886, Annis Hardy of Carroll where they reside. Child :

20646. Daisy Whitcomb,⁹ b. in April, d. Oct. 8, 1887.

ELLA B. Whitcomb⁸ (20620), b. in Bethlehem, N. H., July 13, 1856 ; m. Aug. 29, 1873, Clark Day ; he d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1880. Children :

20647. Minerva Bell Day,⁹ b. Aug. 5, d. Aug. 24, 1874.

20648. Willie Clark Day,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1875 ; d. June 15, 1882.

20649. Mabel Lizzie Day,⁹ b. July 16, d. Aug. 5, 1877.

ELIZABETH M. Whitcomb⁸ (20621), b. in Bethlehem, N.H., Jan. 28, 1859 ; m. June 29, 1878, Cortez Bowles of Bethlehem ; he d. Nov., 1890, in Littleton, N. H. Children :

20650. Blanche Minerva Bowles,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1879.

20651. Grace Ella Bowles,⁹ Oct. 19, 1881.

20652. Charles Orville Bowles,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1884.

20653. Forrest Roger Bowles,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1887.

CARRIE E. Whitcomb⁸ (20622), b. in Bethlehem, N.H., Sept. 18, 1866 ; m. June 19, 1888, Wilber Parker Clark, b. in Franconia, N. H., Dec. 13, 1869 ; they reside in Littleton, N. H.

ALBERT L. Whitcomb⁸ (20623), b. in Franconia, N.H., Apr.

4, 1870; m. in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1895, Lizzie McPherson of Littleton, where they reside.

RANDALL D. Powers⁹ (20626), b. in Bronson, Mich., Nov. 27, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Nellie Brown of Bronson. He is a merchant in Bronson, where they reside. Children:

20653a. Loraine Powers,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1889.

20653b. Isabel Powers,¹⁰ b. Mar. 24, 1897.

20653c. Blythe Virginia Powers,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1902.

JOHN W. Powers⁹ (20627), b. in Bronson, Mich., Aug. 19, 1862; m. in Armour, S. Dak., Nellie Boylan, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Mar. 6, 1873. Mr. Powers is a druggist by profession, now (1903) in the insurance business in Mitchell, S. Dak., where they reside. Children:

20653d. Helen Delight Powers.¹⁰

20653e. Grace Theresa Powers.¹⁰

CHARLES H. Powers⁹ (20628), b. in Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 2, 1866; m. in Seattle, Wash., Hannah Hanson, b. near Christiana, Norway. He is a merchant in Bronson, Mich., where they reside.

NANCY M. Powers⁹ (20629), b. in Bronson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1869; m. in Bronson, Sept. 10, 1889, Harry James Crutchett, b. in Plymouth, England, Dec. 1, 1860. He is a druggist and optician having graduated at the Ophthalmic college, Chicago; they reside in Armour, S. Dak. Children:

20653f. Harold Edward Crutchett,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1890.

20653g. Charles Powers Crutchett,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1892.

20653h. Marian Lavina Crutchett,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1893.

20653i. Ralph Henry Crutchett,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1896.

EDWARD L. Powers⁹ (20630), b. in Bronson, Mich., July 31, 1872; he graduated at Hillsdale College, Michigan, in the department of music, afterwards studied in Berlin, Germany, is now director of music at Judson Institute for Young Women at Marion, Ala., established in 1839. He m. June 12, 1902, Frances Betz of Spencer, Ohio; they reside in Marion.

JOSIAH Whitcomb⁵ (697), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug.

1761 ; in 1777 he was in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regiment in the Revolutionary War ; June 15, 1781, enlisted for three years from Leominster in Capt. Warner's Company, Col. Rand's Regiment. He m. in 1784 Rebecca Cummings, and lived in Lisbon, N. H., where he d. Jan. 9, 1834 ; Mrs. Whitcomb d. Feb. 12, 1850, aged 82. Children :

20654. Daniel Whitcomb,⁶ +

20655. Rebecca Whitcomb,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1789 ; m. Ephraim Cooley.

20656. Betsey Whitcomb,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1791 ; m. ——— Darling and lived in Sutton, Vt.

20657. Cummings Whitcomb,⁶ +

20658. Dolly Whitcomb,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1797 ; m. Benjamin Dexter.

20659. Aretus Whitcomb,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1801 ; m. and went West.

20660. Lois Whitcomb,⁶ +

20661. Asa Whitcomb,⁶ +

20662. Eliza Whitcomb,⁶ +

DANIEL Whitcomb⁶ (20654), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 21, 1786 ; m. Prudence Bean. Children :

20663. Amos Whitcomb.⁷

20663a. Melissa Whitcomb.⁷

20663b. Francis Whitcomb.⁷

20663c. Mercy Whitcomb.⁷

CUMMINGS Whitcomb⁶ (20657), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 13, 1795 ; m. in Lancaster, N. H., ——— Quimby. Children :

20663d. Moses Whitcomb,⁷ b.; was a physician and lived at Barton Landing, Vt.

20663e. Sally Ann Whitcomb.⁷

20663f. David Whitcomb.⁷

LOIS Whitcomb⁶ (20660), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Apr. 8, 1804 ; m. Jesse Jesseman and lived in Lisbon. Children :

20663g. Moses Jesseman,⁷ b. in Lisbon ; m. Dolly Burr.

20663h. David Jesseman,⁷ b. in Lisbon ; m. Adaline Streeter.

20663i. Jesse Jesseman,⁷ b. in Lisbon ; m. Caroline Mardin.

20663j. Lois Jesseman,⁷ b. in Lisbon ; m. Edwin Mardin.

20663k. George Jesseman,⁷ b. in Lisbon ; m. Tabitha Bowles.

20663l. Darius Jesseman,⁷ b. in Lisbon ; m. Lella Barley.

20663m. Ira Jesseman,⁷ +

ASA Whitcomb⁶ (20661), b. in Lisbon, N. H., July 29, 1806 ; m. Mary Twombly. They lived in Bethlehem, N. H., where he d. June 17, 1870.

ELIZA Whitcomb⁶ (20662), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 4, 1809 ; m. David Ash and lived in Lisbon. Children :

20663n. David Ash.⁷

20663o. Mary Ash.⁷

20663p. Manson Ash.⁷

20663q. Hiram Ash.⁷

20633r. Henry Ash.⁷

20663s. Lucia Ash.⁷

20663t. Francis Ash.⁷

20663u. Rebecca Ash.⁷

20663v. Florence Ash.⁷

IRA Jesseman⁷ (20663m), b. in Lisbon, N. H., in 1847 ; m. Alice Bronson. He is a farmer and ice dealer in Lisbon, where she d. Oct. 5, 1900. Children :

20663w. Leslie Jesseman,⁸ +

20663x. Walter Jesseman,⁸ +

LESLIE Jesseman⁸ (20663w), b. in Lisbon, N. H., in 1879 ; m, Georgia Moulton.

WALTER Jesseman⁸ (20663x), b. in Lisbon, N. H., in 1881 ; m. Hattie Lampson. He is a farmer in Lisbon, where they reside. Children :

20663y. Alice Mary Jesseman,⁹ b. in 1901.

20663z. Kenneth Bronson Jesseman,⁹ b. in 1902.

Lieut. THOMAS, Jr.⁵ (699), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1740 ; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1765, Mrs. Mindwell (White) Looman, dau. of Thomas and Mindwell (Alvord) White, of South Hadley, Mass., b. in 1739, d. about 1769 ; he m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Stebbins) Morgan. Mrs. Mindwell White was a descendant of Elder John White of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., who came from England in 1632. (Second, Capt. Nathaniel

White, b. in England in 1629; d. in Middletown, Conn. in 1711; third, Dea. Joseph of South Hadley, b. in 1687; m. Abigail Craft, d. in 1770; fourth, Thomas, who m; Mindwell Alvord.) Thomas White's first military service was in the second Crown Point expedition in the regiment of Col. Israel Williams during 1757, when his age is given as seventeen years, while still at his home in Leominster, formerly a part of Lancaster.

He appears with rank of sergeant on the Lexington Alarm Roll, of Capt. Moses Montague's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Hadley, length of service 15 2/3 days.

Thomas White, Jr. appears in a petition in which he certifies he is a resident of South Hadley and a sergeant in Capt. Montague's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, as a minute-man, and from the time the minute-men were dismissed he served in Capt. Learned's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, as sergeant until July 23, and has received wages for services in Capt. Montague's Co. only, said petitioner desires the rest of his pay. Josiah Smith, lieut. certifies to the truth of the above statement, endorsed Apr. 8, 1776.

Thomas White, Jr., appears with the rank of lieutenant, a return of officers in Col. Mansfield's regiment of clothing, allowed by order of general court of Mar. 13, 1778.

Thomas White, Jr., appears with the rank of lieutenant in Col. Marshall's regiment certified Sept. 19, 1780. (Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.)

Lieut. White was a descendant on the maternal side, of William White who came in the "Mayflower" in 1620; m. in Leyden, Holland Feb. 1, 1612, Anna Fuller; he d. in Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1620-1. 2d. Resolved White, b. in Leyden, came with his parents in the "Mayflower," settled first in Scituate, m. Apr. 8, 1640, Judith, dau. of William and Anne (King) Vassall of Scituate. 3d. Elizabeth White, b. in Scituate, June 4, 1652; m. in Concord, Mass., July 17, 1672, Obadiah, son of Obadiah and Susanna Wheeler, who were in Concord in 1638. 4th. Josiah Wheeler, b. in Concord, Oct. 22, 1675; he married Martha ———; they remained for a time in Concord, then settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he had grants of land, Feb. 5, 1699. On April 9, 1710, Josiah Wheeler and his wife united with the First Church, Lan-

caster, from Concord Church. Mr. Wheeler died in Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1738, aged sixty-three years; Mrs. Wheeler m. (2) Capt. Peter Joslyn of Lancaster, where she d. May 21, 1748, aged sixty-eight years. 5th. Martha Wheeler, born probably in Concord, married about 1717, Edward Broughton, school-master of Lancaster. 6th. Sarah Broughton, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 13, bapt. in first church, Lancaster, Feb. 19, 1723; m. Oct. 31, 1739, Thomas White, Sr.⁴ (168), p. 43, vol. I.

After Lieut. White's return from the army, he was a farmer in South Hadley, where his will was written Jan. 25, and he d. Feb. 20, 1814. Children :

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 20664. Lucy, ⁶ + | 20667. Augustus, ⁶ + |
| 20665. Joel, ⁶ + | 20668. Amy, ⁶ + |
| 20666. Broughton, ⁶ + | 20669. Asa, ⁶ + |

LUCY⁶ (20664), b. in South Hadley, Mass. in 1767; m. Oliver, son of Oliver and Sarah Taylor, b. in South Hadley, Nov. 5, 1766. He lived in South Hadley where she d. Jan. 18, 1845. He d. Mar. 5, 1846. Children :

- 20670. Sylvester Taylor,⁷ +
- 20671. Porter Taylor,⁷ +
- 20672. Elvira Taylor,⁷ +
- 20673. Eveline Taylor,⁷ +
- 20674. Andrew Taylor,⁷ +
- 20675. Erastus Taylor,⁷ +
- 20676. Calvin Taylor,⁷ b. June 13; d. Sept. 10, 1808.
- 20677. Sarah Taylor,⁷ +

JOEL⁶ (20665), b. in South Hadley, Mass., about 1770; m. 1797, Dorcas, dau. of Elisha and Lois (Frost) Nash, b. in South Hadley, Feb. 18, 1772. They lived in South Hadley, where she d. Apr. 5, 1837. Children :

- 20678. Sedgwick,⁷ +
- 20679. Elizabeth,⁷ +
- 20680. Armenia,⁷ +
- 20681. Joel,⁷ b. in South Hadley, Sept. 6, 1803.
- 20682. Rebecca,⁷ +
- 20683. Thomas,⁷ +
- 20684. Maria,⁷ +



Amos White.
Vol. I, p. 656.

20685. Dorcas,⁷ +

20686. Louisa,⁷ +

BROUGHTON⁶ (20666), was b. in South Hadley, Nov. 28, 1773. He was educated in New York City by Baron Stebbins, and became a surgeon. He settled in Holland Patent, N.Y.; m. in 1802, Mary Hough, b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 4, 1782. They lived in Remsen, N. Y. Children :

20687. Albert A.,⁷ +

20688. Thomas Broughton,⁷ +

20689. William E.,⁷ +

20690. Maria Susan,⁷ +

20691. Henry,⁷ +

20692. Hannah E.,⁷ +

20693. Mary Ann,⁷ +

20694. George,⁷ +

AUGUSTUS⁶ (20667), b. in South Hadley in 1775; m. (1) Hannah, who d. in South Hadley, July 4, 1840, aged 64 years; he m. (2) Mary, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Mabel (Mitchell) White, b. in South Hadley, Jan. 29, 1792. She d. June 25, 1861. He lived in Utica, N. Y., and South Hadley, Mass. His will was written July 13, 1851, and a codicil added July 13, 1860, in which there is no mention of heirs except nephews and nieces. His estate was valued at \$70,136.83.

AMY⁶ (20668), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 10, 1779; m. in South Hadley, in 1801, Simeon, son of Elisha and Lois (Frost) Nash, b. in Granby, Mass., Sept. 8, 1776. He was a mill-wright in South Hadley where she d. Dec. 13, 1824. He d. in South Hadley, July 15, 1850, having m. twice after Amy's death, but there were no children by the later marriages. Children :

20695. Varnum Nash,⁷ b. in South Hadley, Jan. 5, 1802; d. Oct. 7, 1824.

20696. Simeon Nash Jr.,⁷ +

20697. Augustus White Nash,⁷ +

20698. A son,⁷ b. and d. May 25, 1810.

20699. A son,⁷ b. and d. June 10, 1811.

20700. Thomas Morgan Nash,⁷ +

20701. William Nash,⁷ +

20702. Mary Stebbins Nash,⁷ +

20703. Samuel Adams Nash,⁷ +

ASA⁶ (20669), b. in South Hadley, Mass., and mentioned in his father's will in 1814, also in the will of his brother Augustus, in 1860, or "the children of my brother, Asa". The present family have no knowledge of him or his descendants, except of his being at one time in business with his brother, Augustus, at Utica, N. Y., and of his having died in Cortland Co., N. Y. In his brother's will I find mention of the following children. Children :

- 20704. Philamelia,⁷ wife of Charles W. Talmadge.
- 20705. Harriet N.,⁷ wife of A. F. Benjamin.
- 20706. Morgan A.⁷
- 20707. Charles B.⁷

SYLVESTER Taylor⁷ (20670), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1793 ; m. Sept. 12, 1815, Sarah Eaton, b. July 25, 1793. They lived in South Hadley until 1828, then in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where they celebrated their golden wedding in 1865. Mrs. Taylor d. Sept. 10, 1870 ; he d. Mar. 28, 1881. Children :

- 20708. Ann Sophia Taylor,⁸ +
- 20709. Harriet Maria Taylor,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1818 ; d. May 2, 1819.
- 20710. Anson Chapin Taylor,⁸ +
- 20711. George Sylvester Taylor,⁸ +
- 20712. Varnum Nash Taylor,⁸ +
- 20713. Charles Andrew Taylor,⁸ +
- 20714. James Eaton Taylor,⁸ +
- 20715. William Oliver Taylor,⁸ +
- 20716. Sarah Jane Taylor,⁸ +
- 20717. David Eaton Taylor,⁸ +

PORTER Taylor⁷ (20671), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1794 ; m. Oct. 30, 1818, Clarissa Alvord of South Hadley ; they lived for a time in South Hadley, and later in Rochester, N. Y. where he d. July 20, 1872. Children :

- 20718. Lucy Taylor,⁸ +
- 20719. Clarissa Taylor,⁸ +
- 20720. Porter White Taylor,⁸ +
- 20721. Edwin Taylor,⁸ +
- 20722. Eliza Taylor,⁸ b. ; now living in Rochester.
- 20723. Harriet Charlotte Taylor,⁸ +

ELVIRA Taylor⁷ (20672), b. in South Hadley, Feb. 1, 1797 ; m. about 1820, Levi Judd, b. in South Hadley, Feb. 18, 1796. He was a farmer in Geneva, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 31, 1847. Mrs. Judd d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., June 21, 1886, and they are buried at Castleton, N. Y. Children :

- 20724. Calvin Lorenzo Judd,⁸ +
- 20725. Erastus Taylor Judd,⁸ +
- 20726. William Augustus Judd,⁸ +
- 20727. Sylvester Judd,⁸ +
- 20728. Otis Graves Judd,⁸ +
- 20729. Levi Jones Judd,⁸ +
- 20730. Lucy Elvira Judd,⁸ +
- 20731. Milton Judd,⁸ b. in Geneva, Sept. 11, 1833 ; d. July 18, 1853.
- 20732. Clarissa Judd,⁸ b. in Geneva, Jan. 3, 1836 ; d. July 19, 1842.
- 20733. Ann Maria Judd,⁸ +

EVELINE Taylor⁷ (20673), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 1, 1799 ; m. about 1823, Zebina Woodward, b. in Petersham, Mass. He was a carpenter in South Hadley and Petersham where they lived and died. Children :

- 20734. William M. Woodward,⁸ +
- 20735. Emma Woodward,⁸ +
- 20736. Elvira Woodward,⁸ +
- 20737. Wright N. Woodward,⁸ +
- 20738. Wells Woodward,⁸ +

ANDREW Taylor⁷ (20674), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 22, 1801 ; m. Feb. 4, 1828, Laura Ellsworth, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1806. He was a farmer in Ontario, Ohio, South Hadley and Chicopee Falls, Mass. He d. at sea, May 23, 1855 ; she d. at Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1890. Children :

- 20739. Varnum Nash Taylor,⁸ +
- 20740. Andrew James Taylor,⁸ b. in Ontario, May 17, 1832.
- 20741. John Porter Taylor,⁸ b. in South Hadley, June 15, 1836.
- 20742. Mary Ellsworth Taylor,⁸ b. in Chicopee Falls, July 8, 1841.

20743. Laura Elmira Taylor,⁸ + }
 20744. Lucy Elvira Taylor,⁸ } b. Sept. 26, 1845.
 d May 21, 1847.

ERASTUS Taylor⁷ (20675), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1804; m. in South Hadley, Mar. 3, 1831, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Salome (Wait) Burnett, b. in South Hadley, Dec. 17, 1810. He was a builder in South Hadley where he d. May 7, 1875; she d. in Montclair, N. J., Sept. 19, 1892, and is buried with her husband in South Hadley. Children:

20745. Theodore Erastus Taylor,⁸ +
 20746. Sarah Jane Taylor,⁸ b. in South Hadley, Sept. 30, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
 20747. Henry Edwards Taylor,⁸ b. in South Hadley, Dec. 31, 1840.
 20748. Isabella Wait Taylor,⁸ +
 20749. Ellen Irene Taylor,⁸ b. in South Hadley, Jan. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1851.

SARAH Taylor⁷ (20677), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 1806; m. in South Hadley, George L., son of Perez and Hannah (Lyman) Smith, b. in South Hadley, 1806. He was postmaster in South Hadley where he d. Aug. 14, 1863; she d. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892. Child:

20750. George B. Smith,⁸ +

SEDGWICK⁷ (20678), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 23, 1798; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1823, Kezia, dau. of Eldad and Hannah (Day) White, b. in South Hadley, Oct. 15, 1802. They lived in South Hadley where she d. Feb. 25, 1837; and he m. (2) Oct. 24, 1837, Huldah Hatfield, b. June 6, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1860; and he m. (3) Jan. 14, 1863, Clarissa Goodwin. He d. in South Hadley, May 15, 1868. Children:

20751. Horace,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1828.
 20752. A son,⁸ b. and d. Apr. 29, 1826.
 20753. Maria,⁸ b. June 6, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1839.
 20754. Sophia,⁸ b. June 8, 1830; d. May 20, 1831.
 20755. Amanda,⁸ +
 20756. Josiah,⁸ b. March 25, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1835.
 20757. Mary L.,⁸ b. July 8, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1839.
 20758. Augustus,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1840; d. May 27, 1842.

20759. Thomas,⁸ +

20760. Dorcas,⁸ +

ELIZABETH⁷ (20679), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 27, 1800; m. June 12, 1821, George C. Bissell, b. in Coventry, Conn., in 1792. They lived in Schoharie, N.Y., Bolton, Coventry, and Rockville, Conn., where she d. May 16, 1867; he d. in Coventry, Dec. 15, 1882. Children:

20761. Eliza Ann Bissell,⁸ +

20762. George Sanford Bissell,⁸ +

20763. Dorcas C. Bissell,⁸ +

20764. Mary W. Bissell,⁸ +

20765. Permelia D. Bissell,⁸ +

20766. Edwin Cone Bissell,⁸ +

20767. Adaline Bissell,⁸ +

20768. John E. Bissell,⁸ +

20769. Lois C. Bissell,⁸ +

20770. Robert Bissell,⁸ +

20771. Augusta S. Bissell,⁸ +

ARMENIA⁷ (20680), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1801; m. 1825, Benjamin E. Smith, b. in Granby, Mass., Apr. 5, 1802; they settled on a farm in Racine County, Wis., in 1836, where they remained until after the death of their son who died during the Civil War, after which they made their home with their son-in-law, Dr. J. J. M. Angear, in Iowa, where Mrs. Smith d. in 1876. In 1882, when the Doctor's family moved to Chicago Mr. Smith went with them, where he united with the Union Park Church. He never joined any society but the church and the old Tippecanoe Club, both of which he attended regularly as long as his strength would permit. He d. in Chicago, Sept. 24, 1899, and was buried in Fort Madison, Iowa, beside his wife, "who fell asleep" 23 years before. Children:

20772. Jane Elizabeth Smith,⁸ +

20773. Horace White Smith,⁸ +

20774. Sophia L. Smith,⁸ +

REBECCA⁷ (20682), b. South Hadley, May 15, 1805; m. in South Hadley, Mar. 29, 1827, Cyrus, son of Eldad and Hannah (Day) White, b. in South Hadley, Oct. 21, 1794. (He had had a

former wife; Elvira, dau. of Asa and Margaret (Dodge) White, of Monson, Mass., who d. May 12, 1826. After the death of Rebecca, he m. (3) Mrs. Amanda (White) Lyman, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Sally (Yeomans) White. Although his three wives were named White they were in no way related to each other.) Mr. White was a farmer in South Hadley where Mrs. Rebecca White d. July 5, 1843. He d. in 1873. Children;

20775. Rebecca White,⁸ b. May 5, 1828; m. Dec. 8, 1858, Calvin T. Langdon, Somers, Conn. She is living in South Hadley.

20776. William White,⁸ +

20777. Henry K. White,⁸ +

20778. George White,⁸ +

20779. Josiah White,⁸ +

20780. Augustus White,⁸ b. Dec. 7; d. Dec. 28, 1839.

20781. Joseph White,⁸ b. July 8, 1841; d. Apr. 1, 1842.

20782. A son,⁸ b. May 7, d. June 2, 1843.

THOMAS⁷ (20683), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 23, 1807; m. in Geneva, N. Y., Jane Caywood; they settled in Hammondsport, N. Y., and afterwards moved to Berlin, Wis., where he d. Children:

20783. Luzelia,⁸ +

20784. Sedgwick,⁸ +

LOUISA⁷ (20686), b. in South Hadley, Mass., in 1815; m. in 1838, John Grant, and lived in South Hadley. She died in 1874. Children:

20785. Emma L. Grant,⁸ +

20786. William H. Grant,⁸ +

20787. Jane R. Grant,⁸ +

20788. Irene S. Grant,⁸ +

20789. Charles S. Grant,⁸ b.; d. aged 4 years.

ALBERT A.⁷ (20687), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 11, 1803; he m. Polly Huff; they lived in Turin, N. Y. Children:

20790. Frederick,⁸ was a soldier and d. during the Civil War.

20791. William Albert,⁸ +

THOMAS Broughton⁷ (20688), b. in Remsen, N. Y., June 14,

1805; m. (1) in Trenton, N. Y., June 25, 1828, Hannah A. Burchard, b. in Granby, Mass., Mar. 28, 1808. They lived in Remsen, where she d. May 9, 1850. He m. (2) in Utica, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1854, Catherine Lydia, dau. of Samuel F. and Caroline (Barton) Stewart, b. in Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1836. Mr. White was a teacher in early life and later a commission merchant, living in Brooklyn, Utica and Vernon, N. Y., where he d. May 30, 1861; Mrs. White d. in Vernon, May 27, 1863. Children:

- 20792. Amelia,⁸ +
- 20793. Burchard,⁸ b. July 6, 1831; d. Mar. 7, 1834, Remsen.
- 20794. James S.,⁸ +
- 20795. Jabez Burchard,⁸ b. in Remsen, Mar. 24, 1842; d. Apr. 23, 1874.
- 20796. Thomas Broughton, Jr.,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Apr. 21, 1856.
- 20797. Henry Charles,⁸ +
- 20798. Caroline Stewart,⁸ b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1859; living in New Haven, Conn.
- 20799. Theodore Barton,⁸ b. in Vernon, May 30, 1861; d. Mar. 27, 1862.

WILLIAM E.⁷ (20689), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1810; in early life he was a teacher and later a merchant. He m. Miranda Phillips. In 1899, he was living in Holland Patent, where he d. May 5, 1900. Child:

- 20799a. Alice,⁸ b.; d. aged 16 years.

MARIA Susan⁷, (20690), b. Jan. 7, 1812, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. John Jones; they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where she d. Mar. 21, 1844. Child:

- 20800. Mary Jones,⁸ +

HENRY⁷ (20691), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1814; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Maryette Burchard. He remained in New York state until 1866, then removed to Wisconsin and later to Holly Springs, Miss., where he d. Children:

- 20801. George Henry,⁸ +
- 20802. Thomas,⁸ +
- 20803. Susan,⁸ +

HANNAH E.⁷ (20692), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., May 27, 1821; m. Evan, son of John J. and Catherine (Roberts) Evans, b. in Wales in 1817, he came with his parents to this country when nine months old. They lived in Alder Creek, N. Y., until 1897, when they moved to Holland Patent to reside with their dau., where he d. Jan. 17, 1899, aged 81 years. Children:

20804. Frederick A. Evans,⁸ b. in Alder Creek, N. Y.; was a merchant in company with his brother, Mr. McClusky, in Forrestport, N. Y., where he d. in 1870.
20805. Henrietta Evans,⁸ +

MARY A.⁷ (20693) b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1823; m. Frederick W. Hamlin of Holland Patent where she d. Sept., 1857. He d. in 1898.

GEORGE⁷ (20694), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 27, 1824; m. June, 1866, Milicent Hamlin, b. in Holland Patent, Apr. 9, 1840, he was a teacher and merchant in Holland Patent, where she d. June 27, 1895. Children:

20806. George Broughton,⁸ b. in Holland Patent, Apr. 14, 1867.
20807. Fanny,⁸ +
20808. Nellie,⁸ +
20809. Henry.⁸
20810. Lizzie,⁸ b. and d. in infancy.
20811. Montague,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1881.

SIMEON Nash, Jr.⁷ (20696), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1804; graduated from Amherst College in 1829, and read law in South Hadley; m. Dec., 1831, Cynthia Smith of Granby, Mass., and settled in Gallipolis, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar in March, 1833. In 1839, was elected to the Ohio Senate (as a Whig) and held other positions of trust until 1851, when he was elected one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, or District Court of the seventh Judicial District of Ohio. He was a liberal contributor to papers and law journals, as well as the author of several works on law. He also wrote, "Morality in the State," and "Crime in the Family." Judge Nash d. in Gallipolis, Jan. 19, 1879. Children:

20812. William Hoit Nash,⁸ +
20813. Mary Gleason Nash,⁸ +

- 20814. Elizabeth Nash,⁸ +
- 20815. James Henry Nash,⁸ +
- 20816. Simeon Nash,⁸ +
- 20817. Francis Augustus Nash,⁸ +

AUGUSTUS W. Nash⁷ (20697), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 24, 1807 ; he m. and lived in Paw Paw, Mich., where he d. Feb. 1, 1883. Children :

- 20818. Charles Varnum Nash.⁸
- 20819. Edward Nash.⁸

THOMAS M. Nash⁷ (20700), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 27, 1812 ; m. May 8, 1842, Delania Frary of Southampton, Mass. They lived in South Hadley, where he d. Dec. 25, 1893 Mrs. Nash is still living at the family home. Children :

- 20820. George Varnum Nash,⁸ b, May 16, 1845, d Apr 26, 1863.
- 20821. Amy Anna Nash,⁸ +

WILLIAM Nash⁷ (20701), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 13, 1815 ; he learned the printer's trade with Mr. Bowles of the "Springfield Republican," in Springfield, Mass., and later settled in Gallipolis, Ohio, where he was editor of the "Gallipolis Journal" for many years ; he d. June 5, 1894.

MARY S. Nash⁷ (20702), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 13, 1818 ; m. Dr. Horace Safford Nye of Zanesville, Ohio, where she d. Dec. 16, 1881. Children :

- 20821a. Fanny Safford Nye,⁸ +
- 20821b. Simeon Nash Nye,⁸ +
- 20821c. Minerva Tupper Nye,⁸ b. in Zanesville, m. her cousin, Simeon Nash⁸ (20816), who d. in Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1883.
- 20821d. William Augustus Nye,⁸ +
- 20821e. Mary Stuart Nye.⁸
- 20821f. Harry L. Nye.⁸

SAMUEL A. Nash⁷ (20703), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 17, 1822 ; was educated at Amherst College, but, his father being a man of small means, he had to largely earn his own education, though he received some little financial aid from his brother.

Such was his love of books that it is related of him that as a boy when sent to the field to plow, he would frequently be found in a fence corner buried in his book while the plow stood idle, until he was aroused from his studies. The love of books and studies was the love of a lifetime; as long as his failing strength in the last months of his life would permit he read constantly. After graduating he read law at Amherst for a time with Judge Dickison, then went to Gallipolis, Ohio, to make his home with his older brother, Simeon, with whom he continued his law studies, meanwhile teaching school at Kyger and Gallipolis until he was admitted to the bar, when he opened an office in Gallipolis, where he practiced his profession until declining health put an end to his active labors. He was elected prosecuting attorney of the county in 1855, and married, in 1856, Ruth H. Early of Virginia, sister of Gen. Jubal Early. Mr. Nash combined in an almost unqualified degree those qualities that make a lawyer and those powers that make an orator; was one of the few lawyers who were equally ready and able to present a case to the court or jury. As a trial lawyer he probably never had an equal in that county or section of the state; he was earnest in argument, keen in his analysis of the law of a case and his presentation of the evidence to the jury, with rare gifts of eloquence that made him an almost unequalled advocate. He lacked nothing that was necessary to the orator. His sense of humor was as keen as that of Swift: his wide and continued reading of the English classics had made him a master of English speech. His memory was wonderfully retentive. Added to these he was by nature a poet in the highest sense of the word: not a rhymster, but one who had the keen appreciation of the beautiful, the delicacy of touch, the sensitive nature, that makes poets and orators. He d. in Gallipolis, Sept. 21, 1903. Children:

20821g. A son,⁸ b. d. young.

20822. Amy Ruth Nash,⁸ b. in Galliopolis; now living with her mother in Florida.

ANN S. Taylor⁸ (20708), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 22, 1816; m. Apr. 30, 1839, Bailey West, b. in Buckland, Conn., 1811. He d. Apr. 20, 1876; she d. June 30, 1898. Children:

20823. Arthur Bailey West,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Dec. 12,

1882, Ida M. Page, b. in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 15, 1853. They reside at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

20824. James Henry West,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1847.

ANSON C. Taylor⁸ (20710), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 28, 1820; m. Sept. 28, 1842, Louisa Buckland. He d. Oct., 1872; was a meat and provision dealer in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where Mrs. Taylor still resides. Child:

20825. Mary Louise Taylor,⁹ +

GEORGE S. Taylor⁸ (20711), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 2, 1822; moved with his parents to Chicopee Falls in 1828; he was dependent on the schools of the town for his education, with the exception of a finishing course at the school kept by Rev. Sanford Lawton of Springfield, Mass. In 1839 Mr. Taylor entered the store of Colonel Bryant where he was clerk for two years. In 1842 he began work for S. A. Sackford & Co., and soon afterward was made a partner in the firm, on his becoming of age in 1843. The name of the firm was then changed to Sackford & Taylor and he continued in the business for twenty years. He m. Nov. 25, 1845, Asenath B., dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Gill) Cobb, b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1826; her grandfather, Moses Gill, was at one time governor of Massachusetts, and was so much esteemed by the people that when Gill was made a town it was given his name. Her grandmother Gill was a daughter of Rev. Thomas Prince, b. May, 1687, Harvard College, 1707, a son of Samuel of Hull and his second wife, Mary, dau. of Gov. Hinckley. In 1840 Mr. and Mrs. Cobb left Princeton to reside in Chicopee, where Mrs. Taylor's married life was spent and where they celebrated their golden wedding, Nov. 25, 1895. Mr. Taylor is one of the most respected and influential citizens of the city and was honored by being elected without opposition as first mayor of the city in 1891. He is loyal in his allegiance to the Republican party and has held the offices as selectman and assessor, also served three years in the legislature and one term in the senate at the opening of the Civil War. He has been justice of the peace since 1845 and special justice of the Chicopee police court until 1859. In 1863 Mr. Taylor engaged in the agricultural tool business under the firm name of "Belcher & Taylor;" this company continued for two years, when the "Belcher & Taylor

Agricultural Tool Co." was incorporated ; since that time Mr. Taylor has been treasurer, and since Mr. Belcher's retirement in 1866, he has also been the agent of the company. He is president of the Chicopee Falls Savings bank, of the Board of Trade, Young Men's Christian association, and Director of the Chicopee National bank of Springfield, and Director in the J. Stevens Arm and Tool company. He is a prominent, earnest and active member of the Congregational church and has been one of its deacons since June 20, 1857, superintendent of the Sunday School from 1848 to 1887, is also a member of the Belcher lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Unity chapter of Chicopee and a member of the Springfield Knights Templars ; he is president of the "Falls Building company." Mrs. Taylor d. in Chicopee Falls, Apr. 15, 1898 ; although still actively engaged in business, Mr. Taylor has gathered for me these records of the family of his grandparents, Oliver and Lucy (White) Taylor, for which he deserves the thanks of its many members. Children :

- 20826. Ella Sophia Taylor,⁹ +
- 20827. Sarah Rebecca Taylor,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1849 ; d. Oct. 30, 1852.
- 20828. George Emerson Taylor,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1853 ; d. July 19, 1860.
- 20829. William Bradford Taylor,⁹ b. May 7, 1855 ; d. May 25, 1859.
- 20830. Edward Sylvester Taylor,⁹ +
- 20831. William Cobb Taylor,⁹ +
- 20832. Albert Eaton Taylor,⁹ +

VARNUM N. Taylor⁸ (20712), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 6, 1824 ; m. in Woodstock, Conn., Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Jr., and Betsey (Barker) Curtis, b. in Sharon, Mass., Jan. 24, 1828. He was a manufacturer in Chicopee, where they lived. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1894. Children :

- 20833. Henry Curtis Taylor,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1849 ; d. Mar. 30, 1851.
- 20834. Edward Marion Taylor,⁹ b. May 3, 1851 ; d. Oct. 30, 1855.
- 20835. Arthur Bailey Taylor,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1853 ; d. Mar. 1, 1886.

20836. William Clinton Taylor,⁹ +

CHARLES A. Taylor^s (20713), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 4, 1826; m. Sept. 15, 1852, Jane Davenport; she d. Sept. 10, 1868, and he m. (2) Oct. 11, 1870, Julia M. Carter, who d. Feb. 5, 1892. Children:

20837. Charles Davenport Taylor,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

20838. Carrie Mabel Taylor,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1864.

20839. Elizabeth Davenport Taylor,⁹ b. 1866; d. Aug. 4, 1888.

20840. Jane Davenport Taylor,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Frank Warner.

JAMES E. Taylor^s (20714), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Jan. 18, 1829; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Electa Buckland, at Manchester, Conn.; his home has ever been at Chicopee Falls, where he has been a merchant and manufacturer; but now retired from business, is a director in many manufacturing concerns of which he is a stockholder. Children:

20841. Henry Buckland Taylor,⁹ b. May 1, 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1865.

20842. Sarah Jane Taylor,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1865.

20843. Frank Sylvester Taylor,⁹ +

WILLIAM O. Taylor^s (20715), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 6, 1831; m. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1856, Mary Morse, dau. of Lemuel Maxcy and Sarah Merchant (Richardson) Barker, b. in Chester, N. H., Apr. 18, 1830. He was a merchant in Boston; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 20, 1881, buried at Forest Hills, Boston. Children:

20844. Frederick Spaulding Taylor,⁹ b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1863.

20845. Nellie Richardson Taylor,⁹ b. in Boston, July 24, 1866.

SARAH J. Taylor^s (20716), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., July 18, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1858, George H. Nettleton. She d. in Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 6, 1860.

DAVID E. Taylor^s (20717), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 30, 1835; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Delia Withey of Chicopee Falls.

He is of the firm of Downing, Taylor & Co. of Springfield, Mass., where Mrs. Taylor d. Jan. 5, 1895. Child :

20846. Annie West Taylor,⁹ +

LUCY Taylor⁸ (20718), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1819; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Charles F. Warner, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1817; he was a farmer and nurseryman in Geneva, where he d. Aug. 23, 1892. Mrs. Warner resides with her youngest daughter in Geneva. Children :

20847. Clara Elizabeth Warner,⁹ +

20848. Charles Frank Warner, Jr.,⁹ b.; a real estate agent in Yale, B. C.

20849. Charlotte Eliza Warner,⁹ b.; resides with her mother in Geneva.

CLARISSA Taylor⁸ (20719), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; m. Addison W. Durfee of Rochester, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 22, 1867.

PORTER W. Taylor⁸ (20720), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824; moved when young with his parents to Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1847, Emeline Charlotte Stebbins, b. Nov. 1, 1827; they resided in Rochester, where she d. Feb. 17, 1885; he d. July 10, 1887. Children :

20850. William Porter Taylor,⁹ +

20851. George Frank Taylor,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1853; drowned June 27, 1866.

20852. Edwin Bertrand Taylor,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1859.

20853. Cora Isabel Taylor,⁹ b. May 10, d. Nov. 16, 1859.

20854. Alice Warner Taylor,⁹ +

20855. Clara Durfee Taylor,⁹ +

20856. James Stebbins Taylor,⁹ +

20857. Mabel Emily Taylor,⁹ +

EDWIN Taylor⁸ (20721), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1827; he moved when a boy with his parents to Rochester, N. Y., where he learned the carpenter's trade; in 1848, he m. Harriet Newell Gally, b. in 1832 in Nunda, N. Y.; he became a contractor and built some of the finest churches and houses in Rochester; in 1860, he bought some oil-wells in Virginia, which yielded him

a large income for a while. Mrs. Taylor d. in 1864 and in 1868 Mr Taylor left Rochester, going to Nashville, Tenn. where he built a large furniture factory and carried on an extensive business ; he d. in Nashville Apr. 17, 1892. Children :

- 20858. Harriet Ann Taylor,⁹ +
- 20859. Ella Jeannette Taylor,⁹ +
- 20860. Mary Matilda D. Taylor,⁹ +

HARRIET C. Taylor⁸ (20723), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; moved with her parents to Rochester, N. Y., where she m. in 1869, Addison W. Durfee; they resided in Rochester, where he d. Jan., 1884; Mrs. Durfee resides in Rochester.

CALVIN L. Judd⁸ (20724), b. in Geneva, N. Y., May 4, 1821; m. in Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1843, Mary N. White. They lived in Clifton Springs, N. Y. Children :

- 20861. Clarissa Stacy Judd,⁹ b. and d. aged 8 years.
- 20862. Mary Alice Judd,⁹ b. and m. F. M. Cobb; d. Feb. 15, 1898.
- 20863. William A. Judd,⁹ +

ERASTUS T. Judd⁸ (20725), b. in Geneva, N. Y., May 31, 1822; m. Charlotte S. White. He d. May 12, 1899.

WILLIAM A. Judd⁸ (20726), b. in Geneva, N. Y., June 5, 1824; m. Elizabeth Nichols. He d. Nov. 12, 1894. Children :

- 20864. William O. Judd,⁹ +
- 20865. A daughter,⁹ b. and d. young.

SYLVESTER Judd⁸ (20727), b. in Geneva, N. Y., June 6, 1826; m. (1) Hannah Jane Porter; m. (2) ———.

OTIS G. Judd⁸ (20728), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1828; m. Sarah Wheeler.

LEVI J. Judd⁸ (20729), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1829; m. Sylvia Ackley. Child :

- 20866. O. L. Judd,⁹ b.; m. ——— Lacy, who d. and he m. (2) ———.

LUCY E. Judd,⁸ (20730), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1831; m. C. N. Montague. Children :

- 20867. Clara Montague,⁹ +
- 20868. Maria Montague,⁹ +
- 20869. Wallace Montague.⁹

ANN M. Judd⁸ (20733), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1838; m. Henry Smith. Child:

- 20870. Clara Smith,⁹ b. and d. aged 10.

WILLIAM M. Woodward⁸ (20734), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 25, 1825; m. in Petersham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1862, Debliah Whitcomb. Children:

- 20871. George William Woodward,⁹ b. Feb. 18; d. May 12, 1863
- 20872. Elizabeth Woodward,⁹ b. June 13, 1864.
- 20873. Charles Robinson Woodward,⁹ b. June 2, 1867.
- 20874. John William Woodward,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1871.
- 20875. Hattie Marcella Woodward,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1873.
- 20876. Freddie Lyman Woodward,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1875.
- 20877. Francis Bowman Woodward,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1876.
- 20878. Amy Elvira Woodward,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1877.
- 20879. Zebina Woodward,⁹ b. Feb. 7; d. June 10, 1879.
- 20880. Evelina Woodward,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1880.
- 20881. Leonard Newell Woodward,⁹ b. June 5, 1883
- 20882. Luther Martin Woodward,⁹ b. June 12, 1885.

EMMA Woodward⁸ (20735), b. in South Hadley, Mass., June 15, 1826; m. in Petersham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1847, Nathan Smith. She d. Dec. 15, 1898. Children:

- 20883. Edmund Wells Smith,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1848.
- 20884. Irena Elvira Smith,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. May 5, 1851.

ELVIRA Woodward⁸ (20736), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1829; m. in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Lyman Wheeler, who d. Oct. 28, 1878. They lived in Orange and Westfield, Mass. Children:

- 20885. Frank L. Wheeler,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Oct., 1890.
- 20886. Clara Elvira Wheeler,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1860.
- 20887. Fred Wheeler,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1864.
- 20888. George W. Wheeler,⁹ b. July 2, 1867.

WRIGHT N. Woodward⁸ (20737), b. in Petersham, Mass.,



Byron Amos White.
Parkersburg, W. Va. Vol. I, p. 656.

1. The first example
of the second kind
is the case of the
first kind.

June 20, 1834; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1856, Frances Barnes. They live in Saxtons River, Vt. Child:

20889. Amy Elvira Woodward,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1885.

WELLS Woodward⁸ (20738), b. in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1836; m. (1) in Petersham, Sept. 16, 1862, Ellen A. Aldrich; m. (2), in Orange, Mass., Oct. 13, 1865, Hattie A. Barnes. They lived in Hinsdale, N.H., and later in Orange, Mass. Children:

20890. Walter Thomas Woodward,⁹ b. July 20, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1865.

20891. George T. Woodward,⁹ b. June 24, 1866.

20892. Charles Woodward,⁹ b. July 26, 1858.

20893. Mabel Alice Woodward,⁹ +

20894. Jennie Woodward,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1872.

20895. Nellie Amelia Woodward,⁹ +

VARNUM N. Taylor⁸ (20739), b. in Ontario, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1830; m. in Springfield, Mass., Laura A. Trask; he d. in 1878. Children:

20896. Walter Andrew Taylor,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1859.

20897. Charles Warren Taylor,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. in 1868.

20898. Nellie Louise Taylor,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1862; d. Dec. 9, 1883.

LAURA E. Taylor⁸ (20743), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 26, 1845; m. in Springfield, Mass., Robert Dennon; she d. Oct. 24, 1883. Child:

20899. Edna Jane Dennon,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1877.

THEODORE E. Taylor⁸ (20745), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1833; m. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 31, 1867, Mary Bloomfield Brower. He d. Nov. 17, 1871. Children:

20900. Theodore Brower Taylor,⁹ b. June, 1866; he is living in New York, where he was Captain in the 12th Regiment, New York Volunteers, until it was disbanded in March, 1899; and he soon received an appointment as 1st Lieut. of the 26th New York Infantry.

20901. Mary Bloomfield Taylor,⁹ b. June, 1871; living in New York City.

ISABELLA W. Taylor^s (20748), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1843; m. in South Hadley, Oct. 6, 1870, Franklin W. Dorman; they reside in Upper Montclair, N. J. Children:

20902. Theodore Taylor Dorman,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1871; he is a lawyer in Washington, D. C.

20903. Franklin Abbott Dorman,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1872; a physician in New York.

20904. Harry Gaylord Dorman,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1876; a medical student in New York City.

20905. Mary Isabella Dorman,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1880; d. Mar. 14, 1899.

20906. Thomas Burnette Dorman,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1884.

GEORGE B. Smith^s (20750), b. in South Hadley, Mass., in 1839; m. in Pittsfield, N. H., May 13, 1867, Laura French. They settled in Little Falls, N. Y. Child:

20907. Katherine F. Smith,⁹ b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1868.

AMANDA^s (20755), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 4, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Joseph G. Thompson of Rockville, Conn., who d. May 1, 1865. Child:

20908. Mary White Thompson,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1857.

THOMAS^s (20759), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Marie E. Pepper of Chicopee, Mass.; Mr. White was postmaster in South Hadley, where he d. July 5, 1904; and Mrs. White succeeds him in the care of the office. Child:

20909. May Louise White,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1873.

DORCAS^s (20760), b. in South Hadley, Mass., June 13, 1843; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Joseph N. Clark; they lived in South Hadley, where she d. June 14, 1894; Mr. Clark d. Sept. 11, 1896. Children:

20910. Herbert Edward Clark,⁹ +

20911. Ellen Pauline Clark,⁹ b. May 25, 1875.

ELIZA A. Bissell^s (20761), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1822; m. Feb. 23, 1847, Henry Throop. She d. Mar. 5, 1852. Child:

20912. Mary B. Throop,⁹ b. and d. young.

GEORGE S. Bissell⁸ (20762), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1823 ; m. May 15, 1846, Mary Ann Haskins. He d. in Dunlap, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1889. Children :

20913. Catherine Eliza Bissell,⁹ +

20914. Frank S. Bissell,⁹ b. June 16, 1855 ; living in Dunlap.

DORCAS C. Bissell⁸ (20763), b. in Schoharie, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1825 ; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Daniel Aretas French, b. in Coventry, Conn., Apr. 8, 1826 ; he d. in Coventry, Apr. 7, 1901. He was the oldest blacksmith in Tolland county, working at his trade for fifty years. Mrs. French is living with her daughter in Middletown, Conn. Children :

20915. George Elliott French,⁹ b. July 12, 1848 ; d. Sept. 9, 1849.

20916. Mary Elizabeth French,⁹ +

20917. Alvan Preston French,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1862 ; a dentist in Middletown.

MARY W. Bissell⁸ (20764), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1827 ; m. May 2, 1849, Sylvester L. Hickox, b. in Fairhaven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1825 ; they resided in Rockville, Conn. until the spring of 1868, when they removed to Iowa, settling on a farm in the Boyer Valley ; remaining there until late in life, he built a house in Dunlap near their daughter, where he d. Aug. 9, 1899 ; Mrs. Hickox resides in Dunlap. Children :

20918. Anna E. Hickox,⁹ +

20919. Edward Q. Hickox,⁹ b ; killed on the cars a few years since.

20920. Robert Hickox,⁹ d. in infancy.

PERMELIA D. Bissell⁸ (20765), b. in Schoharie, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1827 ; m. Mar. 21, 1853, in Rockville, Conn., Theodore Pitkin Kellogg, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1827 ; after their marriage they lived for a short time in Willoughby, Ohio, and later in Dunlap, Iowa, but now reside in Woodbine, Iowa. Children :

20921. George Edwin Kellogg,⁹ +

20922. Theodore Pitkin Kellogg,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1856 ; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

20923. Walter Ervin Kellogg,⁹ +
 20924. Clarence William Kellogg,⁹ +
 20925. Grace Una Kellogg,⁹ +

Rev. EDWIN C. Bissell⁸ (20766), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1832; he m. Sept. 10, 1859, Emily Pomeroy. He was chaplain in the Civil War for nine months; also a missionary to Austria, and after filling several pastorates, was professor of Hebrew in the seminary of Hartford, Conn., for many years, and later filled the same chair in McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Apr. 8, 1894.

ADALINE Bissell⁸ (20767), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1834; m. Aug. 19, 1859, Rev. Elijah Robbins and they labored as missionaries in South Africa for nearly thirty years. She d. Oct., 1888. Children:

20926. Adaline Robbins.⁹
 20927. Whitman Cone Robbins,⁹ +
 20928. Benjamin Bissell Robbins,⁹ +

JOHN E. Bissell⁸ (20768), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1835; he was in the Civil War and accidentally killed by a kick from his pet horse, which he had put in to serve in the artillery in place of those killed in the battle of Shiloh, Dec. 8, 1863.

LOIS C. Bissell⁸ (20769), b. in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1859, A. Park Hammond of Rockville, Conn., where she d. July 28, 1872; he m. (2) her sister (20771). Children:

20929. Allen Hammond,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1860, living at Rockville.
 20930. George Bissell Hammond,⁹ +
 20931. John Park Hammond,⁹ b. June, 1866; d. June, 1867.

ROBERT Bissell⁸ (20770), b. in Rockville, Conn., Aug. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Elizabeth Deming; reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

20932. Grace E. Bissell,⁹ +
 20933. Mabel Bissell.⁹
 20934. Robert D. Bissell.⁹
 20935. Louise Bissell,⁹ b.; d. young.

AUGUSTA S. Bissell⁸ (20771), b. in Vernon, Conn.,

Apr. 27, 1843; m. Aug. 26, 1873, A. Park Hammond. She is a member of the executive board of the National Women's Relief Corps. Mrs. Hammond has very cheerfully assisted me in procuring the record of her mother's family. They reside in Rockville, Conn.

JANE E. Smith^s (20772), b. in Racine Co., Wis., Sept. 27, 1826; m. Mar., 1841, Asa B. Draper, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., May 14, 1811; he was a farmer in Racine, Wis., and Plainfield, Ill. He d. in 1877; Mrs. Draper resides with her dau. in Kingsley, Iowa. Children :

- 20936. H. Ellen Draper,⁹ +
- 20937. Norman A. Draper,⁹ +
- 20938. Julia A. Draper,⁹ +
- 20939. Irene White Draper,⁹ +
- 20940. Arthur E. Draper,⁹ +

HORACE W. Smith^s (20773), b. in Racine Co., Wis., in 1831; he was a soldier in the Union army and fought bravely from 1861 to the close of the war. He d. in Point Coupee, La., in 1866, aged 35.

SOPHIA L. Smith^s (20774), b. in Racine Co., Wis., in 1837; m. in 1855, Dr. J. J. M. Angear; they lived for a time in Fort Madison, Iowa, removing in 1882 to Chicago, Ill., where Dr. Angear fills a prominent place in the profession. Children :

- 20941. William John Smith Angear,⁹ +
- 20942. Benjamin Horace Smith Angear,⁹ +

WILLIAM White^s (20776), b. in South Hadley, Mass., June 30, 1829; m. Apr. 21, 1852, Amanda, dau. of Gardner and Amanda (Smith) Preston of South Hadley, b. Aug. 30, 1830. Mr. White was a farmer in Chicopee, Mass., where he d. Dec. 13, 1892; Mrs. White resides in Chicopee. Children :

- 20943. William Gardner White,⁹ +
- 20944. Hattie I. White,⁹ +

HENRY K. White^s (20777), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 2, 1832; m. Julia R. ———, and lived in Hartford, Conn. They went to California in 1873, and he d. in Benicia, Cal., Mar., 1878. His family still remain in Benicia. Children :

20945. Henry K. White,⁹ b. May 5, 1863.
20946. Cyrus R. White,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1868.
20947. Jennie F. White,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1869.

GEORGE White⁸ (20778), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 19, 1834; m. in Springfield, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1861, Letha Wilson, dau. of Emanuel and Ann (Albrecht) Crossland, b. in Chambersburg, Penn., Mar. 17, 1843. Her father was born in Yorkshire, Eng., and her mother in Heidelberg, Germany. Mr. White is a painter living for a time in Springfield, now in Jackson, Mich. Children:

20948. Ella Irene White,⁹ b. in Springfield, Mar. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1883.
20949. Edwin Allen White,⁹ +
20950. Floyd Burdette White,⁹ +

JOSIAH White⁸ (20779), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1835; m. ———; he d. in Springfield, Ohio, Dec., 1867. Child:

20951. A son,⁹ b. Oct., 1867, d. Feb., 1868.

LUZELIA⁸ (20783), b. in Hammondsport, N. Y.; moved with her parents to Berlin, Wis.; m. in 1874, George D. Waring of Berlin; they reside in Chicago, Ill. Child:

20952. George T. Waring,⁹ b.; living in Minneapolis, Minn.

SEDGWICK⁸ (20784), b. in Hammondsport, N. Y.; moved with his parents to Berlin, Wis.; m. Rose Corson; they reside in Fort Worth, Texas. Children:

20953. Leda,⁹ b; m. W. H. Patterson; reside in Dallas, Texas.
20954. Charles,⁹ b.; resides in Dallas, Texas.

EMMA L. Grant⁸ (20785), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; m. Harvey Carey; d. in 188—.

JANE R. Grant⁸ (20787), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; m. William E. Fisher; they reside in Springfield, Mass.

IRENE S. Grant⁸ (20788), b. in South Hadley, Mass; m. Earl M. Scott; they reside in North Wilbraham, Mass.

WILLIAM A.⁸ (20791), b. in Turin, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1844; m. Apr. 3, 1867, Maria E. Tiffany, b. in Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y., May 17, 1844; he was a traveling salesman, resided in Turin, later

in Chicago, Ill., where he d. December, 1897; the family reside in Chicago. Children:

- 20955. Mary Fredericka,⁹ b. in Turin, Apr. 29, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Charles W. Andrews.
- 20956. Helen Evelyn,⁹ b. in Turin, Aug. 30, 1878; a kindergarten teacher.
- 20957. Hanna Henrietta,⁹ b. in Turin, Nov. 20, 1880; d. in Chicago, Feb. 25, 1903.
- 20958. Milton Albert Tiffany,⁹ b. in Turin, Oct. 10, 1882.

AMELIA⁸ (20792), b. in Remsen, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1829; m. about 1854, Henry Clay, son of William and Mary (Johnson) Yale, b. in Meriden, Conn., Aug. 5, 1829; he was a dry-goods commission merchant in New York City; they resided in Lake-wood, N. J., where she d. Mar. 10, 1887; he d. in New York City, Feb. 26, 1897. Children:

- 20959. Henrietta Yale,⁹ b. and d. in infancy.
- 20960. William Henry Yale,⁹ +
- 20961. Nellie White Yale,⁹ +
- 20962. Fannie Burchard Yale,⁹ +

JAMES S.⁸ (20794), b. in Remsen, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1833; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858, Fannie H., dau. of Solomon and Margaret (Lipe) Sanders, b. in Fort Plain, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1840; he was a commission merchant in Brooklyn where he d. Dec. 26, 1897; Mrs. White resides in Brooklyn. Children:

- 20963. Georgia F.,⁹ +
- 20964. Edwin B.,⁹ +

HENRY C.⁸ (20797), b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856; he lived in Brooklyn and Vernon, N. Y., attending the Vernon Academy from 1871 to 1875; attended the Hungerford Collegiate Institute in Adams, N. Y.; then finished his preparation for college at Philips Academy at Exeter, N. H.; graduated from Yale in the class of 1881 and entered the Yale Law School; received the degree of L. L. B. in 1883, and the degree of M. L. in 1884 from Yale University. In 1883, he opened an office in New Haven, Conn., for the practice of law, practicing alone for five years; in 1888, he entered into a partnership with L. M. Daggett, Yale, 1884, under the firm name of White and Daggett, in which

firm he is still a partner. He has written several magazine articles, and was a lecturer in the Department of Political and Social Science and History at Yale from 1886 to 1892. He was formerly a Republican but is now a Democrat and served twice on legislative commissions, once about 1889 and again in 1894-5. He has been a member of the Congregational church since 1877, and is a member of several clubs and associations. In 1899 he was one of a commission appointed by Governor Lounsbury to revise the statutes of the state of Connecticut.

He m. in Morris Heights, N. Y., May 5, 1903, Lucy Sophia, dau. of the late Gustav and Eliza (Post) Schwab, b. in Morris Heights. They reside in New Haven.

MARY Jones⁸ (20800), b. ; m. Bial Bishop of Vermont ; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child :

20965. Nellie Bishop.⁹

GEORGE H.⁸ (20801), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y. ; resides in California ; it is said by relatives that he is married and has two children.

THOMAS⁸ (20802), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y. ; is a lawyer, married and living in Michigan.

SUSAN⁸ (20803), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y. ; m. — Pottinger ; resides in Holly Springs, Miss.

HENRIETTA Evans⁸ (20805), b. in Alder Creek, N. Y. ; m. in 1865, William McClusky, a merchant in Forrestport, N. Y., where they remained until 1884, when they settled in Holland Patent ; he bought out her uncle, Mr. George White, a merchant of Holland Patent where they reside. Children :

20966. Frederick William McClusky,⁹ +

20967. Mary Evans McClusky,⁹ b. in Forrestport, May 3, 1878 ; graduated from Park College in 1899 ; she is teaching in the family of her cousin, Mr. Wm. Henry Yale of New York City.

FANNY⁸ (20807), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., May 8, 1869 ; m. E. Willard Jones ; resides in Holland Patent.

NELLIE⁸ (20808), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 21, 1871 ; m. Evan Owens ; they reside in Holland Patent.

Gen. WILLIAM H. Nash⁸ (20812), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, June 22, 1834, his parents having removed from South Hadley in 1833; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1857, Sue S. Forsythe of Junior Furnace, Ohio, who d. in Van Couver Barracks, Wash., Aug. 10, 1891; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Maxon) Wilson of Gallipolis, Feb. 22, 1892; they reside in Columbus, Ohio. His education commenced early in life at the Gallia Academy, famous in that part of the state from that day to this; his education was completed with two years at Marietta College, Ohio. After leaving college he went to Cincinnati and became a clerk in one of the large wholesale and retail establishments in that city, where he remained until June, 1856, a period of more than three years. It was here that he received a thorough business education of a practical nature which stood him in good stead and was of great advantage to him in his subsequent career. In the fall of 1856 he entered business in his native town, continuing for about four years, when he disposed of the same.

On June 1, 1861, General Nash entered the Union army, being assigned to duty in the department of West Virginia as military telegraph operator. In this capacity he served at the headquarters of Major Generals George B. McClellan and W. S. Rosecrans. He continued in service until November, 1862, when he was appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers. Shortly after his appointment he was ordered to report to Gen. Rosecrans commanding the army of the Cumberland at Murfreesboro, Tenn. His service in the army of the Cumberland lasted more than a year, until April, 1864. During that time he served on the staffs of Gen. Sheridan and Gen. Crook; he served through the Tullahoma campaign and battle of Chickamauga. In April, 1864, he was transferred to the military department of West Virginia upon the request of Gen. Crook and was chief commissary on his staff during the famous Hunter's Lynchburg raid. He continued to serve as commissary of Volunteers until Dec. 15, 1865, when he accepted a commission in the same department and with the same rank in the regular army, vacating on the same day his appointment as a volunteer officer by his acceptance in the regular corps.

Since the Civil War, he has served in his official capacity on the Rio Grande river of Texas; then a brief service in Washington—1868-9; then commissary at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1869, and

part of 1870 ; then chief commissary of the district of New Mexico, with station at Santa Fe, from May, 1870, to November, 1873 ; then to Louisville, Ky. ; then to Cheyenne, Wyo., in 1876, to September, 1880 ; then to Boston, Mass., until December, 1881 ; then to Washington, D. C., until December, 1884 ; then to New Orleans, La., until December, 1888 ; then to Fort Monroe, Va., until December, 1889 ; then to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., until April, 1897 ; then to St. Louis, Mo., until April, 1898 ; then to Washington city, where he was retired from active service because of age. Promotion at first, in his corps, was very slow, he having served as captain from Nov. 17, 1865, to July 14, 1890, when he was promoted to major. He received his commission as lieutenant-colonel on June 10, 1896, and as colonel on Mar. 4, 1898. On April 21, 1898, the president appointed Gen. Nash commissary general of subsistence with rank of brigadier general, United States army. At his own request, he retired May 2, 1898.

Under the law governing the army, he would have been compelled to go upon the retired list upon reaching the age of sixty-four years ; as this occurred June 22, 1898, he anticipated a few weeks, believing it to be for the best interests of the service and himself. After the retirement of Gen. Nash, he and his wife left Washington city, moving to Columbus, Ohio, his native state. (This is of necessity a very brief sketch of the career of Gen. Nash, in fact, a mere outline.) Gen. Nash d. in Columbus, Dec. 2, 1902. Child :

20968. Carrie Kate Nash,⁹ b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, July 27, 1858.

MARY G. Nash⁸ (20813), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1836 ; m. in 1855, Jonas M. S. Neal ; they resided in Toledo, Ohio, where she d. Sept. 16, 1884 ; Mr. Neal resides in Toledo. Child :

20969. Nelly Neal,⁹ b. in Toledo ; m. A. F. Culton who d. in 1898 ; she resides with her father in Toledo.

ELIZABETH Nash⁸ (20814), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, May 25, 1838 ; m. L. Perry, a lawyer in Gallipolis who d. in 1877 ; in 1879, she removed to Jacksonville, Fla., to reside with her daughters, now residing in Tallahassee, Fla. Children :

20970. Clara Elizabeth Perry,⁹ +

20971. Mary Adelaide Perry,⁹ +

20972. Alice Perry,⁹ +

JAMES H. Nash⁸ (20815), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1841 ; graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1862 ; read law in Gallipolis ; m. Lucinda Allen of South Hadley, Mass., and settled in Charleston, West Virginia, where he d. in 1876 ; Mrs. Nash resides in Topeka, Kansas. Children :

20973. Augustus Nash,⁹ resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

20974. Ruth Nash,⁹ +

20975. Lou Nash,⁹ b. ; resides with her mother in Topeka, Kansas.

SIMEON Nash⁸ (20816), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1843 ; graduated from Amherst College in 1863 in Amherst, Mass. He m. his cousin, Minerva Tupper, dau. of Dr. Horace S. and Mary Stebbins (Nash) Nye⁷ (20702). They settled in Gallipolis, where he was a lawyer ; he d. in 1883. Child :

20976. Simeon Nash, Jr.,⁹ b. July, 1881.

FRANCIS A. Nash⁸ (20817), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1845 ; was educated in the Gallia Academy which he left to enter the service of his country during the Civil War, where he served with his brother ; m. in 1888, Mary Menager of Gallipolis ; they reside in Pittsburg, Pa. Child :

20977. Margaret Nash.⁹

AMY A. Nash⁸ (20821), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 7, 1857 ; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Arthur C. Pomeroy ; they reside in South Hadley.

FANNY S. Nye⁸ (20821a), b. in Zanesville, Ohio ; m. Jonathan Jolly, she d. in 1878. Child :

20977a. Mary L. Jolly.⁹

SIMEON N. Nye⁸ (20821b), b. in Zanesville, Ohio ; m. Lida Coeperill. Children :

20977b. Simeon Nash Nye, Jr.⁹

20977c. Mary Nye.⁹

WILLIAM A. Nye⁸ (20821d), b. in Zanesville, Ohio ; m. Ada Dauchia. Children :

20977d. Ralph Nye.⁹

20977e. William Nye.⁹

MARY L. Taylor⁹ (20825), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Jan. 4, 1844 ; m. Oct. 24, 1865, John Stilwell of Yonkers, N. Y., where they resided ; he d. July 14, 1875. Mrs. Stilwell resides in Chicopee Falls. Children :

20978. Fred Chapin Stilwell,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1870 ; d. Sept. 2, 1871.

20979. James M. Stilwell,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1872.

20980. George Anson Stilwell,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1873 ; d. July 8, 1881.

ELLA S. Taylor⁹ (20826), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 12, 1847 ; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Henry Norman Lyon, who d. Oct. 9, 1894. They reside in Chicopee Falls. Children :

20981. George Norman Lyon,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1872 ; d. Feb. 11, 1874.

20982. Grace Taylor Lyon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1874.

20983. Howard Chapin Lyon,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1876

EDWARD S. Taylor⁹ (20830), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 11, 1857 ; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Grace E. King of Lee, Mass.

WILLIAM C. Taylor⁹ (20831), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 16, 1859 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1887, Bessie Moody of Chicago ; they resided in Rolfe, Iowa, where he d. Dec. 8, 1896, and where his family still reside. Children :

20984. George Oliver Taylor,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1887 ; d. July 5, 1888.

20985. Mary Ethel Taylor,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1889.

20986. Bessie Asenath Taylor,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1891.

20987. William Sylvester Taylor,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1893.

20988. Ella Cobb Taylor,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1897.

ALBERT E. Taylor⁹ (20832), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 9, 1865 ; m. June 27, 1895, Florena May Parsons of Westfield, Mass. ; they reside in Chicopee Falls. Child :

20989. Marjorie Brooks Taylor,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1898.

WILLIAM C. Taylor⁹ (20836), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 27, 1857 ; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 1, 1885, Emma Sophia Stebbins ; he is a music dealer in Springfield, Mass., where they reside.

FRANK S. Taylor⁹ (20843), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Maude Werneken of Detroit, Mich; they reside in Chicopee Falls, Child :

20990. A child, b. Jan. 16, 1899.

ANNIE W. Taylor⁹ (20846), b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1871; m. June 26, 1896, Fred Sturtevant; they reside in Springfield. Child:

20991. Edward Kinsty Sturtevant,¹⁰ b. Sept., 1897.

CLARA E. Warner⁹ (20847), b. in Geneva, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1880, William L. DeFoe, a dry goods dealer in Adrian, Mich., where they reside.

WILLIAM P. Taylor⁹ (20850), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1849; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Sarah F. Donovan. He is of the firm of W. P. Taylor Co., manufacturers of men's fine shoes, Boston, Mass., where they reside. Child:

20992. Florence George Taylor,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1878.

ALICE W. Taylor⁹ (20854), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1861; m. Henry M. Currier; they reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass. Children:

20993. Robert Taylor Currier,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1884.

20994. Edward Putnam Currier,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1886.

20995. Philip Henry Currier,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1896.

CLARA D. Taylor⁹ (20855), b. in Charlotte, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1865; m. Frank Herbert Vaughn; they reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass. Child:

20996. Helen Vaughn,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1895.

JAMES S. Taylor⁹ (20856), b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1867; m. Lillian Gertrude Lusk; he is employed in a bank in Boston, Mass., where they reside. Children:

20997. Olive Pearl Taylor,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1889; d. Feb. 15, 1896.

20998. Hazel Clarice Taylor,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, d. Sept. 13, 1892.

MABEL E. Taylor⁹ (20857), b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 9,

1873 ; m. Selden Ephraim James ; they reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass. Child :

20999. Selden Taylor James,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1895.

HARRIET A. Taylor⁹ (20858), b. in Rochester, N. Y.; she went with her father to Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1873 ; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Oliver P. Arnold, a farmer in Wartrace, Tenn., where she d. Feb. 17, 1882 ; Mr. Arnold resides in Wartrace. Child :

21000. Harriet Taylor Arnold,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1882 ; a student in Shorter College, Georgia.

ELLA J. Taylor⁹ (20859), b. in Rochester, N. Y.; removed with her father to Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1873 ; m. Sept. 24, 1876, James K. Rains, a young farmer, whose father, F. R. Raines, willed him at his death a beautiful place of two hundred sixty acres, two miles from Nashville ; they reside on this farm. Children :

21001. Edwin Lee Rains,¹⁰ +

21002. Mary Alice Rains,¹⁰ +

21003. Leonard Felix Rains,¹⁰ +

21004. Harriet Taylor Rains,¹⁰ b. Mar. 27, 1884.

21005. Mildred Phillips Rains,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1889.

21006. James Thompson Rains,¹⁰ b. Apr. 3, 1892.

MARY M. D. Taylor⁹ (20860), b. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. June, 1884, Charles G. Arnold ; they reside in Rochester. Children :

21007. Ruth Irene Arnold.¹⁰

21008. Mildred Arnold.¹⁰

WILLIAM A. Judd⁹ (20863), b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Addie J. Hill ; he is of the firm of Judd, Leland & Stevens Manufacturing Co., Clifton Springs, where they reside. Children :

21009. Bessie N. Judd.¹⁰

21011. Ruth W. Judd.¹⁰

21010. Mary H. Judd.¹⁰

21012. Leland D. Judd.¹⁰

WILLIAM O. Judd⁹ (20864), b.; m., had one daughter. Child:

21013. A daughter,¹⁰ b.; m.; living in Hartford, Conn.

MABEL A. Woodward⁹ (20893), b. in Orange, Mass., Apr. 21,

1870 ; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Charles F. Martin of Clinton, Mass., where they reside. Children :

21014. Spencer Martin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1897.

21014a. Everett Martin,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1903.

NELLIE A. Woodward⁹ (20895), b. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 10, 1880 ; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Arthur L. Nichols ; they reside in Orange.

HERBERT E. Clark⁹ (20910), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 25, 1872 ; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Louise Mains.

CATHERINE E. Bissell⁹ (20913), b. in Connecticut, June 6, 1852 ; m. Sept. 15, 1874, William Augustus Agard, b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1848 ; they remained for a time in Connecticut, removing in 1876 to Des Moines, Iowa, where Mr. Agard was superintendent of the gas-works in that city ; his health failing, they returned to Connecticut, and now reside in Tolland, where he is president and manager of the Cotton Leather Belting Co. Children :

21015. Mary Lucile Agard,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1875.

21016. Katharine Maria Agard,¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1877.

21017. William Hall Agard,¹⁰ +

21018. Marian Bissell Agard,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1881.

M. ELIZABETH French⁹ (20916), b. in Coventry, Conn., Mar. 9, 1851 ; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Maurice Boardman Bennett, M.D., of Bristol, Conn., where he d. Nov. 13, 1894 ; Mrs. Bennett is living in Middletown, Conn. Children :

21019. Berton Linwood Bennett,¹⁰ +

21020. Mary Elizabeth Bennett,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1877 ; a teacher of drawing in Middletown.

ANNA E. Hickox⁹ (20918), b. in Rockville, Conn., May 3, 1851 ; m. May 26, 1870, Dr. Dwight Satterlee, b. near Gales Ferry, Conn., Mar. 24, 1837 ; he was commissioned assistant surgeon in the Eleventh Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry in Feb., 1863, and remained with the regiment until the close of the war when he was commissioned major, as a reward for valiant and faithful service. In the fall of 1867 he settled in Dunlap, Iowa. He followed his profession for many years, but at length

retired from active practice, and gave attention to varied interests. He owned for several years a large stock farm and later engaged in the drug business, and is one of the four stockholders in the Dunlap bank; also for nine years county commissioner. In August, 1900, while on a visit in Gales Ferry, Dr. Satterlee was taken seriously ill and spent nearly three months in the W. W. Backus Hospital, Norwich, Conn., and later spending the winter in Norwich. Mrs. Satterlee has ever been fond of writing for publication, and has lately published a book entitled, "Love's Equality," published by the "Editor Publishing Co.," Cincinnati, Ohio, which has been designated, "both beautiful and strong," "a gem in literature." Children :

21021. Mary Adelle Satterlee,¹⁰ +

21022. Edith Satterlee,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, d. Oct. 27, 1879.

21023. Ethel Grace Satterlee,¹⁰ +

21024. Lloyd Dwight Satterlee,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1886.

GEORGE E. Kellogg⁹ (20921), b. in Willoughby, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1854; m. in Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1889, Lena Marqueson; Mr. Kellogg had an academic education and is now deputy treasurer and real estate dealer in Audubon, Iowa. Child :

21025. Hazel Pierce Kellogg,¹⁰ b. in Sioux City, Nov. 13, 1889.

WALTER E. Kellogg⁹ (20923), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1861; m. in Logan, Iowa, Mar. 3, 1886, May Musgrove; is a blacksmith and farmer in Woodbine, Iowa. Children :

21026. Karl M. Kellogg,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1887; attending normal school in Woodbine (1901).

21027. Blanche Grace Kellogg,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1889.

21028. Harold Ervin Kellogg,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1890.

21029. Inez Musgrove Kellogg,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1892.

21030. Bertha Althea Kellogg,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1895.

CLARENCE W. Kellogg⁹ (20924), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1862; he remained on the farm, attending the public schools until the fall of 1881, when he entered Tabor College, a Congregational school in Fremont County, Iowa. He taught school and carried on his father's farm until 1892, when he entered the law department of the State University of Iowa; was admitted to the bar in 1894, and located in Missouri Valley, Iowa, in the practice

of his profession the following summer, and was elected attorney of Harrison County, serving until 1896. He m. June 3, 1896, Harriet Christman of Missouri Valley, where he is a successful lawyer. Child :

21031. Park C. Kellogg,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1899.

GRACE U. Kellogg⁹ (20925), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Mar. 12, 1869; m. in Dunlap, June 22, 1892, Arthur E. DeCou; he is bookkeeper and business manager for DeCou Bros. Child :

21032. Richard Carey DeCou,¹⁰ b. in Woodbine, Iowa, Apr. 7, 1893.

WHITMAN C. Robbins⁹ (20927), b. in South Africa; m. Alice Baldwin, the daughter of a missionary in India; Mr. Robbins graduated from the Dental College in Philadelphia, Pa., and is now practicing in Durban, South Africa.

GEORGE B. Hammond⁹ (20930), b. in Rockville, Conn., Apr. 4, 1862; m. Sept., 1889, Minnie McLean; they reside in Rockville. Children :

21033. Orra Park Hammond,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1890.

21034. Lois Cone Hammond,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1892

21035. Sarah Milsop Hammond,¹⁰ b. Mar. 31, 1894.

GRACE E. Bissell⁹ (20932), b.; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Burt Weitzel; they reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

H. ELLEN Draper⁹ (20936), b. in Racine, Wis., in 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Samuel Metcalf, a farmer in Racine, where she d. the same month.

NORMAN A. Draper⁹ (20937), b. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 14, 1846; m. June 21, 1875, Ida E. Corkins; he is a druggist in Le Mars, Iowa. Child :

21036. Harry A. Draper,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1879.

JULIA A. Draper⁹ (20938), b. in Racine, Wis., May 10, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1873, Dewey Warner, a merchant in Kingsley, Iowa, where they reside. Child :

21037. D. Elmer Warner,¹⁰ +

IRENE W. Draper⁹ (20939), b. in Racine, Wis., Jan. 16, 1855 ; m. June 10, 1876, William Warner, a merchant in Le Mars, where they reside. Children :

21038. Nellie Irene Warner,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1880.

21039. LeRoy E. Warner,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1885.

21040. Julia E. Warner,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1891.

ARTHUR E. Draper⁹ (20940), b. in Racine, Wis., Apr. 10, 1861 ; m. Apr. 10, 1888, Josephine Fox ; he is a druggist in Des Moines, Iowa, where they reside. Child :

21041. Marie Draper,¹⁰ b. July, 1890.

WILLIAM J. S. Angear⁹ (20941), b. in Fort Madison, Iowa, in 1863 ; removed with his parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1882, where he m. Oct. 25, 1894, Annette Winter ; he is a druggist in Chicago Heights where they reside. Child :

21042. Harriet Winter Angear,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1895.

BENJAMIN H. S. Angear⁹ (20942), b. in Fort Madison, Iowa, in 1871 ; removed with his parents to Chicago in 1882, where he m. Aug. 23, 1894, May Lapham ; he is a druggist in Chicago, where they reside. Child :

21043. Evalyn Lapham Angear,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1898.

WILLIAM G. White⁹ (20943), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854 ; moved with his parents when a child to Chicopee, Mass. ; m. May 22, 1878, Carolyn Elizabeth Hall. He was an Attorney-at-Law in Chicopee, now in St. Paul, Minn., a member of the Minnesota Historical Society, Sons of the American Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars. Children :

21044. Marion Louise White,¹⁰ b. in Chicopee, July 17, 1879.

21045. Edwin White,¹⁰ b. in Chicopee, Sept. 25, 1882.

21046. William Preston White,¹⁰ b. in St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1887.

21047. Elizabeth Kendall White,¹⁰ b. in St. Paul, Jan. 15, 1897.

HATTIE I. White⁹ (20944), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 28, 1857 ; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Frank C. Kendall ; they reside in Chicopee.

WILLIAM Henry Yale⁹ (20960), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1859 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1884, Margaret Humphrey ; he is of the firm of Townsend & Yale, New York City. Children :

21048. Theodore Humphrey Yale,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1885.

21049. Henry Clay Yale,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1886.

21050. William Yale,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1887.

21051. Arthur Macpherson Yale,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1889.

21052. Burchard White Yale,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1891.

21053. Margaret Yale,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1893.

21054. Amelia Yale,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1895.

21055. David Yale,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1900.

NELLIE W. Yale⁹ (20961), b. in New York, N. Y.; in 1865 ; m. John Steedman Taylor ; they reside in New Rochelle, N. Y. Child :

21056. Janet Steedman Taylor,¹⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1899.

FANNIE B. Yale⁹ (20962), b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1869 ; she was educated at Miss Comstock's school in New York ; spent one year at boarding school and three years at St. Margaret's (Episcopal) school, Waterbury, Conn., then one year at the Misses Martus' at Dobbs Ferry on the Hudson ; m. by Bishop Potter, in New York, Nov. 20, 1894, Rev. George Nattress, b. in Ontario, Canada, Apr. 14, 1856 ; he graduated at Trinity University of Toronto, taking the degree of L. Th. He left the curacy of Holy Trinity Church of Toronto to go to New York with Dr. Rainsford and later became rector of the Church of the Mediator, Kings Bridge, New York ; and since has visited Europe, spending a year of study at Oxford ; returning to America, he passed his examinations at his Alma Mater for the degree of B. D. He is now (1903) rector of St. Andrew's Episcopal church, Wellesley, Mass., where they reside. Children :

21057. Dorothy Watson Nattress,¹⁰ b. in New York, Sept. 30, 1895.

21058. Fannie Burchard Nattress,¹⁰ b. in New York, May 26, 1897.

GEORGIA F.⁹ (20963), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1859 ; m. in Jersey City, N. J., Sept., 1890, F. N. Innes.

EDWIN B.⁹ (20964), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1862 ; m. in Brooklyn, Apr. 24, 1883, Cora C., dau. of Henry A. and Helena (Rowland) Mason, b. in New York City, Oct. 10, 1862 ; they reside in Brooklyn. Child :

21059. Hilda,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1889.

FREDERICK W. McClusky⁹ (20966), b. in Alder Creek, N. Y., June 27, 1866 ; he graduated from Park College ; m. Lillian Dean of Parkville, Mo., also a graduate of Park College ; he is a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church ; located in Brooklyn, N. Y., for four years, leaving there in June, 1899, and settling in Whitesboro, N. Y., where they reside. Children :

21060. Frederick Dean McClusky,¹⁰ b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1896.

21061. Howard Yale McClusky,¹⁰ b. in Whitesboro, Feb. 20, 1900.

CLARA E. Perry⁹ (20970), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio ; removed with her mother to Jacksonville, Fla., in 1879 ; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Rev. Charles Douglass Barbour, clergyman of the Presbyterian Church ; they settled in Plymouth, Mass., where he had charge of a church until 1885, when they returned to Florida. He d. in Jacksonville, of yellow fever, during the terrible epidemic of 1888 ; Mrs. Barbour resides in Tallahassee, Fla. Child :

21062. Charles Douglass Barbour, Jr.,¹⁰ b. ; resides with his mother in Tallahassee.

MARY A. Perry⁹ (20971), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio ; removed with her mother to Jacksonville, Fla. ; m. Mar. 28, 1883, John W. Bushnell, a civil engineer ; they reside in Tallahassee, Fla.

ALICE Perry⁹ (20972), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio ; moved with her mother to Florida in 1879 ; m. April 16, 1885, Frank P. Damon, a civil engineer ; they reside in Tallahassee, Fla. Children :

21063. Elizabeth Nash Damon.¹⁰

21064. Frank Nash Damon.¹⁰

21065. Mary Perry Damon.¹⁰

RUTH Nash⁹ (20974), b. in Charlestown, West Va. ; m. Lewis Roby of Topeka, Kansas, where they reside.

EDWIN L. Rains¹⁰ (21001), b. in Nashville, Tenn., June 26, 1877 ; May, 1894, at the age of seventeen, he graduated from Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville. February, 1896, he passed the state examinations in pharmacy at Vanderbilt University, Nashville ; in April, 1898, he passed the state examinations in pharmacy at Harrisburg, Pa. ; in May, following, he enlisted in United States Army as hospital steward at Fort Monroe, Va., and sailed from New York in February, 1899, on the hospital

ship "Relief" for Manilla, where he joined the acting field corps with Gen. Lawton, where he did fine work; one of the last acts of the General before he was killed was to recommend his steward, E. L. Rains, for promotion at Washington, D. C. In July, 1899, he was taken sick with fever and sent to San Francisco, Cal., in December, to be sent on to Hot Springs, Ark., for treatment. After his recovery, Adjutant-General Corbin, at the request of his mother, allowed him a month's leave to visit his home, after which he was sent back to San Francisco, and promoted, February, 1900, to second Lieut. 24th Infantry, stationed at Skaguay, Alaska. He m. in Alaska, Jan. 26, 1901, Ellen Burns, dau. of Patrick Hays, a capitalist in Seattle, Wash.

MARY A. Rains¹⁰ (21002), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1879; m. May 21, 1900, Edward Vincent Burns of St. Louis, Mo., where they reside. Child:

21066. Mary Rains Burns,¹¹ b. Mar. 14, 1901.

LEONARD F. Rains¹⁰ (21003), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1882; he joined the fourth Tennessee Volunteer regiment as quarter-sergeant in July, 1898; they were stationed in Knoxville, Tenn. until Dec. 1, 1898, when they were ordered to Cuba, stationed at Trinidad, where he was promoted to commissary-sergeant of the regiment. In April, 1899, peace having been declared, his regiment was ordered home, after a large loss of men by fever; he having a severe attack of yellow fever on the transport, from which he recovered after landing at Savannah, Ga. In May the regiment was mustered out from service, returning home with a warm welcome. He has a fine baritone voice, having studied with "Campanari," the noted baritone of New York, and sang a few months with the Metropolitan Grand Opera Company, and later at the cathedral in Nashville, Tenn.

WILLIAM H. Agard¹⁰ (21016), b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1878; m. November, 1899, Christine McGregor. They live in Jersey City, N. J. Children:

21067. Helen McGregor Agard,¹¹ b. July 29, 1901.

21067a. Katherine Bissell Agard,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1903.

BURTON L. Bennett¹⁰ (21019), b. in Coventry, Conn., Dec. 6, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Isabel May Mather; they reside in Bristol, Conn.

MARY A. Satterlee¹⁰ (21021), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1873; m. June 16, 1897, William Howe Kennedy; they lived in Dunlap, later in Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia, Pa., now (1905) in New York City. Children:

21068. Donald Satterlee Kennedy,¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1899.

21068a. William Howe Kennedy, Jr.,¹¹ b. June 19, 1901.

ETHEL G. Satterlee¹⁰ (21023), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, July 29, 1881; m. in Denver, Colo., Mar. 20, 1902, William Charles Bennett; he was manager of the Northwestern Life and Savings Company in Montana, with his home in Helena, Mont., where he d. Aug. 12, 1902, aged twenty-four years; Mrs. Bennett resides with her parents in Los Angeles, Cal. Child:

21068b. Wilma Charlotte Bennett,¹¹ b. Dec. 30, 1902.

D. ELMER Warner¹⁰ (21037), b. in Kingsley, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1875; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Sarah J. Parry.

SARAH⁵ (700), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1742; m. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 3, 1769, Timothy Tyler (as second wife); no further records can be found.

COPIA or Sophia⁵ (701), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1744; m. David Southwick of Hoosick, N. Y.

Capt. JOSEPH⁵ (702), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 7, 1746; went when a young man to Westmoreland, N. H., taking with him a pair of oxen, a cow and some provisions, built him a shelter, and commenced clearing a farm in the wilderness. Before he could raise more provisions, his stock ran very low. When asked how he lived at the time, his reply was: "When I am thirsty I drink milk, when I am hungry, I drink milk." He m. Apr. 12, 1772, Keziah, dau. of Ebenezer and (second wife) Sarah (Bullock) Britton, b. in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1753, was the eighth in a family of nineteen children. Her father removed from Raynham to Westmoreland, N. H., in July, 1771, being one week on the journey, moving family and goods with two pairs of oxen. Joseph White was a soldier in the Revolution, and his war record is found in the printed "New Hampshire Revolutionary Records." He was afterward captain in the state militia, a farmer and prom-

inent citizen of Westmoreland, where he d. Apr. 15, 1835, his wife having d. Feb. 17, 1834. Children :

- 21069. Broughton,⁶ +
- 21070. Sally,⁶ +
- 21071. Keziah,⁶ +

Rev. BROUGHTON⁶ (21069), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 18, 1773 ; m. Nov. 30, 1798, Ruth, dau. of Noah, Jr., and Hannah (Parker) Sabin, b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 17, 1772 ; he prepared for college in Chesterfield (N. H.) academy ; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1797 ; was principal of Chesterfield academy until 1799, then returned to Westmoreland, where he resided some years. In 1810 he began a course of theological study, and was engaged in ministerial labor in Gilsum and Winchester, N. H. He settled in Washington, N. H., and was ordained pastor of the Congregational church, Dec. 25, 1818, remaining there until 1831, when he moved to Westmoreland and preached in Lempster, N. H., Rockingham and Dover, Vt., several years. His wife d. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 15, 1853 ; he d. in Acworth, N. H., Mar. 14, 1861. Children :

- 21072. Joseph Warren,⁷ +
- 21073. Harriet Amelia,⁷ +
- 21074. Hannah Sabin,⁷ +
- 21075. Jane Charlotte,⁷ +
- 21076. Mary Anne,⁷ +
- 21077. Fannie Britton,⁷ +
- 21078. Lucy Smith,⁷ +

SALLY⁶ (21070), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 5, 1775 ; m. Dec. 8, 1793, Alpheus, son of Micah and Elizabeth (Rugg) Read, b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 5, 1768. They lived in Putney, Vt., where he d. Nov. 21, 1810, and she m. (2) John Wheeler and d. in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 18, 1853. Children :

- 21079. Alpheus Read, Jr.,⁷ +
- 21080. Betsey Read,⁷ +
- 21081. Joseph White Read,⁷ b. Mar., 1798 ; d. young.
- 21082. Sally Rugg Read,⁷ +
- 21083. Maria Read,⁷ +
- 21084. Keziah Britton Read,⁷ +
- 21085. Rhoda Read,⁷ b. July 5, 1807 ; d.
- 21086. Harriet Read,⁷ +
- 21087. Letitia Wheeler.⁷

KEZIAH⁶ (21071), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 30, 1777; m. in Westmoreland, Jan. 14, 1802, Artemas Knight. They lived in Westmoreland, where she d. Apr. 9, 1859. Children :

21088. Penelope Knight,⁷ +

21089. Joseph White Knight,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1804; went west when he was a young man and have no further knowledge of him.

21090. Artemas Knight, Jr.,⁷ +

21091. Nathaniel Wilder Knight,⁷ b. in 1808; d. in infancy.

JOSEPH W.⁷ (21072), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 18, 1799; m. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 29, 1826, Letitia, dau. of Abraham B. and Letitia (Cochran) Story, b. in Washington, Dec. 6, 1805. He was a lawyer and was employed by a family to attend to some business in England and the last heard of him he was about starting from England to Paris, France, in pursuance of the business. She m. (2) May 6, 1846, Calvin Ainsworth and lived in Concord, N. H., until 1856, and later in Madison, Wis. Children :

21092. DeWitt Clinton,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1827.

21093. Letitia Maria,⁸ b. Mar., 1829; d. young.

HARRIET A.⁷ (21073), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 26, 1802; m. in Washington, N. H., June 25, 1825, Rev. Amos, son of Richard and Esther (Jewell) Foster, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Mar. 30, 1797. He prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy and entered Dartmouth in 1818, graduating in 1822. As resident graduate he studied theology with President Tyler, D.D., and Professor Roswell Shurtleff, D.D. He was licensed to preach by the Windsor Association at Norwich, Vt., in February, 1824. On Mar. 2, 1825, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Canaan, N. H., from which he was dismissed Jan. 2, 1833; and Feb., 1833, he was installed in Putney, Vt., and dismissed Nov. 6, 1853; installed in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 9, 1853, and dismissed Dec. 30, 1856; installed in Acworth, N. H., Feb. 18, 1857, and after a pastorate of nine years he was dismissed and returned to his former pastorate in Putney, where he supplied the pulpit for seven years, and there d. Sept. 21, 1884; she d. Oct. 18, 1882. His publications are: "A Thanksgiving Sermon" delivered at Canaan, Nov. 29, 1827; "A Discourse to Young Men" preached

at Putney, Feb. 28, 1836; "Ordination Sermon" on the ordination of Rev. E. D. Foster, D. D., at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841. Children:

- 21094. Harriet Eliza Foster,⁸ +
- 21095. Broughton White Foster,⁸ +
- 21096. Ellen Maria Foster,⁸ +
- 21097. Frances Jane Foster,⁸ +
- 21098. Henry Dwight Foster,⁸ +
- 21099. George Champion Foster,⁸ +
- 21100. Charles Edward Foster,⁸ +

HANNAH S.⁷ (21074), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 23, 1804; m. in Putney, Vt., May, 1833, William Brackett Tilton of Canaan, N. H. She d. July, 1892. Child:

- 21101. Letitia Maria Tilton,⁸ b. Feb., 1834; a physician in Boston.

JANE C.⁷ (21075), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 15, 1806; m. in 1833, Holland Lorenzo Knight; she d. Feb. 1, 1852. Children:

- 21102. Victoria Jane Knight,⁸ b. ———; m. Henry Smith, M.D., lived in New York City, where she d. some years since.
- 21103. Lorenzo Knight.⁸

MARY A.⁷ (21076), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 24, 1808; m. in Boston in 1833-4, Oliver Johnson. They lived in New York City, where she d. some years since.

FANNIE B.⁷ (21077), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 21, 1810; m. in Putney, Vt., June 21, 1838, Rev. George Dickenson Butterfield, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 5, 1810; he was ordained a minister of the Congregational church in 1838 and preached sixteen years in Vermont, then moved to Iowa; they settled in Polo, Ill., where he remained until 1859, then returned to Iowa. In 1862 he enlisted in the thirty-seventh Iowa infantry and served during the war. In 1870 he went to York county, Neb., and homesteaded a farm under the "Homestead Act"; she d. Apr. 2, 1871; he d. July 15, 1872, and they are buried in Castle Grove, Iowa. Children:

- 21104. Ellen Frances Butterfield,⁸ +
- 21105. George Warren Butterfield,⁸ +

21106. Elbert Alonzo Butterfield,^s +
 21107. Mark Hopkins Butterfield,^s b. in Randolph, Vt., June 10, 1848; d. in Castle Grove, Nov. 10, 1862.
 21108. Lucy Jane Butterfield,^s +
 21109. William Tilton Butterfield,^s +
 21110. Henry White Butterfield,^s b. in Polo, Ill., June 23, 1856; d. in Armada, Neb., May 4, 1887.

LUCY S.⁷ (21078), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 2, 1813; m. May 26, 1836, Charles Butterfield, b. Nov. 12, 1808. They lived in Westmoreland, where she d. Jan. 17, 1858. He was a farmer, and d. June 1, 1876. Children:

21111. Mary Ann White Butterfield,^s +
 21112. George Arthur Butterfield,^s +
 21113. Harriet White Butterfield,^s +
 21114. Charles Warren Butterfield,^s b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1846.
 21115. Edward Broughton Butterfield,^s +
 21116. Oliver Johnson Butterfield,^s +
 21117. Frances Jane Butterfield,^s +
 21118. Henry Butterfield,^s b. Feb. 24, d. Mar. 23, 1852.
 21119. Joseph Warren Butterfield,^s +
 21120. Alice Maria Butterfield,^s +

ALPHEUS Read, Jr.⁷ (21079), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 6, 1794; m. Rebecca Kempton and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. Aug., 1834.

BETSEY Read⁷ (21080), b. in Putney, Vt., July 25, 1796; m. Sept. 15, 1819, Nathaniel Daggett. They lived in Lowell, Mass. Children:

21121. Nathan Pliny Daggett.^s 21124. Margaret Daggett.^s
 21122. Andrew Daggett.^s 21125. Adaline Daggett.^s
 21123. Betsey Daggett.^s

SALLY R. Read⁷ (21082), b. in Putney, Vt., May 16, 1799; m. Sept. 28, 1839, Nathaniel Gates. She m. (2) Seabury, grandson of Jacob White.

MARIA Read⁷ (21083), b. in Putney, Vt., June 18, 1801; m. in 1821, John McClure of New Jersey. She d. Mar. 10, 1854.

KEZIAH B. Read⁷ (21084), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 6, 1805; m. in 1821, Francis Ploof. They lived in Charlotte, Vt. Children :

21126. Joseph Ploof.⁸

21127. Electa Ploof.⁸

21128. Elizabeth Ploof.⁸

HARRIET Read⁷ (21086), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 12, 1809; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1829, Dean Knight; he d. in St. Anthony Falls, Minn., June 18, 1856; she m. (2) Feb. 10, 1857, Dr. A. Morse of Waterbury, Vt. Child :

21129 Hattie A. Knight,⁸ +

PENELOPE Knight⁷ (21088), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 9, 1802; m. in Westmoreland, Jan. 1, 1825, Isaac Keith, son of Perez and Debby (Leach) White, b. in Raynham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1801; he was a descendant of William White of the "Mayflower." They lived in Westmoreland, where she d. Sept. 10, 1874. Children :

21130. Joseph Wilder White,⁸ +

21131. Eunice White,⁸ b. in 1827; d. in infancy.

21132. Eunice White,⁸ b. in 1828; d. in infancy.

21133. Lucy Ann White,⁸ +

21134. Fanny Maria White,⁸ b. August, 1832; d. young.

21135. Henry Kirk White,⁸ +

21136. Damon Davis White,⁸ +

21137. John Virgil White,⁸ b. May 2, 1839; d. Aug. 8, 1869.

21138. Frances Maria White,⁸ +

21139. Susan Ella White,⁸ +

ARTEMAS Knight, Jr.⁷ (21090), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 7, 1806; m. (1) Ann Smith of Westmoreland; m. (2) Elizabeth Quinn. He d. Sept. 4, 1876. Children :

21140. A child,⁸ b. and d.

21141. A child,⁸ b. and d.

HARRIET E. Foster⁸ (21094), b. in Canaan, N. H., May 27, 1826; m. in Putney, Vt., July 15, 1852, James Crawford. He is a farmer in Putney. Children :

21141a. Stella Amelia Crawford,⁹ b. June 15, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1856.

21142. Walter Campbell Crawford,⁹ +

21143. Mary Frances Crawford,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

21144. David Crawford,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. July 4, 1863.

21145. Julia Crawford,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1865.

BROUGHTON W. Foster⁸ (21095), b. in Canaan, N.H., Sept. 7, 1828; m. in Columbia, N. C., May 3, 1852, Mary L. Sutton. Children :

21146. William Samuel Foster,⁹ b. and d. in infancy.

21147. Frances Lydia Foster,⁹ +

21148. Theodore Foster,⁹ b. and d.

21149. Mary Lethia Foster,⁹ +

21150. Harriet Ellen Foster,⁹ +

ELLEN M. Foster⁸ (21096), b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 1, 1830; m. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 8, 1853, Simon Jones. Child :

21151. Edward F. Jones,⁹ +

FRANCES J. Foster⁸ (21097), b. in Canaan, N. H., May 3, 1832; m. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 7, 1854, Henry M. Grout. They live in Boston, Mass. Children :

21152. Mary Frances Grout.⁹

21153. Henry Foster Grout.⁹

HENRY D. Foster⁸ (21098), b. in Canaan, N. H., Apr. 4, 1834; m. Apr. 16, 1866, in Paulet, Vt., Luvia L. Carpenter. He lived in Grafton, Vt., where he d. Oct. 5, 1869.

GEORGE C. Foster⁸ (21099), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 10, 1836; m. in Acworth, N. H., June 20, 1866, Theresa M., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia K. (McClure) Howe, b. in Acworth, Nov. 5, 1842. He was an editor and printer, lived in West Medford, Mass., where he d. May 5, 1889. The family still reside at West Medford. Children :

21154. Herbert G. Foster,⁹ b. May 3, 1867; d. June 9, 1880.

21155. Stella A. Foster,⁹ +

21156. Luvia T. Foster,⁹ b. June 16, 1872.

21157. Angie L. Foster,⁹ b. June 7, 1877.

CHARLES E. Foster⁸ (21100), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 27, 1838; m. in Mendota, Ill., Jan. 11, 1872, Hannah M., dau. of

John and Rachel (Patterson) Black, b. in Canal Fulton, O., Feb. 20, 1840. They lived in Erie, Pa. He was in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865, and was an invalid, probably the result of exposure at that time. He d. in Erie and the family removed to Pittsburg, Pa. Children :

21158. Dwight Black Foster,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1875.

21158a. Ruth Sabine Foster,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1878.

ELLEN F. Butterfield⁸ (21104), b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 16, 1840; m. Mar. 5, 1863, in Monticello, Iowa, George A. Gill, b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1827; they lived in Castle Grove, Iowa, where he d. Mar. 30, 1896; the family reside in Monticello. Children :

21159. Nellie Maria Gill,⁹ +

21160. George Grant Gill,⁹ b. in Castle Grove, Sept. 6, 1868.

21161. Lucy Loella Gill,⁹ b. in Castle Grove, Feb. 25, 1882.

GEORGE W. Butterfield⁸ (21105), b. in Quechee, Vt., Feb. 5, 1842; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1862, Elizabeth Springer of Castle Grove, Iowa, who d. June 2, 1867; he m. (2) in Monticello, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1868, Carrie Springer; they lived in Castle Grove until 1870, then in York and Pawnee, Neb., now living in Humboldt, Neb. Children :

21162. Frank R. Butterfield,⁹ }
21163. Fred F. Butterfield,⁹ } b. in Castle Grove, Feb. 2, 1870.

21164. Lettie Butterfield,⁹ b. in 1873.

21165. Jennie Butterfield,⁹ b. in 1875.

21166. Hattie Butterfield,⁹ b. in 1878.

21167. Earl Butterfield,⁹ b. in Pawnee, 1887.

ELBERT A. Butterfield,⁸ (21106), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 10, 1846; m. in 1878, Maggie Grey of York, Neb., b. Jan. 14, 1858; they reside in York. Children :

21168. Elbert Grant Butterfield,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1882.

21169. Charles Grey Butterfield,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1885.

21170. Fannie Dorcas Butterfield,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1888.

LUCY J. Butterfield⁸ (21108), b. in Randolph, Vt., Apr. 19, 1851; m. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1868, Daniel O. Gill, b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1837, son of Charles and Sophia

(Healey) Gill. When three years of age, he was adopted by his uncle, Daniel A. Gill of Springfield, Vt. He served as selectman several years. In 1886-7 he represented Springfield in the Vermont legislature. Children :

21171. Frank D. Gill,⁹ +

21172. Fred B. Gill,⁹ b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 2, 1881.

WILLIAM T. Butterfield⁸ (21109), b. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 7, 1853 ; m. in 1884, Louisa Moore, of Wilsonville, Neb., where they lived for a time, later in Los Angeles, Santa Anna and Los Alamitos, Cal. Children :

21173. Warren Butterfield,⁹ b. in Wilsonville, in 1885.

21174. Harry Butterfield,⁹ b. in Wilsonville, in 1887

21175. Nellie Butterfield,⁹ b. in Los Angeles, in 1889.

21176. Oliver Butterfield,⁹ b. in Santa Anna, in 1891.

21177. William Butterfield,⁹ b. in Santa Anna, in 1893.

21178. Howard Butterfield,⁹ b. in Santa Anna, in 1895.

MARY A. W. Butterfield⁸ (21111), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., May 10, 1837 ; m. Samuel Hayes of Woodbury, Conn., where they reside.

GEORGE A. Butterfield⁸ (21112), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 9, 1839 ; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Mary Emeline, dau. of Daniel and Emeline (Mann) Kingsley of Brighton, Mass., b. June 16, 1842. He is employed by the Boston Bridge Co. Children :

21179. Grace Butterfield,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1868.

21180. Gertrude Sanders Butterfield,⁹ b. June 13, 1869 ; d. July 15, 1876.

HARRIET W. Butterfield⁸ (21113), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., July 31, 1841 ; m. Feb. 25, 1866, Orren W. Cook ; they reside in Springfield, Mass. Children :

21181. Jennie Frances Cook,⁹ +

21182. Mary Burr Cook,⁹ +

EDWARD B. Butterfield⁸ (21115), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., Sept. 19, 1845 ; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Martha Norris, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1844 ; they reside in Westmoreland. Children :

21183. Richard Cole Butterfield,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1876; graduated from New Hampshire Agriculture college in 1898, and was accidentally drowned in Durham, N.H., the same year.
21184. Alice B. Butterfield,⁹ b. June 5, 1879.
21185. Daisy Marion Butterfield,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1884; d. Oct. 10, 1892.

OLIVER J. Butterfield⁸ (21116), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 5, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1881, Ida L. Nims; they reside in Walpole, N. H. Children:

21186. Joseph Thompson Butterfield,⁹ b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Aug. 16, 1884.
21187. Bernice Butterfield,⁹ b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 8, 1887.

FRANCES J. Butterfield⁸ (21117), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., May 5, 1849; m. May 17, 1871, Philip H., son of Philip and Sarah (Smith) Smith of South Hadley, Mass.; they reside in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Children:

21188. Philip Henry Smith,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1876.
21189. Robert Edward Smith,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1880.
21190. Charles Newton Smith,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1882; d. Mar. 8, 1884.

JOSEPH W. Butterfield⁸ (21119), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 9, 1853; m. Mar. 2, 1880, Ruth R. Hollister; they reside in North Montpelier, Vt. Children:

21191. Annie Ruth Butterfield,⁹ b. June 25, 1881; d. June 20, 1885.
21192. George Arthur Butterfield,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1882.
21193. Ralph Edward Butterfield,⁹ b. May 20, 1885; d. Jan. 2, 1887.
21194. Bessie Butterfield,⁹ b. June 16, 1887.
21195. Florence Elizabeth Butterfield,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1892; d. July 17, 1893.

ALICE M. Butterfield⁸ (21120), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 22, 1856; m. (1) Dr. Preston Sheldon of Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) Prof. Bacon of Beloit (Wis.) College. Children:

21196. ——— Sheldon.⁹
21197. ——— Sheldon.⁹

JOSEPH W. White⁸ (21130), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 1, 1825 ; m. in Raynham, Mass., June 16, 1853, Roena Hayward, and resides in Raynham. Children :

21198. Frank Mortimer White,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1861 ; d. May 3, 1863.

21199. Clarence Hayward White,⁹ +

21200. Harry Townsend White.⁹

LUCY A. White⁸ (21133), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 31, 1830 ; m. in Westmoreland, Oct. 10, 1850, William N. Patten ; they lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. July 8, 1898 ; she d. in Nashua, N. H., May 19, 1900. Children :

21201. William Henry Patten,⁹ +

21202. Freddie White Patten,⁹ b. Feb. 21, d. Sept. 12, 1854.

21203. Ernest Ellsworth Patten,⁹ b. June 24, d. Sept. 24, 1860.

21204. Lelia Evalyn Patten,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1863 ; d. June 21, 1885.

21205. Charles Truman Patten,⁹ +

HENRY K. White⁸ (21135), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 16, 1834 ; m. in Westmoreland, Apr. 3, 1860, Rachel Norris ; they lived in Keene, N. H., where she d. June 19, 1896 ; he resides in Keene. Children :

21206. Irvin Clayton White,⁹ +

21207. Ida May White,⁹ +

21208. A daughter,⁹ b. June 13, d. June 26, 1870.

DAMON D. White⁸ (21136), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 28, 1836 ; m. Apr. 15, 1862, Huldah Abigail Britton ; they resided for a time in Raynham, Mass. ; he is now superintendent of the shoe department in the Massachusetts State Prison in Charlestown, Mass. Child :

21209. Hattie Maria White,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1876.

FRANCES M. White⁸ (21138), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 20, 1843 ; m. October, 1861, Truman Asa Jackson ; he was a Union soldier in the Civil War, and d. in Andersonville prison, Oct. 26, 1864, after which Mrs. Jackson studied medicine and became a physician ; she d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1900.

S. ELLA White⁸ (21139), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1871, John W. L. Bell, b. in South New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1841; he served in the Civil War in the 114th regiment of New York Volunteers until the close of the war, afterward engaged in the grocery business until about 1876, when he became a contractor of stove and railroad work in Emporia, Kansas, where they lived until 1899; they then moved to South Edmeston, N. Y., where they now reside. Child:

21210. Kate Tuttle Bell,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1878.

WALTER C. Crawford⁹ (21142), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 21, 1854; m. in Alstead, N. H., in April, 1889, Belle L. Lewis; they reside in Putney. She d. Dec., 1898. Children:

21211. David L. Crawford,¹⁰ b. Apr. 18, d. August, 1891.

21212. Ellen Harriet Crawford,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1893.

STELLA A. Foster⁹ (21155), b. in West Medford, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Frank A. Ball, b. June 9, 1860; they reside in Claremont, N. H.

NELLIE M. Gill⁹ (21159), b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1865; m. in Anamosa, Iowa, Mar. 14, 1894, Oscar J. Bucklin, b. in Bellevue, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1860; they reside in Monticello, Iowa.

FRANK D. Gill⁹ (21171), b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1894, Lutie, dau. of George and Mary (Rice) Merritt, b. in Springfield, Jan. 30, 1874. He has been engaged in clothing business in Springfield; now resides on the Gill homestead on the Connecticut river.

JENNIE F. Cook⁹ (21181), b. in Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1869; m. Aug. 14, 1891.

MARY B. Cook⁹ (21182), b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 12, 1899, Lincoln Calvin Haynes. They reside in Springfield. Children:

21212a. Harriet Haynes,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1900.

21212b. Rachel Haynes,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1901.

CLARENCE H. White⁹ (21190), b. in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1863; m. in Canton, Ill., July 23, 1891, Alice May Heald; he was a teacher in the Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. Child:

21213. Donald Heald White.¹⁰

WILLIAM H. Patten⁹ (21201), b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 5, 1852; m. (1) in Keene, Oct. 18, 1882, Mary E. Rugg, who d. May 3, 1896; he m. (2) Oct. 10, 1899, Daisy Lyman of East Hampton, Mass. They now reside in Nashua, N. H. Children:

21214. Molly Patten,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1883; d. August, 1885.

21215. Marjorie Patten,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1891.

CHARLES T. Patten⁹ (21205), b. in Keene, N. H., Nov. 12, 1866; m. June 21, 1898, Lois R. Lyman of East Hampton, Mass. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is of the firm of "Chamberlain, Patten & Co." Child:

21216. William Lyman Patten,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1900.

IRVIN C. White⁹ (21206), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 26, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1886, Hattie Helena How; they lived for a time in Keene, now in Woodstock, Vt. Children:

21217. Arlene Rachel White,¹⁰ b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1889.

21218. Ralph Henry White,¹⁰ b. in Woodstock, May 29, 1897; d. May 6, 1898.

IDA M. White⁹ (21207), b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 11, 1868; m. Jan. 5, 1891, Walter W. Marble; they reside in Dedham, Mass.

PATIENCE⁵ (703), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1747; m. about 1775, Joseph, son of Dr. Joseph and Sarah (Rand) Lord. Children:

21219. Sally Lord,⁶ b.; m. Silas Wheeler.

21220. Pamela Lord,⁶ +

PAMELIA Lord⁶ (21220), b.; m. Jan. 29, 1795, Isaac Esty; they lived in Brownington, Vt. Children:

21221. Sheldon Esty,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1795.

21222. Hiram Esty,⁷ b. in 1797.

LOIS⁵ (704), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1750; m. in Lancaster, June 13, 1771, Antipas Bartlett of Northboro, Mass. The records do not show the date of their deaths, but we have been informed that Mrs. Bartlett lived to be more than 90 years old. Children:

21223. Lucy Bartlett,⁶ +

21224. Gill Bartlett,⁶ +
 21225. Betsey Bartlett,⁶ b. ; m. ——— Rice.
 21226. Jotham Bartlett,⁶ b.; m. Catherine Rice in 1806.
 21227. Sally Bartlett,⁶ +
 21228. Josiah Bartlett,⁶ +
 21229. Lois Bartlett,⁶ +
 21230. Hannah Bartlett,⁶ b. May 31, 1787 ; d. July 14, 1796.
 21231. Antipas Bartlett, Jr.,⁶ +
 21232. Thirza Bartlett,⁶ b. in Northboro, Mass., June 6, 1791 ;
 m. Edward Bigelow,⁸ (1273), vol. I., p. 119.

LUCY Bartlett⁶ (21223), b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1772 ;
 m. Sept. 15, 1794, Perley, son of Jonas and Elizabeth Bartlett, b.
 Oct. 14, 1772 ; they removed to Wilmington, Vt., where it is
 said they had a large family.

GILL Bartlett⁶ (21224), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1773 ;
 m. Aug. 25, 1796, Sally Patterson ; they resided in Northboro.
 Children :

21233. Ibrahim Bartlett,⁷ +
 21234. Sally Bartlett,⁷ +
 21235. Elmina Bartlett,⁷ b. May 8, 1802 ; d. young.
 21236. Edward Broughton Bartlett,⁷ +
 21237. Elmina Bartlett,⁷ +
 21238. A son,⁷ }
 21239. A daughter,⁷ } b. Nov. 4, 1810 ; d. young.
 21239a. Lois White Bartlett,⁷ +

SALLY Bartlett⁶ (21227), b. in Northboro, Mass.; m. in 1808,
 Stephen, son of Robert and Sarah (Harrington) Eames, b. Apr.
 25, 1765 ; they resided in Marlboro, Mass., where he d. Mar. 7,
 1833.

JOSIAH Bartlett⁶ (21228), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 17,
 1784 ; m. (1) in Southboro, Mass., Apr. 19, 1808, Mrs. Dolly Tay-
 lor; she d. Oct. 31, 1825. He m. (2) Polly who d. Sept. 2, 1844 ;
 m. (3) in Southboro, Apr. 4, 1845, Jane Ballard. Children :

- 21239b. Albert Franklin Bartlett,⁷ b. May 24, 1810.
 21239c. Henry Warren Bartlett,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1812.
 21239d. Nancy Maria Bartlett,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1819.

LOIS Bartlett⁶ (21229), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 8, 1785 ;

m. Feb. 15, 1809, William, son of Stephen and Lovina (Stowe) Felton, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1781; he d. July 13, 1856; she d. Oct. 25, 1857. Children:

- 21240. Sally H. Felton,⁷ b. June 26, 1809; m. Abel Brigham.
- 21241. Lucy Felton,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1811; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Leander Bigelow⁹ (1501), vol. I, p. 151.
- 21242. William Orison Felton,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. Apr. 22, 1833.
- 21243. Cyrus Felton,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Eliza Fay.
- 21244. Elijah Felton,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1819.
- 21245. Jane Felton,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. Charles H. Brigham; they resided in Marlboro, Mass.
- 21246. Lois White Felton,⁷ b. May 18; d. May 19, 1824.

ANTIPAS Bartlett, Jr.⁶ (21231), b. in Northboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1790; m. and resided in Wilmington, Vt.

IBRAHIM Bartlett⁷ (21233), b. in Northboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1797; m. in 1819, Abigail Hardwick of Quincy, Mass. Children:

- 21247. Mary Elizabeth Bartlett,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1820.
- 21248. George Hardwick Bartlett,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1822; d. in infancy.
- 21249. George Hardwick Bartlett,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1823.

SALLY Bartlett⁷ (21234), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1800; m. Nov. 6, 1820, David Densmore; they resided in Northboro. Children:

- 21250. Sarah Ann Patterson Densmore,⁸ b. in Northboro, Feb. 6, 1823; m. Peter L. Whiton; they resided in Hingham, Mass.
- 21251. Mary Ann Watterson Densmore,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. Nathaniel Bemis; they resided in Framingham, Mass.
- 21252. Gilbert Bartlett Densmore,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1827, resided in San Francisco, Cal.
- 21253. Albert Mansfield Densmore,⁸ b. June 26, 1830, resided in New York, N. Y.

EDWARD B. Bartlett⁷ (21236), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1805; m. Mar. 5, 1827, Clarissa Morse; they resided in Northboro. Children:

21254. Lucy Morse Bartlett,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1828.
 21255. Harriet Frances Bartlett,⁸ b. July 15, 1829.
 21256. Sarah Emmons Bartlett,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1833.
 21256a. Charlotte Elmina Bartlett,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1835.
 21256b. Martha Washington Bartlett,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1839.

ELMINA Bartlett⁷ (21237), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 7, 1808; m. Apr. 7, 1836, Enoch Patterson.

LOIS W. Bartlett⁷ (21239a), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1813; m. Oct. 27, 1836, William Hayward of Hopkinton, Mass.

EUNICE⁵ (705), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1752; m. Feb. 10, 1772, Jotham, son of Dr. Joseph Lord of Putney, Vt., b. in Athol, Mass., Aug., 1744; they lived in Westmoreland, N. H. Children:

21257. Eunice Lord,⁶ +
 21258. Jotham Lord, Jr.,⁶ +

EUNICE Lord⁶ (21257), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 10, 1772; m. in 1792, Dr. Levi Haskell; she d. Sept. 26, 1799.

JOTHAM Lord, Jr.⁶ (21258), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 4, 1785; m. Sept. 5, 1811, Hannah, dau. of ——— and Martha (Moore) Goodwin; they lived in Westmoreland, where he d. Feb. 17, 1843. Children:

21259. Jotham Lord, 3rd,⁷ +
 21260. Eunice Lord,⁷ +
 21261. Charles Lord,⁷ b. in Westmoreland, July 22, 1817; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Julia A. Buffum⁷ (14745), vol. II., p. 460, where the children may be found.

JOTHAM Lord, 3rd⁷ (21259), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 11, 1812; m. Apr. 3, 1834, Elmina Walker; they lived in Westmoreland, where he d. in 1876; she d. in 1882. Child:

21262. James Walker Lord,⁸ +

EUNICE Lord⁷ (21260), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 22, 1814; m. Mar. 15, 1842, Timothy, son of Benjamin and Jemima (Jackson) Brown, b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1800; he was a carpenter and farmer, living for several years in Boston, Mass., and Baltimore, Md., and later on his farm in Westminster,

where he d. Apr. 4, 1878; she d. Jan. 2, 1898, in Gardner, Mass. Children :

- 21263. Charles Lord Brown,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. June 8, 1844.
- 21264. Eugene Jackson Brown,⁸ +
- 21265. Alice Ann Brown,⁸ +
- 21266. Abbie Stearns Brown,⁸ b in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1852, living in Gardner, Mass.

JAMES W. Lord⁸ (21262), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 4, 1836; m. Apr. 22, 1888, Mary E., adopted dau. of George F. and Sarah C. Hubbard, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 22, 1866. He is a merchant in Parkhill, N. H.

EUGENE J. Brown⁸ (21264), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rose Plumstead, b. in St. Johns, Mich.; they reside in Oakland, Cal., where he is a commercial traveller. Child :

- 21267. Carl Eugene Brown,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1881.

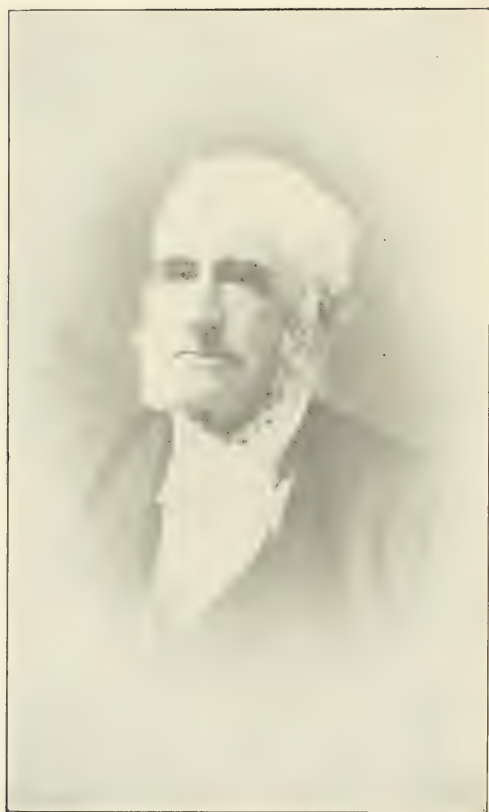
ALICE A. Brown⁸ (21265), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; m. Dec. 10, 1871, Charles Nichols, chair manufacturer of Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 21268. Mary Alice Nichols,⁹ +
- 21269. Abbie Brown Nichols,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1875.
- 21270. Louis Charles Nichols,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1877.
- 21271. Arthur Eugene Nichols,⁹ b. May 28, 1880; d. May 26, 1899.
- 21272. Edmund Lord Nichols,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1890.

MARY A. Nichols⁹ (21268), b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Frank W. Fenno, cashier of the Westminster National bank of Gardner; they reside in Westminster, Mass. Children :

- 21273. Dorris Martha Fenno,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1894.
- 21274. Thaddeus Bruce Fenno,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1896.
- 21275. Alice M. Fenno,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1899.

ABEL⁵ (706), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 27, 1754; m. Lois, dau. of Edward Howe of Westmoreland, N. H.; settled first in



Thomas White

Putney, Vt. and later moved to Lansingburg, near Troy, N. Y.; where he d. and his widow and son Thomas often visited the family of his brother in Putney, Vt.; but no facts or dates could be found regarding them and two of their sons. Children :

21276. Abel.⁶

21277. Edward.⁶

21278. Thomas,⁶ +

THOMAS⁶ (21278), b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1795; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Mabbett, b. Aug. 27, 1801, d. Oct. 5, 1868. Mr. White was a lumberman and many have mentioned him to me as one very active in business, and highly respected; that once seen, his fine form was not easily forgotten. He d. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1881, and the following is from the "Troy Times" of that date: "Thomas White, one of our oldest and most respected citizens died at noon today at his residence, Number 84 Fourth street. The deceased was eighty-five years old. . . . He came to this city at an early age, for many years was engaged in the lumber business and was the agent through whom all lumber for the Rensselaer and Saratoga road was purchased. For several years he was president of the Troy Orphan Asylum and at the time of his death was one of the trustees. For a long period he was a director of the Troy City Bank, and at the time of his demise, was one of the directors of the Rensselaer and Saratoga railroad. Mr. White was a man of unsullied character and unquestioned integrity through a busy and useful life. He was formerly one of the most active and influential of our business men, but age and sickness some time since impaired his powers and during recent years he has not been prominently identified with local interests, but took great pleasure in witnessing the progress of the city; and felt no little pride in the success and prosperity of his friends; he was truly a good man and citizen and among the older, especially, his death will be very greatly lamented." Children :

21279. Mary,⁷ +

21280. Eliza H.⁷ +

21281. Cornelia Mabbett,⁷ +

21282. Sarah Merritt,⁷ b. ———; d. in 1841.

21283. Sarah Arnold,⁷ +

MARY⁷ (21279), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. in Troy, Lewis Fenn; moved first to Brooklyn, N. Y., and later to Staten Island, where she d. Child:

21284. Sarah Merritt Fenn,⁸ living in Munich, Bavaria, Germany.

ELIZA H.⁷ (21280), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Charles Williams; they lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. August, 1883.

CORNELIA M.⁷ (21281), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Bailey Vanderverken; they lived for a time in Troy, then in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. in St. Paul, Minn., in 186-; she d. in Heidelberg, Germany, June 15, 1883. Child:

21285. Mary Mabbett Vanderverken,⁸ living in Munich, Bavaria, Germany.

SARAH A.⁷ (21283), b. in Troy, N. Y., May 20, 1845; m. in Troy, Apr. 21, 1870, Rufus Howard, son of Rufus Howard and Amelia (Lavery) King, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835. He was educated in the Albany Academy and afterward entered Union College, graduating in the class of 1857. He then engaged in the banking business in Albany, and was also officially connected with several of its leading financial institutions. General King received his military title from his service during the Civil war as Paymaster General of the Army of the Potomac. He was a charter member of the Orange Club and had from time to time been associated with the military organizations of Albany, being a member of the Society of the Cincinnati as a descendant of Joshua King of Braintree, Mass., b. Nov. 24, 1758, and afterward removed to Ridgefield, Conn. During the Revolution he was an officer in the second Connecticut Regiment of Light Dragoons and remained in the service until the close of the war. He m. Apr. 18, 1774, Anne, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, pastor of the Congregational church of Ridgefield, and had a family of four sons and six daughters. Rufus Howard King, Sr., son of Joshua just mentioned, was b. in Ridgefield, Nov. 30, 1794, and was a man of note in his day. He was prominently identified with the growth and prosperity of Albany, where he spent the greater part of his life and occupied positions of trust as president of several of the more important corporations of the city. He m.

Sept. 15, 1824, Miss Amelia Laverty of New York; he d. July 9, 1867, leaving three sons and one daughter. Gen. King d. in Albany, May 26, 1903, and Mrs. King who had spent her married life in Albany, where she was a member and communicant of St. Peter's church and was deeply interested in its organizations of charity. She not only generously contributed to their maintenance but she gave them her personal sympathy and service. She was also one of the managers of the Childs' Hospital and St. Margaret's House. She d. in Albany, Oct. 31, 1903. Children:

21286. Rufus Howard King, Jr.,⁸ b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1875; graduated at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., then at Yale (Sheffield Scientific School), Class of 1897.

21287. Mary Amelia King,⁸ b. June 2, 1878.

21288. Thomas White King,⁸ +

THOMAS W. King⁸ (21288), b. in Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1882; graduated at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn., and Yale (Sheffield Scientific School), class of 1903. He m. at St. Thomas Church, New York City, Apr. 20, 1904, Cornelia Griswold, dau. of Stephen Peabody of New York City.

JOHN⁵ (707), b. in New Salem, Mass., or Putney, Vt., about 1755; m. (1) in 1783, Polly Cooper, b. March, 1758. They lived in Putney. He afterward lived in Wiscasset, Me., where he is said to have married and raised a family of children. After being gone from Putney for several years, he visited his daughter, brothers and sisters there, and started to return to his home in Wiscasset, but never arrived there, and was never heard from by his friends in Putney. He is thought to have d. in travelling through the woods by drowning or killed by wild beasts. Children:

21289. John, Jr.⁶

21290. Mary,⁶ +

21291. Alexander,⁶ said to have been b. in Wiscasset and spent a winter at his uncle's in Putney, when a boy.

MARY⁶ (21290), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 6, 1788; m. Oct. 31, 1811, Isaac Palmer, son of Isaac and Esther (Upham) Palmer, b. in Putney, Mar. 6, 1789. He lived on the old homestead in Put-

ney, which was very pleasantly located on high land, having a fine view of the New Hampshire side of the Connecticut river. We visited the homestead a few years since, while spending a day in Putney, and well remember its lovely shade trees and orchard which surrounded the substantial farm buildings. Isaac Palmer, Sr., was b. in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 23, 1752, was a soldier in the battle of Bunker Hill, came from Petersham, Mass., to Putney, Vt., in 1781, and m. Oct. 12, 1786, Esther, dau. of Michael Upham of Leicester, Mass., b. June 12, 1767; d. in Putney, Apr. 11, 1847. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, d. in Putney, Mar. 15, 1846. Capt. Palmer d. July 23, 1871, in Putney. His widow d. in Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1884. Children :

- 21292. Mary Esther Palmer,⁷ +
- 21293. Rinaldo White Palmer,⁷ +
- 21294. Milo Palmer,⁷ b. July 19, 1819; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1838.
- 21295. Emily Palmer,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1825.
- 21296. Riley Palmer,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. in Vandalia, Ill., Aug. 16, 1860.
- 21297. David Palmer,⁷ +

MARY E. Palmer⁷ (21292), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1812; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1855, Cyrus Jaquith of New Boston, N. H. She d. at her brother's in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1897.

RINALDO W. Palmer⁷ (21293), b. in Putney, Vt., May 24, 1814; m. May 24, 1840, Mary Jane, dau. of Calvin and Mary Jane (Hill) Jones, b. in Alfred, Me., Jan. 24, 1818; d. in Putney, Aug. 30, 1894. He was a farmer in Putney, where he d. Aug. 6, 1884. Children :

- 21298. Marshall Gilmore Palmer,⁸ b. May 23, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1865.
- 21299. Mary Frances Palmer,⁸ +
- 21300. Nancy Jane Palmer,⁸ +
- 21301. Fred Milo Palmer,⁸ +
- 21302. Adelaide Maria Palmer,⁸ +

DAVID Palmer⁷ (21297), b. in Putney, Vt., June 13, 1829; m. Mar. 15, 1856, Kate, dau. of Edward and Margaret (Farwell) Hickey, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1836. They lived in Van-

dalia, and Moweaqua, Ill., until 188— when they settled in Chicago, where he was a bank cashier. For a few years he has been engaged in the unique work of compiling a "Complete Rhyming Wordbook and Accent Dictionary of the English Language." They reside with their son in Chicago. Children :

21303. Ralph Palmer,⁸ b. in Moweaqua, Jan. 4, 1858 ; graduated at the medical school in St. Louis, Mo., and commenced practice in Arizona, where he d. Nov. 3, 1884.

21304. David Palmer, Jr.,⁸ +

21305. Milo Palmer,⁸ b. in Vandalia, Feb. 29, 1866 ; d. Nov. 12, 1868.

MARY F. Palmer⁷ (21299), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 21, 1842 ; when about eighteen years old she became an attendant in the Brattleboro, Vt., asylum for the insane, where she remained seven years, first as an attendant and then as matron, when, her health failing, she was obliged to resign and was an invalid for two years. Upon recovering her health, she entered the Massachusetts General Hospital and studied for a trained nurse. After serving for two years, she was appointed as matron or superintendent of nurses at McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass. Finding the duties too hard, she was appointed matron at the Soldier's Home at Milwaukee, Wis., which position she resigned to take charge of the Newton Cottage Hospital, Newton, Mass., where she d. July 21, 1890.

NANCY J. Palmer⁷ (21300), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 23, 1844 ; m. May 27, 1864, John F., son of Franklin and Lydia (Clark) Austin, b. in Andover, Vt., Apr. 14, 1842. He is a farmer in Putney. Child :

21306. Mary Frances Austin,⁸ b. May 27, 1872.

FRED M. Palmer⁷ (21301), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1857 ; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Clara Jeannette Grimes, b. in Rockville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1855. They live in Kankakee, Ill. Child :

21307. Marshall Grimes Palmer,⁸ b. July 5, 1890.

ADELAIDE M. Palmer⁷ (21302), b. in Putney, Vt., June 27, 1859 ; m. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1886, Edward C. Carroll,

b. in Lowell, Vt., Feb. 27, 1853. They live in Boston.

DAVID Palmer, Jr.⁷ (21304), b. in Vandalia, Ill., Jan. 7, 1860; m. in Mokena, Ill., Aug. 14, 1888, Marie, dau. of William Benson and Celestia Antoinette (Cleveland) Owen, b. in Frankfort, Ill., Apr. 24, 1862. They settled in Chicago, in 188—, where he is of the firm of Judd, Schmidt, Palmer & Company, Public Accountants and Auditors. She d. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1894, and he m. (2) June 9, 1896, Cora Lincoln Owen, sister of Marie, b. in Frankfort, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864. They were granddaughters of Rev. Francis and Keziah (Wright) Owen and Rev. Festus P. and Mary (Lyon) Cleveland. They reside in Chicago. Children:

21308. Marguerite Palmer,⁸ b. June 17, 1889.

21309. Antoinette Palmer,⁸ b. June 16, 1890.

21309a. Isabelle Palmer,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1900.

21309b. David William Palmer,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1902.

MARTHA⁵ (708), b. in New Salem, Mass., or Putney, Vt., June 9, 1756; she lived in Putney, where she m. Feb. 3, 1774, (record at Parkhill, N. H., church) Samuel Minott, Jr., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haywood) Minott, b. in 1748. Capt. Samuel Minott, Jr., served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Abijah Moore's Company from Putney, also served as Adjutant in "Lower Vermont" Regiment in 1776, later he is called Major Samuel Minott, 1784. In controversy with New York, Samuel Minott is chairman (see early History of Vermont by Hiland Hall). On his tombstone in the old yard in Putney he is called Colonel. They lived in Putney, where they were much respected and she is spoken of by the older people as one ever ready to help others in time of need. She d. Mar. 12, 1813, aged 58; Col. Minott d. Dec. 14, 1818, aged 70.

Samuel Minott, Jr., was a descendant of George Minott,¹ Dorchester, Mass., son of Thomas, b. in Safforn Walden, Co. Essex, England, Aug. 4, 1594; freeman Apr. 1, 1634, representative 1635, 1636, ruling elder thirty years. He had wife Martha ———, he d. Dec. 24, 1671. James Minott² b. in England, Dec. 31, 1628; m. Dec. 9, 1653, Hannah, dau. of Israel Stoughton; she d. Mar. 12 or 27, 1670; he d. Mar. 30, 1676. James Minott, Jr.,³ b. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1659; m. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 9, 1687–88, Rebecca, dau. of John and Dorcas (——) Jones, b. in

Concord, Mar. 8, 1662-63. Jonathan Minott,⁴ b.; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 26, 1714, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Stratton, b. in Concord, Feb. 14, 1692-93. Samuel Minott,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1714; m. Elizabeth Haywood of Westford, Mass. He was a grantee of Westmoreland, N. H., in 1752; Dea. Samuel Minott is buried near his son in Putney, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1786. Children:

21310. Thomas Minott,⁶ b. in 1775; drowned June 18, 1790.

21311. A dau.,⁶ b. m. ——— Brown.

21312. Martha Minott,⁶ +

21313. James Minott,⁶ b. Feb., d. June 27, 1782.

21313a. A dau.,⁶ b.; m. ——— Rugg.

21313b. James Minott,⁶ +

21313c. Melinda Minott,⁶ b. Mar., 1790; d. Apr. 14, 1791.

MARTHA Minott⁶ (21312), b. in Putney, Vt., about 1780; m. Boyden. They settled in Dummerston, Vt. Children:

21313d. Caroline Boyden.⁷

21313e. Mary Ann Boyden.⁷

21314. A dau.⁷ (Name forgotten.)

JAMES Minott⁶ (21313), b. in Putney, Vt., about 1788; m. Mary, dau. of Silas and Mary (Nims) Brown, b. in Putney (?), July 13, 1785. Silas was a descendant of Thomas,¹ Boaz,² Boaz, Jr.,³ Ephraim,⁴ Aaron,⁵ Silas,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1754; m. Mary Nims and d. Jan. 9, 1813, buried in East Putney. Mr. Minott lived for a time in Putney, then removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 18, 1842, aged 54 years; Mrs. Minott d. in Kendallville, Ind., Aug. 25, 1857. Children:

21314a. Samuel Minott,⁷ +

21314b. Martha Minott,⁷ +

21314c. James Minott, Jr.,⁷ b. ———; drowned in North river when seven years old.

21314d. Mary Minott,⁷ +

SAMUEL Minott⁷ (21314a), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 1, 1814; m. Jane Green, b. in Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1829. They lived in Kendallville, Ind., where he d. Aug. 31, 1857; Jane m. (2) Anthony Lerch. Children:

21314e. Mary Martha Minott,⁸ +

21314f. James Samuel Minott,⁸ b. in 1852; d. Mar. 17, 1853.

MARTHA Minott⁷ (21314b), b. in Putney, Vt., 1815-16; m. (1) James F. Warner; he d. and she m. (2) ——— Baker. Child :
21314g. A son,⁸ b. d.

MARY Minott⁷ (21314d), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 2, 1817; moved with her parents when a child to Fredonia, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1843, John Goddard, son of Solomon and Mercy (Otis) Hinckley, b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 27, 1809. He was a prominent lawyer in Westfield, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 6, 1869; Mrs. Hinckley d. at the home of her daughter in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1895, and was buried with her husband in Westfield. Children :

21314h. Arthur Hinckley,⁸ b. in Westfield, he now lives on his steam yacht "Colanthe."

21314i. Grace Mary Hinckley,⁸ +

MARY Minott⁸ (21314e), b. in Kendallville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1851; m. June 24, 1868, Frank Adam Caswell. They lived in Fort Wayne, Ind., where she d. Dec. 27, 1894. Child :

21314j. John Wallace Caswell,⁹ +

GRACE M. Hinckley⁸ (21314i), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1852; m. in Morristown, N. J., June 6, 1883, Dr. Thomas Mortimer, son of Ephraim Jacob and Elizabeth (Mulford) Lloyd, b. Feb. 18, 1855. He is a prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in Ridgefield, Conn., (her summer home) Sept. 7, 1904. Child :

21314k. Mercy Hinckley Lloyd,⁹ b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1889.

JOHN W. Caswell⁹ (21314j), b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 6, 1870; m. in Columbia City, Ind., Mar. 13, 1894, Cora Ruth, dau. of Riley D. and Sarah Ellen Hemmick, b. in Columbia City, Sept. 22, 1879. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the "Syracuse Screen & Grille Co.," of North Manchester, Ind., where they reside. Children :

21314l. Mary Marjory Caswell,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1895.

21314m. John Hemmick Caswell,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1901.

JOSIAH⁵ (709), b. in New Salem, Mass., or Putney, Vt., Mar. 29, 1761; m. Hannah Gilbert and lived in Putney, where he was

a prominent citizen, foremost in building roads, churches and schoolhouses. He was a farmer, he d. Nov. 15, 1844; she d. Jan. 18, 1843. Children :

- 21315. Sally,⁶ +
- 21316. Alfred,⁶ +
- 21317. Thomas,⁶ +
- 21318. Hiram,⁶ +
- 21319. Martha,⁶ +
- 21320. Fannie,⁶ b.; d. aged 18.
- 21321. Emeline,⁶ +

SALLY⁶ (21315), b. in Putney, Vt., June 27, 1786; m. Feb., 1807, Lieut. David, son of Richard and Mary (Read) Cobb of Putney, b. Mar. 27, 1778. He was a blacksmith in Putney, where he d. May 11, 1815. She d. in Oneida, N. Y., May 9, 1870. Children :

- 21322. Josiah Mason Cobb,⁷ +
- 21323. David Ransom Cobb,⁷ +
- 21324. Amelia Cobb,⁷ +

ALFRED⁶ (21316), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 3, 1788; m. Jan. 1, 1811, Tabitha Tisdale, dau. of Richard and Mary (Read) Cobb, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 24, 1790; he was a farmer, settled first in Coventry, Vt., but soon returned to Putney, where they lived until his death, Feb. 11, 1874; Mrs. White d. in Wallingford, Conn., June 2, 1875. Children :

- 21325. Gilbert Columbus,⁷ b. in Coventry, Jan. 31, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1814.
- 21326. Willard Cobb,⁷ +
- 21327. Stella Atwood,⁷ +
- 21328. Charles Henry,⁷ +
- 21329. Fannie Maria,⁷ +
- 21330. Thomas Alfred,⁷ +
- 21331. David Josiah,⁷ +
- 21332. Ransom Morse,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 8, 1861.

Col. THOMAS⁶ (21317), b. in Putney, Vt., July 21, 1791; m. (') Mar. 14, 1816, Arabella Lord of Putney, b. Feb. 3, 1795; they lived in Putney, where she d. June 22, 1857; he m. (2) Oct. 10,

1859, Mrs. Chestina (Bowker) Merrifield, widow of Charles Merrifield, b. in Newfane, Vt., where they lived for a time; she d. Aug. 22, 1866; he m. (3) Mrs. Atwood, they lived in Bennington, Vt., where he d. May, 1868. Child:

21333. George Bowker,⁷ +

HIRAM⁶ (21318), b. in Putney, Vt., May 6, 1796; m. Abigail B., dau. of William and Lucretia (Dennison) Harris, b. Apr. 16, 1809, in Townsend, Vt. They lived for a time in Langdon, N.H., then in Townsend, where he d. June 28, 1850. She d. Jan. 14, 1884. Children:

21334. Abbie Arabella,⁷ +

21335. Newell Hiram,⁷ +

21336. Wealthy Isabel,⁷ +

21337. Rollin C.,⁷ +

21338. Ruth A.,⁷ b. in Townsend, Oct. 5, 1840; lived in Somerville, Mass., later removed to Winkinsburg, Station D, Pittsburg, Pa., where she d. Nov. 18, 1904.

21339. Lucretia Catherine,⁷ +

21340. Fannie E.,⁷ +

MARTHA⁶ (21319), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 4, 1801; m. Mar. 13, 1825, Hiram Clarke, b. Aug. 15, 1799. They lived in Putney, where she d. Mar. 28, 1888. He d. Mar. 25, 1891. Child:

21341. John F. Clarke,⁷ +

EMELINE⁶ (21321), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 8, 1808; m. Apr. 30, 1828, William Parker, b. Sept. 1, 1803. They lived in Putney, where he was a farmer. She d. Mar. 19, 1888. He d. Nov. 9, 1893. Children:

21342. Fannie W. Parker,⁷ +

21343. Martha A. Parker,⁷ +

21344. Gilbert W. Parker,⁷ b. July 18, 1835; d. July 27, 1844.

21345. Henry Marshall Parker,⁷ +

21346. Ellen M. Parker,⁷ +

21347. Frederick G. Parker,⁷ +

21348. Dwight G. Parker,⁷ +

21349. Edgar C. Parker,⁷ +

JOSIAH M. Cobb⁷ (21322), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 22, 1808;

m. Dec. 1, 1833, Candace Pierce of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. July 16, 1818; d. in Putney, May 3, 1853. He m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Asa and Lucy Hodgkins, b. in Westmoreland, N.H., Sept. 16, 1818. He moved to Charlestown in 1857, where he d. Apr. 26, 1887. Mrs. Cobb d. Nov. 26, 1886. Children:

21350. Fannie Amelia Cobb,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

21351. Alice Eliza Cobb,⁸ b. May 20, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1857.

21352. Harriet Abigail Cobb,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. June 27, 1862.

21353. Ferdinand Lester Cobb,⁸ +

DAVID R. Cobb⁷ (21323), b. in Putney, Vt., May 30, 1810; m. (1) Jan., 1835, Lucinda Kendall Crosby, who d. Oct., 1839. He m. (2) Feb., 1840, Abbie Brown; m. (3) in 1856, Hannah Pierce. Children:

21354. Frederick Ransom Cobb,⁸ +

21355. Lillia White Cobb,⁸ +

AMELIA Cobb⁷ (21324), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 22, 1811; m. in Putney, Jan. 7, 1834, John Morse Crosby, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 30, 1809. They lived for a time in Putney, then in Newton, Mass., then in Waltham, Mass., where he d. Oct. 30, 1881; Mrs. Crosby d. in Waltham, Feb. 25, 1904, at the advanced age of 92 years. Children:

21356. David Oscar Crosby,⁸ b. June 29, 1835; d. Dec. 6, 1839.

21357. Sarah Elizabeth Crosby,⁸ +

21358. John Marshall Crosby,⁸ +

21359. Emogene Amelia Crosby,⁸ +

WILLARD C.⁷ (21326), b. in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 9, 1815; m. Mar. 15, 1837, Alice H. Townsend of Boston, Mass., and lived in or near Boston, where he d. July 5, 1849. Mrs. White d. in West Medford, Jan. 21, 1899. Children:

21360. Alice C.,⁸ +

21361. John Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1840; d. aged 14 months.

21362. George Washington,⁸ +

STELLA A.⁷ (21327), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 29, 1818; m. in

Putney, May 18, 1842, Theodore F., son of John and Betsey (Barrett) Crosby, b. in Putney, Apr. 9, 1821. They lived in Putney and Charlestown, N. H., where he d. Oct. 25, 1867; she d. Feb. 12, 1859. Children:

21363. Charles T. Crosby,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. May 14, 1869.

21364. Willet E. Crosby,⁸ +

21365. Stella A. Crosby,⁸ +

CHARLES H.⁷ (21328), b. in Putney, Vt., May 20, 1820; m. May 27, 1847, in Westminster, Vt., Maria C. Howard, b. in Stoddard, N. H., July 3, 1825. They settled in East Boston, Mass.; removed to Putney, Vt., Dec. 2, 1852, which was their home till his death, Mar. 4, 1892. She now (1905) resides with her daughter, Mrs. Thayer, in Bellows Falls, Vt. Children:

21366. Ada A.,⁸ +

21367. Maria L.,⁸ +

21368. Lizzie F.,⁸ b. in Putney, May 11, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1856.

21369. Nellie R.,⁸ b. in Putney, June 11; d. July 2, 1860.

21370. Jennie B.,⁸ +

21371. Minnie M.,⁸ +

FANNIE M.⁷ (21329), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 3, 1822; m. Apr. 3, 1845, Rev. Stephen Rose, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Martin) Leonard, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 3, 1820. They lived in Putney, and later in Kenwood, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 26, 1892. Mrs. Leonard lived in Kenwood where she was loved and respected by all. She has been very helpful in my work; she d. Apr. 21, 1902. Child:

21372. Charlotte M. Leonard,⁸ b. in Putney, Oct. 5, 1846; living in Kenwood.

THOMAS A.⁷ (21330), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 10, 1825. He remained in Putney on the farm until 1845, spending his winters in the common school of the place. He travelled from Putney to Fitchburg, Mass., by stage-coach, and from there to Boston on the steam cars, the railroad at that day being only built as far as Fitchburg. He left Boston for Cincinnati in 1848. In 1853, he left Cincinnati for San Francisco, taking steamer from New York for Aspinwall. It then took two days to get across the

Isthmus of Panama. The first day spent on Shagers River in small boats that were poled up the river by natives. The next day took mules and rode to Panama, where they took steamer for San Francisco. It took thirty-seven days to make the trip, which can now be made in less than six days. He started business in San Francisco in the spring of 1854, the firm of Park & White, shipping all their goods from New York around the Horn. He m. May 13, 1855, Emma A., dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Brown) Hunt, b. in 1828, in Pittston, Me., from which place her parents moved to San Francisco in 1854, where she d. in 1876. Mr. White moved from San Francisco to New York in 1880, went later to San Diego, Cal., where he d. Mar. 16, 1902. Children :

21373. John Park,⁸ +

21374. Thomas,⁸ b. in San Francisco, June 1, d. Nov., 1859.

DAVID J.⁷ (21331), b. in Putney, Vt., June 10, 1831 ; m. June 28, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Rose Ann (Matthews) Colter, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 21, 1838 ; he is of the firm "The David J. White Paste Co." of St. Louis, Mo., where they reside. Child :

21375. Ransom Alfred,⁸ b. July 8, 1870 in Cincinnati ; now in business with his father in St. Louis.

GEORGE B.⁷ (21333), b. in Newfane, Vt., July 19, 1860 ; m. Jan. 28, 1885, Nellie A., dau. of Nathan B. and Isabella (Erskine) Perry of South Newfane, Vt. He has a livery stable in Brattleboro, Vt., where he now resides. They lived for a short time in Rochester, N. Y. Children :

21376. Laurence N.,⁸ b. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1885.

21377. Erskine G.,⁸ } d. Apr. 21, 1892.

21378. Rollin T.,⁸ } b. in Brattleboro, Dec. 11, 1886 ;

21379. Marguerite,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1894.

ABBIE A.⁷ (21334), b. in Langdon, N.H., July 7, 1831 ; moved with her parents to Townsend, Vt., Apr., 1840. She m. Apr. 6, 1852, George, son of Pelig and Mary (Bowles) Winslow, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 7, 1827 ; d. in Townsend, Feb. 9, 1868. Mrs. Winslow is living in Somerville, Mass. Children :

21380. George Pelig Winslow,⁸ +

21381. Fannie Abbie Winslow,⁸ +

NEWELL H.⁷ (21335), b. in Putney, Vt. ; m. at Millbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1867, Ann E., dau. of Joseph S. and Electa S. Livermore, b. in Sutton, Mass., Apr 17, 1834. They removed from Millbury to Boston, Mass., in 1877, and in the spring of 1881 moved to Beloit, Kan., buying a farm of 200 acres in the Solomon Valley, where they now reside. Child :

21382. Bessie F.,⁸ +

WEALTHY I.⁷ (21336), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 29, 1835 ; m. in Charlestown, S. C., July 21, 1858, Dr. Lewis B. Polluck. They lived in Boston, now in East Weymouth, Mass. Children :

21382a. Winton Lawrence Polluck,⁸ b. May 29, 1862 ; d. in California.

21383. Wilhelmine Wealthy Polluck,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1864 ; m. Frank Darling and lives in East Weymouth.

21383a. A son,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1866 ; d. Aug. 30, 1867.

ROLLIN C.⁷ (21337), b. in Putney, Vt., June 3, 1837 ; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Lizzie S., dau. of Ebenezer C. and Olive G. (Coleman) Warren, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1840. Mr. White worked on a farm until he was twenty-one years of age, then chair making for five years, then making sewing machines, then was stockholder and director of the White Sewing Machine Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, also stockholder and director of Cleveland Machine Screw Co., and stockholder and director of the Savings Building & Loan Co., of Cleveland, now in company with his son in real estate and loans in Cleveland, where they reside. Children :

21384. Fannie L.,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1868.

21385. Fred R.,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1872.

LUCRETIA C.⁷ (21339), b. in Townsend, Vt., Oct. 27, 1845 ; m. Henry Francis Franklin, b. in Townsend, Oct. 30, 1840. He is a farmer in Townsend. Children :

21386. Herbert Henry Franklin,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1868.

21387. Ernest Rollin Franklin,⁸ +

21388. Minnie Ruth Franklin,⁸ b. Oct. 18 ; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

21389. Clinton James Franklin,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1875.

21390. Alice Lucretia Franklin,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1881.

21391. Carroll White Franklin,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1885.

FANNIE E.⁷ (21340), b. in Putney, Vt., July 4, 1848; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Frank W. Barrett; they lived for a time in Beloit, Kan., now in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is agent for the "Henry Buggy Co." Children:

21392. Lizzie M. Barrett,⁸ +

21393. Alice I. Barrett,⁸ +

21394. Charles Winton Barrett,⁸ b. in Beloit, June 29, 1880.

21395. Hazel White Barrett,⁸ b. in Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1886.

JOHN F. Clarke⁷ (21341), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 26, 1827; m. June 10, 1850, Sarah E. Newell, b. June 8, 1829. They lived in Putney, where she d. Dec. 20, 1885. Children:

21396. Charles Francis Clarke,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1890.

21397. Frederic Alline Clarke,⁸ +

21398. Carile Maria Clarke,⁸ +

21399. Jennie Louise Clarke,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1858; d. Oct. 24, 1861.

21400. Frank Hiram Clarke,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1860, residing in Putney.

21401. Nellie Newell Clarke,⁸ b. July 4, 1863, residing in Putney.

FANNIE W. Parker⁷ (21342), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 11, 1829; m. Elbridge, son of Elisha and Judith (Brown) Gee, b. in Marlow, N. H.; they lived in Marlow, where she d. Dec. 27, 1866; he m. (2) Caroline Ball; they had two children, Walter Gee and Eliza Gee. Child:

21402. Ella F. Gee,⁸ b. July 28, 1853; resides in Keene, N.H.

MARTHA A. Parker⁷ (21343), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 18, 1832; m. Nathan Howe. They lived in Brattleboro, Vt., where she d. Feb. 3, 1889. Children:

21403. Fannie E. Howe,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1852.

21404. Clara E. Howe,⁸ b. May 13, 1855; d.

21405. Frank B. Howe,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1858.

21406. Flora B. Howe,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1861; d.

21407. Eva M. Howe,⁸ +

21408. Nellie V. Howe,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1869.

HENRY M. Parker⁷ (21345), b. in Putney, Vt., June 18, 1837;

m. (1) in Putney, Dec. 10, 1861, Laura Ann, dau. of Phineas and Amanda M. (Burrows) Keyes, b. in Putney, Mar. 17, 1843, d. Dec. 4, 1869; he m. (2) in Newbury, Vt., Apr. 18, 1871, Olive White, dau. of Harvey Johnson and Sarah Almena (White) Robinson, b. in Newbury, Apr. 2, 1840; he is a merchant in Portland, Me., where they reside. Children :

- 21409. Flora Raymond Parker,⁸ +
- 21410. Abbie Melissa Parker,⁸ +
- 21411. Laura Ellen Parker,⁸ b. in Newbury, Mar. 24, 1873, a teacher in Portland.
- 21412. Marion Kimball Parker,⁸ b. in Portland, Sept. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 5, 1876.
- 21413. William Harvey Parker,⁸ b. in Portland, Jan. 12, d. Jan. 14, 1877.

ELLEN M. Parker⁷ (21346), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 28, 1840; m. Apr. 24, 1866, Charles C., son of Prentice and Harriet (Lord) Sabin, b. in Putney, Oct. 14, 1826; they reside in Portland, Me., where he d. Children :

- 21414. Nora P. Sabin,⁸ +
- 21415. May B. Sabin,⁸ b. in Putney, Sept. 15, 1873; living in Portland.

FREDERICK G. Parker⁷ (21347), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 18, 1842; m. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 27, 1866, Mary E. Cole; they live in Westmoreland. Children :

- 21416. Bert Cole Parker,⁸ +
- 21417. Mertie Belle Parker,⁸ +
- 21418. William Heber Parker,⁸ b. May 23, 1876.

DWIGHT G. Parker⁷ (21348), b. in Chester, Vt., Mar. 19, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Flora M., dau. of James M. and Hannah D. (Mountfort) Brickett, b. in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 28, 1842; her father was b. in Hampstead, N. H., and her mother in Falmouth, Me. They reside in Portland, Me. Child :

- 21419. Florence Gertrude Parker,⁸ +

EDGAR C. Parker⁷ (21349), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 30, 1847; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1869, Jennie H. Greeley, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. July

19, 1876; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1877, Rhoda J. Austin, b. July 31, 1845; he is a farmer in Putney. Children:

21420. Ida B. Parker,⁸ +

21421. Walter E. Parker.⁸

21422. Henry D. Parker,⁸ +

FERDINAND L. Cobb⁸ (21353), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 30, 1847; m. Ella Holden of Grafton, Vt., where he is a farmer. Child:

21423. Josiah Cobb.⁹

FREDERICK R. Cobb⁸ (21354), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 23, 1840; m. Mar. 21, 1864, Mary Frances Pierce, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 21, 1844; he is a farmer in Lowell, Mass. Child:

21424. Florence Abbie Cobb,⁹ b. July 15, 1871, in Putney; resides in Lowell.

LILLIA W. Cobb⁸ (21355), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Frank B. Chatfield, b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 26, 1852; they reside in Lowell.

SARAH E. Crosby⁸ (21357), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 13, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 11, 1876, Louis H. Grover of Newton, Mass. He d. Nov. 28, 1878. She m. (2) May 13, 1886, Henry F. Evans, of Marlboro, Mass., where she d. Aug. 17, 1904. Children:

21425. Frank Crosby Grover,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. July 6, 1878.

21426. Grace Amelia Grover,⁹ b. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878; d. July 9, 1899.

JOHN M. Crosby⁸ (21358), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 26, 1842; m. Jan. 20, 1868, A. Gertrude Reed of Nashua, N. H. They lived for a time in Charlestown, N. H., then in Philadelphia, Pa.; later he was president of the Crosby Manufacturing Co., of Frenchtown, N. J., where they reside. Children:

21427. Harry Morse Crosby,⁹ b. in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1872.

21428. Eva Marion Crosby,⁹ b. in Philadelphia, July 9, 1882.

21429. John Marshall Crosby, Jr.,⁹ b. Jan. 1; d. Apr. 1, 1884.

EMOGENE A. Crosby⁸ (21359), b. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 11,

1845; m. Dec. 21, 1871, William Geer of Charlestown, N. H. They lived for a time in Walpole, N. H., and now in Waltham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 5, 1900. Child:

21430. Edmund Knapp Geer,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1886.

ALICE C.⁸ (21360), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1838; m. in Boston, Apr. 24, 1862, Robert P. Gould, he d. Sept. 12, 1889. Mrs. Gould resides in West Medford, Mass.

GEORGE W.⁸ (21362), b. in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Mary D. MacDonald. Children:

21430a. George Winthrop,⁹ +

21430b. Edgar Train.⁹

21430c. Arthur Edward.⁹

21430d. Chester W.⁹

WILLETT E. Crosby⁸ (21364), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 5, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Bertha Nitsche of Shelbina, Mo. He is a dealer in coal, lumber and building material at South Omaha, Neb. Children:

21431. Minnie Stella Crosby,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1885.

21432. Hazel White Crosby,⁹ b. Apr. 3; d. Dec. 20, 1892.

STELLA A. Crosby⁸ (21365), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 15, 1852; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Fay W., son of William S. and Mary (Remington) Foster, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 25, 1850. They moved first to Illinois, but now live in Seattle, Wash. Mr. Foster has been engaged in lumber business in the West, but is now interested in music.

ADA A.⁸ (21366), b. in East Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 19, 1868, in Putney, Vt., Dan P., son of Rev. Alonzo and Laura (Peaslee) Webster, b. Dec. 7, 1846. They lived in Brattleboro, where she d. Mar. 14, 1887. He was a physician in Brattleboro; where he d. Mar. 13, 1904. Children:

21433. Harriette A. Webster,⁹ +

21434. Harry A. Webster,⁹ b. June 27, 1869.

21435. Dan Charles Webster,⁹ +

MARIA L.⁸ (21367), b. in Westminster, Vt., June 28, 1850;

m. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 19, 1875, Morris B., son of Bradford and Sophia (Pierce) Kelley, b. Sept. 21, 1845. He is a paper manufacturer in Bellows Falls, Vt., where they reside. Children :

- 21436. Stella Maria Kelley,⁹ +
- 21437. Erwin W. Kelley,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1878.
- 21438. Herbert T. Kelley,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1880.
- 21439. Blanche A. Kelley,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1887.

JENNIE B.⁸ (21370), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 12, 1861 ; m. in Putney, Feb. 25, 1880, Dorr M., son of Denzil R. and D. L. (Kidder) Thayer, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 18, 1855. He is a marble and granite dealer in Bellows Falls, Vt. Children :

- 21440. Ruth J. Thayer,⁹ b. July 4, 1881.
- 21441. Geneva M. Thayer,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1883.
- 21442. Faith D. Thayer,⁹ b. June 18, 1887.
- 21443. Glen D. Thayer,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1889.
- 21444. Paul White Thayer,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1893.
- 21445. Ruel Kidder Thayer,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1895.
- 21445a. Edris Hope Thayer,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1901.

MINNIE M.⁸ (21371), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 12, 1867 ; m. in Putney, Mar. 31, 1887, Rev. Winfield S. Williams, b. June 27, 1861 ; they lived in Warsaw, Wis., now in Chicago, Ill., where he is now (1905) an attorney-at-law. Child :

- 21446. Florence M. Williams,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1888.

JOHN P.⁸ (21373), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 16, 1856 ; m. Ella, dau. of Capt. J. Winters of Sag Harbor, N. Y. They now live in Boundbrook, N. J., where he is agent for the U. S. Express Co. Child :

- 21447. Thomas Willard.⁹

GEORGE P. Winslow⁸ (21380), b. in Townsend, Vt., Nov. 25, 1860 ; m. Sept. 15, 1894, Cora M. Johnson of Townsend. He is a farmer and dealer in real estate.

FANNIE A. Winslow⁸ (21381), b. in Townsend, Vt., Jan. 17, 1867 ; m. Fred C. Hall, a machinist of Belfast, Me. ; they resided in Somerville, Mass., now in Wilkinsburg, Pa. Children :

- 21448. Marion Ruth Hall,⁹ b. ——— ; d. in Wilkinsburg, Feb. 22, 1904 ; aged 9 years.
- 21449. Fred White Hall.⁹

BESSIE F. (21382), b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1870; moved with her parents to Beloit, Kansas; m. Apr. 26, 1890, Norman H., son of George W. and Ursula (Coe) Gilfillan, b. in West Hallock, Ill., Aug. 20, 1868; they reside on the homestead in Beloit. Child:

21450. Newella White Gilfillan,⁹ b. June 9, 1892.

ERNEST R. Franklin⁸ (21387), b. in Townsend, Vt., Sept. 1, 1870; m. Sada Wilbur of Wardsboro, Vt. Children:

21451. Hugh Ernest Franklin,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1892.

21452. Ruth White Franklin.⁹

FREDERIC A. Clarke⁸ (21397), b. in Putney, Vt., July 4, 1853; m. Aug. 18, 1892, Lizzie B., dau. of Granville and Frances W. Harris, b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 28, 1862; they live in Charlestown, N. H. Child:

21453. Ruth Clarke,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1893.

CARILE M. Clarke⁸ (21398), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 28, 1855; m. June 8, 1875, Charles H. Brigham; they reside in Keene, N. H. Children:

21454. Charlie Clarke Brigham,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1875.

21455. Minnie Carile Brigham,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1877.

21456. Ruth Brigham,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1889.

EVA M. Howe⁸ (21407), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 14, 1867; m. Will Dunham.

FLORA R. Parker⁸ (21409), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 24, 1865; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 19, 1883, Daniel Freeman, son of Daniel W. and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Nash, b. Oct. 19, 1859, in Portland, where they reside. Children:

21457. Edith Marion Nash,⁹ b. in Portland, Oct. 22, 1884.

21458. Mabel Frances Nash,⁹ b. in Portland, Feb. 16, 1888.

21459. Arthur Freeman Nash,⁹ b. in Portland, Jan. 19, 1895.

ABBIE M. Parker⁸ (21410), b. in Putney, Vt., June 23, 1867; m. in Portland, Mar. 12, 1890, Frederick W., son of Edward Boak; Mrs. Boak d. in Portland, Mar. 16, 1896. Children:

21460. Ethelind Gertrude Boak,⁹ b. in Chatham, Ontario, Aug. 23, 1891.

21461. Henry Parker Boak,⁹ b. in Chatham, Oct. 17, 1893 ; resides with his grandfather in Portland.

NORA P. Sabin⁸ (21414), b. in Putney, Vt., July 15, 1867 ; m. May 30, 1888, Harry Ingersoll, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 19, 1863 ; they resided in Cape Elizabeth, now in Portland. Children :

21462. Philip Arthur Ingersoll,⁹ b. in Cape Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1888.

21463. Charles Thomas Ingersoll,⁹ b. in Cape Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1890.

21464. Ernest Raymond Ingersoll,⁹ b. in Cape Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1892.

21465. Fred Morse Ingersoll,⁹ b. in Cape Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1894.

21466. Marion Louise Ingersoll,⁹ b. in Portland, Nov. 24, 1895.

BERT C. Parker⁸ (21416), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 17, 1868 ; m. June 28, 1893, Lucy Savage of Montague, Mass. They reside in Westmoreland.

MERTIE B. Parker⁸ (21417), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 20, 1872 ; m. Apr. 23, 1896, Carl D. Britton of Westmoreland, where she d. July 27, 1897. Child :

21467. Elton Parker Britton,⁹ b. July 24, 1897.

FLORENCE G. Parker⁸ (21419), b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 23, 1868 ; m. Dec. 10, 1898, J. Frank Brackett, b. Aug. 15, 1858 in Chelsea, Me.

IDA B. Parker⁸ (21420), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 11, 1870 ; m. July 5, 1892, Herbert A. Robertson ; they reside in Putney, where he d. Aug., 1903.

WALTER E. Parker⁸ (21421), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 11, 1872 ; m. February, 1901, Katherine Lindaman of Philadelphia, Pa. ; they reside in New York, N. Y.

HENRY D. Parker⁸ (21422), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 28, 1873 ; m. Aug. 6, 1895, Ora J. King, they reside in Hartford, Conn. Child :

21468. Brooks K. Parker,⁹ b. July 11, 1896.

HARRIETTE A. Webster⁹ (21433), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov.

10, 1868; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1897, William H. Cary, Jr., b. in Fair Bluff, N. C., Apr. 19, 1873; they lived for a time in Brooklyn, N. Y., and later he was manager of Constancia Sugar Co., in Constancia, Cuba; he d. in Cienfuegos, Cuba, July 29, 1901. Child:

21468a. D. Webster Cary,¹⁰ b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 31, 1898.

DAN C. Webster⁹ (21435), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 18, 1875; m. Apr. 18, 1901, Elizabeth Cary, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1870; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he is employed by Farson, Leach & Co., New York City. Child:

21468b. Elizabeth Ada Webster,¹⁰ b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 10, 1903.

STELLA M. Kelley⁹ (21436), b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 14, 1875; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Charles Edbert Whitman, b. Mar. 29, 1869; he is a wholesale and retail dealer in oil, gasoline and petroleum products in Bellows Falls, Vt., where they reside. Children:

21468c. Robert Charles Whitman,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1896.

21468d. Ralph Erwin Whitman,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1898.

21468e. Gladys Marion Whitman,¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1899.

21468f. Warren Herbert Whitman,¹⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1903.

JOSHUA Pierce, Jr.⁵ (710), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1741; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1766, Lydia, dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Stearns) Goodrich, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 1, 1740; d. in Leominster, Jan. 27, 1826. Mr. Pierce served in the Colonial war at Lake George. In 1759, he was in Capt. James Reed's Co., and in 1760, at the battles of Ticonderoga and Crown Point, was in Capt. Thomas Beamans's Co., which served from April to December, being then eighteen years of age. He was also a member of the company of Capt. Job Cushing of Shrewsbury in the regiment of Col. Jonathan Ward, in the Revolutionary war, and in Capt. Job Whipple's Co., 5th Regt., in 1777 and 1779. His discharge was dated Apr. 1, 1779. He d. in Leominster, Nov. 5, 1812-3. Children:

21469. Thomas Stearns Pierce,⁶ +

21470. Joshua Pierce,⁶ b. in Leominster, bapt. May 21, 1769; d. Jan. 4, 1850.

- 21471 Katherine Pierce,⁶ +
- 21472. Jonathan Pierce,⁶ +
- 21473. Asa Pierce,⁶ +
- 21474. Phineas Pierce,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1779; d. June 28, 1836.
- 21475. David Pierce,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1781.
- 21476. Elias Pierce,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1784; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

THOMAS S. Pierce⁶ (21469), b in Leominster, Mass., bapt. July 24, 1768; m. Aug. 22, 1792, Dolly, dau. of William and Persis (Hubbard) Boutelle, b. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1768; d. Mar 19, 1841. They lived in Leominster, where he d. June 27, 1854, aged 78. Children:

- 21477. Dolly Pierce,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1793; d. Sept. 28, 1809.
- 21478. Lydia Pierce,⁷ b. in 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
- 21479. Augustus Pierce,⁷ +
- 21480. Jonas Pierce,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1799.
- 21481. Thomas Pierce,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1800; d. May 28, 1821.
- 21482. Houghton Pierce,⁷ +
- 21483. Henry Pierce,⁷ +
- 21484. Dorinda Pierce,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1806; d. May 28, 1828.
- 21485. Oracey Pierce,⁷ +
- 21486. Dorothy Pierce,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. — Brigham; and d. Feb. 6, 1869.
- 21487. Almira Pierce,⁷ +

KATHERINE Pierce⁶ (21471), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1771; m. Nov. 11, 1804, Sylvester Roper of Sterling, Mass. Children:

- 21488. Merrick Roper,⁷ +
- 21488a. Eliza Roper,⁷ b. May 12, 1807; d. July 29, 1828.
- 21489. Martin Roper,⁷ +
- 21490. Lydia Roper,⁷ +

JONATHAN Pierce⁶ (21472), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 23, 1773; m. while living in Bolton, May 6, 1795, Sally Beaman of Leominster; they lived for a time in Leominster, later in Moreland, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 29, 1832, aged fifty-eight years. He m. (2) Mrs. Dayly in Moreland, where he d. Children:

- 21491. Horace Pierce,⁷ +
- 21492. Anstiss Pierce,⁷ bapt. Oct. 20, 1799; d. Feb. 23, 1802.

- 21493. Caty Pierce,⁷ +
- 21494. Sally Pierce,⁷ +
- 21495. Joshua Pierce,⁷ +
- 21496. Lois Goodrich Pierce,⁷ +
- 21497. Edwin Pierce.⁷
- 21498. John Pierce.⁷
- 21499. Eliza Pierce,⁷ +

ASA Pierce⁶ (21473), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1775; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1800, Deborah Joslyn of Leominster. He m. (2) Nov. 18, 1821, Mrs. Martha Joslyn Richardson. He d. Mar. 13, 1842. Children :

- 21500. Sylvester Pierce,⁷ +
- 21501. Asa Pierce, Jr.,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
- 21502. Joseph Pierce,⁷ +
- 21503. Deborah Pierce,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1808; d. Apr. 1, 1824.
- 21504. Catherine Pierce,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1811; m. July 11, 1839, Israel Tower Nichols of Leominster. She d. at Wappingus Falls, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1893.
- 21505. Franklin Pierce,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1887.
- 21506. Mary Fiske Pierce,⁷ +
- 21507. Martha Richardson Pierce,⁷ + } b. Mar. 29, 1823;
- 21508. Mira Burrage Pierce.⁷ } d. Apr. 28, 1828.
- 21509. William David Pierce,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1825; m. Nov., 1849, Martha M. Whitney of Westboro, Mass.
- 21510. Jane Augusta Pierce,⁷ + } b. Oct. 14, 1826;
- 21511. James Pierce.⁷ } d. Dec. 7, 1831.
- 21512. Rufus Edward Pierce,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. July 2, 1864.
- 21513. Mira Elizabeth Pierce,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1833; lives in Winchester, Mass.

AUGUSTUS Pierce⁷ (21479), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1795; m. Mar. 28, 1824, Eliza Whitney. They lived in Leominster. Children:

- 21514. Theodore William Pierce,⁸ +
- 21515. Fidelia Pierce,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1826; m. John H. Hawes.

HOUGHTON Pierce⁷ (21482), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 20, 1802; m. Apr. 10, 1825, Mira, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Col-

burn) Snow, b. in Leominster, Apr. 3, 1805, they lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 23, 1842. Children :

21516. Thomas E. Pierce,⁸ b. in Leominster, Jan. 29, 1826 ; m. in 1848, Sarah Brown of Charlestown, who d. in 1888. He d. in 1889.

21517. George A. Pierce,⁸ +

21518. Carrie A. Pierce,⁸ +

21519. Ellen A. Pierce,⁸ +

21520. Charles P. Pierce,⁸ +

21521. Austin S. Pierce,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1838 ; d. Sept., 1849.

21522. Mira Elizabeth Pierce,⁸ b. Apr., 1841 ; d. Mar. 30, 1842.

HENRY Pierce⁷ (21483), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 2, 1804 ; m. in Albany, N. Y., afterward moved to Santa Clara, Cal., where he d. in 1879, leaving no family.

ORACEY Pierce⁷ (21485), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1808 ; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1835, Smith, son of Elisha and Deborah (Hunt) Colburn, b. Jan. 19, 1804 ; he d. Mar. 25, 1855 ; she m. (2) Oct. 8, 1856, David Hasley, son of Elijah and Sally (Hasley) Colburn, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1809 ; d. May 10, 1865. She m. (3) Aug. 29, 1866, George, son of Edward and Nancy Fuller of Cambridge, where she d. Feb. 20, 1867. She lived in Leominster with her two first husbands. Children :

21523. Ann Amelia Colburn,⁸ +

21524. Abner Bowman Colburn,⁸ +

21525. Laura Jane Colburn,⁸ +

ALMIRA Pierce⁷ (21487), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1813 ; m. Dec. 20, 1836, Horace Star, son of Jesse and Mary (Dyer) Cook, b. Oct. 10, 1811 ; they lived in Leominster, where she d. May 28, 1870 ; he d. Sept. 11, 1890. His father, b. Dec. 20, 1778, d. Dec. 28, 1833 ; his mother, b. Apr. 8, 1787, d. Nov. 20, 1868. Children :

21526. Lucian Augustus Cook,⁸ +

21527. George H. Cook,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1848 ; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

21528. George Hamilton Cook,⁸ +

21529. Frank Henry Cook,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1853.

MERRICK Roper⁷ (21488), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1843, Mary Ann Ricard ; m. (2) Martha J. Henry, dau. of John

Henry and Sophronia (Whitman) Houghton, b. in Brighton, Mass., in 1826.

MARTIN Roper⁷ (21489), b. in Sterling, Mass., m. Persis W. Stanley of Troy, N. H. Children :

- 21530. George Stanley Roper,⁸ +
- 21531. Albert B. Roper,⁸ +
- 21532. Jerome Roper,⁸ b.; d. aged two years.
- 21533. Eliza Roper,⁸ +
- 21534. Jerome Roper,⁸ +
- 21535. Lydia M. Roper,⁸ b.; d., aged seventeen years.
- 21536. Ella Frances Roper,⁸ +

LYDIA Roper⁷ (21490), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. — Dewitt and lived in Woodstock, Vt. Child :

- 21537. Ella Dewitt,⁸ +

HORACE Pierce⁷ (21491), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 20, 1799; moved with his father to Moreland, N. Y., when a boy; he m. and settled in Indiana, having several children.

CATY Pierce⁷ (21493), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Apr. 25, 1800; moved with her parents to Moreland, N. Y., where she m. William T. Owens; she d. in 1850, he d. in 1865. Children :

- 21538. Jonathan Owens.⁸
- 21539. Sarah Owens.⁸
- 21540. Hetty Owens,⁸ m. M. Cogswell.
- 21541. Fannie Owens.⁸
- 21542. Julia Owens.⁸
- 21543. Caroline Owens.⁸

SALLY Pierce⁷ (21494), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1801, bapt. Feb. 23, 1802; moved with her parents to Hector, N. Y.; she m. in Hector, July 31, 1825, Jonathan Austin Banker, b. in Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1799. They lived in Dix, N. Y., where she d. May 18, 1846; he m. (2) in Dix, Oct. 30, 1846, Mrs. Sophia (Carter⁷) Carter (21935), she was the widow of Elisha Carter⁷ (18808), vol. II, p. 734; she d. Sept. 25, 1850. He m. (3) in Leominster, May 1, 1851, Phebe Morse, b. in Marlboro, Mass.,

she d. in Havanna, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1877 ; Mr. Banker d. in Havanna, Nov. 22, 1871. Children :

21544. Isaac Banker,⁸ +

21545. Martin B. Banker,⁸ +

JOSHUA Pierce⁷ (21495), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Dec. 28, 1806 ; moved with his parents to Moreland, N. Y. ; m., having several children.

LOIS G. Pierce⁷ (21496), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. with her brother, Joshua, Dec. 28, 1806 ; moved with her parents to Western New York. She m. Ira Sanford, b. in Connecticut ; they lived in Dix, N. Y., where she d. ; he d. in Havanna, N. Y., in 187-. Children :

21546. Andrew Sanford,⁸ b. ; d. in early manhood.

21547. Lewis Sanford,⁸ b. ; d. in early manhood.

ELIZA Pierce⁷ (21499), b. in Moreland, N. Y. ; m. Elias Ayers ; they lived in Sparta, Wis., having several children. Children :

21548. Austin Ayers.⁸

21549. Adaline Ayers.⁸

SYLVESTER Pierce⁷ (21500) b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1802 ; m. at Harvard, Mass., Abigail, dau. of Jabez and Abigail (Stone) Wood, b. in Harvard, Sept. 23, 1810. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 17, 1849. She d. June 1, 1893. Children:

21550. George Franklin Pierce,⁸ b. Mar. 6 ; d. Apr. 16, 1836.

21551. Albert Francis Pierce,⁸ +

21552. George Sylvester Pierce,⁸ +

21553. Mary Jane Pierce,⁸ +

21554. Martha Abigail Pierce,⁸ +

JOSEPH Pierce⁷ (21502), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 10, 1804 ; m. (1) Apr., 1829, Roxana Bailey of Harvard, who d. and he m. (2) in 1841, Susan A., dau. of Levi and Betsey Goodrich of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1823 ; d. June 11, 1890. He d. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1892. Children:

21555. Joseph Bailey Pierce,⁸ +

21556. Adelia Frances Pierce,⁸ b. June 11, 1832 ; d. in Boston, Jan., 1851.

21557. Henry Elmer Pierce,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1834; enlisted in Co. J, 32d regt. Mass. Vols., July, 1863; d. in Virginia, Nov., 1863, while in the service.
21558. Roxana Pierce,⁸ b. July 2, 1836; d. in 1850.
21559. Catherine Nichols Pierce,⁸ +
21560. Charles D. Pierce,⁸ +
21561. Charlotte L. Pierce,⁸ +
21562. Caroline F. Pierce,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1849; d. May, 1863.
21563. Clara Pierce,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1850.
21564. Ellen B. Pierce,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. May 2, 1863.
21565. Frank Pierce,⁸ +

MARY F. Pierce⁷ (21506), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1817; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Thomas G., son of Daniel and Nancy (Thurston) Harris, b. in Lunenburg, May 29, 1812. They lived in Fitchburg and Leominster, Mass., where she d. Oct. 28, 1871. He d. in Leominster, Dec. 5, 1897. Children:

21566. George Franklin Harris,⁸ +
21567. Milan Augustus Harris,⁸ +
21568. Jane Eliza Harris,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1859.
21569. Edward Francis Harris,⁸ +
21570. Catherine Maria Harris,⁸ +
21571. Mira Augusta Harris,⁸ +
21572. Emma Louise Harris,⁸ +
21573. Henry Oscar Harris,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1859.
21574. Cora Jane Harris,⁸ +

MARTHA R. Pierce⁷ (21507), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1823; m. Jan. 21, 1847, Leander, son of Asa and Polly (Robbins) Archibald of Leominster, Mass., b. May 16, 1816. They lived in Leominster; she d. June 17, 1893; he is a blacksmith in North Leominster. Children:

21575. Susan Catherine Archibald,⁸ +
21576. Frank Archibald,⁸ +

JANE Augusta Pierce⁷ (21510), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Samuel, son of Caleb and Jane (Longley) Putnam of Wilton, N. H. She d. Jan. 12, 1880. He d. in Leominster, Aug. 18, 1898.

THEODORE W. Pierce⁸ (21514), b. in Leominster, Mass.,

Nov. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Laura A. Peaslee, b. Mar. 27, 1827; they reside in Nashua, N. H. Children :

21577. Edward T. Pierce,⁹ +

21578. George W. Pierce,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1850.

21579. Frances A. Pierce,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1857.

21580. Ella E. Pierce,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. Feb. 17, 1857.

21581. Charles J. Pierce,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1859.

21582. Fred A. Pierce,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1861.

21583. Flora E. Pierce,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1867.

GEORGE A. Pierce^s (21517), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1830; m. in 1860, Mary E. Brown of Binghamton, N.Y. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861. He d. in 1890. Child:

21584. Cora A. Pierce⁹ b. in 1867; d. in 1892.

CARRIE A. Pierce^s (21518), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 21, 1832; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1858, William H. Johnson of Leominster. He enlisted in 1861; d. at Newbern, N. C., in 1862. She m. (2) in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871, William W., son of Ephraim and Eliza P. Whitcomb, b. in Nashua, N.H. He was in the Civil War and lost his foot at the battle of Gettysburg. He d. in Leominster in 1887. She is now living in Leominster. Child:

21585. Gilbert Benedict Whitcomb,⁹ +

ELLEN A. Pierce,^s (21519), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1834; m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1861, Charles B., son of A. G. and Charlotte Benedict, b. in Red Hooke, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1828. He was for a time in Niles, Mich. He d. in Ashville, N.C., June 26, 1898. She d. in 1868. Children:

21586. Willie H. Benedict,⁹ b. in 1862.

21587. Gilbert A. Benedict,⁹ b. in 1865; d. in 1868.

CHARLES P. Pierce^s (21520), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1836; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Adelaide E., dau. of Franklin and Nancy (Chase) Carter, b. in Leominster, Feb. 11, 1839. He is a machinist living in Leominster. Children:

21588. Hubert Franklin Pierce,⁹ +

21589. Wilfred Elmer Pierce,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

21590. Clifton Houghton Pierce,⁹ b. Mar. 23, d. Sept. 20, 1868.

ANN A. Colburn⁸ (21523), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 19, 1837; m. Lewis Morgan and lived in Leominster. He was a soldier in the Civil War; after his return they lived in Southbridge, Mass., then again in Leominster, where she d. in 1894. Child:

21590a. Angenette Morgan,⁹ +

ABNER B. Colburn⁸ (21524)⁴, b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1841; m. Mrs. Dora Jones, b. in Grafton, N. H., July 27, 1844. They lived in Hudson, Mass.; he d. 1880. Children:

21590b. Lillian Gertrude Colburn,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1878.

21590c. A son; b. d. young.

LAURA J. Colburn⁸ (21525), b. in Leominster, Sept. 20, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1865, Everett, son of Jacob and — (Pevear) Hoyt, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1834. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he was in the hardware business; he d. Mar. 12, 1904; the family resides in Haverhill. Children:

21590d. Abner B. Hoyt,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1870.

21590e. Ralph L. Hoyt,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1881.

Capt. LUCIAN A. Cook⁸ (21526), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; was educated in his native town, attending the Leominster High school. At the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, he was a member of the Leominster Light Infantry, and with that organization was mustered into the service of the United States, July 12, 1861. The company was designated as Company A, 15th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was in all the actions in which that gallant regiment participated, until his capture at the battle of Antietam. He was taken to Libby prison, Richmond, Va., and after a few weeks was paroled and carried to "Camp Parole," Annapolis, Md., and shortly after returned home as a paroled prisoner. On account of his injuries received at the time of his capture, a severe attack of fever and ague, and general disability incident to severe campaigns and prison life, he received an honorable discharge, Dec. 31, 1862. During the year 1863, he resided a short time in Brookfield, Conn., and after his return to Leominster, received notice that

he had been drafted to fill the quota of Brookfield. He, at once, reported to the authorities in Connecticut, but was at once rejected. It being his wish to do such military duty as lay in his power, he enlisted in a band organized by P. S. Gilmore for service in the Gulf States, Nov. 23, 1863. This band was known as the "First Brigade Band" and a part of the time was assigned to the 81st Regiment, United States Infantry, Department of the Gulf. By reason of failing health he was discharged at New Orleans, July 20, 1865.

July 9, 1868, he, with others organized Post 53, Grand Army of the Republic and was elected its first commander. In the spring of 1868, feeling that Leominster should be represented in the State Militia, he with several other veterans of the late war, in twenty-four hours recruited a company of sixty men, who were shortly after mustered into the service of the state for a term of three years as Company K, 10th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. At the election of officers he was unanimously chosen Captain. While this company was under his command, he was one of the most earnest, faithful and eminently successful company commanders in the state. During this time the Leominster Light Infantry, as an organization, was an honor to the state militia and to the town of Leominster. This office he continued to hold until his death, which occurred Mar. 13, 1873. He was buried with the military honors due his rank, the funeral being largely attended by the officers of the regiment. Capt. Cook was twice married: m. (1) Oct. 5, 1865, Ellen H. Green of Ashby*, Mass., who d. Apr. 6, 1869; he m. (2) Mar. 6, 1873, Belinda Whitcomb⁸ (19394), vol. II, p. 781; she m. (2) May 2, 1878, David I. Munsie; they reside in Leominster.

GEORGE H. Cook⁸ (21528), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 2, 1850; m. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875, Emma Carrie, dau. of John and Mary A. (Warren) Campbell, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1850; he is a member of the firm of Tilton & Cook, manufacturers of horn goods and celluloid novelties in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 30, 1903. Children:

21591. Grace Pierce Cook,⁹ +

21592. Horace Frank Cook,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1879.

GEORGE S. Roper⁸ (21530), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 2,

1839; m. May 16, 1866, Nettie Robbins of Upton, Mass., b. Dec. 27, 1845; they resided in Sterling, where he d. Mar. 4, 1899; she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1902, William Sereno Walker of the firm of Walker, Wilder & Davis, doing a large lumber business; he is chairman of the selectmen of Sterling. Mr. Walker had former wife, Sarah Beaman⁸ (14397), vol. II, p. 421, d. in Sterling, Nov. 15, 1898. Children:

- 21593. Marcellus Roper,⁹ +
- 21594. Herbert Francis Roper,⁹ +
- 21595. Ethel Lydia Roper,⁹ +

ALBERT B. Roper⁸ (21531), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. April, 1881, Frances E. Lincoln; he was a farmer in Leroy, Minn., where he d. in 1904. Children:

- 21596. Mae Roper,⁹ b. May 1, 1882.
- 21597. Martin Roper,⁹ b. Feb., 1888.

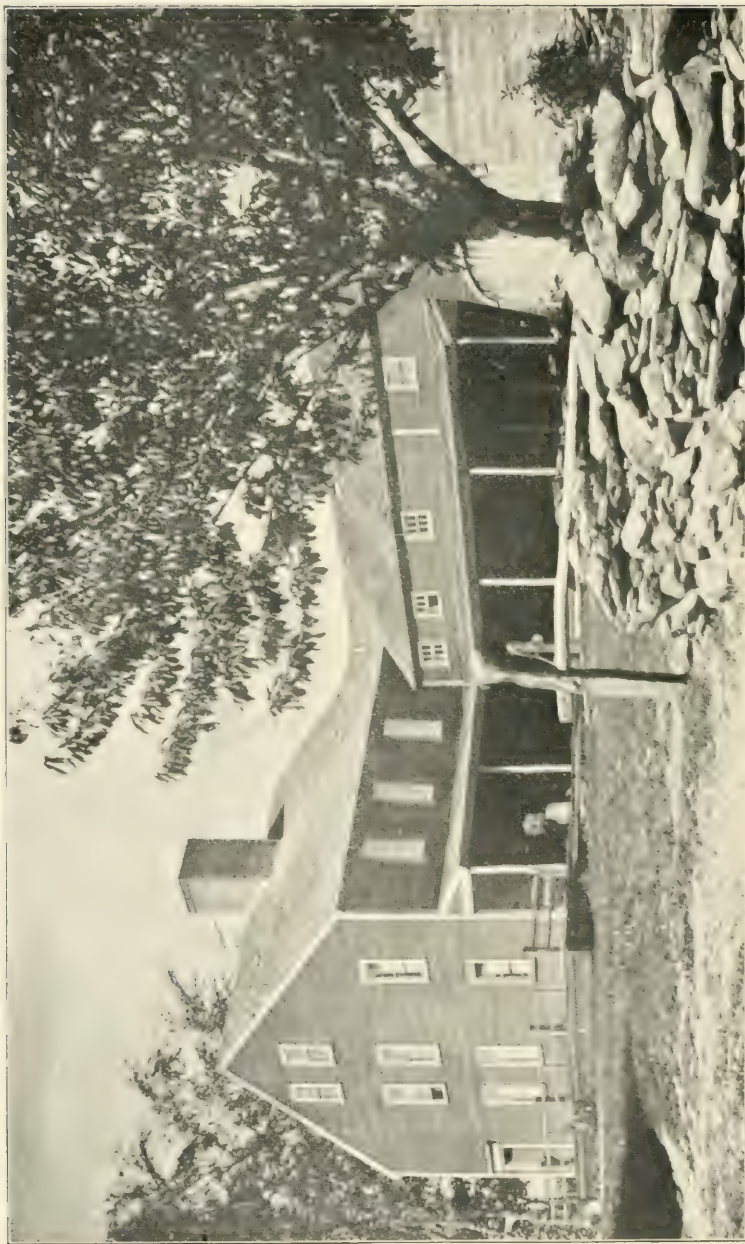
ELIZA Roper⁸ (21533), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. Josiah H. Wilder of Sterling. Children:

- 21598. George H. Wilder,⁹
- 21599. William Wilder,⁹
- 21600. Susie P. Wilder,⁹

JEROME Roper⁸ (21534), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 18, 1848; m. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, Esther Amanda,⁸ dau. of Jerome Sawyer⁷ and Sarah (Johnson) Carter, great granddaughter of Lucy Sawyer⁶ (775), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; they lived for a time in Leominster, then in Oakdale, Iowa, and later to Chester, Iowa, where they reside. He is a farmer and dealer in agricultural tools. Children:

- 21601. Arthur C. Roper,⁹ b. in Leominster, Dec. 21, 1876; a travelling salesman for a wholesale house in St. Paul, Minn.
- 21602. Eva C. Roper,⁹ +
- 21603. Lester J. Roper,⁹ +
- 21604. Eddie M. Roper,⁹ b. in Chester, Sept. 16, 1884.
- 21605. Edith J. Roper,⁹ b. in Chester, Apr. 5, 1886.
- 21607. Frank D. Roper,⁹ b. in Chester, Sept. 12, 1888.

ELLA F. Roper⁸ (21536), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. in Leomin-



Wilder Homestead, Leonister, near Whalom.

ster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873, Wm. Clarence, son of Milton S. and Catherine (Holt) Phillips, b. in Leominster, June 14, 1853. They lived in Leominster where she d. July 19, 1903. Children :

- 21608. Horace Wendell Phillips,⁹ +
- 21609. Warren Milton Phillips,⁹ +
- 21610. Clifton Albert Phillips,⁹ +
- 21611. Bertha Eliza Phillips,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1884.
- 21612. Adelle Minetta Phillips,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1888.
- 21613. Ernest Roland Phillips,⁹ Aug. 25, 1891 ; d. Oct. 15, 1892.
- 21614. Manola Rebecca Phillips,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1895.

ISAAC Banker⁸ (21544), b. in Hector, Tompkins County, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1826 ; m. July 3, 1849, Eleanor Culver, b. in Dix, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1830 ; they lived in Dix, now in Ridgetown, Ontario. Children :

- 21615. Sarah Ellen Banker,⁹ b. in Dix, Apr. 27, 1850.
- 21616. Mary Alice Banker,⁹ +

MARTIN B. Banker⁸ (21545), b. in Dix, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1841 ; m. in 1861, Fanny J. Rau, of Dansville, N. Y., b. in Dansville, Nov. 6, 1842. He is a farmer in Moreland, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 21, 1901. He m. (2) Apr., 1903, Eliza Lane. Children :

- 21617. Charles S. Banker,⁹ +
- 21618. Daniel G. Banker,⁹ +
- 21618a. Benjamin Franklin Banker,⁹ +
- 21619. Fred P. Banker,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1888, now in Pittsburg, Pa.

ALBERT F. Pierce⁸ (21551), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1838 ; m. May 28, 1862, Anna Eliza Wilder⁸ (7016), vol. I, p. 586 ; b. in Leominster, Feb. 9, 1843 ; they resided in Troy, N. H. ; she d. August, 1876 ; the family reside in North Leominster. Children :

- 21620. Annie F. Pierce,⁹ b. June 9, 1865 ; d. April, 1866.
- 21621. Edward L. Pierce,⁹ +
- 21622. Nellie A. Pierce,⁹ +
- 21623. Harry N. Pierce,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1873.

GEORGE S. Pierce⁸ (21552), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1840 ; m. in Leominster, Sept. 1, 1870, Ellen M., dau. of

Francis and Eliza Balch, b. July 8, 1844, in Shirley, Mass. They reside in North Leominster.

MARY J. Pierce⁸ (21553), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 31, 1843; m. July 4, 1867, Charles T., son of Thomas B. and Martha Wilder, b. in Leominster, Oct. 20, 1843; she d. Apr. 11, 1869; he d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1901.

MARTHA A. Pierce⁸ (21554), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 18, 1845; m. (1) May 5, 1868, Adin Rice; she m. (2) July 2, 1885, Ephraim H. Sargent; they reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

21624. Benjamin Edson Rice,⁹ b. in Leominster, June 27, 1872; he is a farmer in Leominster.

21625. Rose Maud Rice,⁹ +

21626. Harrah Almonte Rice,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1875; he is a travelling salesman.

JOSEPH B. Pierce⁸ (21555), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1830; m. in Vernon, Vt., Sept. 25, 1862, Estelle Maria, dau. of Shepard and Maria (Anderson) Holden, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 26, 1844. Mr. Pierce was a member of Co. F., 52d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in siege of Port Hudson, La. He enlisted in 1862 and was discharged in 1863. The family reside in Northfield, where he d. Oct. 26, 1895. Children:

21627. Jennie Sprague Pierce,⁹ b. in Northfield, Nov. 11, 1865; d. June 22, 1902.

21628. Winnie Myrtle Pierce,⁹ b. in Northfield, Mar. 20, 1879; she resides with her mother in Northfield.

HENRY E. Pierce⁸ (21557), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1834; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Abbie E., dau. of Jonathan and Ermina (Holden) Robbins, b. in Northfield, Mass., May 18, 1846. Mr. Pierce enlisted in July, 1863, in Company J, Thirty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; d. in the service in Virginia, November, 1863. She m. (2) Dec. 6, 1865, Jerome W. Gates⁹ (21975). Child:

21628a. William Pierce,⁹ +

CATHERINE N. Pierce⁸ (21559), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 11, 1842; m. Aug. 7, 1867, William W. Adams; she d. May 30, 1871.

CHARLES D. Pierce^s (21560), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Hattie A., dau. of Jerome and Eliza (Jackson) Phelps, b. June 2, 1849. They reside in North Leominster. Children:

21629. Grace R. Pierce,⁹ +

21630. Gilman Henry Pierce,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1875.

CHARLOTTE L. Pierce^s (21561), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1847; m. William Hall; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

FRANK Pierce^s (21565), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Martha A., dau. of John and Martha (Dean) Farmer; they reside in North Leominster.

GEORGE F. Harris^s (21566), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 6, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Annie, dau. of Lewis and Matilda Elliott. They lived in Leominster where she d. Child:

21631. George E. Harris,⁹ +

MILAN A. Harris^s (21567), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Jane Elliott. He m. (2) June 28, 1878, Emma F., dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Hapgood) Munroe, who d. in Leominster, Apr. 14, 1894; m. (3) July 2, 1897, Mary D., dau. of Francis P. and Mary D. (Hartwell) Knowlton, b. in Hopkinton, N. H. They live in North Leominster. Children:

21632. Alice Maud Harris,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1884.

21633. Kate Lillian Harris,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1889.

EDWARD F. Harris^s (21569), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1849; m. Jan. 8, 1876, Anna J., dau. of Timothy D. and Emeline (Clark) Wood, b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 19, 1854. Children:

21634. Edith Marion Harris,⁹ +

21635. Mary Pierce Harris,⁹ b. July 28, 1886.

CATHERINE M. Harris^s (21570), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1851; m. May 3, 1875, George H. Gray; she d. Sept. 18, 1876.

MIRA A. Harris^s (21571), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1853; m. (1) May 29, 1883, Elijah W. Fish; he d. May 23, 1887; she m. (2) Daniel C., son of Daniel C. and Nancy W. (Hamlin)

Proctor, b. in New Haven, Conn. He is a travelling salesman, they reside in Leominster.

EMMA L. Harris⁸ (21572), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1856; m. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874, Charles H., son of Abel R. and Lois H. Gleason. They reside in Leominster. Children :

21636. Charles Abel Gleason,⁹ +

21637. Murray Harold Gleason,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1883.

CORA J. Harris⁸ (21574), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1867; m. June 24, 1888, John H. Ray of Wappingers Falls, N.Y. They reside in Newburg, N. Y. Child :

21638. Kenneth Warren Ray,⁹ b. in Newburg, June 24, 1893.

SUSAN C. Archibald⁸ (21575), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1848; m. Jan. 5, 1887, David Culver, son of John and Mary Hall of Boston, Mass., where he was leader of Hall's band. He d. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1900; Mrs. Hall resides in Boston. Child :

21639. Bertha Hall,⁹ b. in Leominster, Oct. 4, 1887; d. in Elsinore, Cal., Dec. 4, 1888.

FRANK Archibald⁸ (21576), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 28, 1851; m. June 24, 1896, Mrs. Lottie N. (Delnow) Nurse, dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth (Newhall) Delnow, b. in Swampscott, Mass. He is a blacksmith in North Leominster, where they reside.

EDWARD T. Pierce⁹ (21577), b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 6, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1870, Louisa M. Pebbles, b. May 12, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1875. He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1876, Emma J. Stevens, b. Nov. 27, 1853; they reside in Nashua. Children :

21640. Willie T. Pierce,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. July 17, 1872.

21641. Louisa M. Pierce,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1875.

21642. Eva A. Pierce,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1878; d. May 18, 1879.

GILBERT B. Whitcomb⁹ (21585), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 28, 1872; m. in Leominster, Alice J., dau. of Thomas and Bridget (Sullivan) Segerston. They live in Leominster. Children :

21642a. Ralph Pierce Whitcomb,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1902.

21642b. William Gilbert Whitcomb,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1903.

HUBERT F. Pierce⁹ (21588), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 13, 1860; m. in Leominster, May 4, 1898, Mary, dau. of Harry and Cornelia Parkhurst of Potsdam, N. Y.

GRACE P. Cook⁹ (21591), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1877; m. in Leominster, Aug. 30, 1904, John E., son of Henry and Mary (Wright) Lambert, b. in England. They reside in Leominster.

MARCELLUS Roper⁹ (21593), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 19, 1869; m. June 19, 1901, Rosa Edith, dau. of Elmore R. and Elizabeth E. Willard of Rawley Hill, Sterling, b. Aug. 2, 1869; he is a piano dealer in Worcester, Mass., where they reside.

HERBERT F. Roper⁹ (21594), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 22, 1871; m. Jan. 7, 1895, Annie Hale Randall; they reside in Worcester.

ETHEL L. Roper⁹ (21595), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 28, 1878; m. Mar. 19, 1898, Ralph Herbert Hosmer of Sterling, where they reside. Child:

21643. Minetta Louise Hosmer.¹⁰

EVA C. Roper⁹ (21602), b. in Oakdale, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1879; m. April, 1898, Levi W. Bullis; he is a farmer in Chester, Iowa, where they reside. Children:

21644. Harry L. Bullis,¹⁰ b. in Chester, Jan 26, 1899.

21645. Edna E. Bullis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1900.

21645a. Olive Fern Bullis,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1902.

LESTER J. Roper⁹ (21603), b. in Oakdale, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1881; m. Feb. 17, 1900, Lydia Ubrig; he is a farmer in Chester, Iowa, where they reside. Children:

21645b. Glen C. Roper,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1900.

21645c. Garnet L. Roper,¹⁰ b. Apr. 6, 1902.

HORACE W. Phillips⁹ (21608), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1874; m. in Boston, Mass., July 2, 1897, Elizabeth R. Cameron, b. in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Feb. 7, 1873.

WARREN M. Phillips⁹ (21609), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr.

1, 1878 ; m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Flora Walcott, b. in Felchville, Vt, Jan. 29, 1882. They reside in Clinton, Mass. Child :

21645d. Beatrice E. Phillips,¹⁰ b. in Clinton, July 7, 1903.

CLIFTON A. Phillips⁹ (21610), b. in Leomister, Mass., Dec. 20, 1880 ; m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 30, 1902, M. Isabelle Gilchrist, b. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 16, 1873.

MARY A. Banker⁹ (21616), b. in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1852 ; m. about 1872, Frederick W. Jackson. Children:

21645e. Angeline Jackson.¹⁰

21646. Sarah Jackson.¹⁰

CHARLES S. Banker⁹ (21617), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1864 ; m. Harriet ———. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa.

DANIEL G. Banker⁹ (21618), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1873 ; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Ida Kennedy, b. in Dansville, July 19, 1873. He is a farmer in Dansville, where they reside. Children :

21646a. Florence Julia Banker,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1898.

21646b. Daniel Birdsall Banker,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1899.

21646c. Earl Martin Banker,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1902.

21646d. Kenneth Kennedy Banker,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1904.

B. FRANK Banker⁹ (21618a), b. in Dansville, N. Y., June 1, 1880 ; m. in 1903, Grace Pond. They live in Moreland, N. Y., where he is a telegraph operator.

EDWARD L. Pierce⁹ (21621), b. in North Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1865 ; m. in Leominster, Oct. 8, 1889, Lottie J., dau. of George L. and Eliza A. (May) Chase, b. in Leominster, July 12, 1866 ; they lived in North Leominster, where he d. Oct. 18, 1894. Children :

21646f. Burton Laban Pierce,¹⁰ b. Apr. 26, 1891 ; d. Jan. 3, 1899.

21646g. Mildred Anna Pierce,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1893.

NELLIE A. Pierce⁹ (21622), b. in North Leominster, Mass., July 22, 1869 ; m. Dec. 11, 1895, in Leominster, Walter E., son

of Stephen and Minerva (Gates) Davis of Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside.

ROSE M. Rice⁹ (21625), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1877; m. in Hudson, Mass., May 17, 1899, James Lyons Corbett; they lived for a time in Hudson, now in Mansfield, Mass. Child:

21646h. Ralph Otis Corbett,¹⁰ b. in Hudson, Jan. 16, 1900.

WILLIAM Pierce⁹ (21628a), b. in Northfield, Mass., July 12, 1863; m. in Northfield, Jan. 16, 1892, Jessie Simonds, b. in Erving, Mass. They reside in Northfield. Children:

21646i. Willo S. Pierce,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1893.

21646j. Marian A. Pierce,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1895.

21646k. Norman H. Pierce,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1897.

GRACE R. Pierce⁹ (21629), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1872; m. in Leominster, Oct. 6, 1897, George Wilbur, son of George and Lucy A. (Smith) Porter, b. in Marlboro, N. H. Child:

21646l. Wilbur Pierce Porter,¹⁰ b. June 21; d. June 26, 1901.

GEORGE E. Harris⁹ (21631), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1875; m. in Leominster, Oct. 21, 1897, Ellen, dau. of Edward A. and Sarah (Jackson) Irving, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1874.

EDITH M. Harris⁹ (21634), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1876; m. in Leominster, Aug. 27, 1903, James, son of William and Adelaide (Hardman) Poultney, b. in Leicester, England. They live in Leominster. Child:

21646m. Adelaide Poultney,¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1904.

CHARLES A. Gleason⁹ (21636), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875; m. in Leominster, June 4, 1901, Bessie Maud, dau. of J. Warren and Emeline V. (Metcalf) Ellis of Winchendon, Mass. He is a travelling salesman for the "Manning Shoe and Leather Co." of Boston, Mass., they reside in Leominster.

Capt. JONATHAN Pierce⁵ (711) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1744-5; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1766, Elizabeth Cooper, b. Jan., 1738; they settled in Newport, R. I., where he was Captain of the Royal Artillery of Warren, R. I., before the breaking out of the

Revolutionary War, he then with others of his command joined the American forces. As a consequence, his property was confiscated and a price set on his head. He entered the Revolutionary army as Captain under General Lafayette and was at the battles of Yorktown and Brandywine, in which he wore the sword taken by his father in the French and Indian War. Mrs. Pierce d. May 21, 1806; he m. (2) Apr. 27, 1809, Mrs. Lydia Francis; after the war, he was in the employ of the government and held the post of Armorer at Charlestown navy yard and resided in Boston at the time of his death, Sept. 2, 1825; she d. July 31, 1834. Children:

21647. Curtis Pierce,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1769; d. January, 1775.

21648. Jonathan Pierce,⁶ b. Jan. 3; d. Oct. 19, 1772.

21649. Jonathan Pierce,⁶ +

21650. Joshua H. Pierce,⁶ b. July 24, 1812; d. in 1869.

JONATHAN Pierce⁶ (21649), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1809; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Elizabeth B. Leavitt, b. Dec. 25, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1867; they resided in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

21651. Jonathan Pierce,⁷ +

21652. Abby F. Pierce,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. Gen. Augustus P. Martin.

21653. William H. Pierce,⁷ +

21654. Joshua F. Pierce,⁷ b. Jan. 7, d. July 28, 1848.

21655. Elizabeth L. Pierce,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. James A. Hammond.

JONATHAN Pierce⁷ (21651), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 26, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1858, Hannah Warren; they resided in Boston, Mass. Child:

21656. Lucy E. Pierce,⁸ b. June 15, 1859.

WILLIAM H. Pierce⁷ (21653), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 28, 1841; m. July 11, 1866, Sarah A. Moore; he d. Dec. 28, 1870; she m. (2) Hiram W. Wheeler; they reside in Chelsea. Children:

21657. Henry A. Pierce,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1868.

21658. Charles W. Pierce,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. July 16, 1872.

MARY Prescott⁵ (712), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1743; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1774, Phineas Sawyer, Jr., son of Phineas

and Mary (Sawyer) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 28, 1742. He was a descendant of Thomas Sawyer, Sen., who m. Mary Prescott in 1648, and Nathaniel their seventh son and tenth child, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 4, 1670; who m. (1) Mary; and (2) Elizabeth; Phineas, Sen., was baptized with his brothers and sister in First Church, Lancaster, May 6, 1716; m. June 1, 1737, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Beaman) Sawyer, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, with her brothers and sisters June 22, 1718. Joseph Sawyer was son of Thomas Sawyer, Jr., and Hannah (Lewis?) Sawyer, mentioned in his father's will written Nov. 3, 1736. Sarah Beaman, first wife of Joseph Sawyer, dau. of John and Priscilla Beaman, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, with her brother and sister, Nov. 28, 1708; she d. Mar. 7, 1718, age 37, and he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1718, Abigail, dau. of John and Hannah (Atherton?) Wilder, mentioned in her father's will, also the will of her husband. Phineas Sawyer, Sen., lived in Lunenburg and Fitchburg, Mass., where he served in Capt. Ephraim Wilder's company in 1748, against the Indians; also was on Muster roll of a mounted company, commanded by John Carter of Lancaster, detached out Col. Oliver Wilder's regiment that marched in the alarm for Fort William Henry as far as Springfield. He d. in Fitchburg, Apr. 20, 1787, aged 73; widow, Mary, d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1794, aged 77 years. Phineas Sawyer, Jr., lived in Fitchburg, and kept a tavern in 1792, date of death not found; his widow, Mary, succeeded him in the tavern in 1794; she d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 15, 1795. Phineas Sawyer, Jr., of Fitchburg, appears upon a pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights allowed in council Sept. 13, 1776. From the revolutionary rolls collection in the Massachusetts Archives. Children:

- 21659. Mary Sawyer,⁶ +
- 21660. Beulah Sawyer,⁶ b. in Fitchburg, June 27, 1776; d.
Sept. 1, 1778.
- 21661. John Sawyer,⁶ + }
- 21662. Dolly Sawyer,⁶ } b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 11, 1779;
m. Feb. 24, 1801, Ephraim Kimball, 4th⁶ (15094),
vol. II., p. 487.
- 21663. Eunice Sawyer,⁶ +
- 21664. Sally Sawyer,⁶ +

MARY Sawyer⁶ (21659), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1774; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 11, 1796, Daniel Putnam, Jr., b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 5, 1772; they lived for a time in Fitchburg, where he kept the "Sawyer Tavern", 1796-1802; then settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he kept a store, was also justice of the peace, a major in the militia, and in 1806-7 he was constable, collector and selectman; he was also selectman from 1814-29; in 1817-20 he served on the school committee, and representative in 1829. He d. July 24, 1831, in Waterford, N. Y., while on a journey; the following is an extract from the church records of Lunenburg: "We know of no man who lived in this town whose life has been more active, and who has been more universally beloved and more deeply lamented. He was a tender husband and parent, and a universal benefactor of the poor, and a friend of religion and its sacred institutions. Mrs. Putnam d. July 16, 1856. Children:

21665. Mary Prescott Putnam,⁷ b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 26, 1797; d. in Lunenburg, May 3, 1816.

21666. Dorothy Lavina Putnam,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1799, in Fitchburg; d. in Lunenburg, May 25, 1806.

21667. Daniel Putnam, 3rd,⁷ b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1802; he moved with parents when an infant to Lunenburg; he succeeded his father in the store; was representative in 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1898, aged ninety-six years.

21668. Martha Putnam,⁷ +

21668a. Dorothy Lavina Putnam,⁷ +

21669. James Putnam,⁷ +

21670. Nancy Putnam,⁷ b. July 9, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1814.

21671. Nancy Fidelia Putnam,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 18, 1817.

JOHN Sawyer⁶ (21661), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1779; (twin of Dolly Sawyer Kimball); m. Nov. 10, 1801, Sarah Force of New Braintree, Mass., b. Feb. 11, 1782; they lived in Templeton, Mass., where he d. Jan. 8, 1825. Children:

21672. Mary Wood Sawyer,⁷ +

21673. Sarah Force Sawyer,⁷ +

EUNICE Sawyer⁶ (21663), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 15,

1781; m. Nov. 3, 1803, Philip Farrington, son of Thomas Jr. and Mercy (Farrington) Cowdin, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1780; they lived in Fitchburg, where he d. Sept. 18, 1848; she d. Sept. 28, 1848. Children:

- 21673a. Lavinia Putnam Cowdin,⁷ +
- 21673b. Mary Farrington Cowdin,⁷ +
- 21673c. John Prescott Cowdin,⁷ b. in Fitchburg, May 15, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1835.
- 21673d. Putnam Cowdin,⁷ +
- 21673e. Nathaniel Cowdin,⁷ +
- 21673f. Henry Cowdin,⁷ +
- 21673g. Sarah Smith Cowdin.⁷
- 21673h. Philip Cowdin,⁷ +
- 21673i. Martha Sophia Cowdin,⁷ +

SALLY Sawyer⁶ (21664), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 16, 1783; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1805, Moses, son of Moses and Abigail (Green) Smith, baptized at First Church, Lancaster, May 18, 1777; they lived in Lancaster, where he was a prominent lawyer and for many years a judge in that district court; State Senator in 1813; he d. June 29, 1835; Mrs. Smith d. in Winchester N. H., Feb. 21, 1853. Children:

- 21674. Charles Henry Smith,⁷ b. May 25, 1811; d. Apr. 3, 1812.
- 21675. Abigail Arabelle Green Smith,⁷ +
- 21676. Mary Prescott Putnam Smith,⁷ +
- 21677. Sydney Smith,⁷ +
- 21678. Philip Augustus Smith,⁷ +
- 21679. Henry Smith,⁷ b. in Lancaster, June 15, 1820; d. in California.
- 21680. Francis Smith,⁷ +

MARTHA Putnam⁷ (21668), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1805; m. Aug. 11, 1825, Nathaniel Fellows Cunningham; they lived in Boston, Mass., where he was a director of the Merchant's Bank; member of the common council in 1835; state legislature in 1837; they lived in Boston until 1841; then settled in Lunenburg, but he continued his business in Boston until 1853, when he retired. He was one of the grantees of the char-

ter of the Fitchburg railroad and director from 1842-54; he d. Mar. 27, 1871; she d. June 11, 1880. Children:

- 21681. Daniel Putnam Cunningham,⁸ b. in Boston, June 22, 1826; d. Dec. 12, 1829.
- 21682. George Alfred Cunningham,⁸ +
- 21683. James Adams Cunningham,⁸ +
- 21684. Charles Henry Cunningham,⁸ +
- 21685. Edward Fellows Cunningham,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. June 22, 1856.
- 21686. Caroline Walton Cunningham,⁸ +

DOROTHY L. Putnam⁷ (21668a), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1807; m. June 16, 1835, Dr. Otis, son of Isaac and Martha (McCalloch) Abercrombie, b. in Pelham, Mass., June 25, 1802, grandson of Rev. Robert Abercrombie, who came from Scotland in 1740. Dr. Otis graduated from Williams College in 1823; studied medicine in Richmond, Va., and New Haven, Conn., received his diploma as M.D. from Yale College in 1827; he practiced medicine in Ashburnham and Fitchburg, Mass. He was postmaster and selectman in 1843-4-5; he d. in Lunenburg, Jan. 24, 1851; she d. in Lunenburg, Dec. 4, 1886. Children:

- 21687. Otis Putnam Abercrombie,⁸ +
- 21688. Martha Anna Abercrombie,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1839; lives in Lunenburg; has kindly furnished me with these records of the family of her great grandmother, Mary Prescott.
- 21689. Daniel Putnam Abercrombie,⁸ +

JAMES Putnam⁷ (21669), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1810; m. Oct. 2, 1834, Charlotte, dau. of William and Hannah (Cushing) Harrington, b. in Lunenburg, June 21, 1811; he was Town Clerk, Collector, Justice of the Peace and Town Treasurer for thirty years; they lived in Lunenburg, where he d. May 20, 1885; she d. June 24, 1891. Children:

- 21690. Mary Prescott Putnam,⁸ b. June 22, 1836; d. Feb. 4, 1838.
- 21691. William Harrington Putnam,⁸ b. May 29, 1838; graduated from Harvard University as A. M. in 1863; had a school for boys in Washington, D. C., now resides in Lunenburg.
- 21692. Charles Cushing Putnam,⁸ b. May 28, 1844.

MARY W. Sawyer⁷ (21672), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1803; m. in 1820, Rufus Brooks of Templeton. Children:

- 21693. Asa Whitcomb Brooks,⁸ +
- 21694. John Sawyer Brooks,⁸ +
- 21695. Silas Sylvanus Brooks,⁸ +
- 21696. Sarah Sawyer Brooks,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. in infancy.
- 21697. Maria Brooks,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. in infancy.
- 21698. Mary Brooks,⁸ +
- 21699. Sarah Brooks,⁸ +
- 21700. Jonathan Brooks,⁸ +
- 21701. Rebecca Stone Brooks,⁸ +
- 21702. Frances Maria Brooks,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1843; d., aged six years.

SARAH F. Sawyer⁷ (21673), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1805; m. June 24, 1826, Benjamin Bird Ockington, b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 16, 1804; they lived in Franklin, Randolph and Stratford, N. H., where he d. Mar. 31, 1875; she d. Dec. 26, 1883. Children:

- 21703. Richard Strong Ockington,⁸ b. in Franklin, Nov. 22, 1827; d. May 11, 1867.
- 21704. John Sawyer Ockington,⁸ +
- 21705. James Greenwood Ockington,⁸ b. in Stratford, Sept. 1, 1833; in 1861 he was a lawyer in Georgia and served in the Rebel army; he d. Apr. 16, 1901.
- 21706. Benjamin Brooks Ockington,⁸ +
- 21707. Mary Rebecca Ockington,⁸ +
- 21708. George Page Ockington,⁸ +
- 21709. Andrew Jackson Ockington,⁸ +
- 21710. Sarah Maria Ockington,⁸ +
- 21711. Lavina Abercrombie Ockington,⁸ b. in Stratford, Sept. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1850.

LAVINIA P. Cowdin⁷ (21673a), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 23, 1806; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1834, Noah Adams of Townsend, Mass., where she d. Aug. 9, 1889. Children:

- 21711a. Alfred Adams,⁸ +
- 21711b. John Quincy Adams,⁸ +
- 21711c. Sarah Jane Adams,⁸ +

MARY F. Cowdin⁷ (21673b), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 16,

1808 ; m. John Little, son of Josiah and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey, b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 3, 1811 ; he was a contractor and builder ; lived in Townsend, Mass., Keene, N. H., Fitchburg and West Medford, Mass., where she d. Aug. 9, 1889 ; he d. Dec. 31, 1895. Children :

21711d. George H. Bailey,⁸ +

21711e. Charles P. Bailey,⁸ +

21711f. James F. Bailey,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1841 ; d. June 11, 1843, in Keene.

PUTNAM Cowdin⁷ (21673d), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 24, 1812 ; he went to Lowell, Mass., when a youth, where he learned the machinist's trade, remaining until about 1837 ; he then went to Jacksonville, Ill., and engaged in farming ; he m. in 1840, Mary Palmer. She d. Oct. 3, 1902. Children :

21711g. John Prescott Cowdin,⁸ +

21711h. James Francis Cowdin,⁸ +

21711i. Martha Cowdin,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1847 ; d. young.

21711j. Martha Frances Cowdin,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1850 ; d. young.

21711k. Mary Ellen Cowdin,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1855 ; d. young.

21711l. Charles Henry Cowdin,⁸ +

21711m. Freddie Cowdin,⁸ b. June 30, 1865 ; d. young.

NAT Cowdin⁷ (21673e), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 11, 1814 ; m. Nancy F. Going ; they resided in Fitchburg, where he d. Apr. 4, 1879.

HENRY Cowdin⁷ (21673f), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 6, 1816 ; m. Mary Ann Rowe of Candia, N. H. ; he d. Nov. 25, 1888. Child :

21711n. George Henry Cowdin⁸ +

SARAH S. Cowdin⁷ (21673g), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1818 ; m. Oct. 24, 1842, Porter S. Putnam ; they lived in Fitchburg, where she d. Mar. 30, 1846. Child :

21711o. Isabelle Putnam,⁸ b. ; m. Charles Nash.

PHILIP Cowdin⁷ (21673h), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1820 ; m. Mar. 31, 1847, Emily P., dau. of Levi and Emily (Fuller) Pratt, b. in Fitchburg, July 26, 1823. (Levi Pratt m. Feb. 12, 1817.) Mr. Cowdin lived in Ashburnham and Warwick,

Mass., until 1857, when he moved to Morgan Co., Ill., settling on a farm near Jacksonville; in 1863 he met with an accident, having his right hand crushed in a corn mill, which necessitated amputation at the wrist joint; but he was a rugged and energetic man for years after; Mrs. Cowdin d. Aug. 20, 1892; he d. Sept. 5, 1895. Children:

21711p. John Prescott Cowdin,⁸ +

21711q. Anna Frances Cowdin,⁸ +

21711r. Frank Pratt Cowdin,⁸ b. May 17, 1859; d. June 4, 1902.

21711s. Sarah Emily Cowdin,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1862; living in Chapin, Ill.

21711t. Lincoln Philip Cowdin,⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1865; living in Chapin.

21711u. Grace Cowdin,⁸ b. May 28, 1868; living in Chapin.

MARTHA S. Cowdin⁷ (21673i), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 18, 1826; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Francis Sheldon; they live in Fitchburg. Child:

21711v. Thomas Cowdin Sheldon,⁸ +

ABIGAIL A. G. Smith⁷ (21675), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1813; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Asahel H. Bennett; they lived in Davenport, Iowa, where he d. July 16, 1880; she d. June 4, 1897. Children:

21711w. Sarah Frances Bennett,⁸ b. June 2, 1835.

21711x. Mary Alabama Bennett,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1871.

21711y. Charles Carroll Bennett,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1839.

21711z. Sydney Smith Bennett,⁸ +

21712. Henry Warland Bennett,⁸ +

21712a. Edward Peyton Bennett,⁸ +

21712b. Florence Bennett,⁸ } b. Mar. 15, 1848.

21712c. Isabel Bennett,⁸ }

21712d. Abbie Gertrude Bennett,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1851.

21712e. Asahel Frank Bennett,⁸ +

MARY P. P. Smith⁷ (21676), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1816; m. in Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1841, Adams, son of Luther and Betsey (Adams) Jewett, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 26,

1807; he was a physician living in Mobile, Ala., also in Dayton, Ohio, where he d. Mar. 11, 1875; she d. May 8, 1895. He was a descendant of Edward Jewett of Bradford, England, who m. Oct. 1, 1604, through Joseph, bapt. Dec. 31, 1609, m. Oct. 1, 1634, Mary Mallinson; came to America in 1638, d. in 1661; (3) Nehemiah, b. in Rowley, Mass., Apr. 6, 1643, m. Oct. 19, 1668, Exercise Peirce; (4) Benjamin, bapt. Oct. 4, 1691, m. about 1714, Reform Prescott, d. Jan. 22, 1715-16, leaving one son, (5) Benjamin, b. Jan. 12, 1715-16, who m. Hannah Butler; (6) Daniel, b. in Manchester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1743-4, m. Zilpah Hibbard; (7) Luther Jewett, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1772, m. Betsey Adams; they were the parents of Adams Jewett. Children:

21712f. Henrietta Jewett,⁸ b. June 3, d. June 27, 1842.

21712g. Sarah Jewett,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1854.

21712h. Henry Smith Jewett,⁸ +

21712i. Luther Hibbard Jewett,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1851; d. May 9, 1872.

21712j. Florence Smith Jewett,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1854.

SYDNEY Smith⁷ (21677), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1806; m. in 1829, in Mobile, Ala., Alabama Wilnot Merritt, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1817; they lived in Mobile, where he d. Sept. 7, 1865; she d. in Mobile, Feb. 25, 1899. Children:

21712k. Thaddeus Augustus Smith,⁸ +

21712l. Georgiana Bellows Smith,⁸ +

21712m. Florence Smith,⁸ b. in 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1853.

21712n. Adele Smith,⁸ b. October, 1843; d. in 1898.

21712o. Ella Smith,⁸ b. in 1848.

21712p. Gouverneur Smith,⁸ b.; d.

PHILIP A. Smith⁷ (21678), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 20, 1809; m. Mar. 29, 1835, Susan Whitney of Cambridge, Mass.; moved to Mobile, Ala., in 1836, where she d. Sept. 29, 1839; he m. (2) in Mobile, Dec. 22, 1841, Jeannette Bridge, dau. of William E. Canedy of Fall River, Mass., where she was born; in 1844, Mr. Smith moved to Ohio and settled on a farm near Troy and lived there until the spring of 1865, when he moved to a farm near Yellow Springs, Ohio; in 1870 he moved to Labet County,

Kan., where Mrs. Smith d. July 19, 1882 ; he d. in Oswego, Kan. May 21, 1897. Children :

21712q. Sydney Augustus Smith,⁸ b. in Mobile, Jan. 20, 1843 ; d. in Birmingham, Ala., May, 1890.

21712r. Moses Smith,⁸ b. in Troy, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1844 ; d. Aug. 20, 1850.

21712s. Frank Smith,⁸ b. in Troy, Mar. 25, 1847 ; d. in Yellow Springs, July 13, 1866.

21712t. Philip Henry Smith,⁸ b. in Troy, Mar. 27, 1849 ; d. in Coffeyville, Kan., Jan. 9, 1879.

21712u. Susan Jeanette Smith,⁸ +

21712v. Charles Drury Smith,⁸ +

21712w. Sarah Jewett Smith,⁸ b. in Troy, Nov. 16, 1855 ; d. Nov. 21, 1860.

21712x. Adams Jewett Smith,⁸ +

21712y. William Bridge Canedy Smith,⁸ b. in Troy, Oct. 27, 1860.

21712z. Prescott Hughes Smith,⁸ +

21713. Edward Green Smith,⁸ +

FRANCIS Smith⁷ (21680), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 20, 1822 ; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1851, Mary E. Davis ; she d. June 28, 1856 ; he m. (2) Laura R. Reed ; they lived in California, where he d. Nov. 28, 1897. Children :

21713a. Sydney Henry Smith,⁸ b. in Clayton, Iowa.

21713b. Sarah Florence Smith,⁸ b. in Petaluma, Cal., d. in Le-roy, Cal.

GEORGE A. Cunningham⁸ (21682), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1827 ; m. Nov. 21, 1850, Sarah Frances Torrey of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Jan. 9, 1829 ; they lived in Boston, Mass., where she d. July 5, 1854. He was Justice of the Peace in 1867, School Committee in 1868-9, 1871-2, Selectman in 1868. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Historical Society and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He d. Apr. 15, 1875. Children :

21713c. William Eveleth Cunningham,⁹ +

21713d. Martha Frances Cunningham,⁹ b. May 16, 1853 ; d. July 31, 1855.

JAMES A. Cunningham⁸ (21683), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1830; m. June 12, 1856, Ann Eliza, dau. of Capt. Oliver G. and Charlotte (Phippen) Lane, b. in Annisquam, Mass., Sept. 6, 1835; they lived in Gloucester, Mass., where he was Constable in 1854, Selectman in 1858 and Representative in 1866; he was Lieut. Col. of the 32d Massachusetts Regiment; Quartermaster General in June, 1866; commissioned Adjutant General Dec. 27, 1866, with rank of Major General, Massachusetts Volunteers; in 1882, he was elected Superintendent of the Soldier's Home in Chelsea; he d. July 17, 1892. Children:

21714. Charles Edward Cunningham,⁹ +

21715. Frederic Lane Cunningham,⁹ +

21716. Annie Grafton Cunningham,⁹ +

CHARLES H. Cunningham⁸ (21684), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1833; he went West in 1856 and was Captain of the 27th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers in 1862, and later was commissioned Major of the same regiment. He was in business in Chicago after the war, but now resides in Lunenburg, Mass.

CAROLINE W. Cunningham⁸ (21686), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 16, 1843; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Dr. John W., son of Charles W. and Harriet (Judkins) Stimson of Portsmouth, N.H.; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

21717. Harriet Cunningham Stimson,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1883.

21718. Martha Cunningham Stimson,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1884.

21719. Charles Cunningham Stimson,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1885.

OTIS P. Abercrombie⁸ (21687), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 3, 1836; graduated at Harvard University in 1858; spent a year in Worcester, Mass., beginning the study of law in the office of Devens & Hoar. In 1859 he entered the Harvard Law School and pursued his studies there three terms, entering the office of Beach & Bond, Springfield, Mass., February, 1861; and was admitted to the bar in June of that year, receiving the degree of LL.B. in July. In January, 1862, he opened an office in Milwaukee, Wis., removed to Chicago, Ill., May, 1864, and opened an office there; in October, 1870, he entered the firm of Tenney, McClellan & Tenney, who were burned out in the great fire of the next year, after which the firm name became Tenney, Flower

& Abercrombie. In 1880, he removed to Gunnison, Colo., where he practiced his profession and attended to some mining interests, was also United States Commissioner for that judicial district from Dec., 1880, to June, 1885, when he returned to Lunenburg, Mass., on account of the failing health of his mother; after her death he remained in Lunenburg, making a pleasant home with his sister. While in Chicago he m. May 22, 1873, Kate, dau. of Josiah E. and Harriet (Johnson) McClure of Milwaukee; she d. in Chicago, Oct. 18, 1873; he d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 20, 1904.

DANIEL P. Abercrombie^s (21689), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Julia Abbie, dau. of Cyrus and Hulda Sophia (Brown) Clapp of Montague, Mass., b. Apr. 1, 1851; they reside in Turner's Falls, Montague, Mass. Children:

21720. Daniel Putnam Abercrombie, Jr.,⁹ +

21721. Frederic Clapp Abercrombie,⁹ b. in Montague, Sept. 19, 1882.

21722. Alice Clapp Abercrombie,⁹ b. in Turner's Falls, May 15, 1891.

ASA W. Brooks^s (21693), b. in Templeton, Mass., May 19, 1821; m. Harriet Fairfield; he was a soldier in the Civil War where he was killed in battle. Child:

21723. Frank O. Brooks,⁹ +

JOHN S. Brooks^s (21694), b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1823; m. Fidelia Coburn; he was a missionary in Africa, where he d. Child:

21724. A child,⁹ b. and d. in infancy.

SILAS S. Brooks^s (21695), b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1825; m. Elizabeth Train. Children:

21725. Helen Frances Brooks,⁹ b.; m.; lives in Sedalia, Mo.

21726. Frank Brooks.⁹

MARY Brooks^s (21698), b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1830; m. Jonathan P. Flanders.

SARAH Brooks^s (21699), b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 30,

1832; m. Newton G. Pierce; they lived in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

21726a. Susan Fidelia Pierce.⁹

21726b. Newton Abijah Pierce,⁹ +

JONATHAN Brooks⁸ (21700), b. in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1837; m. Abbie Savage; he was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in battle. Child:

21726c. William Harold Brooks,⁹ +

REBECCA S. Brooks⁸ (21701), b. in Templeton, Mass., May 17, 1840; m. Alonzo Drew Simmons; they reside in Keene, N. H.

JOHN S. Ockington⁸ (21704), b. in Randolph, N. H., Apr. 26, 1829; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Sarah Amelia Pinkham, b. in Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 24, 1837; they lived in Lancaster, N. H., where he d. May 6, 1884. Children:

21726d. Ada Maria Ockington,⁹ b. in Lancaster, Aug. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Frank Poole of Northumberland, N. H.; she d. Mar. 4, 1890.

21726e. Laura James Ockington,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1865; d. May 4, 1866.

21726f. John S. Ockington,⁹ b. in Lancaster, June 20, d. July 18, 1866.

BENJAMIN B. Ockington⁸ (21706), b. in Randolph, N. H., Feb. 25, 1831; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Rhoda Ann Wright, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 11, 1842; they lived in Stratford, N. H., where she d. Nov. 7, 1893. Children:

21726g. Gertrude Foster Ockington,⁹ +

21726h. Ellsworth Wright Ockington,⁹ b. in Stratford, Jan. 27, d. Feb. 13, 1865.

21726i. Josephine Louise Ockington,⁹ +

21726j. Charles Whitney Ockington,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1875.

MARY R. Ockington⁸ (21707), b. in Stratford, N. H., Feb. 16, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Henry Sanders, b. Feb. 27, 1831. He d. Jan. 10, 1890; she d. Feb. 1, 1902. Children:

21726k. Sarah Louise Sanders,⁹ +

21726l. George Henry Sanders,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1864; d. Dec. 23, 1885.

GEORGE P. Ockington⁸ (21708), b. in Stratford, N. H., June 25, 1836-8; m. June 2, 1872, Etta L. Mason, b. Oct. 14, 1854, in Albany, Me.; Mr. Ockington served three years during the Civil War in a Western regiment; he d. Dec. 20, 1900.

ANDREW J. Ockington⁸ (21709), b. in Stratford, N.H., Dec. 19, 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1864, Caroline Lucretia Platt, b. July 2, 1846. Mr. Ockington was in Ayer, Mass., when the Civil War began and enlisted in the immortal Sixth Massachusetts Regiment; they lived in Stratford, where he d. Apr. 8, 1879. Children:

21726m. Eva Florence Ockington,⁹ b. June 3, d. July 27, 1868.

21726n. Herbert Blake Ockington,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1871.

SARAH M. Ockington⁸ (21710), b. in Stratford, N.H., Aug. 31, 1844; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1866, Eliphalet David Day, b. in Northumberland, N. H., Dec. 1, 1840; they lived in Stratford, where he d. July 30, 1872; she m. (2) Feb. 15, 1887, Frederick Arthur Padfield, b. in Holcomb, Somersetshire, England; they live in Lancaster, N. H. Children:

21726o. John Henry Day,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1867; d. June 9, 1872, in Stratford.

21726p. Frank Eliphalet Day,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. July 29, 1882.

ALFRED Adams⁸ (21711a), b. in Townsend, Mass., m. Child:

21726q. U. S. Adams,⁹ +

GEORGE H. Bailey⁸ (21711d), b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 1, 1833; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857, Ellen A. Eaton of Fitchburg, where she d. Apr. 10, 1867. Mr. Bailey enlisted in the Union army as 1st Sergeant, Company A., 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at Port Hudson, La., May 25, and died the 27th, 1863; only ten days before his death he had been commissioned Captain of his Company. He was a brave officer and beloved by all; he was brought to Fitchburg for burial. Children:

21727. Carrie I. Bailey,⁹ +

21727a. Charles Eaton Bailey,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1860.

CHARLES P. Bailey⁸ (21711e), b. in Townsend, Mass., June 28, 1835; he graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.,

and from a Law school in New Orleans, La., where his father's younger brother was a physician. He m. Caroline Isabel Knapp; he was in New Orleans when the Civil War began and enlisted in the Confederate Army; was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863. Child:

21727b. George Bailey.⁹

JOHN P. Cowdin⁸ (21711g), b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 14, 1841; he was 1st Lieut. in the 145th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry from 1861-4. He graduated in medicine in 1869; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Rachel C. McClintock, b. in Solan, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1845. He is a practicing physician in Illiopolis, Ill. Children:

21727c. Freddie Putnam Cowdin,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 5, 1875.

21727d. Harry Porter Cowdin,⁹ +

21727e. Consuella May Cowdin,⁹ +

21727f. Earle Gilbert Cowdin,⁹ +

JAMES F. Cowdin⁸ (21711h), b. in Jacksonville, now Chapin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Fannie Blodgett who d. Mar. 21, 1880. He m. (2) Jan. 22, 1881, Emily Blodgett. He is a farmer on Joy Prairie, Chapin. Children:

21727g. Willard Truman Cowdin,⁹ +

21727h. Georgia Bell Cowdin,⁹ +

21727i. Fannie Cowdin,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1882.

21727j. Clinton Cowdin,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1884; d. Oct. 17, 1902.

CHARLES H. Cowdin⁸ (21711i), b. in Chapin, Ill., Oct. 27, 1859; m. Apr. 7, 1880, Minnie Porawski, b. in Techwitz by Zeitz, province of Saxony, Prussia. Mr. Cowdin is a farmer upon the farm bought by his father in 1837, in Chapin. Children:

21727k. Cora May Cowdin,⁹ b. May 16, 1881; d. Mar. 16, 1902.

21727l. Fred Putnam Cowdin,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1884.

21727m. Mabel Palmer Cowdin,⁹ b. May 12, 1885.

JOHN P. Cowdin⁸ (21711p), b. in Warwick, Mass., Jan. 7, 1848; went with his parents to Illinois when a child. He m. (1) Lucinda Johnson; m. (2) Allie Belcher; m. (3) Jan. 22, 1893, Josephine, dau. of Alfred and Sarah (McQuary) Goodman, b. in

Howell County, Mo., July 4, 1869. They live in Norwood, Mo.
Children:

- 21727n. Alma Emily Cowdin,⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1873.
- 21727o. Lincoln Cowdin,⁹ b. June 9, 1888.
- 21727p. Grant Cowdin,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1889.
- 21727q. Grace Cowdin,⁹ b. June 13, 1891.
- 21727r. Sarah Cowdin,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1892.
- 21727s. Earl Cowdin,⁹ b. May 12, 1894.
- 21727t. Alfred Cowdin,⁹ b. June 9, 1896.
- 21727u. Frank Cowdin,⁹ b. July 3, 1898.
- 21727v. Philip Cowdin,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1902.

ANNA F. Cowdin⁸ (21711q), b. in Orange, Mass., July 13, 1851; removed with her parents when six years of age to Illinois, settling on a farm near Jacksonville. She taught school from 1869-1874; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Isaac Houston, b. in Illinois. In 1887 they moved to Kansas and homesteaded eight years then removed to Calhoun, Mo.; his business has been farming and stock raising. Children:

- 21728. Ethel Houston,⁹ +
- 21728a. Philip Lee Houston,⁹ b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., June 22, 1877; he is a clerk in Goodland, Kans.
- 21728b. Roscoe John Houston,⁹ b. in Pleasant Plains, Sept. 5, 1880; a farmer.
- 21728c. Lincoln Roy Houston,⁹ b. in Pleasant Plains, Jan. 14, 1884; a farmer.
- 21728d. Walter Ralph Houston,⁹ b. in La Blanche, Kans., June 29, 1892.

THOMAS C. Sheldon⁸ (21711y), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850; m. in 1877, Florence Stevens, she d. in 1892; he is living in Fitchburg.

SIDNEY S. Bennett⁸ (21711z), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1841; m. (1) in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1867, Leonora Hug-evin, she d. and he m. (2), Jan. 10, 1879, Mrs. Fanny Craft, the mother of his children. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1883.
Children:

- 21728e. Gertrude Bennett.⁹
- 21728f. Birdie Bennett.⁹

HENRY W. Bennett⁸ (21712), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 8, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1867, Lucy Kellogg Clark. He is a Methodist minister.

EDWARD P. Bennett⁸ (21712a), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1844; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Anna Belle Lee.

ASAHIEL F. Bennett⁸ (21712e), b. in Davenport, Iowa, July 7, 1854; m.; living in Chicago.

HENRY S. Jewett, M.D.⁸ (21712h), b. in Dayton, Ohio, July 4, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Harriet A. Horton of Lawrence County, Mich. He is a physician residing in Dayton, Dr. Jewett has rendered me valuable assistance in collecting the descendants of Moses Jr. and Sally (Sawyer⁶) Smith. Children:

21729. Adams Jewett,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1877; d. May 23, 1884.

21729a. Irene Jewett,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1879.

21729b. Henry Horton Jewett,⁹ b. June 5, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1885.

21729c. Dorothy Jewett,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1885.

THADDEUS A. Smith⁸ (21712k), b. in Mobile, Ala., June 22, 1836; m. in Houston, Tex., Jan. 31, 1880, Mrs. Ella Louise (Baldwin) Connell, widow of Dr. Alva Connell, she was b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848. They reside in New York City.

GEORGIANA B. Smith⁸ (21712l), b. in Mobile, Ala., Aug., 1838; m. in Mobile, John W. Goodwin. Children:

21729e. Virginia Goodwin.⁹

21729f. Georgia Goodwin.⁹

21729g. Sidney Goodwin.⁹

21729h. Ella Goodwin.⁹

SUSAN J. Smith⁸ (21712u), b. in Troy, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1851; m. in Labette Co., Kans., Feb. 20, 1879, Colin Hodge. They reside in Oswego, Kans.

CHARLES D. Smith⁸ (21712v), b. in Troy, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1853; m. in Independence, Kans., Dec., 1880, Mary E. Paradee, and moved to Washington Apr., 1887.

ADAMS J. Smith⁸ (21712x), b. in Troy, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1857; moved to Kansas with his parents; went to Washington, May, 1888. He m. in Spokane Falls, Wash., Jane Pratten.

PRESCOTT H. Smith⁸ (21712z), b. in Troy, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1863; moved to Kansas with his parents. He m. July 25, 1853, Anna L. Carr; he d. Aug. 12, 1886, and she removed to California.

EDWARD G. Smith⁸ (21713), b. in Yellow Springs, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1869; m. in Kansas, Jan., 1898, Marting Cissna, and lived in Kansas City.

WILLIAM E. Cunningham⁹ (21713c), b. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1852; m. Mary Aldrich of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHARLES E. Cunningham⁹ (21714), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 24, 1857; m. Marilla Carmen Griffin; they reside in Annisquam, Mass. Children:

21730. James Hutchings Cunningham,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1886.

21731. Nathaniel Carleton Cunningham,¹⁰ Feb. 8, 1890.

21732. A child, b. Aug. 28, 1894.

FREDERIC L. Cunningham⁹ (21715), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 4, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Mary Lizzie Mellen; they reside in Cambridge, Mass. Child:

21733. James Mellen Cunningham,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1888.

ANNIE G. Cunningham⁹ (21716), b. in Annisquam, Mass., Aug. 29, 1870; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Carlos Burr Moore; they reside in Annisquam. Children:

21734. Charlotte Lane Moore,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1896.

21735. Alice Chinchic Moore,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1897.

DANIEL P. Abercrombie, Jr.⁹ (21720), b. in Miller's Falls, Montague, Mass., Dec. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1898, Ella Adelle, dau. of William C. and Adelle (McEwen) Crocker of Turner's Falls, Mass. Children:

21736. Gertrude Abercrombie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1899.

21737. Martha Anna Abercrombie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1900.

21737a. Helen Abercrombie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1902.

FRANK O. Brooks⁹ (21723), b. in Templeton, Mass., m.; lives in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

21737b. A son.¹⁰

21737c. A son.¹⁰

NEWTON A. Pierce⁹ (21726b), b. in Greenfield, Mass., m. Gertrude Davenport and lives in Greenfield. Children :

- 21737d. George Newton Pierce,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1890.
- 21737e. Abijah Davenport Pierce,¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1892.
- 21737f. Raymond Garfield Pierce,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1893.

WILLIAM H. Brooks⁹ (21726c), b.; m. Carrie Atwater and lives in New Haven, Conn. Children :

- 21738. Helen Louise Brooks.¹⁰
- 21738a. Mary Atwater Brooks.¹⁰
- 21738b. Frances Rebecca Brooks.¹⁰
- 21738c. Sumner Rufus Brooks.¹⁰

GERTRUDE F. Ockington⁹ (21726g), b. in Stratford, N. H., July 19, 1863; m. June 24, 1891, George Washington Gordon, and lives in West Milan, N. H. Child :

- 21738d. Alice Ockington Gordon,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1894.

JOSEPHINE L. Ockington⁹ (21726i), b. in Stratford, N. H., Apr. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Seavey Whitney, b. in Jonesboro, Me., Mar. 22, 1864. They lived in Jonesboro and Stratford. Children :

- 21738e. Bryan Ockington Whitney,¹⁰ b. in Jonesboro, Dec. 2, 1896.
- 21738f. Gertrude Ockington Whitney,¹⁰ b. in Jonesboro, Feb. 21, 1898.
- 21738g. Ruth Conant Whitney,¹⁰ b. in Stratford, Apr. 1, 1900.
- 21738h. Ralph Gordon Whitney,¹⁰ b. in Stratford, July 27, 1902.

SARAH L. Sanders⁹ (21726k), b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1887, James Richard McElligott. He d. Feb. 7, 1902. Children :

- 21738i. Inez Gertrude McElligott,¹⁰ b. Mar. 26, 1890.
- 21738j. George Henry McElligott, b. June 18, 1891.

U. S. Adams⁹ (21726q), b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 31, 1865; m. (1) ———, b. Mar. 26, 1866, she d. Nov. 15, 1896. He. m. (2) ———, b. Aug. 18, 1874. Child :

- 21738k. A son,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1891; drowned Aug. 14, 1901..

CARRIE I. Bailey⁹ (21727), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1857; m. in Fitchburg, Jan. 3, 1879, Albert P. Knapp. They live in Hyde Park, Mass.

HARRY P. Cowdin⁹ (21727d), b. in Illiopolis, Ill., Aug. 23, 1871; m. May 2, 1903, Cora J. Buckels.

CONSUELLA M. Cowdin⁹ (21727e), b. in Illiopolis, Ill., Jan. 31, 1873; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Jessy Duncan White. They reside in Springfield, Ill. Children:

21738l. Donald Cowdin White,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1899.

21738m. Dorothy White,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1901.

EARLE G. Cowdin⁹ (21727f), b. in Illiopolis, Ill., July 9, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1902, Gertrude Vest.

WILLARD F. Cowdin⁹ (21727g), b. in Chapin, Ill., Nov. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1902, Rose Hoagland. He is a farmer on Joy Prairie, Chapin.

GEORGIA B. Cowdin⁹ (21727h), b. in Chapin, Ill., June 17, 1873; m. Feb. 9, 1899, Herbert Saunders. They reside in Portland, Oregon. Child:

21738n. Ruth Saunders,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1902.

ETHEL Houston⁹ (21728), b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875; m. Mar. 6, 1896, James G. Hamilton. He is a dealer in coal, flour and grain at Goodland, Kans., where they reside. Child:

21738o. Loraine Hamilton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1896.

EUNICE Prescott⁵ (714), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 12, 1747; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 26, 1772, Joshua Whitcomb of Templeton, Mass.

JOHN Prescott, Jr.⁵ (715), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1749; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 25, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sherebiah and Keziah (Osgood) Ballard, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1750; they lived in Leominster, Mass.

REBECCA Prescott⁵ (716), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1752; m. in Lancaster, Sept. 30, 1788, Josiah, son of John and Margaret Bowers, b. in Lancaster, July 20, 1752; they lived in

Lancaster, where he served in the Revolution and d. a revolutionary pensioner, Aug. 22, 1836; she d. Nov. 30, 1836.

Dr. JONAS Prescott⁵ (717), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1754; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1779, Susannah Wilder, who d.; he m. (2) Ruth Kidder. He studied medicine and settled in Templeton, Mass., where he d. Children by wife, Susannah:

- 21739. John Prescott.⁶
- 21740. Sophia Prescott.⁶
- 21741. Susan Prescott.⁶
- 21742. Nancy Prescott.⁶
- 21743. Charlotte Prescott.⁶

Children by wife Ruth:

- 21744. Kidder Prescott.⁶
- 21745. Eliza Prescott.⁶

RUTH Prescott⁵ (718), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1757; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Lieut. Jonathan Wilder⁵ (598) vol. II., p. 189.

JONATHAN Prescott⁵ (719), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1761; m. Sept. 7, 1797, Ruth Glazier of Gardner, Mass. He settled in Boston, where he was constable and an efficient police officer from 1809 to 1853. Children:

- 21746. Jonathan Prescott,⁶ +
- 21747. Bushrod Washington Prescott,⁶ +
- 21748. Elizabeth Prescott,⁶ +
- 21749. William Prescott,⁶ +
- 21750. Sarah Prescott,⁶ +
- 21751. George Prescott,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1812; went to sea as a mariner, and was left, in 1834, upon the Island of Otaheite, one of the Sandwich Island group.
- 21752. Ruth Ann Prescott,⁶ +

JONATHAN Prescott,⁶ (21746), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1799; m. (1) Ann M. Fowler, who d. and he m. (2) her sister Harriet. Each of them died at the birth of their first child; he m. (3) Sarah B. Folger of Nantucket. He graduated at the West Point Military Academy in 1821, as the second in his class; he



Reunion, 1903.

Taken at the grave of John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

was a lieutenant in the army, and one of the topographical engineers. He d. at Charleston, S. C., in 1837. Children :

21753. A child.⁷

21754. A child.⁷

21755. William Penn Prescott.⁷

BUSHROD W. Prescott⁶ (21747), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1800; m. — Wiswell.

ELIZABETH Prescott⁶ (21748), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1805; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Thomas Dean of Boston.

WILLIAM Prescott⁶ (21749), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1807; m. Sarah Parmenter of Leominster, Mass. He for many years was a harness maker in East Boston. Children:

21756. Christopher C. Prescott.⁷

21757. William Prescott.⁷

21758. George Prescott.⁷

21759. Elizabeth Prescott.⁷

21760. Eveline Prescott.⁷

21761. Mary Jane Prescott.⁷

SARAH Prescott⁶ (21750), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1809; m. Charles Austin, an umbrella maker at Chelsea, Mass.

RUTH A. Prescott⁶ (21752), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1817; m. Apr. 3, 1839, Francis D. Cordis, a merchant at Longmeadow, Mass.

MOLLY⁵ (722), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. Sept. 30, 1750; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 9, 1771, Thomas, son of Thomas and Lydia (Mansfield) Stearns, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 9, 1747; they lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. in 1789; she m. (2) in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1802, Gardner, son of Deacon Gardner and Mary (Phelps) Wilder, b. in Leominster, June 9, 1748; he had m. (1) May 24, 1775, Thankful Carter, who had d. in Buckland, Mass., where they lived. Children :

21762. Thomas Stearns, Jr.,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1771; d. Mar. 14, 1782.

21763. William Stearns,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1773; d. May 19, 1794.

21764. Daniel Mansfield Stearns,⁶ +

21765. Polly Stearns,⁶ b. Aug. 25, 1777; d. Oct. 6, 1793.

21766. Lydia Stearns,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1779; d. Aug. 26, 1785.

21767. Nathaniel Stearns,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1782; d. June 23, 1783.

21768. Betsey Stearns,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1784.

DANIEL M. Stearns⁶ (21764), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1775; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 6, 1797, Mary Wilder. They lived in Fitchburg, for a time. Children:

21769. Cynthia Stearns,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1797.

21770. James Wilder Stearns,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1801.

NATHANIEL, Jr.⁵ (723), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. Aug. 9, 1752; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Esther, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Esther (Wyman) Brooks of Woburn, Mass. They lived for a time in Partridgefield, (now Peru), Mass. Children:

21770a. Esther,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1778.

21770b. Nathaniel,⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1783.

21770c. John,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1785.

21770d. Hannah,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1791.

PRUDENCE⁵ (725), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1756; m. Jan. 26, 1780, Jacob, son of John and Zipporah (Wheeler-Wilder) Phelps, b. in Lancaster, June 13, 1758, and was bapt. the same day at the house, fearing he would not live. In 1775, he was in Lieut. Andrew Haskell's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Leominster, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. Later he was in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company, of which it was said, "with less than twenty rounds per man, this motley aggregation of brave yeomen held Boston in close siege for ten months, and finally compelled the dilatory Sir William Howe to take refuge in the British fleet." Sept. 15, 1776, he was in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, and Jan. 1, 1777, we find his name in the company of Capt. Samuel King in the Tenth Massachusetts Regiment as Sergeant. They lived in Lancaster and Leominster, Mass., where he d. Aug. 22, 1824; she d. Mar. 14, 1845. Children:

21771. Oliver Phelps,⁶ b. Apr. 9, 1781; lost at sea, Jan. 20, 1805.

21772. Jacob Phelps,⁶ b. in Lancaster, July 18, 1782; d. at sea on board the frigate, "Constitution," Apr. 6, 1799.

21773. Ephraim Phelps,⁶ +

- 21774. Phineas Phelps,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1785.
- 21775. Edward Phelps,⁶ +
- 21776. Betsey Phelps,⁶ b. Sept 18, 1789.
- 21777. Lucretia Phelps,⁶ +
- 21778. William Phelps,⁶ b. July 12, 1793 ; d. Mar. 10, 1794.
- 21779. Roxanna Phelps,⁶ +
- 21780. Lydia Phelps,⁶ b. June 26, 1797.

EPHRAIM Phelps⁶ (21773), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 25, 1784 ; m. Nov. 5, 1805, Dolly,⁶ dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Wilson) Divoll⁶ (913), b. in Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1785 ; they lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 16, 1832 ; he m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836, Asenath Sawtell of Fitchburg. Children :

- 21781. Meriel Phelps,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1806 ; d. Aug. 15, 1819.
- 21782. Elizabeth Phelps,⁷ b. in Lancaster, Jan. 8, 1814 ; d. Oct. 17, 1834.
- 21783. Dolly Phelps,⁷ +
- 21784. Mary Ann Phelps,⁷ +
- 21785. Samuel Phelps,⁷ b. and d. July 12, 1821.
- 21786. James Phelps,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1825 ; d. Aug. 6, 1829.
- 21787. Joseph Phelps,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1829.

EDWARD Phelps⁶ (21775), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 9, 1787 ; m. in 1816, Sarah, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Worley) Holt of Marlboro, Mass., where they lived. Children :

- 21788. Edward Phelps, Jr.⁷
- 21789. Russell Phelps.⁷
- 21790. Putnam Phelps.⁷
- 21791. Lydia Phelps.⁷
- 21792. Sophia Phelps.⁷

LUCRETIA Phelps⁶ (21777), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1791 ; m. Apr. 12, 1813, Abel Houghton, Jr., of Princeton, Mass.

ROXANNA Phelps⁶ (21779), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1795 ; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Nathan Stuart.

DOLLY Phelps⁷ (21783), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1815 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 29, 1836, Thomas Kittredge, son of Stephen and Sarah (Saunders) Bathrick, b. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 12, 1809. They lived in Leominster, Mass., Wilton, N.H.,

Princeton and Boylston, Mass., where he d. Feb. 6, 1893; she d. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 15, 1899. Children:

- 21793. Jane Eliza Bathrick,⁸ +
- 21793a. Mary Emeline Bathrick.⁸
- 21793b. Amelia M. Bathrick.⁸
- 21793c. Lewis E. Bathrick.⁸

MARY A. Phelps⁷ (21784), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 10, 1818; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 3, 1833, Maynard Loring of Sterling, Mass. She d. Apr. 7, 1891.

JANE E. Bathrick⁸ (21793), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1836; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 30, 1864, David Calvin, son of John and Polly (Huckins) Sleeper, b. in Bristol, N. H., Mar. 23, 1837. He served in the Civil War, in the 12th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. They lived in Westminster, now Fitchburg. Children:

- 21794. Althea Villa Sleeper,⁹ b. in Westminster, May 20, 1866; graduated from the Fitchburg High school, June, 1886, and the College of Liberal Arts, Boston University with the degree of A.B., June, 1890. She has been a teacher in the Fitchburg High school since Apr., 1891.
- 21795. Flora Etta Sleeper,⁹ b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1868; graduated May, 1903, from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass., being the second woman in New England to receive the degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist.

EUNICE⁵ (726), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. Feb. 14, 1759; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 14, 1784, Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail French, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 14, 1763; he d. before Dec. 22, 1799; when the children of widow Eunice French were bapt. in First Church, Lancaster. Children:

- 21796. Samuel French, Jr.⁶ +
- 21797. Abel French,⁶ +
- 21798. Lucinda French,⁶ +
- 21799. Christopher French,⁶ bapt. with his brothers and sister Dec. 22, 1799.
- 21800. Seth French,⁶ +

21801. Levi French,⁶ bapt. with his brothers and sister Dec. 22, 1799.

SAMUEL French, Jr.⁶ (21796), bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1810, Betsey Baker of Fitchburg; they lived in Fitchburg. Child:

21802. Eliza French,⁷ b. in Fitchburg, Aug. 13, 1810.

ABEL French⁶ (21797), bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 24, 1818, Mary Kilborn of Fitchburg.

LUCINDA French⁶ (21798), bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. Feb. 5, 1809, John, son of Aaron and Hannah (Mason) Whiting, b. Mar. 4, 1785; he served in the War of 1812. Children:

21803. Caroline Whiting,⁷ b. July 5, 1810; d. young.

21804. Elmira Whiting,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1812; d. young.

21805. Lucinda Whiting,⁷ b. September, 1813; d. young.

21806. Cynthia Whiting,⁷ b. March, 1815; d. young.

21807. Aaron Whiting,⁷ +

21808. Alvan Whiting,⁷ +

SETH French⁶ (21800), bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1832, Fidelia, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Wilder) Rugg, granddaughter of Manasseh and Sarah (White⁵) (607) Wilder, vol. II, p. 341; they lived in Lancaster, where she d. May 14, 1843; he m. (2) in Lancaster, Sept. 15, 1843, Esther Hodgman of Lancaster.

AARON Whiting⁷ (21807), b. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1818; m. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1844, Adeline Crowell, dau. of George and Mercy (Hamilton) Miller, b. in East Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1824; Mr. Whiting was for forty years engaged in cotton manufacturing and later in the office of a jewelry manufactory; they lived in Springfield, Mass., Central Falls and Cumberland, R. I., and later in Attleboro, Mass., where he d. Sept. 16, 1896; she d. in North Attleboro, June 27, 1901. Children:

21809. John French Whiting,⁸ +

21810. George Miller Whiting,⁸ b. in Dorchester, Nov. 12,

- 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1849.
21811. Lucinda Barridell Whiting,⁸ +
21812. Mary Adeline Whiting,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1851, living in Pawtucket.
21813. Cynthia Caroline Whiting,⁸ b. in Dorchester, Feb. 5, 1854; d. in Central Falls, R. I., June 6, 1861.
21814. William Mason Whiting,⁸ +
21815. Elmira Elizabeth Whiting,⁸ b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1860, principal of a grammar school in Pawtucket, R. I.
21816. Alvan Hamilton Whiting,⁸ +
21817. Charles Aaron Whiting,⁸ +
21818. Mabel Eunice Whiting,⁸ +

ALVAN Whiting⁷ (21808), b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1826; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 30, 1847, Mary Estey of Dedham; they lived in Lancaster and later in Hudson, Mass., where he d. Dec. 8, 1901. Child:

21819. Caroline Elmira Whiting,⁸ +

JOHN F. Whiting⁸ (21809), b. in Dorchester, Mass., May 29, 1846; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 1, 1865, Sophia Emeline, dau. of Pardon and Ardelia (Jencks) Carpenter, b. in Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 28, 1839; he served as corporal in the Civil War in 186-; they reside in North Attleboro, Mass., where he is engaged in a jewelry manufactory. Children:

21820. George Aaron Whiting,⁹ +
21821. Frank Eugene Whiting,⁹ +

LUCINDA B. Whiting⁸ (21811), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1849; m. in Cumberland, R. I., June 8, 1876, Charles Allan, son of Olney and Harriet E. (Arnold) Cook, b. in Cumberland, Apr. 23, 1849; he is engaged in a jewelry manufactory in North Attleboro, Mass., where they reside. Children:

21822. Lawrence Whiting Cook,⁹ b. in Cumberland, June 15, 1877.
21823. Frederic Mason Cook,⁹ b. in Cumberland, Oct. 31, 1879.
21824. Philip Remington Cook,⁹ b. in North Attleboro, Jan. 28, 1884.

WILLIAM M. Whiting⁸ (21914), b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856 ; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., May 27, 1886, Sarah Alice, dau. of John M. and Rebecca E. (Eaton) Hunter, b. in Greenville, Nova Scotia, Mar. 2, 1865 ; they resided for a time in Pawtucket, R. I., now in North Attleboro. Children :

21825. Chester Hunter Whiting,⁹ b. in Pawtucket, May 20, 1888.

21826. Herbert Dexter Whiting,⁹ b. in Pawtucket, Sept. 22, 1889.

21827. Harris Earle Whiting,⁹ b. in North Attleboro, Aug. 5, 1894.

21827a. Kempton Alvan Whiting,⁹ b. in North Attleboro, Mar. 26, 1902.

ALVAN H. Whiting⁸ (21816), b. in Central Falls, R. I., Aug. 24, 1861 ; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1895, Annie Newell, dau. of John and Ida (Hopkins) Peck, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 18, 1869 ; he is in jewelry and tool manufactory.

CHARLES A. Whiting⁸ (21817), b. in Cumberland, R. I., July 4, 1864 ; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1887, Josie Angeline, dau. of William A. and Nancy Ann (Hall) Heaton, b. in Franklin, Mass., Jan. 31, 1864 ; he is of the jewelry firm of Whiting & Davis, in Plainville, Mass.; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child :

21828. Marion Josephine Whiting,⁹ b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 4, 1893.

MABEL E. Whiting⁸ (21818), b. in Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 20, 1870 ; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 13, 1893, Artner Berni, son of George A. and Mary A. (Allen) Chase, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1868 ; he is a travelling salesman for a jewelry company. Child :

21828a. Kenneth Allen Chase,⁹ b. in North Attleboro, Jan. 11, 1903.

CAROLINE E. Whiting⁸ (21819), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1848 ; m. George Stratton of Hudson.

GEORGE A. Whiting⁹ (21820), b. in North Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868 ; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Fanny Robinson, dau. of Ed-

win and Annie (Freeman) Shepardson, b. in North Attleboro, Aug. 13, 1871; he is of the jewelry firm of "Sturtevant, Whiting & Bigelow"; they reside in North Attleboro. Child:

21829. Edith Whiting,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1894.

FRANK E. Whiting⁹ (21821), b. in North Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 5, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1890, Lizzie, dau. of Emory and — (Whipple) Peabody, b. in Lincoln, R. I., Aug. 1, 1872; he is foreman in a jewelry manufactory in (Plainville), Wrentham, Mass. Children:

21830. Avis Chafee Whiting,¹⁰ b. in Wrentham, July 3, 1893.

21831. Clifford Carpenter Whiting,¹⁰ b. in Wrentham, May 28, 1894.

EPHRAIM⁵ (727), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Apr. 19, 1761. "Ephraim White appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Joseph Sargent's Co., Col. (name not given), Regt. Time of enlistment, May 5, 1777; time of discharge, July 12, 1777; time of service, two months, seven days; town to which soldier belonged, Lancaster. Appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 5, 1777. Served from Apr. 1, 1778, to July 2, 1778, in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., doing duty at or near Boston. Ephraim appears on a list of descriptive men belonging to Lancaster, Worcester Co.; age, twenty years; stature, five feet, six inches; complexion light; occupation, farmer; time of enlistment, July 6, 1781; term of enlistment, three years; joined Capt. Beaman's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt." (From Massachusetts Archives). He m. in Lancaster, Dec. 27 (23), 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Zipporah (Wheeler-Wilder) Phelps, b. in Lancaster, May 3, 1763; they lived for a time in Lancaster and later in Westmoreland, N. H., settling there in or before 1793, where his will was written May 3, 1806, and in it were mentioned his five surviving children and wife Elizabeth; he d. in Jaffrey, N. H.; will proved Apr. 18, 1815. Children:

21832. Levi,⁶ was in the Mediterranean service and d. at sea in 1805-6.

- 21833. Melinda.⁶
- 21834. Clarissa.⁶
- 21835. Washington.⁶
- 21836. Warren.⁶
- 21837. Bradford.⁶

LEVI⁵ (728), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 1, 1763. It is said that he enlisted in the Revolution at the age of sixteen, and we find him with rank of private on the company returns of Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Co., as belonging in Lancaster, and enlisted for Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Dec., 1781. His name again appears on a warrant to pay officers and men on a roll bearing date, Mar. 7, 1783. (Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.)

He m. Apr. 3, 1791, Polly or Mary, dau. of Dr. Enoch and Eunice (Richardson) Dole, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 2, 1771. Dr. Dole was a surgeon in the Revolution and in the memoirs of Major General Heath under date of March 9, 1776, is written: "This night a strong detachment went down to open a work on Nook Hill in Dorchester still nearer to Boston. Some of the men imprudently kindled a fire behind the hill previous to the hour for breaking of ground. The enemy discovered the light of the fire; and there was, during the evening and night, a continual roar of cannon and mortars from the castle and guns on Boston Neck, south end of that town; as well as from the Americans at Roxbury, Cobble Hill and Leechmore's Point at Cambridge. The second shot from the British at the old fortifications south end of the town of Boston killed 4 Americans who were standing around the fire before mentioned at Nook Hill; one of whom was Dr. Dow of Connecticut."

For *Dr. Dow* should here be read *Dr. Enoch Dole* of Lancaster, surgeon of Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, as an epitaph in the old cemetery at Littleton tells:

"Here lies ye Body of Dr. Enoch Dole of Lancaster A.E. 33 Years 5 mo & 3 days, he unfortunately fell with 3 others ye 9th of March 1776 by a cannon Ball from our cruel and unnatural Foes ye British Troops while on his duty on Dorchester Point." (From the Military Annals of Lancaster, p. 136.)

Mr. White was married in Lancaster, but settled in Buckland, Mass., where he was a farmer and influential citizen and filled

many responsible positions. He d. in Buckland, June 15, 1832. Mrs. White d. in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 20, 1838, and they are buried with their children in Buckland. Children:

- 21838. Enoch,⁶ b. in 1792; d. May 30, 1795.
- 21839. Levi,⁶ b. in 1793; d. Mar. 17, 1794.
- 21840. Charles,⁶ +
- 21841. Nathaniel,⁶ +
- 21842. William,⁶ +
- 21843. Theodore,⁶ b. in Buckland, July 12, 1802; d. in Phelps Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1848.
- 21844. Levi,⁶ b. May 4, 1804.
- 21845. Enoch R.,⁶ +
- 21846. Bushnell,⁶ +

CHARLES,⁶ (21840) b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1795; m. Esther ———; they lived in Buckland. Child:

- 21847. Charles Russell,⁷ +

NATHANIEL⁶ (21841), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 24, 1797; m. Sept. 24, 1826, Naomi, dau. of Capt. James Lewis, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; they lived in Ellisburg, N. Y., where she d. December 18, 1841; he m. (2) Nov. 9, 1843, Laura Fiske; he d. Oct. 12, 1865; Mrs. Laura White lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she d. in 1895. Children:

- 21848. Mary F.,⁷ b. July 16, d. Nov. 27, 1827.
- 21849. Phebe,⁷ +
- 21850. Charles Bushnell,⁷ +
- 21851. Elizabeth M.,⁷ b. July 14, d. July 16, 1837.
- 21852. Lewis Nathaniel,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1852.
- 21853. Laura C.,⁷ b. and d. July 25, 1848.

WILLIAM⁶ (21842), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 17, 1799; m. and the last known of him, he and his three sons were living in New York City.

ENOCH R.⁶ (21845), b. in Buckland, Mass., June, 1808; m. and lived in East Troy, N. Y., where he d. in 1847, leaving wife and daughter.

BUSHNELL⁶ (21846), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1813; educated in the public schools; later studied for the ministry;



Bushnell White.



Mrs. Bushnell White.

after graduating from Williams College, he taught a select school in Troy, N. Y. and other schools in that state. In 1837, he went to Cleveland, Ohio, and there studied law; he took a prominent position in politics for a number of years, and, being a fine speaker was often called upon to deliver public addresses. He m. in Northford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1844, Elizabeth Brainerd, dau. of Levi and Mary Ann (Griswold) Clarke, b. Feb. 4, 1811. Mr. White was city attorney of Cleveland, twice prosecuting attorney of Cuyahoga Co., appointed United States Commissioner, May 12, 1859, which office he held at the time of his death, he was several times Assistant United States District Attorney for the northern district of Ohio; he d. in Cleveland, Apr. 25, 1885. Mrs. White lived in Cleveland, where she d. Jan. 11, 1899. Children:

21854. John Griswold,⁷ +

21855. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1849; d. Mar. 19, 1859.

CHARLES R.⁷ (21847), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 22, 1823; m. Fanny Patterson, b. Jan. 24, 1823; they lived in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he d. Nov. 9, 1883; she d. May. 4, 1893. Children:

21856. Charles E.,⁸ +

21857. Carrie,⁸ b. April, 1853; d. June 23, 1854.

21858. Addie M.,⁸ +

PHEBE⁷ (21849), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1828; m. in 1852, Ahaz Allen; they lived in Gilmanton, Wis., where she d. Jan. 26, 1895. Children:

21859. Mary Allen,⁸ +

21860. William F. Allen,⁸ +

CHARLES B.⁷ (21850), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1833; m. July 18, 1855, in Columbus, Ohio, Marie L. Porter, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1837. Mr. White enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, 1862, in Company C, 22d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; was taken prisoner and placed in Libby prison, Mar. 17, 1863, and paroled Apr. 3, and exchanged at Benton barracks, St. Louis, Mo., May 6. The regiment re-organized and left for Nashville, Tenn., leaving Mr. White in the hospital where he remained until August, when he was transferred to the invalid

corp (Company C, 5th Veteran Reserve corp), and sent to Indianapolis, Ind., detailed as jailer of military prison where he remained until his discharge, July 11, 1865. He is a farmer living in Nunda, Ill., where she d. from an accident, Jan. 9, 1900. Children :

- 21861. Charles Bushnell, Jr.,⁸ b. and d. Nov. 26, 1856.
- 21862. Ella F.,⁸ +
- 21863. William N.,⁸ b. and d. Aug. 10, 1860.
- 21864. Lewis H.,⁸ b. June 27, 1863 ; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
- 21865. Susan N.,⁸ b. Oct. 15 ; d. Oct. 18, 1866.
- 21866. Mary F.,⁸ b. and d. Apr. 15, 1868.

JOHN Griswold⁷ (21854), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1854; educated in the schools of Cleveland, he studied law and is a member of the firm of "White, Johnson, McCaslin & Cannon," of Cleveland. Mr. White has been very much interested in his family genealogy and ancestry and has rendered me much valuable assistance in the earlier part of my work.

CHARLES E.⁸ (21856), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 30, 1847 ; m. Susan Frissell, b. in Peru, Mass., Feb. 1, 1845 ; they lived in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where she d. May 2, 1889. Children :

- 21867. Madeline,⁹ b. May 19, 1871 ; d. June 29, 1883.
- 21868. Charles Euclid,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1877.
- 21869. Frank Russell,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1884.

ADDIE M.⁸ (21858), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857 ; m. Herbert Newell. Children :

- 21870. Baxter Herbert Newell,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1880.
- 21871. Gertrude Fannie Newell,⁹ b. May 8, 1883.

MARY N. Allen⁸ (21859), b. in Gilmanton, Wis., Mar. 21, 1856 ; m. Nov. 29, 1877, George Edward Gilkey, b. Jan. 21, 1852 ; they live in Eau Claire, Wis.; he is employed on the "Minneapolis Tribune." Child :

- 21872. Mary Katherine Gilkey,⁹ b. May 25, 1882.

WILLIAM F. Allen⁸ (21860), b. in Gilmanton, Wis.; he m. and is a merchant in Gilmanton. Child :

- 21873. Jennie F. Allen,⁹



John G. White

ELLA F.⁸ (21862), b. May 4, 1858; m. Feb. 23, 1873, Capt. John Lynch, a mariner; she d. Sept. 8, 1879. Children:

21874. Laura L. Lynch,⁹ +

21875. Grace C. Lynch,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1879; d. Sept. 2, 1880.

LAURA L. Lynch⁹ (21874), b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. July 4, 1892, in Milwaukee, Wis., Alfred W. Evans, a machinist; they lived in Chicago, Ill., where he d. She m. (2) C. B. Evans; he is a foreman of the machine shop in a large bicycle manufactory in Chicago, where they reside. Child:

21876. Charles E. Evans,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1893; d. July 24, 1895.

BETSEY⁵ (730), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Mar. 6, 1768; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1790, Kendall, son of Kendall and Mary — Boutelle, b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 6, 1765; they lived in Fitchburg, where she d. Nov. 4, 1795. Children:

21877. Betsey Boutelle,⁶ +

21878. Kendall Boutelle,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. June 18, 1795.

21879. Polly Boutelle,⁶ +

BETSEY Boutelle⁶ (21877), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1791; m. in Fitchburg, Dec. 28, 1806, Nathan, son of Amos and Lydia (Thurlo) Ordway, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1778. Children:

21880. Nancy Boutelle Ordway,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1807.

21881. Abigail Eliza Ordway,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1810.

21882. Laura Ordway,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1811.

21883. Charles Nathan Ordway,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1817.

21884. David Boutelle Ordway,⁷ } b. May 22, 1816.

21885. Damaris Boutelle Ordway,⁷ }

21886. Lydia Thurlo Ordway,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1818.

21887. Amos Ordway,⁷ b. May 15, d. May 20, 1820.

21888. George Ordway,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1822.

21889. Alfred Ordway,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1824.

POLLY Boutelle⁶ (21879), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 9, 1795; m. in Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1822, Benjamin, son of Person and Betsey — Brown, b. June 4, 1792.

KEZIAH Whitcomb⁵ (732), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12,

1736; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1755, George Parkhurst of Lancaster; they lived in Lancaster. Children:

- 21890. William Parkhurst,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1755.
- 21891. Keziah Parkhurst,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Mar. 10, 1758.
- 21892. Ephraim Parkhurst,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1759.
- 21893. George Parkhurst,⁶ bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1762.
- 21894. Molly Parkhurst,⁶ bapt. Mar. 13, 1768.

THANKFUL Whitcomb⁵ (733), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1738; m. in Lancaster, published Jan. 18, 1755, with Thomas May of Lancaster; they lived in Sterling, Mass. Children:

- 21895. Benjamin May,⁶ +
- 21896. Thomas May, Jr.,⁶ b. July 26, 1757.
- 21897. Levi May,⁶ +
- 21898. Prudie May.⁶
- 21899. Daniel May.⁶
- 21900. Noah May.⁶

BENJAMIN May,⁶ (21895), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1755; m. Mar. 13, 1783, Lucy, dau. of James and Ruth Richardson, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 22, 1764; they lived in Sterling, Mass. Child:

- 21901. Lucy May,⁷ +

LEVI May⁶ (21897), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1759; m. in 1785, Deborah Wilder; they lived in Sterling, Mass. Children:

- 21902. Deborah May.⁷
- 21903. Levi May.⁷
- 21904. Jonathan May.⁷
- 21905. Patty May.⁷
- 21906. Calvin Wilder May.⁷
- 21907. Noah May.⁷
- 21908. Sumner May.⁷
- 21909. Maria May.⁷
- 21910. Samuel Sawyer May,⁷ +
- 21911. Luther Allen May.⁷

LUCY May⁷ (21901), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1784; m. Mar.

15, 1807, Salmon Houghton of Sterling, where he d. May 28, 1844; she d. Sept. 12, 1831.

SAMUEL S. May⁷ (21910), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 27, 1802; m. Eliza Ann Pike; they lived in Sterling. Children:

21912. John B. May.⁸

21913. Mary Louisa May.⁸

ACHSAH Whitcomb⁵ (735), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1743; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1763, Benjamin, son of Israel and Martha (Wheelock) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1739. They lived in Lancaster, where he was deacon of the First church from Apr. 2, 1777, until his death, July 31, 1802. Child:

21913a. Benjamin Houghton, Jr.,⁶ +

BENJAMIN Houghton, Jr.⁶ (21913a), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 30, 1764; m. Sept. 27, 1796, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Longley) Bennett, b. in Lancaster, June 1, 1771. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Aug. 8, 1825; Capt. Houghton d. May 4, 1837. Children:

21913b. Charles Houghton,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1798.

21913c. George Washington Houghton,⁷ +

21913d. Lydia Houghton,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

GEORGE W. Houghton⁷ (21913c), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 14, 1800; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 9, 1827, Miranda Perry of Worcester, Mass. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

21913e. Josiah Houghton,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1828.

21913f. Lucy Jane Houghton,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1831.

21913g. Martha Elizabeth Houghton,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1833.

SIMON Whitcomb, Jr.⁵ (738), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1749; m. June 17, 1777, Bathsheba Coombs of Jaffrey, N. H.

EZRA Whitcomb⁵ (740), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1752; m. Joanna ———. Children:

21914. Levina Whitcomb,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1775.

21915. Simon Whitcomb,⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1777.

21916. Samuel Whitcomb,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1779.

SILAS Whitcomb⁶ (741), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1757; m. Oct. 12, 1780, Lydia Underwood. They lived in Bolton. Child:

21917. Silas Whitcomb, Jr.,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1781.

MARY Sawyer⁵ (743), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1738; m. Feb. 22, 1758, Phineas, son of Thomas and Ruth (Phelps) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 5, 1727. He was 2nd Lieut. in John Joslyn's Company of Minutemen, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 12 days. He lived first at Ballard Hill in Lancaster, later in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Dec. 19, 1821. Children:

21918. Phineas Carter,⁶ +

21919. Rufus Carter,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1761; d. in New York state.

21920. Mary Carter,⁶ +

21921. Vashti Carter,⁶ +

21922. Esther Carter,⁶ +

21923. Sophia Carter,⁶ b. Aug. 15, 1773; d. Feb. 26, 1803.

21924. Nathan Carter,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1775; d. Mar. 31, 1807.

21925. Peter Carter,⁶ +

PHINEAS Carter⁶ (21918), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1759; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Nichols) Woods⁶ (9129) vol. II, p. 22, bapt. in Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1776; he d. Mar. 2, and she d. Mar. 7, 1843.

MARY Carter⁶ (21920) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 20, 1764; m. June 13, 1786, Jonas, son of Reuben and Marcy (Taylor) Gates, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1756. Mr. Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and served nine days; Aug. 27, 1777, responded to an alarm and served eleven days; Oct. 9, 1777, went to Saratoga, N. Y., and served seventeen days. He was a farmer in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1811; he d. July 24, 1839. Children:

21926. Luke Gates,⁷ +

21927. Mary Gates,⁷ b. July 23, 1788.

21928. Jonas Gates, Jr.,⁷ +

21929. Carter Gates,⁷ +

21930. Daniel Gates,⁷ b. July 14, 1793; d. Sept., 1824, and buried in Alabama.

21931. Elias Gates,⁷ +

21932. Artemas Gates,⁷ +

VASHTI Carter⁶ (21921), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 16, 1767; m. July 13, 1801, Silas, son of Reuben and Marcy (Taylor) Gates, b. in Leominster, May 28, 1765; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 25, 1807; he d. Nov. 26, 1831. Child:

21933. Sophia Gates,⁷ b. in 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1822, aged 18.

ESTHER Carter⁶ (21922), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 2, 1770; m. Oct. 20, 1805, Samuel Taylor of Fitchburg, Mass; she d. about 1822. Child:

21934. George Henry Taylor,⁷ +

PETER Carter⁶ (21925), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1778; m. Rhoda, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Parker) Dyer of Needham, Mass.; they lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Feb. 22, 1819; he d. September, 1824. Children:

21935. Sophia Carter,⁷ b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 30, 1805; m. Apr. 9, 1829, Elisha Carter⁷ (18808), vol. II, p. 734.

21936. Charles Carter,⁷ +

21937. Sylvia Carter,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Oct. 27, 1817.

21938. Nancy Carter,⁷ +

LUKE Gates⁷ (21926), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 7, 1786; m. Nov. 10, 1810, Polly, dau. of Jacob Fullam of Leominster. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Nov. 20, 1811. He d. June 1, 1831. Child:

21939. Mary Carter Gates,⁸ b. July 27; d. Oct. 13, 1811.

JONAS Gates, Jr.⁷ (21928), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1789; m. Dec. 10, 1812, Martha,⁷ dau. of John Jr.⁶ and Rebecca (Moore) Divoll, (22913), b. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1793. Mr. Gates was a saddler, harness maker and carriage trimmer and learned his trade at the time boys were required to serve seven years. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 23, 1834; she d. May 20, 1862. Children:

- 21940. Whiting Gates,⁸ +
- 21941. Henry Gates,⁸ b. July 29, 1817; d. July 20, 1870.
- 21942. Edwin Gates,⁸ +
- 21943. Augustus Gates,⁸ +
- 21944. Gardner Rice Gates,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. July 12, 1846.
- 21945. John Divoll Gates,⁸ +

CARTER Gates⁷ (21929), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1791; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Anna, dau. of John and Mary Symonds, b. in Leominster, Oct. 30, 1793. He was a chair maker of Leominster, where he d. July 3, 1846. She d. Feb. 5, 1852. Children :

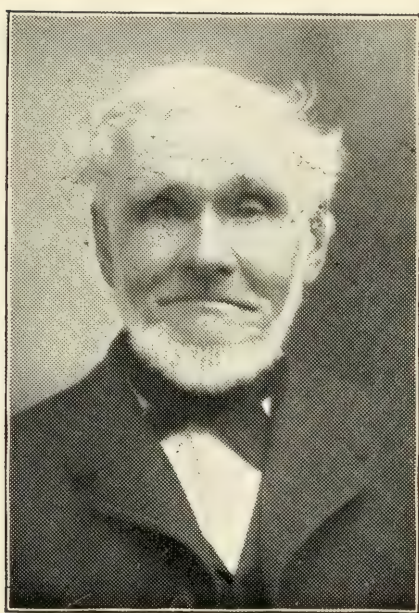
- 21946. Sarah E. Gates,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 31, 1849.
- 21947. James C. Gates,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1821; d. Dec. 21, 1851.
- 21948. Christopher Gates,⁸ +
- 21949. George Gates,⁸ +
- 21950. Charles Emory Gates,⁸ +
- 21951. Ann Maria Gates,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1831.
- 21952. Ann Maria Gates,⁸ b. July 8, 1832; d. May 4, 1854.
- 21953. A son,⁸ b. Sept. 11; d. Sept. 13, 1836.
- 21954. Artemas Gates,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. Dec. 20, 1838.

ELIAS Gates⁷ (21931), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1797; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1816, Lucy Laughton of Lancaster; he d. Oct. 23, 1823. Child :

- 21955. Mary Ann Gates,⁸ b. July 22, 1817; m. Benjamin Franklin Hammond⁸ (4016), vol. I., p. 339, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1813; they lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Mar. 28, 1896.

ARTEMAS Gates⁷ (21932), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1800; m. Apr. 14, 1833, Lorinda, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Raymore) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Dec. 11, 1809. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 6, 1860. She d. May 28, 1871. Children :

- 21956. Artemas Frank Gates,⁸ +
- 21957. George Wilder Gates,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1848.
- 21958. Mary Ellen Gates,⁸ b. June 25, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1849.



Whiting Gates.

21959. George Wilder Gates,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1853 ; d. Mar. 15, 1897.

GEORGE H. Taylor⁷ (21934), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 1, 1812 ; m. Nov. 1, 1836, Abigail, dau. of David and Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock, b. in Leominster, June 18, 1816. He moved when young to Leominster, where he was a master mechanic and worked in a piano shop many years. He d. Nov. 23, 1880. Mrs. Taylor lived with her daughter in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1905. Children :

21960. Ellen Maria Taylor,⁸ +

21961. Oracy A. Taylor,⁸ b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1844 ; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Francis A. Whitney⁸ (5609), vol. I., p. 483.

CHARLES Carter⁷ (21936), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1807 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 29, 1827, Mary Eaton, b. in Fitchburg, Jan. 14, 1805. He was a gunsmith by occupation, lived in Fitchburg and Ashburnham, where he d. Dec. 20, 1850. She d. in Fitchburg, July 9, 1859. Children :

21963. Hattie A. Carter,⁸ +

21964. Mary Carter,⁸ +

NANCY Carter⁷ (21938), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1812 ; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Jarius Litchfield, b. in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 25, 1807 ; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 29, 1888 ; she d. June 2, 1897. Children :

21965. Adelia Rogers Litchfield,⁸ +

21966. Ellen Sophia Litchfield,⁸ +

21967. Mary Jane Litchfield,⁸ +

21968. Josephine A. Litchfield,⁸ b. Aug. 14 ; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

WHITING Gates⁸ (21940), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1815 ; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Lucy Ann, dau. of Salmon and Abigail (Carter) Richardson, b. in Leominster, Jan. 1, 1816. Mr. Gates said that when a lad his chief ambition was to get his liberty, leave the farm, get behind four spanking horses and be seated in the box of the stage-coach (that being the only means of public travel in his youth). Instead of becoming a skilled reinsman, he became a school-master, a deputy-sheriff, a farmer and manufacturer, but not all at the same time. When nineteen years of age,

he went to Wayland, Mass., and attended a school kept by Rev. Gardner Rice; he was there ten weeks, when Marshall S. Rice of Newton Center, Mass., came over and invited him to go to Newton, where he said he had two boys who worked for their board and tuition, and he offered Mr. Gates the same chance. If there came a stormy Saturday, school was in session, and the holiday then came on some pleasant week day, when the boys would be able to do some work. He also attended Uncle Tom Frye's Quaker school at Bolton. Mr. Gates taught school four winters in Leominster and one in Lunenburg, Mass., receiving eighteen dollars per month and his board; he then went to Worcester, Mass., as a clerk for Col. Ivers Phillips, who was a deputy-sheriff under High-sheriff Willard. Mr. Gates acted as a clerk from March to September, when he was appointed as a deputy. He said the appointment frightened him when he thought of the forty thousand dollars sureties he must furnish, and he told Sheriff Willard it was no use to try to get bondsmen, but the sheriff said, "You go to Leominster and get twenty-five of the best men there on your bond," and he found them in one day's time. He remained in Worcester two years and a half. When his grandfather, John Divoll⁶ (22913), died, his mother went back to the old homestead and wanted him to come home and take his father's farm which she vacated, which he did, the farm later being taken by his brother, Augustus, he buying a saw and grist mill. Hearing of a man in Naugatuck, Conn., who wanted a mill and water privilege to make buttons, he went to see him, with the result that a room was fitted up for him in one of the mills, and he began here the button industry. He remained a year and a half, then Mr. Gates and Mr. Sydney Harris of Clinton made buttons there; later he manufactured buttons alone, and for a brief time made bone pencil tips. He remained on this place for fifteen years, until his mother's death, in 1862, when he went to his grandfather's farm, and upon that place, which bears the name "Whiting Gates farm," remained until he was seventy-seven, when he gave up the larger responsibilities and built in Leominster Center. Soon after, when Leominster Park was created and an artificial lake made, a large part of the farm was submerged. After becoming of age, Mr. Gates never missed a state or town election, was a regular attendant at all town meetings. He was the oldest native-born member of the Unitarian

parish. Mrs. Gates d. Oct. 13, 1879; he d. Feb. 29, 1904.
Children :

- 21969. Jonas Whiting Gates,⁹ b. in Worcester, Oct. 18, 1842; m. June 11, 1867, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Anson and Harriet (Rugg⁷) Spaulding, b. in Westminster, Feb. 9, 1843. He is a civil engineer and lives in Leominster.
- 21970. Abbie E. Gates,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1844; resides in Leominster.
- 21971. Susan R. Gates,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1846; resides in Hingham, Mass.
- 21972. Martha E. Gates,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. Mar. 14, 1871, Charles H., son of James and Abigail (Fairbanks) Edwards, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1846. He is a horn maker and lives in Leominster, Mass.
- 21973. Hattie L. P. Gates,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1852; lives in Leominster.
- 21974. Fannie P. Gates,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1857; lives in Leominster.

EDWIN Gates⁸ (21942), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1820; m. May 15, 1843, Ann, dau. of Simeon and Nancy (Barnard) Whitney, b. in Harvard, Mass., July 10, 1824. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 22, 1885; she d. July 7, 1889.
Children :

- 21975. Jerome Whitney Gates,⁹ +
- 21976. Josiah Gardner Gates,⁹ b. Feb. 27; d. Apr. 4, 1847.
- 21977. Ann Augusta Gates,⁹ +
- 21978. Wyatt Henry Gates,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1852.
- 21979. John Moore Gates,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 25, 1886, Emma A. Moore of Newton, Mass. He is a piano maker and lives in Leominster.

AUGUSTUS Gates⁸ (21943), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 17, 1823; m. Apr. 24, 1849, Adelia M., dau. of Jacob and Dorothy (Gibson) Puffer, b. in Leominster, Mar. 9, 1832. He lived on his father's farm in Leominster, where he d. suddenly of heart disease May 4, 1894; she lived in North Leominster, where she d. Feb. 27, 1901. Children :

- 21980. Sarah Adelia Gates,⁹ +
- 21981. Ella Maria Gates,⁹ +
- 21982. Charles Augustus Gates,⁹ +
- 21983. Jennie Mabel Gates,⁹ +

JOHN D. Gates⁸ (21945), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1828; removed when a young man to Hingham, Mass., where he m. Dec. 31, 1857, Joanna, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing, b. in South Hingham, Dec. 20, 1836. He was a dry goods merchant in Hingham, where he d. Jan. 30, 1887. His family still live in Hingham. Children:

- 21984. Elizabeth Richmond Gates,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1859.
- 21985. Lulie Gates,⁹ b. Sept. 3; d. Sept. 25, 1862.
- 21986. Cushing Gates,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1864; d. Aug. 2, 1871.
- 21987. John Gates,⁹ b. May 14; d. May 23, 1868.
- 21988. Lillian Cushing Gates,⁹ +
- 21989. Myron Chauncey Gates,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1879.

CHRISTOPHER Gates⁸ (21948), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 29, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Lucy Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Sanderson) Cummings of Townsend, b. in Mason, N. H., May 22, 1827. They lived in Leominster and Townsend, Mass., where he was a painter. He d. in Townsend, Apr. 29, 1877. She d. Mar. 15, 1897. Children:

- 21990. George E. Gates,⁹ +
- 21991. Emma F. Gates,⁹ +

GEORGE Gates⁸ (21949), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1854, Clarinda Woods⁷ (9138), vol. II., p. 23, b. in Leominster, Feb., 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1865. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1868, Mrs. Sophia Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf, dau. of Luther and Sophia (Carpenter) Proctor, b. in Alstead, N. H., May 10, 1835; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 26, 1901; Mr. Gates was a carpenter by trade; he d. July 16, 1902, in Leominster. Children:

- 21992. James Carter Gates,⁹ +
- 21993. Charles Ward Gates,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1859.
- 21994. Alice Maria Gates,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1859.

21995. George Thomas Gates,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1883.

21996. Herbert Walter Gates,⁹ b. July 16; d. Aug. 26, 1874.

CHARLES E. Gates⁸ (21950), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 13, 1827; m. May 14, 1856, Hannah E.⁸ (19399), vol. II., p. 780, dau. of John Whitcomb⁷ of Leominster, b. May 12, 1838. He was a painter, lived in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 20, 1864. Mrs. Gates still resides in Leominster. Children:

21997. Lizzie Maria Gates,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1859; resides in Leominster.

21998. Charles Emory Gates, Jr.,⁹ b. July 14, 1864; resides in Leominster.

ARTEMAS F. Gates⁸ (21956), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1840; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1869, at Lancaster, Susie R. Tolman⁹ (23212), of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1876. He m. (2) at Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1885, Stella E. Lindsey of Fair Haven, Vt., b. May 28, 1866. They lived in Leominster, Mass., and Ludlow, Vt.; he d. in Hampton, N. Y., May 19, 1900; buried in Leominster. Children:

21999. Mary Lorinda Gates,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1883.

22000. Flora Belle Gates,⁹ b. June 26, 1875; d. June 26, 1876.

22001. Flora Belle Gates,⁹ b. Mar. 16; d. Oct. 20, 1888.

22002. George William Gates,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1889.

ELLEN M. Taylor⁸ (21960), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 31, 1841; m. Nov. 26, 1867, George Wakefield, son of Liberty W. and Sarah P. Kendall, b. in Ashby, Mass., July 8, 1842. They live in Leominster. Children:

22003. Oracy Whitney Kendall,⁹ +

22004. Howard Augustus Kendall,⁹ b. May 13, 1876; d. Feb. 21, 1884.

HATTIE A. Carter⁸ (21963), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1837; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 10, 1868, Philander L., son of Lyman and Lavina Peck, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1833; he was of Royalston, Mass., and they reside in Portland, Me. Children:

22005. Ernest C. Peck,⁹ b. in Marysville, Mo., Aug. 19, d. Sept. 4, 1870.
22006. Emma E. Peck,⁹ } d. Nov. 6, 1875.
 } b. in Fredonia, Kans., Feb. 1, 1872.
22007. Emily Peck,⁹ } d. same day.
22008. Florence H. Peck,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Aug. 13, 1874.
22009. Ellis E. Peck,⁹ b. May 7, d. Sept. 5, 1875.
22010. Ernest C. Peck,⁹ b. in Erving, Mass., Sept. 14, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1889.

MARY Carter⁸ (21964), b.; m. F. Wheeler Babcock; they reside in South Gardner, Mass.

ADELIA R. Litchfield⁸ (21965), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 1, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1857, Addison Carruth, son of William and Betsey (Spaulding) Carter, b. in Leominster, June 16, 1832. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 21, 1887. Mrs. Carter resided in Westfield, Mass.; she d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 8, 1902. Child:

22014. Gertrude Mabelle Carter,⁹ +

ELLEN S. Litchfield⁸ (21966), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1860, Horatio Willard; she d. in Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 2, 1902. Children:

22015. Harry Litchfield Willard,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Adeline Campbell Eldredge.
22016. George Litchfield Willard,⁹ +

MARY J. Litchfield⁸ (21967), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1838; m. June 14, 1857, Martin W. Stratton. She d. Oct. 20, 1875. Children:

22017. Lillian Marilla Stratton,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1858.
22018. Albert Jaynes Stratton,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Florence Lidzy.
22019. Jarius Litchfield Stratton,⁹ +
22020. Ellen Adelia Stratton,⁹ +
22021. Mary Alice Stratton,⁹ +
22022. Perley Martin Stratton,⁹ b. in Aug.; d. Sept., 1870.
22023. John Wesley Stratton,⁹ b. in Jan.; d. Aug., 1873.

22024. Gracie Jane Stratton,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. Dec., 1876.

JEROME W. Gates⁹ (21975), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Mrs. Abbie E. (Robbins) Pierce, widow of Henry E. Pierce⁸ (21557), who d. in the Civil war, Nov., 1863. She was dau. of Jonathan and Ermina (Holden) Robbins, b. in Northfield, Mass., May 18, 1846; they reside in Worcester, Mass. Children:

22025. Sitka Gates,¹⁰ b. in Northfield, Apr. 27, 1867; d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1873.

22026. Willow Gates,¹⁰ +

ANN A. Gates⁹ (21977), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Henry A., son of Ephraim Barnard of Harvard, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children:

22027. Cora M. Barnard,¹⁰ +

22028. Charles E. Barnard,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1873; resides in Leominster.

SARAH A. Gates⁹ (21980), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 16 1850; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Chandler Eugene (Brown) Smith, b. at Colerain, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847, son of John and Elizabeth (Marcy) Brown, and adopted by Dea. Smith of Westminister, Mass. He is a shoemaker, living for a time in Fitchburg, now in North Leominster. Children:

22029. George Gates Smith,¹⁰ b. May 20; d. Aug. 26, 1875.

22030. Ralph Gates Smith,¹⁰ +

22031. Maude Adelia Smith,¹⁰ +

22032. Charles Brown Smith,¹⁰ +

22033. Mabel Ella Smith,¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1886.

22034. Frank Chandler Smith,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1889.

ELLA M. Gates⁹ (21981), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 12, 1852; m. June 23, 1881, L. Waldo, son of Levi and Frances (Johnson) Lewis, b. in Leominster, Mar. 12, 1845. He is a farmer in North Leominster. Children:

22035. Bernard Waldo Lewis,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1882.

22036. Frances Adelia Lewis,¹⁰ b. May 2, 1885.

22037. Hazel Isabel Lewis,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1887.

22038. Clyde Gates Lewis,¹⁰ b. May 23, 1894.

CHARLES A. Gates,⁹ (21982), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1855; m. (1), Feb. 14, 1883, Emma, dau. of Luther and Betsey (Geary) Osborn, b. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1892. He m. (2) Jan. 31, 1895, Cora Belle, dau. of George A. and Ellen (Davis) Allen, b. in Leominster, Nov. 25, 1874. He resides on the old homestead in North Leominster.

JENNIE M. Gates⁹ (21983), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1865; m. Oct. 28, 1893, Charles A., son of Albert and Adelaide (Cowdry) Pierce, b. in Leominster, Aug. 7, 1864. He was a farmer in North Leominster, where he d. Dec. 18, 1901. Children:

22039. William Augustus Pierce,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1894.

22040. Clifton Kendall Pierce,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6; d. Apr. 16, 1897.

22041. Elsie Mabel Pierce,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1898.

22042. Clifton Albert Pierce,¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1902.

LILLIAN C. Gates⁹ (21988), b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Edward W., son of Albert and Hattie (Weston) Thayer, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1866. He is a bookkeeper in Hingham. Child:

22043. Weston C. Thayer,¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1897.

GEORGE E. Gates⁹ (21990), b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1873, Alma L., dau. of Andrew and Frances L. (Bell) Cook, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 29, 1853. They reside in Townsend. Children:

22044. Adelle Frances Gates,¹⁰ +

22045. Christopher Gates,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1877.

EMMA F. Gates⁹ (21991), b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 27, 1856; m. in Townsend, Mar. 28, 1899, Arthur Clarence, son of Charles S. and Annie L. (Williams) Josselyn, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865. He is Postmaster at Townsend Harbor, Mass. Child:

22046. Louis Stockbridge Josselyn,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1900.

JAMES C. Gates⁹ (21992), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855; m. in Southboro, Mass., Nov., 1879, Mrs. Hannah (Logan) Acres, dau. of John and Mary (Dunham) Logan, b. in St. Johns, New Brunswick, May 24, 1853. They lived in Northboro, Mass.,

where she d. Nov. 21, 1896; he resides in Leominster. Children,

- 22047. James Burton Gates,¹⁰ +
- 22048. Bertha Caroline Gates,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1882.
- 22049. Alice Clara Gates,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1887.

GERTRUDE M. Carter⁹ (22014), b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Charles F. Ensworth of Westfield, where they reside. Children:

- 22050. Carter Litchfield Ensworth,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1895.
- 22051. George Frederic Ensworth,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1897.

GEORGE L. Willard⁹ (22016), b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. in Lancaster, Mass., June 16, 1896, Martha, dau. of William A. and Abbie F. (Goss) Kilburne, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1871; they lived for a time in Somerville, Mass., now in Sunapee, N. H. Children:

- 22052. Catherine Willard,¹⁰ b. in Somerville, Sept. 17, 1897.
- 22053. Arthur Kilburne Willard,¹⁰ } b in. Sunapee, Oct. 27,
- 22054. Paul Litchfield Willard,¹⁰ } 1900.

JARIUS L. Stratton⁹ (22019), b. July 11, 1862; m. Martha Jane Hultz; they live in Kansas City, Kansas. Children:

- 22055. Clifton Jarius Stratton,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1886.
- 22056. Clyde Roe Stratton,¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1888.
- 22057. Jay Webster Stratton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1889.
- 22058. Kate Carter Stratton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1892.
- 22059. Bert Hultz Stratton,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1897.

ELLEN A. Stratton,⁹ (22020), b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Joseph A. Nickel; they reside in Reading, Kansas. Children:

- 22060. Maude Alice Nickel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- 22061. Florence Lillian Nickel,¹⁰ b. Mar. 29, 1889.
- 22062. Raymond Litchfield Nickel¹⁰ b. June 16, 1890.

MARY A. Stratton⁹ (22021), b. Sept. 12, 1866, m. Mar. 8, 1892, William H. Severy; they reside in Reading, Kans. Child:

- 22063. Anna Lillian Severy,¹⁰ b. Apr. 18, 1894.

WILLOW Gates¹⁰ (22026), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Harry L., son of Everett and ———.

(Brown) Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. Nov., 1871; they reside in Shrewsbury. Child:

22064. Clover G. Knowlton,¹¹ b. June 28, 1894.

CORA M. Barnard¹⁰ (22027), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; m. June 23, 1886, in Lancaster, Mass., Fred A., son of John W. and Susan Pingree, b. in West Milan, N. H. He is a carriage painter in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

22065. Bertha M. Pingree,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1887.

RALPH G. Smith¹⁰ (22030), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1877; m. in Claremont, N.H., June 5, 1901, Grace Evelyn Alexander. He is a grocer in Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside. Child:

22065a. Lillian Edith Smith,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 29, 1903.

MAUD A. Smith¹⁰ (22031), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1879; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1903, Howard G., son of Oscar E. and Emily (Reed) Page, b. in Grand Island, Neb., Apr. 1, 1882. He is a telegraph operator in Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside.

CHARLES B. Smith¹⁰ (22032), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 12, 1881; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1903, Mabel Louise⁹ (25473) dau. Everard and Louise M. (Osgood⁸) Witt, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 18, 1881. He is a merchant in Leominster, living in Fitchburg. Child:

22065b. Dorothy Louise Smith,¹¹ b. Sept. 23, 1904.

ADELLE F. Gates¹⁰ (22044), b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 14, 1874; m. in Townsend, Oct. 20, 1897, George Bancroft, son of Walter and Lucy P. (Bancroft) Page, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1871. He is a travelling salesman, resides in Providence, R. I.

J. BURTON Gates¹⁰ (22047), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 12, 1903, Clare Lois, dau. of Oscar and Laura A. (Peeler) Blanding, b. in Athol, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881. They live in East Princeton, Mass. Child:

22065c. Laura Phyllis Gates,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1903.

ELIZABETH Sawyer⁶ (744), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 24, 1742; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Levi Nichols. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

- 22066. Mary Nichols,⁶ b. May 4, 1761; m. Nov. 16, 1786, Josiah Houghton of Wendell, Mass.
- 22067. Elizabeth Nichols,⁶ b. May 29, 1763.
- 22068. Eunice Nichols,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1765.
- 22069. Levi Nichols, Jr.,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1767.
- 22070. Luke Nichols,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1769.
- 22071. Sarah Nichols,⁶ b. July 17, 1771.

NATHANIEL Sawyer, 3d⁵ (745), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1744–5. At the Lexington Alarm, 1775, he was in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's Company, of Lancaster as sergeant. In 1776, he was a lieutenant in the 9th Company of the 2d Worcester Co., regiment. Sept., 1776, he was 2d lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, as found in Captain Sawyer's order book, which has been preserved in the State Archives. He m. Oct. 30, 1771, Catherine Ellis of Medway, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1748. Children:

- 22072. Oliver Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22073. Dolly Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22074. Mary Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22075. Jonathan Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22076. Nathaniel Sawyer,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1780.
- 22077. Catherine Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22078. Cynthia Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22079. Alpheus Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22080. John Sawyer,⁶ b. October, 1788; settled in Vermont.

OLIVER Sawyer⁶ (22072), b. in Sterling, Mass., May, 1772; m. Feb. 15, 1801, in Lancaster, Mass., Mary Wilder of Lancaster; they lived for a time in Lancaster. Child:

- 22081. Sally Sawyer,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1801.

DOLLY Sawyer⁶ (22073), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 8, 1773; m. Josiah Whitcomb; they lived for a time in Lancaster, Mass. Children:

- 22082. Mary Whitcomb,⁷ }
- 22083. Maria Whitcomb,⁷ } b. Sept. 28, 1804;
d. Oct. 10, 1804.

MARY Sawyer⁶ (22074), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 12, 1775 ; m. Cyrus Daniels.

JONATHAN Sawyer⁶ (22075), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar., 1778 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1819, Mary Crane Wild, b. in Braintree, Mass., in 1796 ; they lived in Medford, Mass., where he d. Aug. 7, 1831. Children :

22084. George Sawyer,⁷ +

22085. Warren Sawyer,⁷ +

22086. Mary Elizabeth Sawyer,⁷ +

CATHERINE Sawyer⁶ (22077), b. in Sterling, Mass., March, 1782 ; m. Elijah Hill ; they lived in Sherburne, Mass.

CYNTHIA Sawyer⁶ (22078), b. in Sterling, Mass., March, 1784 ; m. (1) Eben Wheelock ; m. (2) Asa Whiting.

ALPHEUS Sawyer⁶ (22079), b. in Sterling, Mass., June, 1782 ; m. Elizabeth Damon.

GEORGE Sawyer⁷ (22084), b. in 1822 ; m. (1) Sarah Eames ; m. (2) Lois Knight.

WARREN Sawyer⁷ (22085), b. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1825 ; m. (1) Mary E. Fuller, b. July 26, 1826, d. Aug. 30, 1852 ; m. (2) Rachel Alphaia Fuller, b. July 28, 1824, d. Oct. 14, 1872 ; he m. (3) Jan. 27, 1880, Ellen Reed, dau. of Henry Brown and Priscilla (Perkins) White, b. in Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1842. Mr. Sawyer is president of the Everett National Bank of Boston, where they reside, having a summer home at Wellesley Hills, Mass. Children :

22087. Fannie Fuller Sawyer,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1851.

22088. Herbert Sawyer,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1855.

22089. Mary Cummings Sawyer,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1864.

MARY E. Sawyer⁷ (22086), b. in Boston, Mass., in September, 1828 ; m. Jonathan R. Perkins.

JONATHAN Houghton⁵ (760), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1752 ; m. Jan. 24, 1774, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Joanna Burgh, b. June 6, 1755 ; d. Nov. 19, 1841. He d. Aug. 30, 1831. They died in Westminster West, Vt. Children :

22090. Joanna Houghton,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1776.

- 22091. Samuel Houghton,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1778.
- 22092. Sarah Houghton,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1780.
- 22093. Jonathan Houghton,⁶ b. June 19, 1782.
- 22094. Keziah Houghton,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1784.
- 22095. John Houghton,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1787.
- 22096. Susannah Houghton,⁶ b. July 5, 1792.
- 22097. Asa Houghton,⁶ +
- 22098. Lucy Houghton,⁶ b. June 17, 1799.
- 22099. Betsey Houghton,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1802.

ASA Houghton⁶ (22097), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Jan. 8, 1795; m. in 1822, Abigail Lowell. He lived in Westminster West, where he d. Mar. 28, 1875. Children :

- 22100. James Keyes Houghton,⁷ +
- 22101. George Burgh Houghton,⁷ +
- 22102. Rufus Asa Houghton,⁷ +
- 22103. Freeman Jonathan Houghton,⁷ +
- 22104. Sarah Elizabeth Houghton,⁷ +
- 22105. Lucy Joanna Houghton,⁷ +
- 22106. Henry Homer Houghton,⁷ +

JAMES K. Houghton⁷ (22100), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Feb. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 3, 1854, in Dover, N. H., Abbie, dau. of William, Jr., and Susan (Holmes) Felker, b. in New Durham, N. H., Oct. 19, 1829. They moved from Putney, Vt., to Andover, Ohio, in October, 1887, where he d. June 25, 1897. Mrs. Houghton resides at Andover, with her son, George A. Houghton. Children :

- 22107. George Asa Houghton,⁸ +
- 22108. Carrie Abbie Houghton,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1864.
- 22109. Mary Susan Mansfield Houghton,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1864; d. June 1, 1893, in Cleveland, Ohio.

GEORGE B. Houghton⁷ (22101), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 30, 1826; m. Jan 3, 1859, Caroline M., dau. of Jesse and Sally M. (Palmer) Eggleston, b. Jan. 2, 1839. Children :

- 22110. Charles Eugene Houghton,⁸ +
- 22111. Rose May Houghton,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1863; d. July 30, 1865.

- 22112. Jesse Eggleston Houghton,⁸ +
- 22113. Georgiana Belle Houghton,⁸ +
- 22114. Ralph Henry Houghton,⁸ +
- 22115. Ella Delora Houghton,⁸ b. July 6, 1881.

RUFUS A. Houghton⁷ (22102), b. in Westminster West, Vt., July 16, 1829; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851, Christina H. Walls, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, now living at Defiance, O. Children :

- 22116. George F. Houghton,⁸ b. in Brattleboro, Sept. 26, 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
- 22117. Abbie Lowell Houghton,⁸ +
- 22118. Emma Adeline Houghton,⁸ +
- 22119. Minnie Joanna Houghton,⁸ b. in Monroeville, O., Dec. 16, 1856; living at Defiance.
- 22120. Henry Francis Houghton,⁸ +
- 22121. Isabelle Forrester Houghton,⁸ +
- 22122. Carrie May Houghton,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1865, at Cleveland, O.; m. at Defiance, Dec. 16, 1891, Clarence E. Wells of Detroit, Mich. She d. June 12, 1895.
- 22123. Hattie Christina Houghton,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1870.

FREEMAN J. Houghton⁷ (22103), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Aug. 12, 1831; m. Apr. 24, 1858, Susan Ford, b. in Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1834. He is a farmer in Westminster West. Children :

- 22124. Flora Susan Houghton,⁸ +
- 22125. Elvin Freeman Houghton,⁸ +
- 22126. Nellie Aurelia Houghton,⁸ b. June 10, 1863.
- 22127. Bert John Houghton,⁸ +
- 22128. Carrie Maria Houghton,⁸ b. June 10, 1869; d. Jan. 9, 1888.

SARAH E. Houghton⁷ (22104), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833; m. June 9, 1857, Frazier Hall, son of Cyrus and Emily Abigail (Dunham) Goodell, b. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 30, 1833. They lived in Westminster West. He d. Mar. 15, 1888. She now lives in Newport, Vt. Children :

- 22129. George Frazier Goodell,⁸ b. in Westminster West,

Jan. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1887, in Windham, Vt.,
Ida Belle Rhodes.

22130. Abbie Emma Goodell,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1864.

L. JOANNA Houghton⁷ (22105), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 23, 1835; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Thomas Houghton Baldwin, b. in Coventry, Vt., Dec. 27, 1829. They lived in Coventry, where he d. Mar. 17, 1867. She is now living in Newport, Vt. Children:

22131. Hila Irena Baldwin,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1886, John R. Kirkpatrick.

22132. Ida Mary Baldwin,⁸ b. June 24, 1864; m. June 19, 1888, George L. Macdiarmid.

HENRY H. Houghton⁷ (22106), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Feb. 26, 1842; m. Mar. 22, 1866, Emma A. Goodell, who d. Nov. 6, 1889. He m. (2) Dec. 16, 1890, Elizabeth F. Hoover. They live in Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:

22133. Alice E. Houghton,⁸ b. July 11, 1868.

22134. Edward R. Houghton,⁸ b. June 5, 1876.

GEORGE A. Houghton⁸ (22107), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 23, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1882, in Whitehouse, O., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Pius Lee and Julia Perdella (Cable) Sheplar, b. in Toledo, O., Nov. 20, 1864. He is roadmaster of the Franklin division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway. They live at Andover, Ohio. Children:

22135. Abbie J. Lowell Houghton,⁹ b. in Whitehouse, Feb. 11, 1883.

22136. Rufus Asa Houghton,⁹ b. in Defiance, O., Oct. 15, 1884.

22137. Gladys Bessie Houghton,⁹ b. in Whitehouse, Feb. 1, 1887.

CHARLES E. Houghton⁸ (22110), b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. June, 1879, Mary Crohen. Children:

22138. Maud Belle Houghton,⁹ b. July 12, 1880.

22139. Charles L. Houghton,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1883.

22140. Jesse E. Houghton,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1889.

22141. Walter L. Houghton,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1891.

Panama, C.A. He is superintendent of the C. C. C. & St. L. R. R., Indianapolis, Ind., where they reside. Children:

22153. Minnie Corwine Houghton.⁹

22154. Isabella Montgomery Houghton.⁹

ISABELLE F. Houghton⁸ (22121), b. in Westminster West, Vt., June 18, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Samuel Rogers, son of Rev. Isaac Newton and Margaret (Stewart) Taylor, b. in Liber, Jay Co., Ind., Jan. 26, 1851; his father was a Congregational minister and president of Liber College; his mother was a daughter of Robert Stewart, a once well known Abolitionist and member of the "underground railway". Mr. Taylor is a piano maker and tuner, also a well trained vocalist; they reside in Fort Wayne, Ind. Child:

22155. Houghton Wells Taylor,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1898.

FLORA S. Houghton⁸ (22124), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Jan. 8, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Almon L. True of West Epping, N. H., where they reside.

ELVIN F. Houghton⁸ (22125), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Lilla D. Jenkins. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.
Child:

22156. A child.⁹

BERT J. Houghton⁸ (22127), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 7, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1893, Jennie L. Ormsby. They reside at Westminster West. Children:

22157. Freeman John Houghton,⁹ b. May 7, 1894.

22158. Carrie Florence Houghton,⁹ b. June 29, 1895.

22159. Hugh Bert Houghton,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1896.

WILLIAM Whitcomb⁶ (764), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1741; m. Dec. 13, 1769, Lucy Merriam. They lived for a time in Bolton. He was corporal in Capt. Tho. Gates' Co., on Apr. 19, 1775, and sergeant in 1778, from Bolton. Children:

22160. Rufus Whitcomb,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1770.

22161. Lucy Whitcomb,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1772.

ISRAEL Whitcomb⁵ (767), b. in Bolton, Mass., July 16, 1746 ; m. Nov. 28, 1773, Eunice Wilson of Bolton. They moved to Winchendon, Mass. Children :

- 22161a. Israel Whitcomb, Jr.,⁶ b.; m. ——— Stone.
- 22161b. William Whitcomb,⁶ b.; m. ——— Stone and settled in Canada.
- 22161c. Nathaniel Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 22161d. Rufus Whitcomb,⁶ b.; m. ——— Partridge and settled in Canada.
- 22161e. Mark Whitcomb,⁶ b.; m. ——— Murdock.
- 22161f. Catherine Whitcomb,⁶ +

NATHANIEL Whitcomb⁶ (22161c), b. in Winchendon, Mass., about 1780 ; m. and lived in Florida, Mass. Children :

- 22161g. Israel Whitcomb,⁷ +
- 22161h. Levi N. Whitcomb.⁷
- 22161i. Eden Whitcomb.⁷
- 22161j. Mark Whitcomb,⁷ b.; d. young.
- 22161k. John Whitcomb,⁷ b.; d. young.

CATHERINE Whitcomb⁶ (22161f), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Abner Nelson and lived in Florida, Mass., until they had six boys, then moved to Ohio.

ISRAEL Whitcomb⁷ (22161g), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 4, 1816 ; m. Clarissa Tower, b. in Florida, Dec. 9, 1813. They lived in Florida, where he d. Mar. 27, 1877 ; she d. Aug. 25, 1888. Children :

- 22161l. Lorenzo F. Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 22161m. Adrianna Whitcomb,⁸ b. May 26, 1838 ; d. July 25, 1842.
- 22161n. Lyman I. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1844 ; d. Oct. 11, 1868.
- 22161o. Emory S. Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 22161p. Cynthia A. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1851.

LORENZO F. Whitcomb⁸ (22161l), b. in Florida, Mass., Dec. 4, 1833 ; m. Nov. 13, 1864, Elizabeth J., dau. of William and Nancy (Hibbard) White, b. in Florida, Nov. 13, 1842. They live in Florida. William White, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 13,

1812; m. in Rowe, Mass., Nov. 27, 1836, Nancy Hibbard, b. in Rowe, Jan. 12, 1813. Children:

- 22162. Eva E. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. July 6, 1891.
- 22162a. Frank E. Whitcomb,⁹ +
- 22162b. Fred R. Whitcomb,⁹ b. May 4, 1872.

EMORY S. Whitcomb⁸ (22161o), b. in Florida, Mass., Jan. 24, 1846; m. (1) in Charlemont, Mass., May 9, 1877, Lucy E. White, who d. Apr. 18, 1886. He m. (2) Mar., 1887, Melvina Scott.

FRANK E. Whitcomb⁹ (22162a), b. in Florida, Mass., July 29, 1870; m. June 26, 1902, Ethel M. Blake, b. in Plainville, Canada.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb⁵ (769), b. in Bolton, Mass., July 22, 1751; m. Jan. 14, 1777, Sarah Langley. They lived in Bolton. Children:

- 22162c. Belinda Whitcomb,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1778.
- 22163. Ephraim Whitcomb,⁶ +
- 22164. Sarah Whitcomb,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. June 5, 1845.
- 22165. Lucretia Whitcomb,⁶ b. Apr. 14, 1784.
- 22166. Louisa Whitcomb,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1786.
- 22167. Molly Whitcomb,⁶ b. Apr. 8, 1788.
- 22168. Azubah Whitcomb,⁶ b. May 5, 1790.
- 22169. Israel Whitcomb,⁶ b. May 11, 1791.
- 22170. Nathaniel Whitcomb,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1794.
- 22171. Lucinda Whitcomb,⁶ b. in 1796.
- 22172. Eleazer Whitcomb,⁶ b. Apr. 29, 1798.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb⁶ (22163), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1781; m. ———, Nancy, dau. of Jude and Nancy Gilbert, who d. Sept. 21, 1865, aged 85. Children:

- 22173. Amory Whitcomb,⁷ +
- 22174. Albert Whitcomb,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1810.
- 22175. Andre (John) Whitcomb,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1813.

AMORY Whitcomb⁷ (22173), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1809; m. Dec. 22, 1830, Rhoda Holman.

RUFUS Houghton, Jr.,⁵ (774) b. in Leominster, Mass., May 14, 1751; m. in Worcester, Mass., July 23, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Brigadier-general John and Rebecca (Whitcomb) Whitcomb,

b. in Bolton, Nov. 9, 1752. They lived in Leominster, where he was sergeant in Capt. David Wilder's Co., Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Apr. 19, 1775. (Massachusetts Archives, Revolutionary Roll, Vol. 12, p. 175).

We find no date of his death, but his widow, Elizabeth, m. Dec. 7, 1777, Jacob Fullan of Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1818. Children:

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 22176. Rufus Houghton, ⁶ + | } twins. |
| 22177. John Houghton, ⁶ + | |
| 22178. Jonathan Houghton, ⁶ + | |

RUFUS Houghton,⁶ (22176) b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1773; m. June 25, 1795, Dolly, dau. of Luke and Damarius (Carter) Richardson, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1775. She d. Dec. 4, 1816. He d. Feb. 23, 1834. Children:

- 22179. Rufus Houghton,⁷ +
- 22180. Dorothy Houghton,⁷ b. d. in 1833.
- 22181. Damarius Richardson Houghton,⁷ +
- 22182. Betsey Houghton,⁷ b. d. in 1806.
- 22183. Abigail Houghton,⁷ +
- 22184. Bates Houghton.⁷
- 22185. Sarah Houghton,⁷ +
- 22186. Loring Houghton,⁷ b. m. Margaret Adams.
- 22187. Marion Houghton.⁷
- 22188. Mary Beaman Houghton.⁷
- 22189. Betsey Houghton,⁷ b. d.

JOHN Houghton⁶ (22177), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 5, 1775, m. July 29, 1798, Betsey, dau. of Luke and Rebecca (Waite) Lincoln. It is thought that the family settled in Vermont.

JONATHAN Houghton⁶ (22178), b. in Leominster, Mass.; bapt. Feb. 4, 1776; m. Mar. 29, 1798, Polly Beaman. It is thought that they settled in Vermont.

RUFUS Houghton⁷ (22179), b. in Leominster, Mass., ———; m. June 20, 1825, Jane Bates. They lived in West Andover, Ohio. Children:

- 22190. Lucius Whitcomb Houghton,⁸ b. in 1825; d. in 1854.
- 22191. Sophia Richardson Houghton,⁸ b. in 1830.

22192. Allen Rufus Houghton,⁸ b. in 1832.

22193. Maria Tryphena Houghton,⁸ b. in 1845.

DAMARIUS R. Houghton⁷ (22181), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1801; m. at West Andover, O., in 1817, Jahazial Carpenter, b. in 1793. They lived at West Andover. Children:

22194. A daughter,⁸ b. in 1819; d. soon.

22195. Addison Carpenter,⁸ b. in 1821; d. in 1825.

22196. Louise Carpenter,⁸ b. in 1823.

22197. Dwight R. Carpenter,⁸ b. in 1825.

22198. Sarah Searle Carpenter,⁸ b. in 1827.

22199. Sanford W. Carpenter,⁸ b. in 1829; d. in 1850.

22200. Jahazial Carpenter,⁸ b. in 1831.

22201. Olive W. Carpenter,⁸ b. in 1832; d. in 1834.

ABIGAIL Houghton⁷ (22183), b.; m. at West Andover, Ohio, (1) Wright Carpenter, who was drowned about one year after their marriage, and three years later she m. (2) Merrick Bates. Children:

22202. Abigail Wright Carpenter,⁸ +

22203. Reuben Houghton Bates.⁸

22204. Betsey Coleman Bates.⁸

22205. Mary Richardson Bates,⁸ b. and d.

SARAH Houghton⁷ (22185), b. in ———; m. ——— Burr. Children:

22206. Charles Burr.⁸

22207. Mary Burr.⁸

22208. Elmina Damarius Burr.⁸

22209. John Fletcher Burr.⁸

22210. Lydia Richardson Burr.⁸

22211. Rufus Houghton Burr.⁸

22212. Cornelia Burr.⁸

ABIGAIL W. Carpenter⁸ (22202), b. in West Andover, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1827; m. June 2, 1853, Theodore Elmer King; b. Nov. 6, 1827; they resided in Westport, Conn., where she d. Mar. 3, 1899. Children:

22213. Katherine Felicia King,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1854.

22213a. Hattie Labelle King,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 16, 1861.

22214. Herbert Carpenter King,⁹ +

22215. Martha Grace King,⁹ +

HERBERT C. King⁹ (22214), b. in Westport, Conn., Mar. 7, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Etta Slater Weaver; they reside in Norwalk, Conn.

M. GRACE King⁹ (22215), b. Westport, Conn., Dec. 25, 1869; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Frederick Morehouse Salmon; they reside in Westport.

LUCY Sawyer⁶ (775), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 1, 1749; m. Jan. 12, 1768, Silas, son of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1740; they lived in Lancaster and Sterling, later in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Jan. 4, 1820. Children:

22216. Josiah Carter,⁶ +

22217. John Carter,⁶ +

22218. Silas Carter, Jr.,⁶ +

22219. William Carter,⁶ +

JOSIAH Carter⁶ (22216), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. in 1789, Hitty Dresser; they settled in Princeton, Mass. Children:

22220. Betsey Carter,⁷ +

22221. A child.⁷

JOHN Carter⁶ (22217), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1773; m. (1) Rhoda Stoddard of Newport, R. I.; she d.; he m. Lucy Roper of Sterling; he d. in Lancaster, Apr. 18, 1856. Children:

22222. William Carter,⁷ +

22223. Asaph Carter,⁷ +

22224. Manasseh Carter,⁷ (name changed to George Carter) +

22225. Sewell Carter,⁷ +

22226. Elizabeth Carter,⁷ +

SILAS Carter, Jr.⁶ (22218), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass., May 10, 1800, Rhoda May; m. (2) in Leominster, June 11, 1816, Mary May; m. (3) Sept. 29, 1817, Betsey Powers. Children:

22227. John Carter,⁷ +

22228. David Carter,⁷ +

22229. Lydia Carter,⁷ +
 22230. Mary Elizabeth Carter,⁷ +
 22231. Jerome Sawyer Carter,⁷ +

WILLIAM Carter⁶ (22219), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. and lived in Brookfield, Mass., and later returned to Leominster, where he m. December, 1832, Mrs. Lois Rugg; he d. in Leominster, about 1835.

BETSEY Carter⁷ (22220), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 12, 1793; m. in Sterling, in 1812, James Brown, b. in Sterling, where he d. Aug. 1, 1862; she d. in East Princeton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1877. Children:

22232. Josiah Carter Brown,⁸ +
 22233. Jonas Brown,⁸ +
 22234. William H. Brown,⁸ +
 22235. Fidelia Brown,⁸ +
 22236. James Brown,⁸ +
 22237. Edward Brown,⁸ +

WILLIAM Carter⁷ (22222), b. in Sterling, Mass., August, 1801; m. Dolly Gerry; they lived in Westboro, Mass. Child:

22238. William Carter, Jr.⁸

ASAPH Carter⁷ (22223), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 19, 1803; m. Aug. 28, 1833, Adeline Howe; they lived in Sterling, where she d. in January, 1886. Children:

22239. Albert C. Carter,⁸ +
 22040. Josiah Carter,⁸ +
 22241. George A. Carter,⁸ +
 22242. Catherine E. Carter,⁸ +
 22243. James H. Carter,⁸ +
 22244. Daniel Carter,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1885.

ELIZABETH Carter⁷ (22226), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 18, 1820; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 30, 1847, Solomon, son of James and Phœbe May; he d. in Leominster, Jan. 2, 1893. Children:

22245. Frances Emily May,⁸ +
 22246. Mary Elizabeth May,⁸ +

22247. Martha May,⁸ +

22248. James Eli May,⁸ +

JOHN Carter⁷ (22227), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1801; m. in 1824, Hannah Nurse of Shrewsbury, Mass.; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 9, 1875. Children:

22249. George Henry Carter,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. Apr. 15, 1853.

22250. Hannah Nurse Carter,⁸ b. May 25, 1837; d. July 25, 1852.

DAVID Carter⁷ (22228), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 4, 1806; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1832, Tabitha, dau. of Joseph H. and Jane (Colburn) Derby, b. in Leominster, May, 21, 1805; d. in Leominster, Sept. 12, 1875; he m. (2) July 19, 1885, Mrs. Alice Hale, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Maynard) Stewart, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 7, 1814, who d. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1898; he d. Oct. 15, 1889. Children:

22251. Caroline A. Carter,⁸ +

22252. Laura J. Carter,⁸ +

22253. Charles F. Carter,⁸ +

22254. Rufus Carter,⁸ b. in Leominster, Feb. 12, 1841; was a member of Co. D, 21st Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; he d. Sept. 30, 1864, from wounds received in battle near Pittsburg, Va.

22255. Frances A. Carter,⁸ +

22256. Martha Maria Carter,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1843.

22257. Marietta A. Carter,⁸ +

LYDIA Carter⁷ (22229), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1808; m. Apr. 13, 1831, Galen Lamb of Fitchburg, Mass., where she d.

MARY E. Carter⁷ (22230), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 20, 1818; m. November, 1838, Nathan Burditt of Clinton, Mass.

JEROME S. Carter⁷ (22231), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1819; m. in 1842, Sarah, dau. of Willard and Pamela (Clark) Johnson, b. in Leominster, July 23, 1824; they lived in the west part of Leominster, where he d. Apr. 10, 1874; she d. May 24, 1901. Children:

22258. Maria S. Carter,⁸ +

22259. Olive Augusta Carter,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1846.

- 22260. Sawyer Willard Carter,⁸ +
- 22261. Esther Amanda Carter,⁸ +
- 22262. Herbert J. Carter,⁸ b. June 3, 1849 ; d. Mar. 11, 1871.
- 22263. Henry Alden Carter,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1853 ; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
- 22264. Charles E. Carter,⁸ b. June 4, 1856.
- 22265. Andrew Lester Carter,⁸ +
- 22266. Milton Earle Carter,⁸ +
- 22267. Winfield Scott Carter,⁸ +
- 22268. Edward W. Carter,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1862.
- 22269. Ossian A. Carter,⁸ +
- 21270. Nettie A. Carter,⁸ +
- 22271. George A. Carter,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1868.
- 22272. Henry A. Carter,⁸ +

JOSIAH C. Brown⁸ (22232), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 18, 1812 ; m. in Stow, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835, Mercy K., dau. of Abraham Whitcomb, b. in Stow, Oct. 21, 1813 ; they lived in East Princeton, Mass., where she d. May 29, 1889 ; he d. Dec. 7, 1892. Children :

- 22273. Josiah S. Brown,⁹ b. Apr. 7, d. May 20, 1837.
- 22274. Mary R. Brown,⁹ +
- 22275. Jerome W. Brown,⁹ +
- 22276. Melissa Rebecca Brown,⁹ +

JONAS Brown⁸ (22233), b. July 8, 1817 ; d. in Princeton, Mass., in 1866.

WILLIAM H. Brown⁸ (22234), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 21, 1821 ; m. June 5, 1850, Mary, dau. of Artemus and Mary (Merriam) Barnes, b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 14, 1828, d. May 26, 1854 ; he m. (2) Oct. 17, 1861, her sister, Sarah E. Barnes, b. in Berlin, Apr. 15, 1832, d. in Berlin ; he resided in Princeton, removing to Berlin in 1883. Children :

- 22276a. Walter A. Brown,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1851.
- 22276b. Arthur H. Brown,⁹ b. June 19, 1853.

FIDELIA Brown⁸ (22235), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 26, 1823 ; m. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1844, James, son of Abram Whitcomb, b. in Stow in 1829 ; d. in East Princeton ; she m. (2) Jan. 2, 1858, Eli J., son of John and Dolly (Stuart) Adams, b. in

Leominster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1814; he d. in Leominster, Mar. 21, 1884. Mrs. Adams d. in Leominster, July 8, 1901. Children:

- 22277. Aline Annette Whitcomb,⁹ +
- 22278. Abraham Andre Whitcomb,⁹ +
- 22279. Walton E. Adams,⁹ +
- 22280. Emma E. Adams,⁹ +

JAMES Brown⁸ (22236), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 17, 1826; d. in Groton, Mass., in 1878.

EDWARD Brown⁸ (22237), b. in Sterling, Mass., February, 1830; lives in East Berlin, Conn.

ALBERT C. Carter⁸ (22239), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 29, 1833; m. in 1867, Mrs. Sarah E. (Derby) Carter, widow of his brother, Josiah Carter; they live in Sterling. Child:

- 22281. Edith Persis Carter,⁹ +

JOSIAH Carter⁸ (22240), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 27, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Sarah E., dau. of William H. and Sally (Houghton) Derby, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1838; they lived in Hudson, Mass., where he d. Dec. 31, 1864. Children:

- 22282. George Melville Carter,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. Apr. 12, 1863.
- 22283. Herbert Josiah Carter,⁹ b. Apr. 1, d. Nov. 24, 1864.

GEORGE A. Carter⁸ (22241), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 11, 1838; m. Julia A. Maynard; they reside in Sterling. Child:

- 22284. George C. Carter,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1866.

CATHERINE E. Carter⁸ (22242), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 14, 1840; m. (1) Edwin Nurse of Clinton, who d.; she m. (2) Linus G. Washburn of Charlestown, Mass. Child:

- 22285. M. Addie Nurse,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1865.

JAMES H. Carter⁸ (22243), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 31, 1847; m. July 11, 1875, Marcella Boynton of Leominster; he is conductor on the Worcester branch of the Old Colony Railroad; they reside in Sterling. Children.

- 22286. Abbie Estelle Carter⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1886.
- 22287. James Garfield Carter,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1880.

FRANCES E. May^s (22245), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1848; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 17, 1872, Jason C., son of Daniel and Rosilla (Taft) Buxton, b. in Londonderry, Vt.; they live in Leominster. Children:

- 22288. Flora M. Buxton,⁹ b. in Leominster, May 5, 1873.
- 22289. Grace Buxton,⁹ b. in Leominster, Apr. 23, 1875; d. in 1875.
- 22290. Rosilla Buxton,⁹ b. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1877.

MARY E. May^s (22246), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; m. (1) in Leominster, Nov. 27, 1873, Albert A., son of Darwin and Arvilla (Lincoln) Wilder; he d. in Leominster, Apr. 13, 1882; she m. (2) in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1883, Fred P., son of William A. and Mercie (Babb) Snow, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1863; he d. in Leominster, May 23, 1893. Children:

- 22291. Inez Wilder,⁹ b. in Leominster, June 9, 1878; d. May 17, 1896.
- 22292. Hattie E. Snow,⁹ b. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1884.

MARTHA May^s (22247), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1851; m. in Princeton, Mass., Jonas Parmenter; they live in Westminster, Mass. Children:

- 22293. Cora Parmenter,⁹ +
- 22294. Lizzie Parmenter.⁹
- 22295. Frank Parmenter.⁹
- 22296. Ella Parmenter.⁹

JAMES E. May^s (22248), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1854; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 4, 1879, Stella K., dau. of William A. and Mercie (Babb) Snow, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1859; they reside in Leominster. Children:

- 22297. Alice May,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1883.
- 22298. Bertha May,⁹ b. June 28, 1884; d. Sept. 4, 1898.
- 22299. William May,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1887.

CAROLINE A. Carter,^s (22251), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1833; m. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1855, Henry D., son



At Middle Cemetery, Lancaster. Reunion 1898.

phronia (Libbey) Mason, b. in Sutton, Mass., June 13, 1847 ; they reside in Leominster. Children :

22307. Herbert Mason Carter,⁹ +

22308. Elwood Eugene Carter,⁹ +

ANDREW L. Carter^s (22265), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1857 ; m. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1892, Eva, dau. of Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (Carty) Locke, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 13, 1868. Children :

22309. Ernest Jerome Carter,⁹ b. June 14, 1893.

22310. Lester Everett Carter,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1900.

MILTON E. Carter^s (22266), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 7, 1859 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1895, Sarah Agnes, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ward) Johnson, b. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1873 ; they resided for a time in Westminster, now in Leominster. Children :

22311. Earle Johnson Carter,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1896, in Westminster.

22312. Robert Milton Carter,⁹ b. in Westminster, Nov. 16, 1897.

22313. Francis Winfield Carter,⁹ b. in Leominster, Aug. 18, 1900.

22314. Ronald Andrew Carter,⁹ b. in Leominster, Oct. 4, 1902.

WINFIELD S. Carter^s (22267), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1860 ; m. in Chester, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1902, Emma Boland.

OSSIAN A. Carter^s (22269), b. in Leominster, Feb. 15, 1864 ; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Cora E., dau. of Joseph Haskell and Sophronia Stevens (Greenleaf) Chase, b. in Leominster, July 25, 1869. Child :

22315. Grace Jeannette Carter,⁹ b. in Leominster, Nov. 4, 1899.

NETTIE A. Carter^s (22270), b. in Leominster, July 30, 1866 ; m. in Leominster, Dec. 3, 1902, Elliott Ball Jones^s (9052), vol. II., p. 15, b. in Leominster, Sept. 6, 1855.

HENRY A. Carter^s (22272), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1870 ; m. in Leominster, June 10, 1896, Mary A., dau. of Roland

W. and Lucy E. (Haskins) Goodale, b. in Sterling, May 1, 1875 ; they live in Leominster, Mass. Children :

22315a. Warren A. Carter,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1900.

22315b. Marion G. Carter,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1901.

22315c. Ruth Carter,⁹ b. December, 1902.

MARY R. Brown⁹ (22274), b. in East Princeton, Mass., July 2, 1839 ; m. (1) June 17, 1857, Sampson Bartlett, b. Oct. 6, 1829 ; d. Nov. 11, 1869 ; m. (2) July 29, 1893, Charles S. Walton ; they reside in East Princeton. Children :

22316. Florence D. Bartlett,¹⁰ +

22317. Nellie J. Bartlett,¹⁰ +

22318. Mary Gertrude Bartlett,¹⁰ +

22319. Austin S. Bartlett,¹⁰ b. in East Princeton, Nov. 27, 1868 ; d. Mar. 19, 1869.

JEROME W. Brown⁹ (22275), b. in East Princeton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1841 ; m. Lizzie, dau. of Merrick and Catherine (Day) Wilder, b. in Sterling, Mass. ; they lived in Boonville and Rochester, N. Y., where he d. June 26, 1899. Children :

22320. Ernest Brown,¹⁰ b. in Boonville.

22321. Burt Brown,¹⁰ b. in Boonville.

22322. Arthur Brown,¹⁰ b. in Rochester.

MELISSA R. Brown⁹ (22276), b. in East Princeton, Mass., June 30, 1848 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1875, Henry L. Shaw, b. in Mt. Toba, Vt., Mar. 18, 1842 ; they reside in East Princeton. Child :

22323. Ada M. Shaw,¹⁰ +

ALINE A. Whitcomb⁹ (22277), b. in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1844 ; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1863, Ezra, son of Merrick and Catherine (Day) Wilder, b. in Stow, Mass., Apr. 19, 1842 ; they lived in Worcester and Leominster, where he d. Nov. 11, 1893. Children :

22324. Evelyn A. Wilder,¹⁰ +

22325. Harry C. Wilder,¹⁰ +

22326. Isabelle Wilder.¹⁰

ABRAHAM A. Whitcomb⁹ (22278), b. in Princeton, Mass.,

Nov. 15, 1845; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mrs. Reed of Princeton; they reside in Worcester.

WALTON E. Adams⁹ (22279), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Hattie E., dau. of Ezekiel and Kate (McKenzie) Johnson, b. in Lancaster, July 1, 1863; d. in Leominster, Dec. 31, 1897; he resides in Leominster. Child:

22327. Rodney W. Adams,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1885.

EMMA E. Adams⁹ (22280), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1866; m. in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1887, George P., son of Ezekiel and Kate (McKenzie) Johnson, b. in Sterling, Mass., July 6, 1868; they reside in Leominster. Children:

22328. Harry Everett Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, June 1, 1888.

22329. Roscoe E. Johnson,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Dec. 22, 1889.

EDITH P. Carter⁹ (22281), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 31, 1869; m. June 26, 1889, George A. Blackwood. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

22329a. Rolland Fay Blackwood,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1890.

JESSIE L. Carter⁹ (22302), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1875; m. in Leominster, July 15, 1902, William E.¹⁰ (5637m), son of Frank O. and Susie (Damon) Lothrop, b. in Leominster, Oct. 15, 1875, vol. I., p. 485.

HERBERT M. Carter⁹ (22307), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1875; m. in Leominster, Nov. 15, 1900, Bertha T., dau. of Edward M. and Georgianna (Crosby) Cawthorne, b. in Westboro, Mass., Feb. 11, 1877; they reside in Leominster. Child:

22330. Willard Marcellus Carter,¹⁰ b. Apr. 29, 1901.

ELWOOD E. Carter⁹ (22308), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1877; m. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1896, Delia V., dau. of Michael and Bridget (Draney) Lally, b. Dec. 26, 1874; they resided in Lowell, now in Leominster, Mass. Children:

22331. Erma Irene Carter,¹⁰ b. in Lowell, Apr. 27, 1897.

22332. Francis Walter Carter,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, May 29, 1899.

22333. Eugene Sawyer Carter,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, July 4, 1901.

22333a. Thomas Elwood Carter,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Mar. 15 ;
d. Apr. 5, 1903.

FLORENCE D. Bartlett¹⁰ (22316), b. in East Princeton,
Mass., Sept. 28, 1859 ; m. Frank A. Jenkins ; they reside in
Lynn, Mass. Child :

22334. Ethel Jenkins.¹¹

NELLIE J. Bartlett¹⁰ (22317), b. in East Princeton, Mass.,
May 4, 1861 ; m. George E., son of Charles and Phebe (Ellis)
Rugg of East Princeton, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855,
d. Aug. 19, 1899. Children :

22335. Maud Rugg.¹¹

22336. Roy Rugg.¹¹

22337. Florence Rugg.¹¹

22338. Bernice Rugg.¹¹

MARY G. Bartlett¹⁰ (22318), b. in East Princeton, Mass.,
Mar. 5, 1863 ; m. in East Princeton, J. A. L. Stuart ; they lived
in East Princeton, where she d. Oct. 26, 1901. Children :

22339. Bernice Stuart.¹¹

22340. Carl Stuart.¹¹

22341. Howell Stuart.¹¹

ADA M. Shaw¹⁰ (22323), b. in East Princeton, Mass., Sept. 6,
1876 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 26, 1899, Lewis E. Buchanan.

EVELYN A. Wilder¹⁰ (22324), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec.
19, 1864 ; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Herbert A.,¹⁰ son of Joseph C. and
Betsey (Chase) Morse (23306). They reside in Leominster,
Mass. Child :

22341a. Rachel Wilder Morse,¹¹ b. in Leominster, May 9,
1892.

HARRY C. Wilder¹⁰ (22325), b. May 15, 1870, in Worcester,
Mass. ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1890, Emma D., dau.
of Charles S. and Dianna Garlock, b. in Springfield, Mass.
Children :

22342. Harry Ensworth Wilder,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1893 ; d. Nov.
3, 1896.

22343. Mary Evelyn Wilder,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1897 ; d. Nov. 28, 1898.

LEMUEL Sawyer⁵ (776), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 15, 1749 ; m. Sept. 10, 1775, Anna Pratt of Lancaster.

SABRA Sawyer⁵ (779), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Feb. 27, 1757 ; m. int. pub. July 17, 1782 with Samuel Corey of Lancaster. Child :

22344. A child,⁶ b. ; d. Aug. 15, 1789, aged three years.

HANNAH Sawyer⁵ (780), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Jan. 13, 1760 ; m. int. pub. Oct. 30, 1780 with David McClellan of Petersham, Mass.

JEDIDAH Sawyer⁹ (782), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Apr. 5, 1767 ; m. Nov. 8, 1792, Daniel Keyes of Boylston, Mass. Children :

22345. A child,⁶ b. Jan. 21 ; d. Jan. 22, 1794.

22346. Sarah Keyes,⁶ b. July 17, 1795.

22347. John Keyes,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1797.

22348. Mary Keyes,⁶ b. July 8, 1801.

22349. Lucinda Keyes,⁶ b. June 16, 1804.

22350. Martha Keyes,⁶ b. July 13, 1808.

DARIUS Sawyer⁵ (784), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 18, 1746 ; m. int. pub. Aug. 30, 1770 with Sarah Gary of Lancaster. He was then of Westminster. Child :

22351. A child,⁶ b. and d. Mar. 8, 1772.

OLIVE Sawyer⁵ (785), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1749 ; m. Oct. 8, 1778, James Townsend of Bolton, Mass.

JACOB Sawyer⁵ (787), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 22, 1756 ; m. July 4, 1782, Esther Coolidge of Shrewsbury, Mass. He was then of Sterling, but m. in Lancaster.

AMOS Sawyer⁵ (788), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 13, 1758 ; m. June 22, 1783, Prudence Gary of Sterling, Mass. Child :

22351a. Amos Sawyer, Jr.,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1789 ; d. Nov. 1, 1792, in Lancaster.

ESTHER Sawyer⁵ (790), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1763 ;

m. July 4, 1786, John Dollison of Sterling and lived in Lancaster. Some of the family use the name Dollison, while some use the name of Dorrison. We have tried to give each one's name as they spell it. John Dollison of Lancaster, private in Capt. Peter Page's company, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regiment; he enlisted Mar. 15, 1777; also mentioned in 1778, 1779 and 1780, in the printed records of the Revolution. Children:

- 22352. Samuel Dollison,⁶ +
- 22353. John Dollison, Jr.,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1788.
- 22354. Elizabeth W. Dollison,⁶ +
- 22355. Nancy T. Dollison,⁶ +
- 22356. Esther Dollison,⁶ b. Apr. 5, 1794.
- 22357. Daniel Dollison,⁶ b. Apr. 20, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1801.
- 22358. Lucy Dollison,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1798; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
- 22359. Barzillai Dollison,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1800.
- 22360. Daniel Dollison,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1802.
- 22361. Mary Ann Dollison,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1804.
- 22362. Margaret B. Dollison,⁶ b. June 12, 1806.

SAMUEL Dollison⁶ (22352), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1786; m. Apr. 13, 1815, in Lancaster, Nancy, dau. of Levi and Persis (Robinson) Pierce, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1792. They lived in Lancaster and Clinton, Mass., where he d. Apr. 25, 1870; she d. in Clinton, Dec. 31, 1885. Children:

- 22363. Levi Pierce Dollison,⁷ +
- 22364. Samuel Augustus Dorrison,⁷ +
- 22365. Nancy Pierce Dorrison,⁷ +
- 22366. Eliza Ann Dorrison,⁷ +
- 22367. Almira Jane Dorrison,⁷ +
- 22368. Charles Maynard Dorrison,⁷ +
- 22369. George Alvah Dorrison,⁷ +
- 22369a. Ellen Elizabeth Dorrison,⁷ +

ELIZABETH W. Dorrison⁶ (22354), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 29, 1789; m. in Lancaster, June 1, 1813, Lincoln Morris of Boston, Mass.

NANCY T. Dorrison⁶ (22355), b. in Lancaster, May 4, 1792, m. in Lancaster, May 4, 1825, John Henry of Lunenburg, Mass.

LEVI P. Dollison⁷ (22363), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 31,

1815; went west in 1837; m. in 1849, Susan McNamee of Ohio, and settled in Wabash, Ind., where he was in the lumber business and run a planing mill in company with his nephew Charles H. Lawton. He d. in Wabash in 1901. Children:

- 22370. Caroline Dollison,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1851.
- 22370a. Alice Jane Dollison,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1855.
- 22370b. Virginia Dollison,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Jacob Myers.
- 22370c. Anna Dollison,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Charles Baker.
- 22370d. Susan Dollison,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. Harry Calligan.

SAMUEL A. Dorrison⁷ (22364), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1817; m. (1) in Lancaster, Nov. 25, 1841, Elizabeth F. Green of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster and Acton, Mass., where she d. in 1887, and he m. (2) ———. He d. in Acton, Apr., 1894. Children:

- 22370e. Oscar Augustus Dorrison,⁸ +
- 22370f. Mary Elizabeth Dorrison,⁸ +
- 22371. Ellen Louise Dorrison,⁸ }
- 22371a. George Dorrison,⁸ } b. d. in infancy

NANCY P. Dorrison⁷ (22365), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1819; m. Apr. 28, 1841, Thomas, son of Henry and Dolly (Ballard) Lawton, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 2, 1816. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 15, 1897; she d. Sept. 13, 1904. Children:

- 22371b. Austin A. Lawton,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1843; d. July 8, 1845.
- 22371c. Clarence B. Lawton,⁸ +
- 22371d. Charles H. Lawton,⁸ +

ELIZA A. Dorrison (22366), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 17, 1823; m. Jan. 14, 1846, John Elias, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Stearns) Joslin of Leominster, Mass. She d. Jan. 4, 1894. Children:

- 22371e. Amrean Alberteen Joslin,⁸ +
- 22371f. Austin Elias Joslin,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Mar. 11, 1871.
- 22371g. Abbie Eliza Joslin,⁸ +
- 22371h. Carlton Jerome Joslin,⁸ +
- 22371i. Charles Franklin Joslin,⁸ +
- 22371j. William Homer Joslin,⁸ + }
- 22371k. Willis Stearns Joslin,⁸ } b. Apr. 6, 1859;
d. Apr. 17, 1859.

22371l. George Henry Joslin,⁸ +

22371m. John Arthur Joslin,⁸ +

22371n. Martha Ellen Joslin,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1868.

ALMIRA J. Dorrison⁷ (22367), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1846, James C., son of Joshua and Laura (Safford) Parsons, b. in Hartford, Vt., Mar. 13, 1824. They lived in Shirley, Mass., where she d. May 27, 1853; he m. (2) her sister, Ellen E. Children:

22372. Wilfred Carlton Parsons,⁸ +

22372a. Ellen Jeanette Parsons,⁸ +

CHARLES M. Dorrison⁷ (22368), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; m. July 3, 1849, Charlotte Studley of Londonderry, N. H. He served in the Civil war three years in a Wisconsin regiment; they lived in Wadena, Minn., where she d. in 1876; he d. in 1900. Children:

22372b. Mary Dorrison,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1850.

22372c. Emma Dorrison.⁸

22372d. Clara Nancy Dorrison.⁸

22372e. Florence Dorrison.⁸

GEORGE A. Dorrison (22369), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1831; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1854, Almira S., dau. of Solomon and Capney (Bruce) Green of Clinton; she d. Aug., 1859. He m. (2) May 1, 1860, Sarah Jane, dau. of Moody and Betsey (Pollard) Hadlock of Monroe, N. H. They live in Clinton.

ELLEN E. Dorrison⁷ (22370), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1837; m. Sept. 30, 1855, as his second wife, James C. Parsons. They lived in Clinton, Shirley and Groton, Mass. Children:

22373. Nancy Emma Parsons,⁸ +

22373a. Alice Jane Parsons,⁸ +

22373b. Henry Burnside Parsons,⁸ +

22373c. Grace Parsons,⁸ +

OSCAR A. Dorrison⁸ (22370e), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1842; served three years in the Civil war in the 36th regiment Massachusetts Infantry. He m. Marcia Merriam of Sterling, Mass.; he d. in 1874. Children:

22373d. Burton Oscar Dorrison,⁹ b. in June, 1867.

22373e. Alfred Dorrison,⁹ b.; d. aged four years.

MARY E. Dorrison⁸ (22370f), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1849; m. (1) in 1873, Newton Martin; m. (2) in 1887, George Pratt. Child:

22373f. Edith Martin,⁹ b. July 4, 1874.

CLARENCE B. Lawton⁸ (22371a), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1846; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1866, Mary A., dau. of Darius and Priscilla (Batchelor) White, b. in Worcester Sept. 9, 1847. He d. June 4, 1875; and she m. (2) Charles Green and lives in Worcester. Children:

22373F. Eva Augusta Lawton,⁹ +

22373G. Minnie Alice Lawton,⁹ +

22373H. Mabel Frances Lawton,⁹ +

CHARLES H. Lawton⁸ (22371b), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1848; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 4, 1874, Mary F., dau. of William H., and Frances (Jones) Robbins, b. Mar. 5, 1850. They lived in Wabash, Ind., where he was in business with his uncle Levi P. Dollison for a time, later engaged in the Wabash Church and School Furniture plant which he continued until his death Dec. 12, 1904. Mrs. Lawton resides in Wabash.

AMREAN A. Joslin⁸ (22371e), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1847; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1869, George P. Kittridge of Clinton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil war, and d. Aug. 18, 1872. She m. (2) Aug. 5, 1874, George W. Grover of Ayer, Mass.; he d. Nov. 4, 1880. She m. (3) Aug. 7, 1882, Asa Burgess of Brookline, N. H., he was a soldier in the Civil war. Children:

22373g. Amy Kittridge,⁹ b.; d. in infancy.

22373h. Annie Eliza Kittridge,⁹ +

22373i. Abbie Joslin Grover,⁹ +

22373j. John Dana Grover,⁹ b. May 30, 1878.

22373k. Sadie Amrean Burgess,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1884.

ABBIE E. Joslin⁸ (22371g), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1852; m. June 17, 1876, George, son of George and Vilena (Estey) Reed of Westmoreland, N. H. Children:

22374. Robert Earl Reed,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1878.

22374a. Lena Eliza Reed,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1879.

- 22374b. Herbert Austin Reed,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1880.
- 22374c. Willie Joslin Reed,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1882.
- 22374d. Edith E. Reed,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1883.
- 22374e. George Harold Reed,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1885.
- 22374f. John Reed,⁹ b. Apr., 1888.
- 22374g. Bertram Reed,⁹ b. July, 1890.

CARLTON J. Joslin⁸ (22371h), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854; m. June 19, 1879, Jane M., dau. of Willard and Mary (Jackson) Leonard of West Swanzey, N. H. Children :

- 22374h. Harold Leonard Joslin,⁹ b. in 1886; d. in 1893.
- 22374i. Richard Leonard Joslin,⁹ b. May 18, 1892.

CHARLES F. Joslin⁸ (22371i), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1881, Hattie J. Bates of Gilsun, N. H. Child :

- 22374j. A child,⁹ b. July 20; d. Aug., 1882.

WILLIAM H. Joslin⁸ (22371j), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1859; m. Apr. 17, 1890, Hattie, dau. of Henry and Lucinda (Woodbury) Newman of Rindge, N. H.

GEORGE H. Joslin⁸ (22371l), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1861; m. Feb., 1903, Jessie Ball.

JOHN A. Joslin⁸ (22371m), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1891, Lydia Gumzey Starkey of Chesterfield, N. H. Child :

- 22374k. Ruth Joslin,⁹ b. Oct., 1893.

WILFRED C. Parsons⁸ (22372), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1847; was a soldier in the Civil war. He m. Lucy, dau. of Abner and Lucy (Sartell) Mansur of Groton, Mass.

ELLEN J. Parsons⁸ (22372a), b. in Shirley, Mass., Dec. 23, 1850; m. Mar. 4, 1872, Albert Weaver of Wales, Mass. Children :

- 22375. Henry Belmont Weaver,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1873.
- 22375a. Wilfred Parsons Weaver,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. Feb. 1, 1904, Martha Evelyn Bardwell.
- 22375b. Mary Alice Weaver,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1879.

22375c. Ruth Elaine Weaver,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1891.

NANCY E. Parsons⁸ (22373), b. in Clinton, Mass., July 27, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Henry Edwin, son of John Henry and Eliza Ann (Pingree) Sanderson of Ayer, Mass. Children:

22375d. Newbert Burnham Sanderson,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1888.

22375e. Elizabeth Annie Sanderson,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1890.

22375f. Eunice Margaret Sanderson,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1892.

22375g. Alice Parsons Sanderson,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1893.

22375h. Evelyn May Sanderson,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1894.

22375i. John Henry Sanderson,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1895.

22375j. Margaret Hastings Sanderson,⁹ b. Apr., 1902.

ALICE J. Parsons⁸ (22373a), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 7, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Arthur, son of Thomas Laing of Watertown, Mass. Child:

22375k. Raymond Parsons Laing,⁹ b. May 29, 1894.

HENRY B. Parsons⁸ (22373b), b. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 7, 1862; m. Feb., 1888, Sophia B. dau. of Milford and Love (Gerald) Nye of Clinton, Mass. Children:

22375l. James Carlton Parsons,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1890.

22375m. Priscilla N. Parsons,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1890.

22375n. Mabel Alice Parsons,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1892.

22375o. Gerald Dorrison Parsons,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1893.

22375p. Clara Parsons,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1897.

22375q. Dorothy Parsons,⁹ b. June 2, 1899.

22375r. Kenneth Pierce Parsons,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1900.

GRACE Parsons⁸ (22373c), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1867; m. June 28, 1892, Harry D., son of Henry and Abbie (Denner) Carter of Lowell, Mass. Children:

22375s. Stanley P. Carter,⁹ b. June 26, 1899.

22375t. Payson D. Carter,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1902.

EVA A. Lawton⁹ (22373F), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1886, Fred U. Bowers. They resided in Chelsea and Clinton, Mass. Children:

22375u. Clarence F. Bowers,¹⁰ b. in Chelsea, Oct. 27, 1886.

22375v. Ronald Bowers,¹⁰ b. in Chelsea, May 30, 1888; d. in Clinton, Aug., 1889.

MINNIE A. Lawton⁹ (22373G), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1870; m. in Worcester, Feb. 18, 1890, Gilbert C. Bemis. They reside in Worcester. Child:

22375w. Hazel Mae Bemis,¹⁰ b. in Worcester, Oct. 30, 1891.

MABELLE F. Lawton⁹ (22373H), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Fred W. Copeland.

ANNIE E. Kittridge⁹ (22373h), b. in Clinton, Mass., June 21, 1871; m. Apr. 14, 1895, Alfred W., son of Charles C. and Anna L. (Bennett) Blood, b. in Lancaster, Mass. Children:

22376. Amrean Anna Boutelle Blood,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1896.

22376a. Gertrude Abbie Blood,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1898.

22376b. Charles Dana Blood,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1902.

22376c. Austin Joslin Blood,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1905.

ABBIE J. Grover⁹ (22373i), b. in Ayer, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; m. July 17, 1890, George Lewis of Goshen, N. H. Child:

22376d. George Edward Lewis,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1892.

THOMAS Sawyer⁵ (791), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1763; m. Dec. 1, 1796, Elizabeth White of Lancaster; he was of Stow, Mass., at the time of his marriage, but lived for a time in Lancaster; she d. Feb. 14, 1799. Children:

22376e. James Sawyer,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 14, 1797; d. at the home of his uncle, Amos Sawyer, Jan. 18, 1827.

22377. Elizabeth Sawyer,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 7, 1799.

LOIS Sawyer⁵ (794), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. July 27, 1755; m. Apr. 7, 1780, Thomas Burditt of Lancaster. Children:

22377a. Sally Burditt,⁶ bapt. Feb. 2, 1784.

22377b. Jacob Burditt,⁶ bapt. Oct. 2, 1785.

22377c. John Burditt,⁶ bapt. Nov. 16, 1788.

22377d. Nancy Burditt,⁶ bapt. Aug. 24, 1794.

22377e. George Burditt,⁶ bapt. Jan. 17, 1796.

RUFUS Sawyer⁵ (795), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1758; bapt. July 20, 1760; Rufus and his cousin, Bezaleel Sawyer, were in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1784, and belonged to the training band, Bezaleel having been a Revolutionary soldier; Rufus m. (1) Susanna Green, d. Oct. 15, 1810, aged forty years; he m. (2) Eunice Dar-

ling, who d. July 27, 1834, aged sixty-two years ; he d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 29, 1845, aged eighty-seven years. Children :

- 22378. Susan Sawyer,⁶ b. in 1794 ; d. May 13, 1868
- 22379. Cyrene Sawyer,⁶ b. in 1796 ; d. Feb. 13, 1800.
- 22380. Sally Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22381. Edward Sawyer,⁶ b. in 1800 ; d. Oct. 11, 1829.
- 22381a. Rufus Sawyer,⁶ b. ; d. Mar. 23, 1802, aged six months.
- 22382. Rufus Sawyer,⁶ +
- 22383. James D. Sawyer,⁶ +

RUFUS Sawyer, Jr.⁶ (22382), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1809 ; m. Elmira L. ——— ; they lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Sept. 10, 1869, aged sixty years ; she d. Aug. 31, 1872, aged seventy-one years. Children :

- 22384. Emily Sawyer,⁷ +
- 22385. William Sawyer,⁷ +

JAMES D. Sawyer⁶ (22383), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1813 ; m. Betsey P. Livermore ; they lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Sept. 27, 1867 ; she d. July 31, 1872. Children :

- 22386. James Henry Sawyer,⁷ +
- 22387. Sarah E. Sawyer,⁷ +
- 22388. George Ellsworth Sawyer,⁷ b. July 8, 1861 ; d. Jan. 9, 1877.

JAMES H. Sawyer⁷ (22386), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 13, 1843 ; m. Etta Larkin. He d. Apr. 11, 1881. Child :

- 22388a. Fred H. Sawyer,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1866.

SARAH E. Sawyer⁷ (22387), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 29, 1850 ; m. ——— Lawrence and lives in Jaffrey.

PAUL Sawyer⁵ (796), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1754 ; bapt. at Chocksett Church (now Sterling) with his two sisters, Sept. 24, 1758 ; m. May 23, 1782, Martha, dau. of Joseph and Alice (Page) Wheelock, b. in Lancaster, July 11, 1852 ; she d. May 10, 1794, aged thirty-one years. Child :

- 22389. Jonas Sawyer,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1793.

JONADAB Baker⁵ (808a), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1759. He was a soldier in the Revolution, was in the campaign

at Rhode Island, where he remained three months ; after his return he again enlisted and went to West Point, and was there when Major Andre was taken as a spy. After his discharge he returned to Westminster, built a shoemaker's shop in the center of the town, and being an excellent workman followed that business some three or four years. He was one of the government troops in Shays' Rebellion.

He m. Apr. 20, 1787, Tabitha Wilson of Royalston, Mass., and settled in Marlboro, N. H., the same year upon a farm, but having received an injury in early life which disabled him for hard labor, he hired most of his work done on his farm, and resumed his former occupation of shoemaking. It was a saying in those days that no man could go to the General Court until Mr. Baker had made him a pair of boots. He d. in Marlboro, Sept. 25, 1820, leaving an estate valued at about \$12,000. Among his assets was twelve hundred silver dollars deposited in stockings and kept in the old-fashioned clock case. Mrs. Baker d. Dec. 2, 1840, aged 80. Children :

- 22390. Persis Baker,⁶ +
- 22391. Polly Baker,⁶ +
- 22392. Lucy Baker,⁶ +
- 22393. Tabitha Baker,⁶ +

PERSIS Baker⁶ (22390), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 19, 1790 ; m. Nov. 11, 1813, Ephraim Kimball, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Kimball) Frost, b. in Jaffrey, N.H., Dec. 17, 1790. He was educated at Dartmouth College ; studied medicine with Dr. David Carter of Dublin, N. H., and began the practice of his profession in Marlboro, and while there was commissioned by the governor a captain in the state militia. He moved to Swanzey, N.H., in 1818, and in 1834 to McDonough, N. Y., and in 1854 to Delaware Co., Ia., and in 1867 to Lincoln, Neb., where he d. Nov. 23, 1870, aged 80. Mrs. Frost d. in Burlington, Ia., Mar. 4, 1872, aged 82. Children :

- 22394. Charles Frost,⁷ b. Sept. 3, d. Sept. 23, 1814.
- 22395. Feronia Frost,⁷ +
- 22396. Lyman Frost,⁷ +
- 22397. Lafayette S. Frost,⁷ +

22398. Caroline Frost,⁷ } d. July 3, 1830.
 22399. Emeline Frost,⁷ + } b. Jan. 12, 1829;
 22400. Franklin Frost,⁷ + }

POLLY Baker⁶ (22391), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 3, 1792; m. Jan. 4, 1814, Calvin, son of Thaddeus and Asenath (Rice) Hastings, b. Oct. 20, 1785, in Marlboro. He settled on the home farm. He is said to have been the first man in town to purchase a whole barrel of flour for home use. At that time, it was thought to be very extravagant to buy more than a few pounds for election and Thanksgiving. Rye and barley flour were commonly used in those days. Mrs. Hastings d. Dec. 26, 1825, and he m. (2) Oct. 21, 1827, Betsey Stone of Dublin, N. H., b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. June 13, 1832; and he m. (3) Aug. 21, 1837, Rhoda Streeter of Swanzy, N. H., b. Apr. 1, 1801, d. Aug. 17, 1838; Mr. Hastings m. (4) Mar. 6, 1848, Nancy Swallow of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Feb. 6, 1793, d. Aug. 3, 1860. He d. Jan. 11, 1856. Children:

22401. Harriet Hastings,⁷ +
 22402. Calvin Hastings, Jr.,⁷ +
 22403. Jarius C. Hastings,⁷ +
 22404. Perlina Hastings,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1821.
 22405. Polly B. Hastings,⁷ +

LUCY Baker⁶ (22392), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 4, 1794; m. Dec. 26, 1815, Carter, son of Nathan and Penelope (White) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzy, N. H., Feb. 9, 1794. They lived in Swanzy, where he d. May 1, 1879. She d. Oct. 3, 1890. Children:

22406. Alonzo Whitcomb,⁷ +
 22407. Carter Whitcomb, Jr.,⁷ +
 22408. J. Baker Whitcomb,⁷ +
 22409. Byron Whitcomb,⁷ +
 22410. Clement G. Whitcomb,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1828; resides in Nevada.
 22411. Lucy Jane Whitcomb,⁷ +
 22412. Henry Homer Whitcomb,⁷ b. May 13, 1837; lives in New Haven, Conn.

TABITHA Baker⁶ (22393), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 7,

1796; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Calvin, son of William and Mehitable (Jones) Tenney, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 6, 1792. They resided for a few years on the Baker homestead, lately owned by David S. Derby. In 1828 he built the brick house since owned by Emery Cudworth, and resided there until after the death of his wife, which occurred Oct. 10, 1853. He then sold his farm and removed to the village of Marlboro, where he d. Nov. 4, 1879. Children:

- 22413. Cosbi Tenney,⁷ +
- 22414. Goodhue Tenney,⁷ +
- 22415. George Washington Tenney,⁷ +
- 22416. Henry Clay Tenney,⁷ +
- 22417. Daniel Webster Tenney,⁷ +

FERONIA Frost⁷ (22395), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 26, 1816; removed with her parents to McDonough, N. Y., where she m. in 1835, George N. Sherwood of that town. Children:

- 22418. George L. Sherwood,⁸ +
- 22419. Eugene Sherwood,⁸ +

LYMAN Frost⁷ (22396), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 10, 1820; moved with his parents to McDonough, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Laura A. Gray. He is a farmer in Lincoln, Neb. Children:

- 22420. Cornelia P. Frost,⁸ +
- 22421. Alice M. Frost,⁸ +
- 22422. Charles Sumner Frost.⁸
- 22423. Flora Frost.⁸
- 22424. A. Lincoln Frost.⁸
- 22425. Fremont Frost.⁸

LAFAYETTE S. Frost⁷ (22397), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 4, 1824; m. in 1845, Betsey Phenix.

EMELINE Frost⁷ (22399), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 12, 1829; m. in 1844, John Speed Lee of Wellsville, N. Y.

FRANKLIN Frost⁷ (22400), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1831; moved when a child with his parents to McDonough, N. Y., and m.; he d. July 27, 1858. Child:

- 22426. Frank O. Frost.⁸

HARRIET Hastings⁷ (22401), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 4, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Eli, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Bruce) Lawrence, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1813. They resided in Windham, Vt. Children :

- 22427. Elmer H. Lawrence,⁸ +
- 22428. John B. Lawrence,⁸ +
- 22429. Myron G. Lawrence,⁸ +
- 22430. Hattie E. Lawrence,⁸ +

CALVIN Hastings, Jr.⁷ (22402), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 25, 1817; m. May 8, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Calvin and Deborah (Brewer) Bemis, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 10, 1823. They lived in Keene, N. H. Children :

- 22431. C. Warren Hastings,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1850.
- 22432. Lizzie Hastings,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. Jan. 21, 1858.
- 22433. Fred E. Hastings,⁸ +
- 22434. Frank L. Hastings,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1861.

JARIUS C. Hastings⁷ (22403), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 16, 1820; m. May 5, 1847, Abbie D. Coburn, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 1, 1820. They lived in Winchendon, Mass. Children :

- 22435. Eva A. Hastings,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1848.
- 22436. George W. Hastings,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1856.

POLLY B. Hastings⁷ (22405), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 25, 1825; m. Alfred Hyde, b. Sept. 23, 1820. They lived in Winchendon, Mass. Children :

- 22437. Harriet Ellen Hyde,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1846.
- 22438. Daniel Baxter Hyde,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1848.
- 22439. Mary I. Hyde,⁸ b. July 8, 1852.
- 22440. Eddie Payson Hyde,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1856; d. Apr. 24, 1858.
- 22441. Clara I. Hyde,⁸ b. July 16, 1859.
- 22442. Alvah A. Hyde,⁸ b. May 24, 1861.

ALONZO Whitcomb⁷ (22406), b. in Saxtons River, a village in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 30, 1818; m. Dec. 14, 1857, Mrs. Sybell (Heald) Clary, b. in Troy, Me., Oct. 17, 1820, dau. of Samuel Heald, a direct descendant of John and Dorothy Heald of Concord, Mass., 1645. She m. (1) Feb. 2, 1842, John Clary of Jackson, Me., b. Sept. 16, 1813; d. Oct. 5, 1852; they had

children, Abby Annette Clary, b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. Apr. 3, 1848, John Everard Clary, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. Mar. 27, 1848, Sybell Agnes Clary, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1903, Mary Ella Clary, b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. in 1872, Edmund W. Bagly of Troy, Me., where she d. Apr. 4, 1875; he d. May, 1881, they had one son John Luther Bagley b. Sept. 12, 1874, now a much respected citizen of Troy. Albert Everard Clary b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. Rosalie Dunn of Saco, Me., he is Judge of the District Court in East Boston, Mass., Samuel Heald Clary b. in Lincoln, Me., June 9, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Helen Olive Thayer of Worcester. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Worcester Safe Deposit Co., they have two children Ernest Thayer Clary b. Mar. 1, 1887, Eleanor Clary, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

Mr. Whitcomb went to Worcester in 1846 and was employed in the machine-shop of S. C. Coombs & Co. for four years, when his brother Carter purchased the Copying-press establishment of George C. Taft. The business developed rapidly and the firm was known as C. Whitcomb & Co. In addition to the manufacture of copying-presses, the firm began the manufacture of metal-working machine tools. This branch of the business soon outstripped that of making copying-presses; his brother retired from the firm in 1871 and it has since been known as the Whitcomb Manufacturing Co. In partnership with Mr. Augustus Rice, Mr. Whitcomb succeeded to the business of Timothy F. Taft in 1866. As a separate firm, the business of making metal shears and presses was conducted until the retirement of Mr. Rice in 1881 resulted in the union of the two concerns owned by Mr. Whitcomb. He was one of the projectors and founders of the Kabley Foundry Co., and has been an officer of the company for many years. For fifty years, Mr. Whitcomb was active in the development of Worcester's industries. Although two destructive fires entailed heavy losses, his credit remained unimpaired. He was interested neither in politics nor secret societies and the greater part of his time outside of business was passed at his home. He d. in Worcester, Mar. 28, 1900; Mrs. Whitcomb resides in Worcester. Children:

22443. Lucy Stella Whitcomb,⁸ +

22444. Camila Gertrude Whitcomb,⁸ b. July 24, 1860.

22445. Alonzo Wilton Whitcomb,⁸ +

CARTER Whitcomb, Jr.⁷ (22407), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 27, 1820; m. Emily A. Spring. He was a successful machinist in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Dec. 1, 1880.

J. BAKER Whitcomb⁷ (22408), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 2, 1823; m. Cynthia A. Cutter of Grafton, Vt., and settled in California. He was a dealer in real estate in San Francisco, living across the bay in Berkeley, Cal., where he d.

BYRON Whitcomb⁷ (22409), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1826; m. Eliza V. Lott of Flatland, N. Y. He is a farmer in the flat lands of Long Island.

LUCY J. Whitcomb⁷ (22411), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 9, 1834; m. June 14, 1864, George, son of Elijah and Fanny (Partridge) Carpenter, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 13, 1828. They lived in Swanzey.

COSBI Tenney⁷ (22413), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 24, 1822; m. May 25, 1845, Barton, son of Luke and Catherine (Newton) Blodgett, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 13, 1819. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Sept. 5, 1879. Children:

22446. Jennie Cosbi Blodgett,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1864.

22447. Julia Clara Blodgett,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1859.

22448. Flora May Blodgett,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1858.

22449. Frank Barton Blodgett,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1860.

22450. George Ellsworth Blodgett,⁸ b. June 22, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1866.

22451. Clement Baker Blodgett,⁸ b. May 22, 1864.

GOODHUE Tenney⁷ (22414), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 16, 1824; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Philena M. Smalley, who d. Apr. 4, 1859. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1862, Ann Eliza, dau. of Luke and Lovina (White) Whitney, b. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 15, 1837. They resided in Marlboro, where he d. June 9, 1892. They had an adopted daughter, Flora Belle Tenney, b. in Maria, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1872. Child:

22452. Alice Tenney,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

GEORGE W. Tenney⁷ (22415), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June

30, 1828; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Martha A. Wilber of Westmoreland, N. H. They lived in Marlboro. Child:

22453. Clinton Wilber Tenney,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1873.

HENRY C. Tenney⁷ (22416), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 26, 1830. From an early age he manifested an unusual fondness for books, and zealously applied himself to every means of obtaining knowledge. He devoted his evenings to study, improving all the facilities of his native town, then completed his preparation for college at Westminster, Vt., under Professor L. F. Ward. His close application to study permanently injured his eyesight; and with the cherished object of his ambition almost within his grasp, he was forced to forego his plans for college and a professional career. He m. Mar. 18, 1858, Julia C. Stebbins of Hinsdale, N. H. For several years he was a successful teacher, holding successively the position of principal of Mettowee Academy, Pawlet, Vt., Peterboro Academy and the High School in Marlboro. Leaving his native town, he visited the land of gold on the Pacific coast, and finally settled, in 1862, in East Jaffrey, N. H., where for nearly six years he was clerk of the cotton factory of A. Bascomb & Co.; he was held in the highest esteem by his employers. In 1868, he settled in Orange, Mass., opening a general store under the firm name of H. C. Tenney & Co., which was gradually changed to a hardware, paint and oil house. He was one of the founders of the Orange Savings and Orange National Banks, and was an officer in each. His voice is often heard in the business and literary circles of the town of his adoption. He possesses in a marked degree the faculty of concentration, or thinking upon his feet, ever ready to answer with crushing effect any and every attack upon him. As a man in all the various stations of life, he is ever the firm lover and champion of right. Children:

22454. Fred C. Tenney,⁸ b. July 9, 1859.

22455. Lockhart S. Tenney,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1865.

DANIEL W. Tenney⁷ (22417), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 12, 1834; m. Aug. 1, 1861, Jane A., dau. of William and Anliza (Whitcomb) Tenney, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1841, d. Oct. 5, 1879. He was a manufacturer of wooden ware in the firm of D. W. & W. M. Tenney. In 1867, as the head of the Marlboro

Mfg. Co., he introduced in town the manufacture of woollen goods, opening up a new industry and giving a fresh impetus to business. He has successfully filled with fidelity the many offices of trust within the gift of the town. Children :

22456. Willie W. Tenney,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1864.

22457. Jennie May Tenney,⁸ b. May 8, 1865.

22458. Daniel Herbert Tenney,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1868.

GEORGE L. Sherwood⁸ (22418), b. in McDonough, N. Y., m. ———. They lived in Woodstock, Ill.

EUGENE Sherwood⁸ (22419), b. in McDonough, N. Y., m. ———. They reside in Burlington, Ia.

CORNELIA P. Frost⁸ (22420), b.; m. Henry D. Blakeslie, and resides in Nebraska.

ALICE M. Frost⁸ (22421), b. in ———, graduated at the Nebraska State University, June, 1876.

ELMER H. Lawrence⁸ (22427), b. in Windham, Vt., Oct. 18, 1840; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Helen A. Kendall. He d. Aug. 12, 1875.

JOHN B. Lawrence⁸ (22428), b. in Windham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Rose R. Kendall.

MYRON G. Lawrence⁸ (22429), b. in Windham, Vt., Dec. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Mary E. Willey.

HATTIE E. Lawrence⁸ (22430), b. in Windham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1848; m. Mar. 25, 1876, Solon W. Kendall. They lived for a time in Rockingham, Vt.

FRED E. Hastings⁸ (22433), b. in Keene, N.H., Feb. 9, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Mary Sawyer of Keene and resides in Gardner, Mass.

L. STELLA Whitcomb⁸ (22443), b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1859; m. Apr. 12, 1898, John F. Browning of Salem, Mass. They lived in Auburndale, now in Duxbury, Mass. Children :

22459. Whitcomb Browning,⁹ b. May 13, 1899.

22459a. John Franklin Browning,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1900.

22460. Elizabeth Browning,⁹ b. in Duxbury, Oct. 21, 1902.

ALONZO W. Whitcomb⁸ (22445), b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Gertrude Coffey; they reside in Worcester, where he was in business with his father, and has now succeeded him. Children:

- 22461. Dorothy Whitcomb,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1895.
- 22462. Preston Whitcomb,⁹ b. May 30, 1897.
- 22463. Wilton Alonzo Whitcomb,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1900.

THOMAS Baker⁶ (808b), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 21, 1761; m. Mary Lewis and settled in Gardner, Mass., where he d. Mar. 24, 1842. Children:

- 22464. Ezra Baker,⁶ +
- 22465. Richard Baker,⁶ +
- 22466. Mary Baker,⁶ +
- 22467. Joseph Baker,⁶ +
- 22468. Rowena Baker,⁶ +

EZRA Baker⁶ (22464), b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 19, 1789; m. Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Stiles) Priest, b. in Gardner, Aug. 2, 1789. They lived in Gardner. Children:

- 22469. Fanny Baker,⁷ +
- 22470. Joel Baker,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1815.
- 22471. Levi Baker,⁷ b. June 21, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1819.
- 22472. Betsey Baker,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1819.
- 22473. Joseph Baker,⁷ b. July 15, 1826.
- 22474. Charles Baker,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1828.

RICHARD Baker⁶ (22465), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 1, 1791; m. Althina, dau. of William and Anna (Heywood) Whitney, b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 3, 1796. They lived in Gardner. Children:

- 22475. William Baker,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1817.
- 22476. Lucy Baker,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1834.
- 22477. Mary Baker,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1819.
- 22478. Walter Baker,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1843.
- 22479. Betsey Baker,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1823.
- 22480. Francis L. Baker,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1827.
- 22481. Richard B. Baker,⁷ b. July 25, 1830.
- 22482. Calvin H. Baker,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1832.
- 22483. Lucy Ann Baker,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1834.
- 22484. Angeline Baker,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1838.

MARY¹ Baker⁶ (22466), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 26, 1793 ; m. David, son of David and Rachel (Howard) Nichols, b. in Gardner, Feb. 13, 1791. I find no further account of them in Gardner. Child :

22484a. Roena Nichols,⁷ +

JOSEPH Baker⁶ (22467), b. in Gardner, Mass., July 15, 1795 ; m. Esther Holt and lived for a short time in Gardner, and we find no account of where he settled later. Child :

22485. Alexander Baker,⁷ b. in Gardner, Mar. 10, 1819.

ROENA Baker⁶ (22468), b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 28, 1803 ; m. Charles, son of Daniel and Phebe (——) Childs, b. in Gardner, June 2, 1801.

FANNY Baker⁷ (22469), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 2, 1813 ; m. Merrick Wallace of Gardner. They lived in Gardner for a time. Children :

22486. Merrick W. Wallace,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1831.

22487. Ellen R. Wallace,⁸ b. May 20, 1843.

ROENA Nichols⁷ (22484a), b. in Gardner, Mass. (?) ; m. George H., son of George A. and Olive (Holden) Baker, b. in Gardner, Feb. 20, 1817. They lived for a time in Gardner. Child :

22487a. Mary Jane Baker,⁸ b. July 1, 1838.

JOANNA Baker⁵ (808c), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1763 ; m. Jan. 8, 1785, Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Mary Dike, b. in Westminster, Dec. 31, 1760. Mr. Dike was a soldier in the Revolution as we find in the printed records, "Nicholas Dike (also given Jr.) Westminster, Discriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Peter Harwood of 6th Massachusetts regiment, at Springfield, July 6, 1780 ; age 19 years, statute, 5 feet 8 inches, complexion light, engaged for town of Westminster ; arrived at Springfield, July 5, 1780, marched to camp July 6, 1780 under command of Lieut. Taylor of second Massachusetts Line ; also list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brig.

Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll of 6 months men raised by the Town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service 5 mos. 23 days." They lived for a time in Halifax, Vt., then returned to Westminster and settled on his father's farm where he d. Mar. 2, 1833; Mrs. Dike d. Mar. 10, 1848. Children:

- 22488. Benjamin Dike,⁶ +
- 22489. Nancy Dike,⁶ b. Feb. 28, d. Apr. 7, 1788.
- 22490. Nancy Dike,⁶ +
- 22491. Polly Dike,⁶ +
- 22492. Hannah Dike,⁶ +
- 22493. Samuel Dike,⁶ +
- 22494. Lucinda Dike,⁶ +
- 22495. Amos Dike,⁶ +
- 22496. Sabina Dike,⁶ +
- 22497. Asa Dike,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1802; d. Aug. 21, 1804.
- 22498. Asa Dike,⁶ +
- 22499. Roxy Dike,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Oct. 6, 1885.

BENJAMIN Dike⁶ (22488), b. in Halifax, Vt., Oct. 5, 1785; m. (1) in 1809, Susannah Mathews of Hubbardston, Mass.; m. (2) Lucy Sampson of Ashburnham, Mass., where he lived for a time, then moved about 1826 to Rutland, Mass. Children:

- 22500. John M. Dike,⁷ b. June 9, 1812.
- 22501. Joanna Dike,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1814.
- 22502. Lucy Dike,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1816.
- 22503. Benjamin Dike, Jr.,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1820.
- 22504. Nancy D. Dike,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1822.
- 22505. Elizabeth Dike,⁷ b. July 20, d. Aug. 19, 1824.
- 22506. Mary Dike,⁷ b. July 9, 1825, d. Dec. 26, 1827.
- 22507. Charles E. Dike,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1828.

NANCY Dike⁶ (22490), b. Apr. 16, 1789; m. pub. Apr. 29, 1820 with Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Chapman) Day, b. in Shirley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1788; they lived in Shirley, where he d. July 14, 1847.

POLLY Dike⁶ (22491), b. May 18, 1791; m. Asahel, son of Joseph and Lucy (Walker) Miller, b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1790; they lived in Ludlow, Vt.

HANNAH Dike⁶ (22492), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 17, 1793 ; m. Apr., 1823, Richard, son of Samuel and Esther (Woodward) Morse, Jr., b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1793. They lived in Hubbardston, where he d. Feb. 6, 1864 ; she d. Jan. 18, 1866. Children :

- 22507a. Julia Morse,⁷ +
- 22507b. Alvina Morse,⁷ +
- 22507c. Joanna Morse,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1829 ; d. Aug. 30, 1833.
- 22507d. Amos D. Morse,⁷ +

SAMUEL Dike⁶ (22493), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1795 ; m. Lydia Bacon ; they resided in Hubbardston, Mass.

LUCINDA Dike⁶ (22494), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1797 ; m. pub. Apr. 19, 1817, with James, son of Samuel and Esther (Woodward) Morse, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1790 ; they settled first in Boylston, Mass., going from there to Fitzwilliam, N. H., for a few years, but settled on a farm in Westminster, where he d. Aug. 10, 1858 ; she d. Sept. 5, 1887, aged ninety years. Children :

- 22508. Farwell Morse,⁷ +
- 22509. Francis Steadman Morse,⁷ +
- 22510. Stillman Morse,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1822 ; d. Dec. 7, 1849.
- 22511. Lucinda Morse,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1829.
- 22512. Caroline L. Morse,⁷ +

AMOS Dike⁶ (22495), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 18, 1799 ; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1825, Annis W., dau. of Nathaniel and Annis (Whitcomb) Hill of Greenfield, Mass., where she d. Oct. 8, 1845 ; he m. (2) Sarah W. Alden of Templeton, Mass. ; he was a farmer in Westminster, then removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. Mar. 11, 1873. Children :

- 22513. Augustus Dike,⁷ +
- 22514. Jerome Dike,⁷ +
- 22515. Amos Dike,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1830 ; d. Jan. 26, 1836.
- 22516. Sarah Dike,⁷ +

SABINA Dike⁶ (22496), b. in Westminster, Mass. ; m. Ezekiel Day and resided in Uxbridge, Mass.

ASA Dike⁶ (22498), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1804 ;

m. May 25, 1847, Sally, dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Wood) Derby. He was a farmer in Westminster, where he d. Apr. 14, 1889. Children :

- 22517. Ellen R. Dike,⁷ +
- 22518. Mary S. Dike,⁷ +
- 22519. Abbie E. Dike,⁷ +
- 22520. Charles N. Dike,⁷ +
- 22521. Martha J. Dike,⁷ +

JULIA Morse⁷ (22507a), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1825; m. Mar. 25, 1847, Newell R. Wheeler of Westminster, Mass.

ALVINA Morse⁷ (22507b), b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 21, 1828; m. Jonas Joslin.

FARWELL Morse⁷ (22508), b. in Royalston, Mass., May 1, 1818; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Puffer) Wheeler; she d. June 15, 1866; he m. (2) June 16, 1869, Hattie A., dau. of Alexander and Louisa (Derby) Bigelow; he settled on his father's farm in Westminster, building a house for himself and is spoken of as an exemplary citizen. Children :

- 22522. Hubert O. Morse,⁸ +
- 22523. James C. Morse,⁸ +
- 22524. Ellen M. Morse,⁸ +
- 22525. Myron S. Morse,⁸ +
- 22526. Frank N. Morse,⁸ +
- 22527. Fred T. Morse,⁸ +
- 22528. Carrie A. Morse,⁸ +
- 22529. Chester B. Morse.⁸
- 22530. Mary W. Morse.⁸

FRANCIS S. Morse⁷ (22509), b. in Royalston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1821; m. Nov. 15, 1857, Sarah, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Minot) Howe; he is a mechanic and resides in Westminster, Mass. Child :

- 22531. Edwin F. Morse,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. Feb. 14, 1865.

CAROLINE L. Morse⁷ (22512), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 6, 1835; m. Dec. 7, 1865, George H., son of George and Sally (Merriam) Adams, b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 16,

1834; he was a printer and lived in Westminster, where he d. Dec. 2, 1887; she resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

22532. Clifford Judson Adams.⁸

AUGUSTUS Dike⁷ (22513), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 8, 1825; m. (1) Martha W. Kilburn; m. (2) Lucy A. Kilburn and resided in Worcester, Mass.

JEROME Dike⁷ (22514), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1827; m. Elizabeth P. Hills.

SARAH Dike⁷ (22516), b. in Westminster, Mass., in 1852; m. Alfred S. Billings. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. May 8, 1879.

ELLEN R. Dike⁷ (22517), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 7, 1849; m. Dec. 4, 1873, William H., son of Ezra C. and Eunice (Dean) Carter, b. in Derby, Vt., Mar. 21, 1840. He is a farmer in Westminster, where they reside. Children:

22533. Ethel M. Carter,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1874.

22534. Conrad C. Carter,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1881.

MARY S. Dike⁷ (22518), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 1, 1851; m. Alonzo Wheeler and resides in Westboro, Mass.

ABBIE Dike⁷ (22519), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 8, 1853; m. John N. Lee.

MARTHA J. Dike⁷ (22521), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860; m. Charles L. Penhallow. They reside in Westboro, Mass.

HUBERT O. Morse⁸ (22522), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1846; m. Hattie E. Jones and settled in Taunton, Mass. Child:

22535. A child.⁹

JAMES C. Morse⁸ (22523), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; m. Ellen Fullam; he d. Nov., 1877. Child:

22536. A child.⁹

ELLEN M. Morse⁸ (22524), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1850; m. Lyman Raymond. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

FRANK N. Morse⁸ (22526), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept.

4, 1855; m. Ellen Partridge. He is a banker in Worcester, Mass., where they reside.

CARRIE A. Morse⁸ (22528), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 30, 1861; m. Feb. 28, 1885, John Eaton, son of Maurice C. and Elizabeth E. (Eaton) Fairbanks, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 24, 1856. He is a locomotive engineer; they reside in Worcester, Mass.

MANASSEH Baker⁵ (808d), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1765; m. May 31, 1792, in Northbridge, Mass., Sarah Williams of Uxbridge, Mass., where they lived and she d. Jan. 19, 1793, aged 21. He m. (2) June 4, 1795, Lois Benson of Mendon, Mass.; they lived in Uxbridge, where Capt. Baker d. June 30, 1831; Mrs. Lois Baker d. July 10, 1840, aged 66. Children:

- 22570. Sarah Williams Baker,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1796.
- 22571. Sawyer Baker,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1802.
- 22572. Mary Sawyer Baker,⁶ b. Apr. 1, 1800.
- 22573. Bezaleel Baker,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1802.
- 22574. William Henry Baker,⁶ b. June 8, 1805.
- 22575. Chloe Taft Baker,⁶ +
- 22576. John Williams Baker,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1810.
- 22577. Hannah Dike Baker,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1813; d. July 3, 1836.
- 22578. Caleb Strong Baker,⁶ } d. Dec. 29, 1834.
- 22579. John Brooks Baker,⁶ } b. July 30, 1816.

BEZALEEL Baker⁵ (808e), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1768. At fifteen years of age, the care of his father's farm and brickyard devolved on him and two younger brothers, his father being confined to the house by sickness for several years. He first went to Marlboro, in December, 1787, worked for his brother Jonadab at shoemaking and other business during the winter, and returned to Westminster in the spring; went back and forth occasionally until November 16, 1789, when he purchased a tract of wild land which comprised the farm recently owned by Lyman Underwood. He m. Sept. 17, 1793, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Nathan and Rebecca (Haynes) Wood of Westminster, b. June 9, 1770. Mr. Baker and his wife went to Marlboro the next day after their marriage, attended the ordination of Rev. Halloway Fish, and occupied their new house for the first time. Mr. Baker was

strictly a temperance man, when every one else thought it did them good to drink ; yet his neighbors said that they never knew him to drink spirits but once, and that was at a wolf-hunt, where one was killed, and the bounty paid in rum, and, while the rain fell in torrents, he drank with the others. But the influence of his temperance habits has been very salutary on his family, for no one of them has ever made excessive use of ardent spirits. He built upon his farm, during his occupation of it, two houses, four forty-foot barns, one hundred and eighty feet of wood houses, tool houses, sheds and a cider mill, one set of barns and sheds having been struck by lightning and consumed in August, 1829. He d. Oct. 1, 1849. His widow d. Apr. 10, 1862.

Dea. Nathan Wood was a descendant of William Wood, who came to this country in 1638, and settled in Concord, Mass. Married May 2, 1750, Rebecca, dau. of Abijah Haynes of Sudbury, Mass., b. Feb. 14, 1731. Mr. Wood removed to Westminster in 1756. He was active in opposing those measures of the British government which led to the Revolution and the struggle for independence ; was a member of the first congress, which met in Cambridge, and encouraged resistance to the arbitrary acts of the English crown. He d. June 19, 1777, and his fifteen children followed his remains to the grave.

Abijah Haynes was a son of James and Sarah (Noyes) Haynes, b. in Sudbury, Oct. 16, 1701 ; m. Jan. 18, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith. James Haynes was the son of John and Dorothy Haynes, b. at Sudbury, Mar. 17, 1661
Children :

- 22588. Rebecca Baker,⁶ +
- 22589. Abel Baker,⁶ +
- 22590. Ezra Baker,⁶ +
- 22591. Mary Baker,⁶ +
- 22592. Asa Baker,⁶ +
- 22593. Thirza Baker,⁶ +
- 22594. Caleb Baker,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1807 ; d. Jan. 16, 1837.
- 22595. Mahala Baker,⁶ +

REBECCA Baker⁶ (22588), b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 14, 1795 ; m. Dec. 4, 1816, Etheel, son of Thaddeus and Ruth (Tower) Parmenter, b. Jan. 4, 1793, in Marlboro. They settled

on the home farm. He d. Nov. 3, 1829. She d. Nov. 10, 1841. Children:

- 22596. Elmira Parmenter,⁷ +
- 22597. Austin George Parmenter,⁷ +
- 22598. Jane Rebecca Parmenter,⁷ b. July 6, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1828.
- 22599. Mary Judith Parmenter,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 16, 1830.

ABEL Baker⁶ (22589), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 8, 1797; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1821, Cordelia, dau. of Caleb and Deborah (Fairbanks) Perry, who d. Aug. 4, 1839, and he m. (2) Nov. 16, 1840, Mrs. Sarah (Crosby) Bush, who d. Mar. 27, 1872, and he m. (3) Apr. 29, 1875, Martha, dau. of Elijah and Prudence (Newell) Harrington. Deacon Baker settled in Troy, N. H., in 1821, and devoted his attention to farming. His good qualities of head and heart were soon recognized by his fellow citizens, and he became one of the leading men of the town. His sound judgement and general intelligence fitted him for any position in the community; he was frequently elected to fill the civil offices of the town, serving as selectman for some fifteen years. He was representative in the legislature in the years 40-42. He did a large amount of business in the settling of estates; his familiarity with the law fitted him for this kind of business.

The crowning excellence of Deacon Baker's life is to be found in his devotion to his Divine Master and in his noble Christian character. He experienced religion in early life, and united with the Congregational church, through the trying period of the early history of the little church in Troy, he was one of few who remained steadfast to the Congregational faith; and through his and his co-laborer's efforts, under the divine blessing, the church lived and prospered. Soon after he became a member of the church, he was chosen a deacon, and as an officer in the church, he was vigilant and faithful, watching over its members and laboring to promote their spiritual welfare. After a long and useful life he d. Sept. 26, 1878, calmly, and in full assurance of a glorious immortality. Children.

- 22600. Orissa Baker,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1823.
- 22601. Cordelia Baker,⁷ +

22602. Abel Warren Baker,⁷ +
 22603. Caroline B. Baker,⁷ +
 22604. Myra A. Baker,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Dec. 10, 1856,
 John U. Beers; d. in Hinsdale.
 22605. Mary W. Baker,⁷ +

EZRA Baker⁶ (22590), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 27, 1799; m. Feb. 21, 1826, Caroline, dau. of Levi Adams of Townsend, Mass., b. Nov. 11, 1804. They lived in Jaffrey, where he was one of the selectmen in 1845, 1846 and 1847; also for several years one of the directors of Monadnock Bank at East Jaffrey. He was considered a man of sound judgment and a good counsellor in settling difficult matters pertaining to town affairs. A man of undoubted integrity, plain and unassuming in his manners, kind and social in his intercourse with his fellow-men, a good farmer and a most worthy citizen. He d. in 1890; she d. in 1893. Children:

22606. Milton Baker,⁷ b. July 23, 1830; resides in Jaffrey.
 22607. Mahala Baker,⁷ +

MARY Baker⁶ (22591), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 27, 1801; m. Mar. 11, 1824, Luke, son of John and Hannah (Fitch) Moors, b. in Sharon, N.H., Mar. 29, 1796. They settled first in Jaffrey, N. H., but went to Marlboro in the spring of 1845, and located on the Baker farm. He was killed at the raising of a shed Apr. 25, 1846. Children:

22608. Loren L. Moors,⁷ +
 22609. Cyrus Sidney Moors,⁷ +

ASA Baker⁶ (22592), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 24, 1803; m. Sept. 19, 1830, Hannah Moors of Sharon, b. Oct. 28, 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1854, and he m. (2) June 19, 1856, Adaline Plummer of Goffstown. Mr. Baker first settled on the farm he had previously purchased of Nathan Barker in Marlboro. In the spring of 1839, he sold his farm to the town, and removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he was for many years a prosperous farmer. He d. Oct. 12, 1869. Children:

22610. Erastus Baker,⁷ b. in Marlboro, Apr. 8; d. May 3,
 1833.
 22611. Sumner A. Baker,⁷ +

22612. Edwin C. Baker,⁷ +

22613. Elliott W. Baker,⁷ +

THIRZA Baker⁶ (22593), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 7, 1804; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Joel Holt, b. Mar. 30, 1803. They lived in Troy, N. H., where she d. June, 1862. Children:

22613a. Mary Baker Holt,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. July 8, 1833.

22613b. Thirza Maria Holt,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851

22613c. Eunice Abigail Holt,⁷ +

22613d. Mary Jane Holt,⁷ +

MAHALA Baker⁶ (22595), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 3, 1810; m. Nov. 5, 1839, Erastus, son of Abel and Lucy P. (Pierce) Spaulding, b. May 31, 1815, in Jaffrey, N. H. They lived in Troy, N. H., where she d. Nov. 18, 1847. He m. (2) Mary Bush of Cambridge, Mass.; he d. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 20, 1868. Children:

22613e. Lucy Pierce Spaulding,⁷ +

22613f. Edward Spaulding,⁷ +

ELMIRA Parmenter⁷ (22596), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 9, 1818; m. July 21, 1839, Charles Russell, son of William and Hannah (Derby) Bemis, b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1814. His youthful days were spent in Westminster, at work on the farm or in his father's shop, until twenty years of age, when he learned the painter's trade, serving an apprenticeship with E. & G. Kendall. He afterwards resided in Ashburnham, and in 1838 removed to Jaffrey, N. H. After a short residence in Jaffrey, he went to Troy, N. H., where he remained until the spring of 1842, when he went to Marlboro, to take charge of the Baker farm. In 1845, in company with Amos A. Mason, he commenced the manufacture of chair seats, in the mill since owned by Tarbell & Whitney. He soon sold his interest in this mill, and commenced the same business with Austin G. Parmenter, where he remained for nearly twenty years, since which time he has followed painting. His wife d. Apr. 7, 1880; he d. Mar. 11, 1890. Children:

22614. Ellen R. Bemis,⁸ b. in Troy, N. H., May 15, 1841.

22615. Charles A. Bemis,⁸ +

AUSTIN G. Parmenter⁷ (22597), b. in Marlboro, N.H., Sept. 20, 1822; m. Aug. 13, 1851, Emeline F., dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Lowell) Collins, b. in Marlboro, July 18, 1830; d. July 9, 1862. He m. (2) Mar. 11, 1863, Louisa, dau. of Ziba and Eunice (Buss) Nason, b. in Marlboro, June 12, 1826. They lived in Marlboro. Child:

22616. George C. Parmenter,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1861.

CORDELIA Baker⁷ (22601), b. in Troy, N.H., Dec. 27, 1823; m. Dec. 1, 1845, John F. Humphreys. They reside in Athol, Mass.

ABEL W. Baker⁷ (22602), b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 28, 1825; m. Apr. 8, 1847, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (White) Haskell. They live in Keene, N H.

CAROLINE B. Baker⁷ (22603), b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 5, 1827; m. June 6, 1848, F. S. Parmenter and resides in Athol, Mass.

MARY W. Baker⁷ (22605), b. in Troy, N. H., May 21, 1836; m. Rev. J. A. Batcheller and resides in Boston, Mass.

MAHALA Baker⁷ (22607), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 15, 1833; m. Sept. 9, 1851, George A., son of Jereme and Nabby (Gage) Underwood, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 16, 1824. He lives on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Jaffrey; is an enterprising and thrifty farmer and one of the leading men of the town. Children:

22617. George B. Underwood,⁸ +

22618. Deborah M. Underwood,⁸ +

22619. Abbie A. Underwood,⁸ +

LOREN L. Moors⁷ (22608), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 20, 1831; m. Sept. 7, 1854, Emily F., dau. of Dea. James and Roxanna (Frost) Farrar, b. June 24, 1833, in Marlboro. They resided in Leominster, Mass. He enlisted in the band of the 1st Mass. Regt., June 1, 1861, for the Civil war; was discharged July 27, 1862. He d. Oct. 24, 1884. Children:

22620. Emma M. Moors,⁸ b. May 2, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1894, Charles J. Wallis, she d. June 8, 1899.

22621. Clifford Loren Moors,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1860; d. Feb. 28, 1861.

CYRUS S. Moors⁷ (22609), b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 5, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1854, Caroline A., dau. of Dea. James and Roxanna (Frost) Farrar, b. in Marlboro, July 19, 1835. She d. Mar. 14, 1866, and he m. (2) Apr. 9, 1867, Mrs. Harriet A. (Frost) Harrington, dau. of Sumner and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Frost, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 20, 1833, and widow of Fernando C. Harrington. Mr. Moors has been postmaster and station-agent at the Marlboro station on the Cheshire R. R. Children :

22622. Fred Sidney Moors,⁸ +

22623. Lizzie C. Moors,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1860.

22624. Albert Loren Moors,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1865.

SUMNER A. Baker⁷ (22611), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 5, 1834; m. July 15, 1865, Myra A. Coombs of Winchester, N. H. They reside in Keene, N. H.

EDWIN C. Baker⁷ (22612), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 4, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Julia P. Paul of Walpole, N. H. They reside in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

ELLIOTT W. Baker⁷ (22613), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1878, Julia V. McCoy and resides in Antrim, N. H.

EUNICE A. Holt⁷ (22613c), b. in Troy, N.H., Nov. 11, 1834; m. Alvin S. White and lived in Shirley, Mass., where she d. June 1, 1878.

MARY J. Holt⁷ (22613d), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1839; m. William L. Bemis of Troy, N. H. He d. Mar. 24, 1903; she is living in Pawtucket, R. I. Children :

22624a. Nellie Anna Bemis,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1861; living in Troy.

22624b. H. Leslie Bemis,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1873; living in Ayer, Mass.

LUCY P. Spaulding⁷ (22613e), b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Joseph L. Lyman. They reside in Keene, N. H.

EDWARD Spaulding⁷ (22613f), b. in Troy, N. H., Nov. 2, 1846; m. May 19, 1870, Hattie A. Kingsbury. They lived for a time in Keene, N. H., then in Pocatello, Idaho, where he d. May

8, 1904, Mrs. Spaulding is now living with her son in Evanston, Wyo. Children :

- 22625. Arthur Edward Spaulding,⁸ +
- 22626. Frank Lyman Spaulding,⁸ b. in Keene, June 15, 1872 ; is in the Civil Service at Evanston.
- 22627. George Hunt Spaulding,⁸ b. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1875 ; was killed in Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 30, 1895.

CHARLES A. Bemis⁸ (22615), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 29, 1848 ; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Mary L. Phillips. He is a farmer in Marlboro and also much interested in local history and genealogy and is well known as the author of the History of Marlboro. Children :

- 22628. Nellie Almira Bemis,⁹ +
- 22629. William Rufus Bemis,⁹ b. May 18, 1883.
- 22630. Harry Walton Bemis,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1888.
- 22631. Etta May Bemis,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1890.

GEORGE B. Underwood⁸ (22617), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 29, 1854 ; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, Hanover, N. H., in 1881 and later from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He m. in 1885, Idelle M. Partridge of New York City ; they live in West Gardner, Mass., where he is a practicing physician. Children :

- 22632. George Adams Underwood,⁹ b. 1886.
- 22633. Glen Underwood,⁹ b. 1888.
- 22634. Clinton Jerome Underwood,⁹ b. 1892.
- 22635. Alma Louise Underwood,⁹ b. 1901.

DEBORAH M. Underwood⁸ (22618), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 12, 1858 ; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Daniel Cutter, son of Edmund P. and Rachel R. (Cutter) Shattuck, b. in Jaffrey, Apr. 29, 1854. He d. in 1883. Child :

- 22636. Daniel B. C. Shattuck,⁹ b. in 1883 ; d. in 1886.

ABBIE A. Underwood⁸ (22619), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 9, 1870 ; m. in 1892, A. J. Day. They reside in West Swanzey, N. H. Children :

- 22637. Rolland Auburn Day,⁹ b. in 1892.

22638. Gladys Caroline Day,⁹ b. in 1895.

FRED S. Moors⁸ (22622), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Mary A., dau. of Charles B. and Sarah J. (Hancock) Hall of Walpole, N. H., b. Apr. 23, 1854. He is station agent on the Monadnock R.R. at Peterboro, N. H. Child:

22639. Charles Ernest Moors,⁹ b. in Marlboro, Oct. 12, 1878.

JOHN Baker⁵ (808f), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 4, 1770; m. Mary Howard and resided in Barre, Vt. He d. Oct. 1, 1839.

LUKE Baker⁵ (808g), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1772; m. Priscilla dau. of John and Patience (Graves) Mathews of Gardner, Mass., b. in Holden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1777. They resided in Rutland, Mass., where he d. Dec. 30, 1826; she d. July 26, 1857. Children:

22640. Joel Baker,⁶ +

22641. Asa Baker,⁶ +

22642. Richard Baker,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1846.

22643. Abel Baker,⁶ +

22644. A daughter,⁶ } b. Dec. 21, 1814; d. Dec. 21, 1814.

JOEL Baker⁶ (22640), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1801; m. Apr. 22, 1830, Lucy Ames Wheeler of Rutland, Mass., b. Nov. 17, 1812. Children:

22645. Charles Wheeler Baker,⁷ +

22646. George Luke Baker,⁷ +

ASA Baker⁶ (22641), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1805; m. Mar. 29, 1830, Nancy, dau. of Wilder and Polly Holland of Petersham, Mass. Children:

22647. Priscilla Baker,⁷ b. Sept. 5, d. Oct. 19, 1832.

22648. Arvilla K. Baker,⁷ +

22649. Lyman A. Baker,⁷ +

22650. Sarah Jane Baker,⁷ b. July 26, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1844.

22651. Sarah E. Baker,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1851.

ABEL Baker⁶ (22643), b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 21, 1814; m. Mar. 28, 1838, Adeline A. Green of Petersham, Mass., b. Dec. 16, 1820, d. June 16, 1880. Children:

22652. George T. Baker,⁷ +
22653. Luke H. Baker,⁷ b. May 20, 1841.
22654. Edwin H. Baker,⁷ +
22655. John E. Baker,⁷ +

CHARLES W. Baker⁷ (22645), b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 11, 1831; m. Child:

22657. George Baker.⁸

GEORGE L. Baker⁷ (22646), b. in Rutland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Mary A. Jacobs. They resided in Westminster, Mass., where he d. Children:

22658. Charles Leonard Baker,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1857.
22659. Warren Newell Baker,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1860.
22660. Lucy Emeline Baker,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1862.

ARVILLA K. Baker⁷ (22648), b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1834; m. George Porter, son of Davis Daniel and Lucy N. Browning, b. in Thaxton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1831. She d. Mar. 15, 1875.

LYMAN A. Baker⁷ (22649), b. in Rutland, Mass., July 4, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Eliza Jane, dau. of Solvey and Lucy Green of Leicester, Mass.

GEORGE T. Baker⁷ (22652), b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1838; m. July 3, 1867, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Ivory and Rebecca Waler of Rutland, where they reside. Children:

22661. Addie Rebecca Baker,⁸ +
22662. Hattie Eliza Baker,⁸ +
22663. John Franklin Baker,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1872.
22664. Lewis Henry Baker,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1877.
22664a. Belle Amelia Baker,⁸ +
22665. Lottie Levonia Baker,⁸ b. July 8, 1884.
22666. Ida Louisa Baker,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1886.

EDWIN H. Baker⁷ (22654), b. in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844; m. July 10, 1870, Susan M., dau. of John Keyes of Worcester, Mass. He d. Jan. 16, 1903.

JOHN E. Baker⁷ (22655), b. in Rutland, Mass., May 7, 1847; m. May, 1869, Sarah E., dau. of Lyman R. and Nancy C. Forbes.

She d. and he m. (2) Eva Bishop of West Boylston, Mass. Child:

22667. Nellie Eleanor Baker,⁸ +

ADDIE R. Baker⁸ (22661), b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 27, 1869; m. in Worcester, Mass., June 2, 1887, George Franklin Handy, b. in Westport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1843. They reside in Rutland. Children:

22667a. Everett Franklin Handy,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1889.

22667b. Harold Elmer Handy,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1892; d. Apr. 27, 1893.

22667c. Herbert Milton Handy,⁹ b. May 28, 1894; d. Oct. 10, 1902.

HATTIE E. Baker⁸ (22662), b. in Rutland, Mass., Mar. 16, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Wilfred J. Reed.

BELLE A. Baker⁸ (22664a), b. in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882; m. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1899, Eugene Hunt, b. in Middleton, Wis., Apr. 16, 1875. Children:

22667d. Mary Louise Hunt,⁹ b. June 20, 1901.

22667e. Helen Frances Hunt,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1903.

NELLIE E. Baker⁸ (22667), b. in Rutland, Mass., July 1, 1870; m. June 20, 1894, Henry L., son of Henry O. and Flora A. (Wetherby) Sawyer, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868. They lived for a time in West Boylston now in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

22667f. Ralph H. Sawyer,⁹ b. in West Boylston, July 28, 1895.

22667g. Dorothy H. Sawyer,⁹ b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 17, 1900.

JUDITH Baker⁵ (808h), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1775; m. Ezekiel Wood and resided in Barre, Vt., where she d. Dec. 17, 1856.

JOEL Baker⁵ (808i), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1777; m. int. pub. Feb. 28, 1800, with Mary, dau. of Timothy and Rebecca Damon. They lived on his father's homestead in Westminster, where he was a farmer and brickmaker, as his father had been; he d. Nov. 18, 1846; she d. July 12, 1856. Children:

22668. Cyrus Baker,⁶ +

22669. Joel Baker,⁶ +

- 22670. Mary Baker,⁶ b. June 18, 1804 ; d. June 4, 1840.
- 22671. Eber Baker,⁶ +
- 22672. George Baker,⁶ +
- 22673. Richard Baker,⁶ +
- 22674. Sawyer Baker,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1813 ; d. May 7, 1838.
- 22675. Elizabeth Baker,⁶ +
- 22676. Luke Baker,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1817 ; d. Feb. 11, 1847.
- 22677. Lyman Baker,⁶ +
- 22678. Elvira Baker,⁶ +
- 22679. Martha Baker,⁶ b. May 25, 1825 ; d. Aug. 8, 1841.

CYRUS Baker⁶ (22668), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1800 ; m. Mar. 3, 1830, Eliza Miller, b. July 29, 1804, and lived in Ludlow, Vt., where he d. Dec. 30, 1877 ; she d. Sept. 14, 1897 ; aged 93. Children :

- 22679a. Cyrus Franklin Baker,⁷ +
- 22679b. Joseph Doane Baker,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1834.
- 22679c. Lucy Maria Baker,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1838.
- 22679d. Susan Eliza Baker,⁷ +
- 22679e. Mary Elizabeth Baker,⁷ b. June 29, 1844.
- 22679f. Charles Henry Baker,⁷ b. June 27, 1847.

JOEL Baker⁶ (22669), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 11, 1802 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 31, 1838, with Maria, dau. of Charles and Polly (Burgess) Smith, who d. Feb. 24, 1884, aged 79. He lived on a farm adjoining his father's in Westminster, where he d. Mar. 6, 1852. Children :

- 22680. Adin Franklin Baker,⁷ +
- 22681. Maria E. Baker,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1842 ; d. May 12, 1850.
- 22682. Charles R. Baker,⁷ +

EBER Baker⁶ (22671), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1806 ; m. Jan. 10, 1839, Eunice, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Russell) Davis of Mason, N. H. They lived on the old homestead of his father in Westminster, where she d. Sept. 7, 1874, aged 65. He d. Apr. 11, 1872. Children :

- 22683. Mary Jane Baker,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1842 ; m. J. J. Hobart and resides in Brookline, N. H.
- 22684. Calvin Baker,⁷ +
- 22685. Leonora D. Baker,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1848 ; lived in Westminster, d. Jan. 15, 1900.

GEORGE Baker⁶ (22672), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1808; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Cyrene, dau. of Henry and Sukey (Hobart) Kibling, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1816. He settled in Ashburnham about 1835, was a carpenter, but for several years was in the employ of C. and G. C. Winchester. He d. Jan. 28, 1881. Children:

22686. Charles A. Baker,⁷ b. July 4, 1838; d. June 3, 1854.

22687. Mary S. Baker,⁷ b. and d. Oct. 20, 1848.

RICHARD Baker⁶ (22673), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1810; m. Laura W. Cady and lived in Royalston, Mass., where he d. July 11, 1864. Children:

22687a. Martha Baker,⁷ +

22687b. Harrison Baker.⁷

ELIZABETH Baker⁶ (22675), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1815; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., in 1835, John T. Lowell, b. May 8, 1815. They resided in Uxbridge, where she d. May 11, 1868; he d. in 1870. Children:

22687c. George Francis Lowell,⁷ +

22687d. Lucius Lowell,⁷ +

22687e. Charles Lowell,⁷ b. in Uxbridge, Apr. 2, 1846; d. in Milford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1903.

LYMAN Baker⁶ (22677), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1819; m. Lucinda Lincoln, b. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1818. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Apr., 1848; he d. in Minnesota, Apr. 8, 1859. Children:

22687f. Lucinda S. Baker,⁷ +

22687g. Lyman Baker,⁷ b. d. aged one year.

ELVIRA Baker⁶ (22678), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1821; m. John Vial and resided in Auburn, Mass., where she d. Aug. 7, 1864.

C. FRANKLIN Baker⁷ (22679a), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 17, 1831; m. and resides in Whitinsville, Mass.

SUSAN E. Baker⁷ (22679d), b. in Ludlow, Vt., May 9, 1840; m. (1) ——— Messer; m. (2) ——— Lawrence; she resides in Ludlow. Children:

22687h. Elwin C. Messer,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1860.

22687i. Wilber B. Lawrence,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1876.

22687j. Nora E. Lawrence,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1877; d.

ADIN F. Baker⁷ (22680), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1839; m. May 26, 1866, Mary Ella, dau. of Artemus and Salome (Holden) Merriam. He is a chair maker in South Westminster, where they reside. Children:

22688. J. Artemus Baker,⁸ +

22689. Eva M. Baker,⁸ +

22690. A child,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. young.

CHARLES R. Baker⁷ (22682), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 20, 1846; m. May 4, 1869, Mary J., dau. of Oliver T. and Eliza J. Leighton, b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1848. He was a mechanic in Westminster, where they resided; he d. May 24, 1902. The family now resides in Athol, Mass. Children:

22691. Olive J. Baker,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1879.

22692. Florence E. Baker,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1886.

CALVIN Baker⁷ (22684), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Mary A., dau. of Henry and Mary (Allen) Fuller of Walpole, N. H. She d. June 7, 1878; he m. (2) May 13, 1879, Ada F., dau. of Lysander and Emeline (Tenney) Bassett of Holden, Mass. He lived on the Baker homestead, being the fourth generation; he d. Apr. 24, 1891. Children:

22693. Henry Eber Baker,⁸ b. d. Jan. 6, 1878.

22694. Irving David Baker,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1886; d. Sept. 12, 1887.

22695. Eunice Emeline Baker,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1888.

MARTHA Baker⁷ (22687a), b. in Royalston, Mass., m. Pliny Ball and lived in Athol, Mass., where she d. leaving four children.

GEORGE F. Lowell⁷ (22687c), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1836; m. in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, Elvira Phipps Briggs, b. Aug. 20, 1840. They lived in Mendon, where he d. June 21, 1897. Children:

22695a. Frank Hastings Lowell ⁸	} living in Mendon, an organist
22695b. Fred Lucius Lowell, ⁸	
	b. Aug. 26, 1864;
	d. Dec., 1865.

22695c. Earle Baker Lowell,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1884 ; is living with his mother and brother in Mendon, he seems to have inherited the literary genius with the name of Lowell, his first efforts being published when but fifteen years of age under the name of "Jac" Lowell, his largest work has been "Snap Shots of New England Life," a collection of short stories.

LUCIUS Lowell⁷ (22687d), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., May 24, 1843 ; when eighteen years of age he enlisted in the 36th Massachusetts Regiment and was in many important battles, among them the battle of Gettysburg, where he was severely wounded. He m. in Uxbridge, in 1867 Alice Freeman, b. in 1847 ; they lived in Mendon and Hopedale, Mass., where he was in the grocery business. He d. in Hopedale, Feb. 27, 1903. Children :

22695d. Fred Lowell,⁸ b. in 1872 ; d. in 1877.

22695e. Freeman Clark Lowell,⁸ +

22695f. Walter Freeman Lowell,⁸ b. in Hopedale, Apr., 1886 ; he is employed by the Draper Machine Co. of Hopedale.

22695g. Edith Wheelock Lowell,⁸ b. May, 1889 in Mendon.

LUCINDA S Baker⁷ (22687f), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1844 ; m. in 1872, William F. Stevens. They lived in West Acton now in North Leominster, Mass.

J. ARTEMUS Baker⁸ (22688), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1868 ; m. Jan. 15, 1891, Margie Ward Richard of Northampton, Mass. They reside in Westminster. Children :

22695h. Richard Merriam Baker,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1896.

22695i. Doris Lydia Baker,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1901.

EVA M. Baker⁸ (22689), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868 ; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Luther Francis Smith. They reside in Westminster.

FREEMAN C. Lowell⁸ (22695e), b. in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 16, 1873 ; m. in Mendon, in 1894, Grace E. Taft, b. in 1872. They lived for a time in Milford, now in Mendon, where he is employed as a clerk. Children :

22695j. Forrest Lowell,⁹ b. in Milford, Mass., in 1895.

22695k. Martha Caroline Lowell,⁹ b. in Mendon, Feb. 22, 1901.

22695l. Harold Lowell,⁹ b. in Mendon, Nov. 27, 1903.

AMASA Grout⁵ (824), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 26, 1759; m. Feb. 21, 1787, Lucinda, dau. of Col. William and Joanna (Wetherbee) Hayward, b. Oct. 11, 1764. He lived in Charlestown, N. H., where he d. March, 1837. Children :

22696. Cyrus Grout.⁶

22697. Salmon Grout.⁶

Maj. JONATHAN Grout⁵ (825), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 24, 1760; m. int. pub. (1) May 17, 1788 in Charlestown, N. H., with Parthena, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Farnsworth) Page, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1769 and settled in what is now called Snumshire in Charlestown. Maj. Grout, as he was familiarly called, was an officer in the militia and also a justice of the peace. He was a good citizen, with at once the independence of his father, "the brave old commissary," with many of the idiosyncrasies which appear to be somewhat inherent in the Grout race and which often created no little amusement. After the decease of his first wife, when his situation, and the condition of his family were such, that he stood in need of another, the widows and marriageable ladies of the time began to manifest some curiosity, as he was a man in prosperous circumstances, to ascertain who might be the favored one, on whom his choice would fall. And such became the interest of some in the subject, that they even dared to approach him with the question, "Major Grout, which of us do you intend to take?" To which the good Major good-naturedly replied, "Wait till Thanksgiving time, and I will show you how I feel towards you." When Thanksgiving day arrived, great amusement was created on learning that he had sent to every widow in town, a pumpkin and pint of molasses that they all might be furnished with pumpkin pies for that occasion.

His choice, at length, after a suitable time, fell on Mrs. Mary Prouty, widow of Samuel Prouty, Jr., [dau. of Elijah and Mary (Stevens) King], and according to the usual custom of those times, in order to introduce his wife to her new neighbors, he soon gave a wedding party, to which as his house would not hold

the whole town, he invited only those who lived between the two brooks, or between the upper and lower mills. This did not please some of his friends, outside of those limits, who received no invitation, and who therefore made no little talk about it. This coming to the ears of the Major, he said he would give another party before long, and when he did he would give such a party, as nobody could have any reason to find fault with. This declaration he made good by inviting the whole town's poor; and one who was present at this gathering, describes it as one of the happiest she ever attended. Major Grout went after them with a four-horse team, the finest that he could obtain; and the repast that was set before them, was not only bountiful, but most inviting. Of course there was no fault to be found with his party this time, and the persons who were dissatisfied with the first one, not only forgave him for what they had regarded as his neglect, but praised the goodness of heart, and heartily laughed at the eccentricity, which prompted the happy turn he had made.

His second wife dying he m. Jan. 16, 1833, Lydia, dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Durant) Putnam, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1794. A notice of this marriage was sent to the papers by himself as follows: Married in Charlestown, Jan. 16, Maj. Jonathan Grout, aged 73, Miss Lydia Putnam, somewhat younger. Major Grout d. in 1854, aged 93. Mrs. Lydia Grout d. Mar., 1876. Children:

22698. Fanny Grout,⁶ +

22699. Mary Grout,⁶ +

22700. Sophia Grout,⁶ +

22701. Harriet Grout,⁶ +

FANNY Grout⁶ (22698), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 11, 1792; m. Sept., 1812, Abel, son of Moses and Lydia (Farwell) Willard, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1788. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

22702. Fanny Willard,⁷ +

22703. Sophia W. Willard,⁷ +

22704. Jonathan Grout Willard,⁷ +

MARY Grout⁶ (22699), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 26, 1824, Ashbel, son of William and Thankful (Knowles) Hamlin, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1798.

The following notice of Mr. Hamlin appeared in the Granite State Journal, published at Claremont, soon after his decease on the third of May, 1875: "Ashbel Hamlin, Esq., died on the 3d of May, at his home in Charlestown, at the venerable age of 77 years. Mr. Hamlin was not only well known in Charlestown, but extensively, through his business relations, throughout Sullivan and Cheshire Counties. He was one of the selectmen in Charlestown in 1838-39-40, and '41, and the representative of the town in the Legislature in 1841-2. He was chosen one of the directors of the old 'Connecticut River State Bank,' and held the same office in the Connecticut River National Bank up to the time of his decease. He was also one of the directors of the 'Cheshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company.' Mr. Hamlin met with an accident about 17 years ago, by being thrown from a carriage, which resulted in a spinal affection, from which he suffered so much that for several years previous to his decease he was able to give but little attention to public affairs. During the last three years of his life, he was in an almost helpless condition, though he occasionally rode to the village, to attend to absolutely necessary business." Mrs. Hamlin survives her husband. Children:

- 22705. Ann B. Hamlin,⁷ +
- 22706. William H. Hamlin,⁷ +
- 22707. David S. Hamlin,⁷ +

SOPHIA Grout⁶ (22700), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 11, 1802; m. Francis Bingham and removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt.

HARRIET Grout⁶ (22701), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 1, 1806; m. Jan. 14, 1831, James, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, b. Nov. 18, 1792. They settled on the old Peter Labaree farm and homestead at Charlestown. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1824-25. Children:

- 22708. Jane Labaree,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1831.
- 22709. Eliza Labaree,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.
- 22710. Sarah Labaree,⁷ +
- 22711. James Labaree, Jr.,⁷ +
- 22712. Benjamin Labaree,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1842.
- 22713. Hannah Farwell Labaree,⁷ +
- 22714. Kate Amanda Labaree,⁷ +

FANNY Willard⁷ (22702), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 7, 1813; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Ebenezer, son of John and Polly (Sartell) Dunsmoor, b. Mar. 27, 1808. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

- 22715. Frances W. Dunsmoor,⁸ +
- 22716. Sophia W. Dunsmoor,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 18—; d. Mar. 28, 1836.
- 22717. Elizabeth L. Dunsmoor,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1860.
- 22718. Ella Louisa Dunsmoor,⁸ b. May 17, 1851.

SOPHIA W. Willard⁷ (22703), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1815; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Newton F., son of Henry and Mary (Wells) Allen, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1810. They lived in Charlestown, where he was second selectman for the years 1868-69. Children:

- 22719. Mary H. Allen,⁸ +
- 22720. George H. Allen,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 21, 1847.
- 22721. Sophia Jane Allen,⁸ +
- 22722. Rosie F. Allen,⁸ +

JONATHAN G. Willard⁷ (22704), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May, 1825; m. Lemira Evelyn Sanders. Children:

- 22723. Florence Willard.⁸
- 22724. Carrie Willard.⁸

ANN B. Hamlin⁷ (22705), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Benjamin Willard, son of Benjamin and Sally (Willard) Putnam, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1821. He had had a former wife, Mary Rounsevel of Dalton, N. H., by whom he had one child, Ella M. Putnam. Children:

- 22725. May Putnam,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1861.
- 22726. Willie A. Putnam,⁸ b. July 19, 1863.
- 22727. Marcia A. Putnam,⁸ b. June 3, 1865.
- 22728. Edwin Putnam,⁸ b. June 13, 1867.
- 22729. Lucy N. Putnam,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1868.

WILLIAM H. Hamlin⁷ (22706), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Melissa L., dau. of Nahum and Louisa J. (Seaver) Dodge, b. in Charlestown, May 27, 1832. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

22730. Fred W. Hamlin,⁸ b. July 24, 1855.
 22731. Louise J. Hamlin,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1857.
 22732. Mary E. Hamlin,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1862.
 22733. Walter H. Hamlin,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1868.
 22734. Myrtle B. Hamlin,⁸ b. May 10, 1875; d. May 4, 1876.

DAVID S. Hamlin⁷ (22707), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 2, 1838; m. Mar. 30, 1866, Abbie J., dau. of Dr. Horace and Abigail (Judevine) Saunders, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1844; they lived in Iowa Falls, Ia. Children:

22735. Harry S. Hamlin,⁸ b. Jan. 17; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
 22736. Lynn C. Hamlin,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1869.

SARAH Labaree⁷ (22710), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 18, 1835; m. Mar. 2, 1870, Charles Wright, 2d of Keene, N. H. They lived in Keene, where she d. Nov. 28, 1874. He m. (2) her sister.

JAMES Labaree, Jr.⁷ (22711), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 12, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Tila Putnam of Springfield, Vt. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

22737. Arthur James Labaree,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1865.
 22738. Minnie Labaree,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1873.

HANNAH F. Labaree⁷ (22713), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1863, Francis C. Carey and settled in Lempster, N. H. Children:

22739. Carl James Carey,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1868.
 22740. Francis Carey,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1874.

KATE A. Labaree⁷ (22714), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 28, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1875, Charles Wright, 2d, being his second wife. They reside in Keene, N. H.

FRANCES W. Dunsmoore⁸ (22715) b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 16, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1855, Benjamin M., son of William and Betsey M. (Finley) Warner of Acworth, N. H. He d. Oct. 24, 1858. She m. (2) Apr. 12, 1861, Granville Harris. Children:

22741. Benjamin Edward Warner,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1859.
 22742. Lizzie Burke Harris,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1862.

MARY H. Allen⁸ (22719), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 28, 1833; m. June 24, 1861, Silas E. Noyes and resides in Claremont,

N.H. They lived for a time in Charlestown. Children:

22743. Edgar Allen Noyes,⁹ b. May 3, 1864.

22744. Lorena Noyes,⁹ b. in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1869.

SOPHIA J. Allen⁸ (22721), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 31, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1868, William Henry Walker. They reside in Denver, Colo.

ROSIE F. Allen⁸ (22722), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Arthur E. Spencer. They reside in Denver, Colo.

MARY Grout⁵ (826), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 23, 1761; m. Nathaniel Holden, they resided in Middlesex, Vt. Children:

22745. Josiah Holden,⁶ b. d.

22746. Elijah Holden.⁶

22747. Caty Holden,⁶ m. ——— Haskins, they resided in Middlesex.

22748. Mary Holden.⁶

22749. Matilda Holden,⁶ +

22750. Sophia Holden,⁶ m. Stute or Steele, they resided in Springfield, Mass.

LETTICE Grout⁵ (827), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 3, 1763; m. Enos Lovell of Chester, Vt. Children:

22751. Michael Lovell,⁶ b. d.

22752. Cyrus Lovell,⁶ a lawyer in Ionia, Mich.

22753. James Lovell,⁶ lived in Springfield, Vt.

22754. Hannah Lovell,⁶ m. ——— Wood.

22755. Fanny Lovell,⁶ b. d.

22756. Polly Lovell,⁶ m. ——— Shafter, she d.

SOPHIA Grout⁵ (828), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 6, 1765; m. Mar. 4, 1791, Enos, son of Capt. Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Stevens, b. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1739. He came with his father to No. 4, now Charlestown, in early life. When ten years of age, he was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Montreal, June 17, 1749. He was kindly treated and immediately sent back, so that he arrived at home about the middle of the September following. He retained to the close of his life a vivid recollection of his captivity. The following is from his

son, late of Barnet: "My father was a lieutenant in 1756. I had his journal of an expedition up West River and so on to Fort Massachusetts. His diary was burned in the Vermont State House. It seems from this that the above commission was conferred upon him when only about sixteen years of age.

"He was elected one of the selectmen of Charlestown for the years 1773-75-76.

"In the war of the Revolution he took the side of the British. His father and brothers had been honored by commissions from the Governors of New Hampshire and Massachusetts Bay, while they were British provinces, and like many others, no doubt, he thought that the powerful crown of Great Britain would soon crush the infant American Republic. In his journal he writes:

"Charlestown, N. H., May 2nd, 1777. Set out for New York; left my all, for the sake of my king and my country."

In New York he joined a volunteer company appointed to keep guard on the coast, but it does not appear that he was ever engaged in battle. He with six others, Sept. 30, 1782, received a commission from his excellency the Commander in Chief of the British forces, to go to Nova Scotia to take charge of the provisions, arms and amunition sent by the Commander in Chief for the use of refugees, going with them to settle in that country, and divide the same among them.

He bought land and settled in Digby, Nova Scotia, where he resided until 1775. After the war he applied to the British government for indemnity for "loyalty, losses and services," but it is not probable that he was indemnified, for his property was not confiscated. In his journal he writes, "Feb. 25th, 1785. Came to Charlestown; found all my friends well; seven years and ten months since I left this town." He went from Charlestown to Barnet, Vt., and was present at a meeting of the proprietors, Aug. 23d, 1785, and drew shares in the town as one of the proprietors when the first division took place. Soon after he sold his possessions in Nova Scotia and went to Barnet to reside, where, having purchased the lands owned by his brother, and obtained vendue titles to others, he became proprietor of the principal part of the township with which his interests and history became identified.

In the autumn of 1790, Dr. Jonathan Arnold of St. Johnsbury,

Vt., being on a journey down the river stopped for a night with Mr. Stevens, (then keeping bachelor hall at Barnet). In the course of the evening the circumstances of their solitary condition becoming a subject of conversation, an expedition to Charlestown was immediately planned to take effect on the morrow, the object being to spy out the available daughters of the land. On their arrival they called on Samuel Stevens, Esq., a brother of Enos to whom they communicated the object of their coming. A consultation was held, and an arrangement entered into to issue invitations to Cynthia Hastings and Sophia Grout, daughters respectively of Lemuel Hastings and Elijah Grout, requesting their presence at tea, it being understood by those in the secret that the strangers from Vermont were to accompany them home, when each of the gentlemen before separating from his companion for the night made known the special object of his visit to Charlestown. It does not appear that Sophia Grout, who was well acquainted with the Stevens family, was at all reluctant to accept the offer that was made her. But the difficulty which she had to surmount in connection with her family was not small; for Stevens, during the war of the Revolution, had espoused the cause of the mother country, and the Grout family could not bear that one of their number should become connected with a man who had not been a tried and true patriot. At length when it was found that her determination had become too strong to be properly resisted, she was finally told that if she *would* marry an old Tory she *might*, but that she should carry nothing from the paternal mansion but herself and a cow. To this she agreed, and on the 4th of March, 1791, the afflicted Grout family witnessed the departure of Sophia with Stevens for their home in Vermont. She d. in Barnet, Sept., 1815. Children :

22757. Harry Stevens,⁶ +

22758. Enos Stevens.⁶

22759. Simeon Stevens.⁶

22760. Phineas Stevens,⁶ b.; he was a Doctor; d.

22761. Lucy Stevens.⁶

22762. Sophia Stevens,⁶ m. Dr. Skinner; they resided in Barnet.

EUSEBIA Grout⁵ (829), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 2, 1767; m. Oliver Farwell. They resided in Fairfax, Vt., where she d. Aug. 11, 1825. Children :

- 22763. Susanna Farwell.⁶
- 22764. Willard Farwell.⁶
- 22765. James Farwell,⁶ lived in Wisconsin.
- 22766. Dolly Farwell,⁶ m. Archibald Ferguson.
- 22767. Sophia Farwell,⁶ m. Salmon Gilmore, settled in Water-
ville, Vt.
- 22768. Mary Farwell,⁶ m. Rufus Hill, resided in Wisconsin.
- 22769. Henry Farwell,⁶ m. settled in Manchester, N. H.

THEOPHILUS Grout⁶ (830), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 29, 1768 ; m. at Hartland, Vt., Joanna Willard, b. Aug. 6, 1776, and lived in Kirby. He was a member of the Vermont legislature in 1819-20, a justice of the peace and collector of U. S. revenue, a man of good understanding and much respected citizen. He d. at West Concord, Vt., Apr 5, 1852. Children :

- 22770. Betsey Grout,⁶ +
- 22771. Jonathan Grout,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1798 ; d. Sept. 5, 1808.
- 22772. James Grout,⁶ b. May 5, 1800 ; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
- 22773. Susan Grout,⁶ +
- 22774. Theophilus Grout, Jr.,⁶ +
- 22775. Josiah Grout,⁶ +
- 22776. John Grout,⁶ +
- 22777. Abigail Grout,⁶ +
- 22778. Daniel Grout,⁶ b. in Kirby, Feb. 9, 1812 ; shot May
21, 1832 at Canaan, Vt., while aiding in the arrest
of a smuggler.
- 22779. Nancy W. Grout,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1814 ; lived in Concord, Vt.
- 22780. Sophia S. Grout,⁶ +

BETSEY Grout⁶ (22770), b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 5, 1796 ; m. Daniel McGregor. They lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SUSAN Grout⁶ (22773), b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 23, 1801 ; m. Mar. 29, 1822, William McGregor, b. Sept. 10, 1800. They lived in Concord, Vt. Children :

- 22781. Ann McGregor,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1823.
- 22782. Marion McGregor,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1826.
- 22783. William W. McGregor,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1834.

THEOPHILUS Grout, Jr.⁶ (22774), b. in Kirby, Vt., Sept. 6, 1803 ; m. Aug. 15, 1829, Hannah Chick, b. Apr. 20, 1805. They

lived in Kirby, where he d. Jan. 26, 1847. Children :

- 22784. Harriet E. Grout,⁷ b. June 26, 1830 ; d. Dec. 1, 1831.
- 22785. Persis P. Grout,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1831 ; d. Feb. 8, 1841.
- 22786. Daniel F. Grout,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1834.
- 22787. Selim E. Grout,⁷ b. June 11, 1836.
- 22788. Emily C. Grout,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1842.

JOSIAH Grout⁶ (22775), b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 20, 1805 ; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Sophronia Ayer, b. Sept. 25, 1809. They lived in Kirby. Children :

- 22789. Helen M. Grout,⁷ +
- 22790. William Wallace Grout,⁷ +
- 22791. George W. Grout,⁷ b. June 26, 1838.
- 22792. Josiah Grout, Jr.,⁷ b. May 28, 1841 ; elected Governor of Vermont in 1896.
- 22793. Sophronia E. Grout,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1842.
- 22794. Mary Maria Grout,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1845.
- 22795. Nancy V. Grout,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1846.
- 22796. S. Theophilus Grout,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1848.
- 22797. Susan M. Grout,⁷ b. in 1850.
- 22798. James A. Grout,⁷ b. July 3, 1852.

JOHN Grout⁶ (22776), b. in Kirby, Vt., July 17, 1807 ; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Sally P. Smith. They lived in Danvers. Children :

- 22799. John Henry Grout,⁷ b. May 17, 1832.
- 22800. George D. Grout,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1834.
- 22801. Phebe Ann Grout,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1837.
- 22802. Caroline A. Grout,⁷ b. July 28, 1839 ; d. June 13, 1840.
- 22803. Edward Brown Grout,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1842.
- 22804. Samuel S. Grout,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1844.
- 22805. William Albert Grout,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1847.

ABIGAIL Grout⁶ (22777), b. in Kirby, Vt., Nov. 24, 1810 ; m. Curtis Nichols. They lived in Wolcott, Vt.

SOPHIA S. Grout⁶ (22780), b. in Kirby, Vt., Nov. 23, 1815 ; m. Feb. 23, 1837, Preston, son of Elisha and Polly (Underwood) May, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 3, 1808. He was grandson of Benjamin and Hopestill (Dexter) May. Benjamin is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier, and moved from Massachusetts to

Concord, Vt. Preston May was a farmer and cattle broker and is spoken of as an upright, energetic, "stirring Yankee man." He lived in Concord, where he d. Feb. 4, 1865. Children:

22806. Dan Grout May,⁷ +

22807. Marcus Farr May,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Mar. 5, 1856, from an accidental blow upon the head.

22808. Elisha May,⁷ +

22809. Dennis Edgar May,⁷ +

22810. Harry Hibbard May,⁷ b. May 29, 1848.

22811. Frank W. May,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1854; d. Apr. 15, 1856.

HELEN M. Grout⁷ (22789), b. in Kirby, Vt., Dec. 17, 1831; m. Feb. 9, 1849, Martin Perkins. She d. at Stephens Point, Wis., Aug. 21, 1856.

WILLIAM W. Grout⁷ (22790), b. in Compton, Quebec, Canada, May 24, 1836; his parents returning to Vermont in 1846 and settled in Kirby, his grandfather having settled there in 1799. He received a common school and academic education and graduated from the law school in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1857 with the degree of L.L. B., was admitted to the bar the same year and began the practice of law in Barton, Vt., in 1858. In 1862, he was nominated State Attorney by the republicans of Orleans County, but declined the nomination and enlisted in a company then being raised in Barton for the Civil War. He was made captain of the company and later lieutenant colonel of the 15th Vermont regiment. In August, 1864, Col. Grout was mustered out with his regiment on account of expiration of term of service. In the fall of 1864, the enemy raided St. Albans, Vt., robbing banks, and by order of Gov. Smith, Col. Grout was placed in command of the forces raised on the east side of the mountain to guard the Canadian frontier. The legislature then in session organized three brigades of militia and Col. Grout was elected brigadier-general and assigned by the governor to the command of one of them. He was congressman from the 2d district of Vermont from 1884 to 1896. He owned and resided upon the old homestead in Kirby. The degree of L.L. D. was conferred on him by Norwich University in 1897. He d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1902.

DAN G. May⁷ (22806), b. in Concord, Vt., Jan. 20, 1838; m.

a dau. of Rev. L. H. and D. T. Tabor of Norway, Me. He d. Aug. 28, 1868; and she m. (2) Feb. 21, 1874, William Reed Danforth of Norway.

ELISHA May⁷ (22808), b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 12, 1842; m. Eunice A. Arnold.

CATY Grout⁵ (833), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 6, 1774; m. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1794, Clark Cushman, Esq., an inn-keeper in Barnet, Vt. She d. Mar. 10, 1837. Children:

- 22812. Sally Cushman,⁶ +
- 22813. Gustavus Cushman,⁶ +
- 22814. Theophilus Cushman,⁶ +
- 22815. Willard Cushman.⁶
- 22816. William Cushman,⁶ b. and d.
- 22817. Mary Cushman.⁶
- 22818. Eliza Cushman.⁶
- 22819. Xerxes H. Cushman,⁶ +
- 22820. Sophia Cushman.⁶

SALLY Cushman⁶ (22812), b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 14, 1794; m. Dec. 3, 1816, Solomon Stevens of Barnet. Children:

- 22821. Catherine Dean Stevens,⁷ +
- 22822. Phebe Woodward Stevens,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. Apr. 19, 1873.
- 22823. Phineas Stevens,⁷ +
- 22824. Solomon Stevens,⁷ +
- 22825. Sarah Gill Stevens,⁷ +
- 22826. Louisa C. Stevens,⁷ +
- 22827. Jane B. Stevens,⁷ +
- 22828. Xerxes C. Stevens,⁷ +
- 22829. Lucius K. Stevens,⁷ b. June 29, 1834; d. Apr. 29, 1835.
- 22830. A son,⁷ b. Mar. 19; d. Mar. 29, 1836.
- 22831. Mary Sophia Stevens,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1838; drowned in Barnet, Oct. 9, 1847.
- 22832. Richard Hubbard Stevens,⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1886, Martha W. Roberts. He d. Jan., 1894.

GUSTAVUS Cushman⁶ (22813), b. in Barnet, Vt., was a lawyer in Bangor, Maine.

THEOPHILUS Cushman⁶ (22814), b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 30, 1796; m. Matilda, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Grout) Holden. He was a merchant in Hardwick, Vt., and d. in 1852.

XERXES H. Cushman⁶ (22819), b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 19, 1798; m. Jane B. Dunkins. He was editor of the People's Advocate, besides being a lawyer, and was a man of uncommon powers and ability.

CATHERINE D. Stevens⁷ (22821), b. in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 17, 1817; m. Sept. 22, 1840, Timothy R. Fairbanks of Waterford, Vt. She d. June, 1866. Children:

22833. Kate Fairbanks,⁸ +

22834. William Fairbanks,⁸ +

PHINEAS Stevens⁷ (22823), b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 10, 1821; m. June 20, 1844, Caroline Brock. He d. Apr. 13, 1890. Children:

22835. Charles Albert Stevens,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. Dec. 21, 1878.

22836. Emily Caroline Stevens,⁸ +

SOLOMON Stevens⁷ (22824), b. in Barnet, Vt., June 9, 1823; m. May 26, 1850, Ann Eliza Evans. They lived in Barnet, where he d. Dec. 23, 1897; Mrs. Stevens d. Aug. 20, 1903. Children:

22837. Mary Sophia Stevens,⁸ +

22838. Willie Herbert Stevens,⁸ +

22839. Bertha Jane Stevens,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1863, in Barnet. She has very kindly furnished me the records of her grandmother Stevens' family. She is now (1905) living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

22840. Walter Evans Stevens,⁸ +

22841. Ernest Nelson Stevens,⁸ b. June 11, 1869; lives in Barnet.

SARAH G. Stevens⁷ (22825), b. in Barnet, Vt., June 28, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1852, J. D. Abbott. She lives in Barnet, being the last surviving member of her father's family. Children:

22842. Kate Annette Abbott,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1864.

22843. Edward Abbott,⁸ b. July 24, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1904 in Barnet.

- 22844. Fanny S. Abbott,⁸ +
- 22845. Phebe Ella Abbott,⁸ +
- 22846. Charlie Abbott,⁸ b. Apr. 6; d. Apr. 9, 1861.
- 22847. Jerry Abbott,⁸ b. July 6, 1862; lives in Barnet.
- 22848. Mary Abbott,⁸ +

LOUISA C. Stevens⁷ (22826), b. in Barnet, Vt., June 12, 1827; m. July 23, 1849, John W. Balch. They lived in Littleton, N. H. She d. Feb. 11, 1887. Children:

- 22849. Albert Balch,⁸ +
- 22850. Phineas S. Balch,⁸ +

JANE B. Stevens⁷ (22827), b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 25, 1829; m. July 23, 1849, J. D. Clement. They lived in Barnet, where she d. May 31, 1878. Children:

- 22851. Ellen Frances Clement,⁸ +
- 22852. John Edwin Clement,⁸ +
- 22853. Phebe Jane Clement,⁸ +

XERXES C. Stevens⁷ (22828), b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 25, 1832; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Elizabeth Harvey. They lived in Barnet, where he d. Mar. 27, 1876; she is living in Grafton, Neb. Children:

- 22854. Walter Stevens,⁸ b. d. aged two years.
- 22854a. A dau.,⁸ b. d. in infancy.
- 22854b. Nellie Jane Stevens,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1866; living with her mother in Grafton.
- 22854c. Phineas Stevens,⁸ b. d. in infancy.
- 22855. Robert Warden Stevens,⁸ +

KATE Fairbanks⁸ (22833), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Russell Vaughn. She d.

WILLIAM Fairbanks⁸ (22834), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Mary Fisher. He d. Oct., 1897. Children:

- 22856. Carrie Fairbanks.⁹
- 22857. Marion Fairbanks.⁹
- 22858. Edward Fairbanks.⁹
- 22859. Ray Fairbanks.⁹

EMILY C. Stevens⁸ (22836), b. in Barnet, Vt., Apr. 14, 1848;

m. Jan. 1, 1874, William J. Fort. They live in Marshalltown, Ia., where they are very much respected.

MARY S. Stevens⁸ (22837), b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 5, 1851; m. Henry Crosby and d. May 17, 1884. Child:

22860. Mary Alice Crosby,⁹ b. d. Aug. 7, 1888.

WILLIE H. Stevens⁸ (22838), b. in Barnet, Vt., Dec. 4, 1855; m. Fanny Ruthven. He d. Dec. 19, 1896. His family live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

22861. Bessie Fay Stevens,⁹ b. d. Mar., 1887.

22862. Hazel Stevens,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1892.

WALTER E. Stevens⁸ (22841), b. in Barnet, Vt., Apr. 30, 1865; m. June 15, 1898, I. Belle Guthrie. They live in Barnet.

FANNY S. Abbott⁸ (22844), b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1876, J. M. Roberts. She d. May 23, 1880. Child:

22863. Fanny Bertha Roberts,⁹ b.; d. aged 2 months.

PHEBE E. Abbott⁸ (22845), b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 28, 1859; m. Apr. 10, 1890, Walter Johnson. They live in Barnet. Child:

22864. Ned Harvey Johnson,⁹ b. May, 1892.

MARY Abbott⁸ (22848), b. in Barnet, Vt., July 14, 1867; m. Claude H. Gilfillan. They live in Barnet.

ALBERT Balch⁸ (22849), b. in Littleton, N. H., Apr. 11, 1855; m. Nettie McVey. He is cashier of Marshalltown State Bank at Marshalltown, Ia., where they reside. Child:

22865. Ruth Balch,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1888.

PHINEAS S. Balch⁸ (22850), b. in Littleton, N. H., Apr. 27, 1857; m. in Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1883, Nellie Willigrod, b. in Marshalltown, Feb. 14, 1861. They live in Marshalltown. Children:

22866. Katherine Louise Balch,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1885; enters Laselle Seminary, Auburndale Mass., 1905.

22867. John Willigrod Balch,⁹ b. July 15, 1887; enters University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 1905.

22868. Edna May Balch,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1891; in Marshalltown

High School class of 1908.

22869. Harold McFarland Balch,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1899.

ELLEN F. Clement⁸ (22851), b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1875, Samuel Hiff. They live in Hays City, Kans. Child :

22870. Frederick Hiff.⁹

JOHN E. Clement⁸ (22852), b. in Barnet, Vt., July 7, 1852; m. Kate Backup. They live in Allston, Mass., where he d. Children :

22871. A child.⁹

22872. A child.⁹

22873. A child.⁹

22874. A child.⁹

22875. A child.⁹

PHEBE J. Clement⁸ (22853), b. in Titusville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1854; m. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 26, 1879, James R. Mills, b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1847. They lived in Pennsylvania, then in Vermont, now in Oxford, Mass. Children :

22876. Fred Ellenwood Mills,⁹ b. in Renovo, Pa., Jan. 19, 1880.

22877. James Carlton Mills,⁹ +

22878. Emma Jennie Mills,⁹ b. in Fall Brook, Pa., May 5, 1883.

22879. Roy Hurd Mills,⁹ b. in Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 29, 1887.

22880. Lillian May Mills,⁹ b. Barnet, Aug. 21, d. Sept. 13, 1890.

JAMES C. Mills⁹ (22877), b. in Fall Brook, Pa., Jan. 11, 1882; m. in New York, City, Aug. 24, 1904, Henrietta Cornell Bogardus. They live in Dorchester, Mass.

ELIAS Keyes, Jr.⁵ (835), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 22, 1719; m. Apr. 15, 1741, Sarah Twill of Grafton, Mass. Soon after his marriage he removed with his father to New Marlboro, Mass. Children :

22881. Zenas Keyes,⁶ +

22882. Deliverance Keyes,⁶ b. in New Marlboro, May 25, 1744.

ZENAS Keyes⁶ (22881), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 20, 1742; m. ——— Massa (Mercy) ———. This record is in New Marlboro, Mass. Children :

22883. Elias Keyes,⁷ +

- 22884. Moses Keyes,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1768.
- 22885. David Keyes,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1770.
- 22886. Diadama Keyes,⁷ b. Jan., 1774; d.
- 22887. Zenas Keyes, Jr.,⁷ b. Oct., 1776.
- 22888. Rhoda Keyes,⁷ b. in 1778; d.
- 22889. Hiram Keyes,⁷ b. in 1780.
- 22890. Massa (Mercy) Keyes,⁷ b. in 1783; d.

ELIAS Keyes⁷ (22883), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1766; m. Phebe Gates. He removed in 1814 to Salem, now Conneaut, Ohio, where he d. in 1820. She d. at the age of 88. Child:

- 22891. Henry Keyes,⁸ +

HENRY Keyes⁸ (22891), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1793; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1819, Mary, dau. of Asa Cole of New Marlboro, who d. Dec., 1824. He m. (2) in 1829, Vesta, dau. of Asa Bates of Cummington, Mass. He was an extensive land owner and leader in all business enterprises in Conneaut, O., was instrumental in starting one of the first newspapers in the state, the material being brought from Buffalo, N.Y., on an ox sled. He was a general in the militia and was known as General Keyes. He d. in Conneaut, July 21, 1873. Children:

- 22892. Henry Plummer Keyes,⁹ +
- 22893. Alvin Cole Keyes,⁹ +
- 22894. Mary Cole Keyes,⁹ +
- 22895. Marcus Bates Keyes,⁹ +
- 22896. Martin Bates Keyes,⁹ +
- 22897. Charles William Keyes,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1852.
- 22898. Elias Asa Keyes,⁹ +
- 22899. Phebe Ann Keyes,⁹ +
- 22900. Russell Melzo Keyes,⁹ +
- 22901. Milo Osborn Keyes,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1840; resides in Conneaut.

HENRY P. Keyes⁹ (22892), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1820; graduated from Yale College in 1843 and studied law. He m. Sarah Maria Huntington. They lived in Cedar Rapids, Ia. She d. Mar., 1877.

ALVIN C. Keyes⁹ (22893), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1821; m. Minnie Kopp. He is a grocer in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

MARY C. Keyes⁹ (22894), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1823; m. Edward Grant of Conneaut, who was lost on Lake Erie, Mar. 23, 1850.

MARCUS B. Keyes⁹ (22895), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1831; m. Eliza Loyd, of Chicago, Ill. Postmaster of Conneaut, O.

ELIAS A. Keyes⁹ (22898), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 9, 1834; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Fenton. They live in Conneaut, O.

PHEBE A. Keyes⁹ (22899), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1836; m. E. D. Merriam, M.D. They reside in Conneaut, O.

RUSSELL M. Keyes⁹ (22900), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1837; graduated at Beloit College, Wis., in 1861; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary at New York, N. Y.; graduated in 1865; m. Mrs. Catherine (Lyon) Smith. They settled first in Conneaut, then removed to Chardon, O.

PAUL Keyes⁵ (842), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1731; m. Mary ———. They lived in Sheffield, Mass. Children:

22902. Ruhamah Keyes,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1761.

22903. Elias Keyes,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1763.

JOSEPH Keyes⁵ (851), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1726; m. Elizabeth ———. They lived in Bolton. Children:

22904. Dorothea Keyes,⁶ b. May 9, 1750.

22905. Lelis Keyes,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1751.

22906. Joseph Annis Keyes,⁶ b. May 16, 1754.

22907. Christopher Keyes,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1757.

22908. Charles Keyes,⁶ b. July 17, 1761.

22909. Hannah Keyes,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1764.

JOHN Divoll, Jr.⁵ (859), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 9, 1728; m. Dec. 26, 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Susannah Beaman, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 1, 1735. They lived in Lancaster and Leominster, where she d. Mar. 12, 1812; he d. Aug. 30, 1814.

He lived on Mechanic street in Leominster, on the farm known as "Kenney place," which after being owned by other parties is now owned by his great great great grandson Charles H. Divoll¹⁰ (23358). Children :

- 22910. Susanna Divoll,⁶ +
- 22911. Prudence Divoll,⁶ +
- 22912. Oliver Divoll,⁶ +
- 22913. John Divoll, 3d,⁶ +
- 22914. Elizabeth Divoll,⁶ +
- 22915. Luke Divoll,⁶ +
- 22916. Sally Divoll,⁶ +
- 22917. Arethusa Divoll,⁶ +
- 22918. Roxanna Divoll,⁶ +

SUSANNA Divoll⁶ (22910), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1755; m. May 30, 1779, Abijah, son of Nathan and Zerviah (Frost) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 30, 1750. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Feb. 12, 1816; she d. Jan. 11, 1832. Children :

- 22919. Nahum Rugg,⁷ +
- 22920. Amy Rugg,⁷ +
- 22920a. Susannah Rugg,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1784; d. Sept. 20, 1786.
- 22921. Betsey Rugg,⁷ +
- 22922. Susanna Rugg,⁷ +
- 22923. Luke Rugg,⁷ +
- 22924. Alpheus Rugg,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. Apr. 21, 1812.

PRUDENCE Divoll⁶ (22911), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 9, 1757; m. May 20, 1783, Benjamin, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Thankful (Haskell) Wheelock, bapt. in Leominster, Nov. 17, 1771, with his brothers and sisters. They lived in Lancaster. Children :

- 22925. Nancy Wheelock,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1784.
- 22926. Betsey Wheelock,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1785.
- 22927. Cephas Wheelock,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1790.
- 22928. Arethusa Wheelock,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1793.
- 22929. Eli Wheelock,⁷ b. July 1, 1797.
- 22930. Polly Wheelock,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Jan. 6, 1803.
- 22931. Jonathan Wheelock,⁷ b. July 26, 1800; m. Fannie Johnson⁷ (19648), p. 15.

OLIVER Divoll⁶ (22912), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1759; he was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' (Worcester Co.) Regiment; marched Aug. 22, 1779; service 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; also Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Job. Cushing's (Worcester Co.) Regiment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 4 days, travel included at the Northward; roll dated Leominster. He m. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 9, 1784, Abigail, dau. of James and Susannah Hill, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1765. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 6, 1822; she d. Aug. 16, 1827. Children:

- | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 22932. Susan Divoll, ⁷ + | } | b. Mar. 11, 1785; | d. young. |
| 22933. Luke Divoll, ⁷ | | | |
| 22934. Levi Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |
| 22935. Abigail Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |
| 22936. Betsey Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |
| 22937. James Hill Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |
| 22938. Belinda Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |
| 22939. Lucy Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |
| 22940. Bryant Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |
| 22941. Mary Divoll, ⁷ + | | | |

JOHN Divoll 3rd⁶ (22913), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1763; he was a private in Elias Pratt's Company, enlisted May 14, 1779, discharged July 1, 1779; service 1 mo. 17 days at Rutland. He m. July 23, 1792, Rebecca, dau. of Tilley and Zilpah (Whiting) Moore, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 14, 1769. He lived in Leominster on the farm afterward owned and occupied by his grandson, Whiting Gates⁸ (21940); she d. Mar. 13, 1838; he d. Dec. 1, 1842. Child:

22942. Martha Divoll,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1793; m. Jonas Gates, Jr.⁷ (21928).

ELIZABETH Divoll⁶ (22914), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1765; m. July 18, 1792, Moses, son of Moses, Jr. and Mary (Sawyer) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 26, 1764. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Mar. 12, 1831; she d. Nov. 20, 1849. Children:

22943. Sally Sawyer,⁷ + 22945. Henry Sawyer,⁷ +
 22944. Charles Sawyer,⁷ + 22946. John Sawyer,⁷ +

LUKE Divoll⁶ (22915), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 23, 1768; m. May 4, 1794, Sally Laws. They lived in Leominster, on the farm now owned by Charles H. Divoll. He d. Mar. 30, 1826; she d. Jan. 5, 1828. Children:

22947. Sophia Divoll,⁷ +
 22948. Luke Divoll,⁷ } d. July 4, 1873.
 } b. July 8, 1796;
 22949. Merrick Divoll,⁷ + }
 22950. John Laws Divoll,⁷ +
 22951. Lois Divoll,⁷ +
 22952. Sally Divoll,⁷ +
 22953. Rufus Divoll,⁷ b. July 24, 1804; d. Feb. 24, 1879.
 22954. Eliza Divoll,⁷ +
 22955. Mary Ann Divoll,⁷ b. June 14, 1808; d. in 1810.
 22956. Nancy Divoll,⁷ +
 22957. Nathaniel B. Divoll,⁷ +
 22958. Roxanna Divoll,⁷ +

SALLY Divoll⁶ (22916), b. in Leominster, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1797, John⁶ (9127), vol. II, p. 22, son of John and Elizabeth (Nichols) Woods, b. in Leominster, Feb. 2, 1772. Children:

22959. John Woods,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1798.
 22960. Charles Woods,⁷ b. Nov., 1799.

ARETHUSA Divoll⁶ (22917), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. Apr. 4, 1799, Otis Hunt of Lancaster, b. Aug. 23, 1775; d. Dec. 18, 1860. She d. Dec. 9, 1863. Children:

22961. Sarah Taft Hunt,⁷ +
 22962. Otis Hunt, Jr.,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1802; d. July 3, 1804.
 22963. Maria Hunt,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. Feb. 27, 1809.
 22964. Elizabeth Beaman Hunt,⁷ +
 22965. Martha Ann Hunt,⁷ +
 22966. Charles Hunt,⁷ b. Sept. 11; d. Sept. 29, 1815.

ROXANNA Divoll⁶ (22918), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. Jan. 8, 1818, Edward, son of Gardner and Mary (Phelps) Wilder of Leominster. He had had former wife, Dolly Lincoln. Roxanna

d. Nov. 13, 1843. He d. Nov. 16, 1833.

NAHUM Rugg⁷ (22919), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 13, 1781; m. Nov. 3, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Dea. Cyrus and Abigail (Wyman) Fairbank, bapt. Aug. 24, 1783. They lived for a time in Lancaster and then settled in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., where they remained until 1827, then removed to Rushville, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 14, 1829; he d. Nov. 15, 1851. Children:

- 22967. Alpheus Rugg,⁸ b. in Lancaster, May 18, 1812; d. in Gorham, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1871.
- 22968. Abel F. Rugg,⁸ +
- 22969. Abigail F. Rugg,⁸ +
- 22970. Eliza Rugg,⁸ b. in Potter, May 14, 1819; d. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1871.
- 22971. Lucy Rugg,⁸ +
- 22972. Cyrus F. Rugg,⁸ +
- 22973. Susan W. Rugg,⁸ +
- 22974. John Rugg,⁸ b. in Potter, Aug. 20, 1826; d. in Rushville, Feb. 28, 1855.
- 22975. Mary P. Rugg,⁸ +

AMY Rugg⁷ (22920), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 5, 1782; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Jeremiah Fales, Jr., of Lancaster, b. Mar. 23, 1779. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Apr. 22, 1848, aged 69. She d. Nov. 23, 1849. Children:

- 22976. Susan Fales,⁸ +
- 22977. Warren Fales,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1816; d. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1848.
- 22978. Louisa Fales,⁸ +
- 22979. Mary Ann Fales,⁸ +
- 22980. Sophia Fales,⁸ b. July 23, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1836.
- 22981. Martha Fales,⁸ +

BETSEY Rugg⁷ (22921), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 26, 1786; m. int. pub. Aug. 5, 1840, in Lancaster, with Silas Coolidge of Marlboro, Mass. She d. Feb., 1858, aged 72.

SUSANNA Rugg⁷ (22922), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1789; m. Nov. 29, 1809, Charles, son of William and Abigail (Carter) Bridge, bapt. in Lancaster, with his brother, July 24, 1791. She d. Feb. 19, 1825. Children:

22982. Charles Henry Bridge,⁸ +

22983. Mary Elizabeth Bridge,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1815.

LUKE Rugg⁷ (22923), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 9, 1793; m. Dec. 3, 1817, Salome Patch of Lancaster. He d. Apr. 15, 1850. Children:

22984. Lewis Patch Rugg,⁸ +

22985. Susan Whitney Rugg,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1821; d. June 5, 1825.

22986. George Henry Rugg,⁸ +

22987. Emeline Elizabeth Rugg,⁸ +

22988. Charles Franklin Rugg,⁸ +

22989. Susan Whitney Rugg,⁸ +

SUSAN Divoll⁷ (22932), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 11, 1785; m. Feb. 2, 1805, Joseph Morse. They lived in Leominster. He d. July 29, 1834. She d. May 2, 1837. Children:

22990. Calvin Morse,⁸ +

22991. William Morse,⁸ +

22992. Sarah Morse,⁸ +

22993. Clarissa Morse,⁸ +

22994. Jedediah Morse,⁸ +

22995. Joseph Morse,⁸ + }

22996. Susan Morse,⁸ + }

22997. Leonard Morse,⁸ +

22998. Oliver Morse,⁸ +

LEVI Divoll⁷ (22934), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1787; m. May 17, 1808, Frances, dau. of Benjamin and Rebekah (Hart) Darby, b. Aug. 28, 1793. Rebekah was dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Eaton) Hart. They lived in Stoneham and Leominster. Levi Divoll d. July 24, 1824. His widow d. Apr. 6, 1873. Children:

22999. Mary Ann Divoll,⁸ +

23000. Levi Divoll, Jr.⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Jan. 29, 1888.

23001. Francis Divoll,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 26, 1875 in Lancaster.

23002. Benjamin C. Divoll,⁸ +

23003. Sophronia Divoll,⁸ b. July 12, 1817; d. Aug. 13, 1824.

23004. Oliver Divoll,⁸ b. May 7, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1820.

23005. Oliver Divoll,⁸ +

ABIGAIL Divoll⁷ (22935), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 18, 1789; m. Oct. 17, 1809, Joel Smith of West Boylston, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1788. She d. Jan. 3, 1861. Children:

23006. Emory Boutelle Smith,⁸ +

23007. Isaac Smith,⁸ +

23008. Joel Smith, Jr.,⁸ +

23009. George W. Smith,⁸ +

BETSEY Divoll⁷ (22936), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; m. June 29, 1813, William, son of John and Rachel Glover, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1789; he was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. July 24, 1864; she d. Mar. 17, 1874. Children:

23010. Mary Ann Glover,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1842 in Leominster.

23011. Almira Glover,⁸ +

23012. Betsey Glover,⁸ +

23013. Abigail H. Glover,⁸ +

JAMES H. Divoll⁷ (22937), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1794; m. (1) in Stoneham, Mass., June 14, 1820, Pamela, dau. of John and Mary Noble, b. in Stoneham, May 16, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1834; he m. (2) June 20, 1835, Mary Tarbell, b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1803. They lived in Lunenburg, Mass., where she d. Aug. 17, 1864; he d. Apr. 20, 1848. Children:

23014. James Warren Divoll,⁸ +

23015. Ephraim Willey Divoll,⁸ +

23016. Susan Pamela Divoll,⁸ b. July 25, 1828; d. in Boston, July 26, 1860.

23017. Abigail Hill Divoll,⁸ b. in Leominster, Mar. 14, 1834; d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 22, 1852.

23018. Mary Maria Divoll,⁸ +

23019. Martha Elizabeth Divoll,⁸ b. July 17, d. Nov. 16, 1840.

23020. Emma Jane Divoll,⁸ b. July 11, 1843; now living in Leominster.

BELINDA Divoll⁷ (22938), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 13, 1798; m. Mar. 31, 1819, Reuben, son of William and Rhoda John-

son, b. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 30, 1795; d. in Leominster, Jan. 4, 1879; she d. Feb. 17, 1882. Children:

- 23021. Emeline Johnson,⁸ b. in Leominster, Feb., 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1828.
- 23022. Susan P. Johnson,⁸ b. May, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1828.
- 23023. Susan E. Johnson,⁸ +
- 23024. Walter R. Johnson,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1839.
- 23025. James Walter Johnson,⁸ +

LUCY Divoll⁷ (22939), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 12, 1801; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834, Emerson, son of Amos and Anna Melvin b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 1, 1795. He had had former wife, Louise Rice of Ashby, Mass., who d. in Concord, Aug. 2, 1831, aged 27 leaving one son, John Rice Melvin, b. in Concord, Nov. 5, 1825. They lived in Lowell, where he d. Aug. 2, 1852; she d. Dec. 12, 1879. Children:

- 23025a. James Henry Melvin,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. Apr. 2, 1837.
- 23026. Louisa Jane Melvin,⁸ +

BRYANT Divoll⁷ (22940), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1803; m. Apr. 27, 1826, Tabitha, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Oakes) Danforth, b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1800; d. in Leominster, Jan. 11, 1885; he d. Dec. 19, 1867. Children:

- 23027. George L. Divoll,⁸ +
- 23028. Elmira E. Divoll,⁸ +
- 23029. Alfred Bryant Divoll,⁸ b. May 3; d. Aug. 3, 1838.
- 23030. Hollis Johnson Divoll,⁸ +

MARY Divoll⁷ (22941), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1805; m. Aug. 20, 1824, Charles, son of Eliphaz and Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1800. They lived in Lancaster and Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Feb. 20, 1853; she d. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1880. Children:

- 23031. Mary Elizabeth Copeland,⁸ +
- 23032. Lucy Copeland,⁸ +
- 23033. Almira Copeland,⁸ +
- 23034. Charles Henry Copeland,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Mar. 11, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1868.
- 23035. Adelia Copeland,⁸ +
- 23036. Abbie Copeland,⁸ +

- 23037. Frances Ann Copeland,⁸ +
- 23038. Harriet A. Copeland,⁸ b. d. Mar. 23, 1851.
- 23039. Catherine A. Copeland,⁸ +
- 23040. Martha Maria Copeland,⁸ +
- 23041. Louisa Jane Copeland,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. —
Poore, d. Aug. 26, 1865
- 23042. Albert W. Copeland,⁸ +

SALLY Sawyer⁷ (22943), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 7, 1793; when seven years of age she attended the obsequies of George Washington, held at the town hall in Lancaster. In 1824, when General Lafayette visited Lancaster she was out with the rest of the town to welcome the distinguished general, and being near his carriage as he passed she was favored with a handshake. She m. May 13, 1841, Flavel Case of Coventry, Conn., he was chief of police in Boston, Mass., for twenty years, retiring in 1840 to his farm in North Coventry with the respect and confidence of the citizens of Boston. He d. in 1855; Mrs. Case then returned to the Sawyer homestead in Lancaster, where she spent many years. She spent the last years of her life with her brother, Mr. John Sawyer, at Wellesley Hills, Mass., where she held a reception to her friends and relatives May 7, 1893, on her one hundredth birthday; and I had the pleasure of calling upon her in January, 1894, when she told me of her grandparents and uncles and aunts, repeating many little incidents in regard to them. Of her brother, with whom she lived, she told me that, when eighteen years old, she took him on horseback, then nearly a year old, and carried him to her aunt's and kept him a week to wean him. "Yes," said her brother, "and though I am now eighty-three, I am only a boy to Sally, and she criticises me quite sharply sometimes."

Though so very aged, the morning I called, her niece, Miss Augusta Sawyer, who cared for her, was busily engaged so that she did not go at the usual time to assist her aunt in dressing. When she entered the room, some half hour later than usual, she found her up dressing herself. While talking with me she sat in her chair, and when relating anecdotes her eyes would sparkle and it was very hard to realize that she had lived through more than a century. She was for many years, and at the time of her death, a member of the Congregational church of Lancaster.

She d. at her brother's, Mar. 6, 1894.

CHARLES Sawyer⁷ (22944), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1795; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Jonas and Betsey (Beaman) Joslin, b. in Lancaster, July 5, 1799. Children:

- 23043. Sarah Elizabeth Sawyer,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. Apr. 23, 1827.
- 23044. Martha Sophia Sawyer,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1825; d. Nov. 28, 1831.
- 23045. Charles Francis Sawyer,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. May 12, 1831.
- 23046. Sarah Elizabeth Sawyer,⁸ b. July 30, d. Dec. 4, 1829.
- 23047. George Moses Sawyer,⁸ +
- 23048. Eliza Maria Sawyer,⁸ +
- 23050. John Henry Sawyer,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1838.

HENRY Sawyer⁷ (22945), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1797; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1826, Catherine Burns Burnett of Warwick, Mass., who d. Nov. 12, 1840. He m. (2) Nov. 11, 1852, Mrs. Cornelia S. (Wilder) Smith⁷ [(6585), vol. 1, p. 557,] of Sterling, Mass. He d. June 17, 1876; she d. Mar. 25, 1883. Children:

- 23051. Franklin Sawyer,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. July 2, 1829.
- 23052. Catherine Amelia Sawyer,⁸ +
- 23053. Almeda Augusta Sawyer,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1832; d. young.
- 23054. Augusta Amanda Sawyer,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1834; lived at Wellesley Hills with her aunt, Mrs. John Sawyer, where she cared for her aged aunt, Mrs. Case in the last years of her life.
- 23055. Mary Elizabeth Sawyer,⁸ b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 2, 1854; m. in West Boylston, Sept. 16, 1880, Ira Benjamin Brush, b. in West Stockholm, N. Y., June 22, 1852. They reside in Leominster, Mass.
- 23056. Charles Sawyer,⁸ b.; d. aged 2 years.

JOHN Sawyer⁷ (22946), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1810; m. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 3, 1845, Mary C., dau. of Samuel and Martha (Thompson) Clarke, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., May 27, 1821. When about twenty years of age he went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in office work, he joined the community "Brook farm" and they remained there until it was broken up

about 1846. They then went to Worcester, Mass., from there to South Carolina, then returned to Boston, where Mr. Sawyer established the first firm in New England to deal in daguerreotype findings, and later in photographic apparatus and material. He moved to Wellesley Hills, Mass., and later retired from business on account of ill health. Both Mr. Sawyer and his wife were active workers in the cause of anti-slavery and numbered among their personal friends most of the prominent Abolitionists, including the late Frederick Douglass. At their home, gatherings of liberators frequently took place, and to the movement they lent generous financial support in its darkest days. Later, they identified themselves in an equally practical manner with woman's suffrage work. Mr. Sawyer was a firm friend and supporter of Theodore Parker. At Wellesley Hills he was an organizer of the old Liberal Society, from which was developed the present Unitarian Church. They had no children, but their niece, Augusta A. Sawyer, has made her home with them, and there cared for her aged aunt, Mrs. Case.

SOPHIA Divoll⁷ (22947), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1795; m. Mar. 30, 1817, Harvey, son of John and Abigail (Sargent) Burditt, bapt. in Leominster, July 27, 1794. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 21, 1824; he d. in Keene, N. H., July 1, 1879. Children:

- 23057. Lucinda Burditt,⁸ +
- 23058. Charles F. Burditt,⁸ +
- 23059. Luke H. Burditt,⁸ +
- 23060. Mary Ann Burditt,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. in 1855.

MERRICK Divoll⁷ (22949), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 8, 1796; m. Apr. 13, 1823, Peggy (Margaret), dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sever) Cutter, b. in Westminster, Mass., June 8, 1795. She was adopted by Ezekiel Flint of Westminster; after living a few years in Leominster, Mr. Divoll settled on the Flint farm, on Beach Hill, Westminster, where he d. Sept. 27, 1847; she d. Oct. 22, 1883. Children:

- 23061. Ezekiel Flint Divoll,⁸ +
- 23062. Luke Divoll,⁸ +

JOHN L. Divoll⁷ (22950), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 1,

1798; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Marinda Chapman, b. in Hollis, N. H., June 26, 1801. They lived for a time on the homestead farm in Leominster, then in Pepperell, Mass. He d. Jan. 1, 1868; she d. Jan. 25, 1896. Children:

- 23063. Marinda Antoinette Divoll,⁸ +
- 23064. Josephine Emmogene Divoll,⁸ +

LOIS Divoll⁷ (22951), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 9, 1800; m. in Leominster, Levi, son of Paul and Lucy (Forbush) Knowlton, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 9, 1797. She d. Sept. 6, 1853.

SALLY Divoll⁷ (22952), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 18, 1802; m. in Leominster, Mar. 26, 1824, Jabez, son of Nathan and Sarah Stratton, b. in Leominster, in 1796. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 30, 1858; she d. Dec. 27, 1863.

ELIZA T. Divoll⁷ (22954), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1806; m. in Leominster, Nov. 8, 1829, Sumner Thompson, b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 25, 1802. They lived in Sterling, Lancaster and Clinton, Mass., and later in Lawrence, Kans., where she d. Feb. 25, 1880; he d. in Jefferson Co., Kans., Aug. 23, 1890. Children:

- 23065. George Sumner Thompson,⁸ +
- 23066. Charles Lafayette Thompson,⁸ +
- 23067. Emeline Sarah Eliza Thompson,⁸ + }
- 23068. Emily Mary Marinda Thompson,⁸ + }
- 23069. Joseph Mansur Thompson,⁸ +
- 23070. Harriet Nancy Thompson,⁸ +
- 23071. Sumner M. Thompson,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. July 9, 1851, in Clinton.

NANCY Divoll⁷ (22956), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 11, 1810; m. July 6, 1842, Oliver Blood. Children:

- 23072. Frank Blood.⁸
- 23073. A child.⁸
- 23074. A child.⁸
- 23075. A child.⁸

N. BEAMAN Divoll⁷ (22957), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 29, 1812; m. Rachel S. Hall, b. in Rhode Island, Mar. 2, 1811.

He d. June 26, 1887, and she m. (2) ——— Ober and d. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 19, 1901. Children :

- 23076. Charles Beaman Divoll,⁸ +
- 23077. Henry Harrison Divoll,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1847 ; killed by the cars, in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 15, 1881.
- 23078. George W. Divoll,⁸ +
- 23079. Ellen Frances Divoll,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1850.
- 23080. Charlotte Ann Divoll,⁸ +

ROXANNA Divoll⁷ (22958), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1815 ; m. Dec. 16, 1843, Charles, son of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Temple, b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 4, 1814. She d. Dec. 8, 1870 ; he d. Nov. 7, 1886, and they are buried in Canaan, N. H. Children :

- 23081. Sarah A. Temple,⁸ +
- 23082. Josephine Temple,⁸ +
- 23083. Maria A. Temple,⁸ +
- 23084. Lovey I. Temple,⁸ +

SARAH T. Hunt⁷ (22961), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1800 ; m. Jan. 12, 1826, Edward, son of Edward and Dolly (Lincoln) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1799. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 14, 1860 ; she d. May 6, 1887. Children :

- 23085. Martha Maria Wilder,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1826 ; living in Leominster.
- 23086. Green Wilder,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1830 ; d. Feb. 11, 1833.
- 23087. Adaline Elizabeth Wilder,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1833 ; d. Oct. 26, 1862.

ELIZABETH B. Hunt⁷ (22964), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1810 ; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1835, William Joslin, of Holliston, Mass., m. (2) Oct. 13, 1858, Amasa Forristall of Holliston. Child :

- 23088. Sarah Malvina Joslin,⁸ +

MARTHA A. Hunt⁷ (22965), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1812 ; m. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1846, Alfred, son of Joseph and ——— (Davis) Gooch, b. in Alton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1816. They lived in Holliston, where he d. Dec. 25, 1882 ; she d. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893.

ABEL F. Rugg^s (22968), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 14, 1814; moved with his parents when an infant to Potter, N. Y., m. in Torry, N. Y., Dec., 1854, Sarah Weaver. He d. at Jerusalem, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1880. Children:

- 23088a. William F. Rugg,⁹ +
- 23088b. George C. Rugg,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1858.
- 23088c. Julia L. Rugg,⁹ +
- 23088d. Chester H. Rugg,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1883.

ABIGAIL F. Rugg^s (22969), b. in Potter, N. Y., July 18, 1816; m. Nov. 29, 1841, Josiah Young of Benton, N. Y.; they lived in Benton, where he d. May 17, 1875; she d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Benton. Children:

- 23089. Julia Harriet Young,⁹ + }
 23090. John Herbert Young,⁹ + }
 23091. Clarence Young,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Apr. 4, 1850

LUCY Rugg^s (22971), b. in Potter, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Alvah Green of Rushville, N. Y.; they lived in Benton Center, N. Y., where he d. May 5, 1883. She d. June 11, 1885. Children:

- 23092. Lodowick V. Green,⁹ b. July 9, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1847.
- 23093. Sarah Elizabeth Green,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Charles Van Anden; she d. Aug. 4, 1871.
- 23094. Olin A. Green,⁹ b. May 23, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1867.

CYRUS F. Rugg^s (22972), b. in Potter, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1848, Dianna ———, they lived in Victor, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 24, 1890. Children:

- 23095. Melvin L. Rugg,⁹
- 23096. Cyrus Adelburt Rugg,⁹
- 23097. Ophelia Dianna Rugg,⁹
- 23098. Clarence Henry Rugg,⁹
- 23099. Elmer Rugg,⁹

SUSAN W. Rugg^s (22973), b. in Potter, N. Y., June 21, 1825; m. Nov. 14, 1841, Daniel Ryal of Dresden, N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. Mar. 15, 1889; she d. July, 1900.

- 23100. Carrie F. Ryal,⁹ +
- 23101. Mary E. Ryal,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1855.

- 23102. John E. Ryal,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1846 ; d. Sept. 29, 1848.
- 23103. Mattie W. Ryal,⁹ +
- 23104. Charles W. Ryal,⁹ +
- 23105. Emma S. Ryal,⁹ +
- 23106. Alba G. Ryal,⁹ b. and d. Mar. 21, 1857.
- 23107. Frank C. Ryal,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1858 ; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
- 23108. Alice G. Ryal,⁹ +
- 23109. Maggie A. Ryal,⁹ b. May 31, d. Sept. 18, 1865.

MARY P. Rugg⁸ (22975), b. in Potter, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1827 ; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Oliver P. Guthrie of Benton Center, N. Y. ; he d. Oct. 1, 1900 ; she d. Aug. 14, 1903. Children :

- 23110. John Augustus Guthrie,⁹ b. May 25, 1851 ; d. June 15, 1862.
- 23111. Henry William Guthrie,⁹ +
- 23112. Edward Francis Guthrie,⁹ +

SUSAN Fales⁸ (22976), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1812 ; m. in Lancaster, May 28, 1834, Abel Carter, son of Elijah and Sophia (Thurston) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 17, 1812. They lived in Lancaster and later in Roxbury, Mass. ; he d. May 12, 1887 ; Mrs. Wilder d. Feb. 14, 1900. Children :

- 23112a. Caroline Wilder,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1834 ; d. Jan. 17, 1835.
- 23112b. George Carter Wilder,⁹ +
- 23112c. Sanford Benton Wilder,⁹ +
- 23112d. Ellen Sophia Wilder,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1841 ; d. Aug. 26, 1860.
- 23112e. Alma Louise Wilder,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1842 ; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
- 23112f. Louisa Jennie Wilder,⁹ +
- 23112g. Julius Wilder,⁹ +
- 23112h. Emilie Caroline Wilder,⁹ +

LOUISA Fales⁸ (22978), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1818 ; m. in 1840, Albert T. Nichols.

MARY A. Fales⁸ (22979), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1820 ; m. Edwin A. Nourse and lived for a time in Lancaster. Child :

- 23112i. George Edwin Nourse,⁹ b. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1845.

MARTHA Fales⁸ (22981), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 23,

1826; m. in 1852, Thomas Boyd.

CHARLES H. Bridge^s (22982), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1810; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Rebecca G. Prouty of Lancaster.

LEWIS P. Rugg^s (22984), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1819, moved with his parents to Illinois, in 1838, m. Jan. 1, 1845, in Ottawa, Ill., Jerusha Dimmick, formerly of Mansfield, Conn. They lived in Hewitt, Tex. Children:

23113. Isabel S. Rugg,⁹ +

23114. Eugene L. Rugg,⁹ +

GEORGE H. Rugg^s (22986), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1823; moved with his parents when a child to Illinois; m. in Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 31, 1846, Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shuey) Ebersol, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1830; she moved with her parents to Ottawa.

When a young man he invented the scollop cycle, which is one of the greatest inventions used on harvesting machines, and which no harvester at the present day would be called complete without, but owing to some hitch in his application for a patent he never received the benefit of it. Others have profited by his invention. He was for many years engaged in the furniture business in Ottawa, where he d. Dec 5, 1897. Children:

23115. George Philip Rugg,⁹ +

23116. Althea Rugg,⁹ b. d. in infancy.

23117. Maria Rugg,⁹ b. d. in infancy.

23118. Charles Rugg,⁹ b. d. in infancy.

23119. William Rugg,⁹ b. d. in infancy.

23120. Edward T. Rugg,⁹ b. d. aged 20.

23121. Carrie Elizabeth Rugg,⁹ +

23122. Ella Louise Rugg,⁹ b. Feb 15, 1869.

23123. Katherine Ebersol Rugg,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1871.

EMELINE E. Rugg^s (22987), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 10, 1826; moved with her parents to Illinois, m. (1) Dec. 18, 1848, G. W. Drake who d. Sept. 16, 1849; m. (2) May 3, 1855, L. S. Goodnough, who d. Dec. 5, 1879; she lives in Thornburg, Iowa. Children:

23124. Clarence Rugg Goodnough,⁹ +

23125. Charles Lewis Goodnough,⁹ +

CHARLES F. Rugg⁸ (22988), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1831; m. Oct. 29, 1871, H. Myrta Griffith they lived in Thornburg, Iowa. Child:

23126. Franklin Griffith Rugg,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1875.

SUSAN W. Rugg⁸ (22989), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1834; removed with her parents to Illinois in 1838, m. May 14, 1856, A. M. Squier.

CALVIN Morse⁸ (22990), b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1806; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Susan, dau. of Abram and Susan (Johnson) Taverner, b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1807. They settled in Lunenburg, Mass., later Leominster, where he d. Apr. 21, 1880; she d. Aug. 7, 1893. Children:

23127. Eleanor Morse,⁹ +

23127. Mary A. Morse,⁹ +

23129. Clara S. Morse,⁹ +

23130. Joseph C. Morse,⁹ +

23131. George W. Morse,⁹ +

23132. Walter J. Morse,⁹ +

23133. Eliza A. Morse,⁹ +

33134. Lorenia A. Morse,⁹ b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1843.

23135. Lavina I. Morse,⁹ b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 27, 1845.

23136. Izoria P. Morse,⁹ b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 28, 1847.

WILLIAM Morse⁸ (22991), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1808; m. in Leominster, Jan. 1, 1833, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Rebecca (Godfrey) Goodwin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 7, 1811. He was a carpenter and contractor in Lancaster and Leominster, where she d. Aug. 17, 1884; he d. Mar. 18, 1888. Children:

23137. Sarah Jane Morse,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1845.

23138. Susan Maria Morse,⁹ +

23139. Curtis Goodwin Morse,⁹ +

23140. Rowena Anna Morse,⁹ b. May 13, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1855.

23141. Arvilla Augusta Morse,⁹ +

23142. Milton Fletcher Morse,⁹ +

23143. Adaliza Jane Morse,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1850.

23144. Eva Elizabeth Morse,⁹ b. Aug. 27; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

SARAH Morse⁸ (22992), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1809; m. Rev. Gardner Rice. He was a Methodist minister in Shrewsbury, Mass., where she d. in 1873; he d. in Shrewsbury. Children:

23144a. Sarah E. Rice,⁹ b. in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1845; d. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 17, 1845.

23144b. Watson Emmons Rice,⁹ b. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1846; a doctor living in Stamford, Conn.

23144c. Milman B. Rice,⁹ b. in Grafton, Mar. 7, 1849; d. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 29, 1849.

23144d. E. H. Rice,⁹ b and lives in Fall River, Mass.

CLARISSA Morse⁸ (22993), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 5, 1812; m. Moses Pike and lived in Holliston, Mass., where she d. Sept., 1882. Children:

23145. Clara Pike,⁹ b. in Holliston, Sept. 6, 1848; d. in Leominster, Oct. 30, 1877.

23146. Alfred Pike.⁹

JEDEDIAH Morse⁸ (22994), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1817; m. (1) Children:

23147. Arthur H. Morse.⁹

23148. Charles Morse.⁹

23149. Oliver W. Morse.⁹

JOSEPH Morse⁸ (22995), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1816; m. in Lancaster, Mass., June 26, 1835, Ann Smith Winchester of Sterling, Mass., who d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug., 1892; he d. July, 1893. Child:

23150. Henry G. Morse,⁹ +

SUSAN Morse⁸ (22996), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1816; m. in Holliston, Mass., Sept., 1845, Theodore, son of John and Betsey (Aiken) Harriman, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., May 27, 1815. He was a farmer in Holliston, where he d. Nov. 11, 1880; she is living in Worcester, Mass. Children:

23151. Dora H. Harriman,⁹ +

23152. Emma F. Harriman,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1855.

23153. Arthur L. Harriman,⁹ +

23154. Rose E. Harriman,⁹ b. June 3, 1858; d. Apr. 12, 1878.

LEONARD Morse⁸ (22997), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1819; m. in Holliston, Mass., Susan ———, and lived in Holliston. He d. July, 1862. Children:

23155. Oliver Morse,⁹

23156. Emery Morse,⁹ +

23157. John Morse,⁹ +

23158. Sarah Morse,⁹ +

OLIVER Morse⁸ (22998), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 8, 1823; m. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 24, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Howitt) Foulds, b. in Arnold, Nottinghamshire, England, July 16, 1822. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where she d. Oct. 16, 1883; he d. Dec. 5, 1883. Children:

23159. Henry Howitt Morse,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1867.

23159a. Eva Bowman Morse,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1852.

23160. Harriet Eva Morse,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 10, 1880.

23161. Frank Raymond Morse,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1856.

23162. Emma Leland Morse,⁹ b. May 15, 1858.

MARY A. Divoll⁸ (22999), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1809; m. in Leominster, Mass., July 12, 1826, Volney, son of Benjamin and Dolly (Chase) Derby, b. in Leominster, Sept. 19, 1806. He d. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 14, 1858; she d. in Barre, Vt., June 4, 1898. Children:

23163. Emery A. Derby,⁹ +

23164. Reuben Derby,⁹ +

23165. John Derby,⁹

23166. Sophronia Derby,⁹ +

BENJAMIN C. Divoll⁸ (23002), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1815; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 26, 1851, Harriet E., dau. of Daniel Smith and Orinda (Bean) Goodwin, b. in Brighton, Mass., Dec., 1863. He was a tanner and farmer in Leominster,

where she d. Oct. 11, 1876; he d. May 15, 1892. Children:

- 23167. William Roscoe Divoll,⁹ +
- 23168. Lillian Clarabelle Divoll,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. Mar. 18, 1855.
- 23169. Frederick Wallace Divoll,⁹ +
- 23170. Hattie Francena Divoll,⁹ b. Feb. 4, d. Feb. 6, 1859.
- 23171. Eugene Albert Divoll,⁹ b. June 2, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
- 23172. Walter Travis Divoll,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
- 23173. Mabel Hortense Divoll,⁹ b. July 1, d. Dec. 22, 1866.
- 23174. Blanch Luciebelle Divoll,⁹ +

OLIVER Divoll⁸ (23005), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1822; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 21, 1842, Susan P. Chute, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 25, 1825. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 10, 1888; she d. Jan. 12, 1894. Children:

- 23175. Oliver Franklin Divoll,⁹ +
- 23176. Arthur Fitzerland Divoll,⁹ +
- 23177. Joseph Homer Divoll,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 9, 1847.
- 23178. Susan Frances Josephine Divoll,⁹ +

EMORY B. Smith⁸ (23006), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1810; after the loss of his father he lived with his grandfather Smith in West Boylston, Mass., living there and in surrounding towns until a young man. Although he had little opportunity to attend school, he must have been attentive while there, as he was "well educated" in all the common branches. He and his brother Joel learned the comb business, and when young men went to Willington, Conn., to work at their trade. He m. (1) Nov. 27, 1840, Arvilla Topliff, dau. of James and Clarissa (Topliff) Royce of Mansfield, Conn., b. in Cincinnati, N. Y., May 10, 1815; in 1849, he moved with his family to Albany, N. Y., carrying on the sewing silk business, which his father-in-law had established there. Mrs. Smith d. in Albany, Feb. 15, 1851; he m. (2) Feb. 1, 1852, her sister, Juliaette Royce, b. in Gurleyville, Conn., Feb. 24, 1828; they remained in Albany until 1862; returning to Mansfield, he became a silk manufacturer associated with his father-in-law, Mr. Royce. He was successful in business, prominent in town affairs, kind and generous to the poor, and all

benevolent objects. He d. Sept. 24, 1891; Mrs. Smith is living in Gurleyville, the last of a family of nine children of whom she was the youngest. Children:

- 23179. Charles Emory Smith,⁹ +
- 23180. Abbie Cornelia Smith,⁹ +
- 23181. Frank Clifton Smith,⁹ +
- 23182. Edward Lincoln Smith,⁹ +

ISAAC Smith⁸ (23007), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1811; m. in Leominster, Oct. 5, 1837, Mary B., dau. of Charles and Betsey (Buss) Hills, b. in Leominster, Aug. 27, 1814. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. May 24, 1879; she d. Apr. 27, 1899. Children:

- 23183. Charlotte Hills Smith,⁹ m. Walter J. Morse⁹ (23132).
- 23184. Henry Rogers Smith,⁹ +

JOEL Smith⁸ (23008), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1812; m. in 1836, Eliza T., dau. of Asa and Anna (Fenton) Taylor, b. in Willington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1815. He was a comb manufacturer in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 18, 1888; she d. Sept. 15, 1903.

GEORGE W. Smith⁸ (23009), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1813; m. pub. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1838, with Julia Ann, dau. of Zacheus and Rachel T. (Rand) Wetherbee, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 31, 1817. He was a comb maker in Leominster, where he d. July 23, 1857; she lived in Andover, Mass., and now in Leominster. Children:

- 23185. Albert G. Smith,⁹ b. in Leominster, Oct. 22, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1853.
- 23185a. George Emory Smith,⁹ +

ALMIRA Glover⁸ (23011), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Luther Blodgett of Peterboro, N. H., they lived in Chelmsford, Mass. Children:

- 23186. Abbie Blodgett.⁹
- 23187. Isa Blodgett,⁹ +
- 23188. Frank Blodgett.⁹

BETSEY Glover⁸ (23012), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1816; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Horace, son of Dea. Amos and Try-

phena (Banister) Parmenter, b. in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 13, 1808. He was an overseer in a cotton mill on the Lawrence Corporation in Lowell, Mass., for 38 years, he d. July 7, 1884; she d. Sept. 17, 1899 in Lowell. Children:

23189. Alfred Augustus Parmenter,⁹ +

23190. Horace William Parmenter,⁹ +

ABIGAIL H. Glover⁸ (23013), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1847, Joseph B. White of Craftsbury, Vt., he d. in Illinois, Feb. 17, 1864; she d. in Allston, Mass., June 23, 1900. Children:

23191. Abbie Jane White,⁹ +

23192. Arthur Bartlett White,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1852; d. Apr. 8, 1854.

JAMES W. Divoll⁸ (23014), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 29, 1821; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1847, Jane O'Neil, b. in 1826, They lived in Boston, where she d. in 1880; he d. in Boston, Oct. 20, 1883. Children:

23193. James Warren Divoll,⁹ +

23194. John Divoll,⁹ +

EPHRIAM W. Divoll⁸ (23015), b. in Leominster, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Reed of Leominster. They settled in Indiana; he d. in Jefferson, Ind., May 9, 1872, and is said to have had a large family who are all dead.

MARY M. Divoll⁸ (23018), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1838; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Charles, son of Simeon and Nancy (Eaton) Green, he was a carpenter and contractor in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 20, 1873; he lives in Leominster. Child:

23195. Jennie Adella Green,⁹ +

SUSAN E. Johnson⁸ (23022), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 24, 1829; m. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1849, Rufus K., son of Isaac and Sally Allen of North Berwick, Me., b. Feb. 2, 1826. They lived in Leominster, where she d. July 9, 1850, he later moved to St. Joseph Mo., where he d. Dec. 23, 1896. Child:

23196. Susan B. Allen,⁹ b. May 4, d. Aug. 25, 1850.

JAMES W. Johnson⁸ (23025), b. in Leominster, Mass., May

11, 1843; m. in Leominster, Oct. 11, 1870, Sarah Josephine, dau. of James and Jane (Atherton) Sutherland, b. Mar. 6, 1853. They lived in Leominster, where he d. July 6, 1880; she d. Mar. 17, 1901. Children:

- 23197. Joel Herbert Johnson,⁹ +
- 23198. Hattie Cornelia Johnson,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1873.
- 23199. Ella Belinda Johnson,⁹ +
- 23200. Walter Byron Johnson,⁹ +

LOUISE J. Melvin⁸ (23026), b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 12, 1838; m. Dec. 12, 1854, John Frank Croxford. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 15th Massachusetts Battery, discharged at the close of the war; he d. in Malden, Mass., Apr. 27, 1885. Children:

- 23200a. Inez Melvin Croxford,⁹ +
- 23200b. Addie Louise Croxford,⁹ +
- 23200c. Bertram Blanchard Croxford,⁹ b. June 17; d. July 1, 1865.
- 23200d. Harry Blanchard Croxford,⁹ +
- 23200e. Nellie May Croxford,⁹ +

GEORGE L. Divoll⁸ (23027), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1828; m. (1) in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1851, Mary Nutting of Groton; m. (2) ———. He d. in Leominster, Apr. 17, 1888. Children:

- 23201. Louis E. Divoll,⁹ +
- 23202. Hattie Divoll.⁹
- 23203. Hollis Divoll.⁹

ELMIRA E. Divoll⁸ (23028), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1834; m. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1856, John, son of Forrester and Rachel (Kilburn) Rice, b. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1834; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Nov. 21, 1887. Children:

- 23204. Corinna Aldora Rice,⁹ +
- 23205. Nellie B. Rice,⁹ b. May 26, 1864; d. Dec. 19, 1889.
- 23206. William H. Rice,⁹ b. May 20, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1899.

HOLLIS J. Divoll⁸ (23030), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840; m. Apr. 23, 1866, Frances, dau. of Chandler and Mahala

(Searle) Crocker, b. in Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children :

- 23207. William D. Divoll,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1868 ; d. Dec. 16, 1875.
- 23208. Lillian Frances Divoll,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1875 ; d. Mar. 16, 1876.
- 23209. Fred Chandler Divoll,⁹ +
- 23210. Clifton Divoll,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1877.
- 23211. Helen Caroline Divoll,⁹ b. May 22, 1889.

MARY E. Copeland⁸ (23031), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 3, 1825 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Charles Willard. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. May, 1882 ; he d. May, 1895. Children :

- 23211a. Marie A. Willard,⁹ +
- 23211b. Lizzie F. Willard,⁹ +
- 23211c. Cora E. Willard,⁹ +

LUCY Copeland⁸ (23032), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 2, 1827 ; m. Leander Tolman of Fitchburg where they lived and d. Child :

- 23212. Susie R. Tolman,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1850 ; m. A. Frank Gates⁸ (21956).

ALMIRA Copeland⁸ (23033), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 27, 1829 ; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 27, 1850, Augustus, son of Amos and Mary (Brooks) Sawyer, born in Westminster, Mass., June 6, 1825. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Jan. 3, 1878. He d. Sept. 18, 1901. Children :

- 23213. George Sawyer,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1850 ; d. July 6, 1858.
- 23214. Nellie Frances Sawyer,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1857 ; d. Feb. 13, 1863.
- 23215. Hattie Louesa Sawyer,⁹ +
- 23216. Henry Copeland Sawyer,⁹ +

ADELIA Copeland⁸ (23035), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1834 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1851, Rufus K., son of Isaac and Sally Allen, b. in North Berwick, Me., Feb. 2, 1826. He had had former wife, Susan S. Johnson⁸ (23023), who d. July 9, 1850. Mrs. Adelia Allen d. in Fitchburg, Apr. 29, 1855 ; he d. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 23, 1896. Children :

23217. Mary Louesa Allen,⁹ +

23218. Fred Allen,⁹ b. in Leominster, Jan., 1855; went West and d. in 1884.

ABBIE Copeland⁸ (23036), b. Mar. 6, 1836; m. in Manhattan, Kans., Nov. 29, 1855, Asaph, son of Asaph and Lois (Hastings) Browning, b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1831. They reside in Manhattan. Children:

23218a. Emma Eliza Browning,⁹ +

23218b. Mary Alice Browning,⁹ +

23218c. Abbie Lois Browning,⁹ +

23218d. George Asaph Browning,⁹ +

23218e. Hattie Louisa Browning,⁹ +

23218f. Charles Herbert Browning,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1870.

23218g. Elizabeth Barrett Browning,⁹ +

FRANCIS A. Copeland⁸ (23037), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 28, 1838; m. James Jones. They lived in Fitchburg, where she d. Children:

23218h. Henry Jones.⁹

23218i. A dau.,⁹ b. d. aged 5 mos.

CATHERINE A. Copeland⁸ (23039), b. Mar. 3, 1840; m. (1) Rufus Allen; m. (2) Albert F. Humphrey, she d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1883.

MARTHA M. Copeland⁸ (23040), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1842; m. (1) Danvers Tenney, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, they lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Dec. 25, 1871. She m. (2) Feb. 6, 1878, George B., son of George A. and Margaret Dinsmore, b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 3, 1837. He was a dealer in coal and wood, in Clinton, Mass., where she d. Apr. 29, 1901; he d. July 20, 1903. Child:

23219. Minnie M. Tenney,⁹ +

ALBERT W. Copeland⁸ (23042), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1849; m. in Auburn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1878, Mary E., dau. of Darwin and Elvira B. (Fiske) Whitaker, b. Sept. 23, 1850. They reside in Hays, Kans. Children:

23219a. Mary Copeland,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. July 2, 1882.

23219b. Albert W. Copeland, Jr.,⁹ b. June 19, 1886.

23219c. Grace E. Copeland,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1891.

GEORGE M. Sawyer⁸ (23047) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1831; m. Adeline Gilbert, b. in Pomfret, Conn., May 22, 1835. They lived in Sterling and Montmorency, Ill., now in Washburn, Wis., he is connected with the "North-western Fuel Co." of St. Paul, Minn. Children:

23220. John Henry Sawyer,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1857.

23221. William Gilbert Sawyer,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1859.

23222. Sarah Eliza Sawyer,⁹ b. Feb., 1861.

23223. Edward Joslyn Sawyer,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1872.

ELIZA M. Sawyer⁸ (23048), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1832; m. and d. leaving two sons.

CATHERINE A. Sawyer⁸ (23052), b. May 11, 1830; m. John W. Walker; d. June 10, 1858; Mrs. Walker d. Oct. 12, 1870. Child:

23224. Susan A. Walker,⁹ a teacher in the High School of Omaha, Neb., for a time, now in New York City.

LUCINDA Burditt⁸ (23057), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 11, 1818; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841, James, son of James and Lucinda (White) Pitts, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 11, 1810. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Oct. 23, 1848; he d. in Clinton, Oct. 12, 1889. Children:

23225. Albert Pitts,⁹ +

23226. Ella Martena Pitts,⁹ +

CHARLES F. Burditt⁸ (23058), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 20, 1820; m. Emma Saunders of Townsend, Mass., b. in 1822. They lived in New Ipswich, N. H., and Lancaster, Mass. Children:

23227. Mary J. Burditt,⁹ +

23228. Emma D. Burditt,⁹ b. in 1858; d. in 1861.

23229. George H. Burditt,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1897.

LUKE H. Burditt⁸ (23059), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1822; m. in Leominster, Nov. 12, 1848, Mrs. Catherine Leonard;

they live in Leominster Child :

23229a. Charles Henry Burditt,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1849.

EZEKIEL F. Divoll⁸ (23061), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1823 ; m. Mary Jackson of Templeton, where they lived ; he d. Child :

23230. Edward Divoll,⁹ b. June 16, 1859.

LUKE Divoll⁸ (23062), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 30, 1826 ; m. May 20, 1858, Syrena, dau. of Ezra and Sally (Cowdry) Warner, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 30, 1830 ; she d. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875 ; he m. (2) in Westminster, Martha dau. of John and Sophronia (Bacon) Lewis, b. in Westminster, July 24, 1843. They lived in Westminster, where he d. Aug. 16, 1882. Children :

23231. George E. Divoll,⁹ +

23232. Merrick L. Divoll,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1866.

MARINDA A. Divoll⁸ (23063), b. in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1836 ; m. June 9, 1861, Luther Henry Dow, b. in Pepperell, Aug. 25, 1833. They lived in Pepperell, where he d. Aug. 13, 1897.

JOSEPHINE E. Divoll⁸ (23064), b. in Pepperell, Mass., June 9, 1840 ; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1863, John Albert Dow, b. in Pepperell, Dec. 13, 1836 ; they lived in Pepperell, where he d. Nov. 17, 1888. She m. (2) Apr. 4, 1894, Charles Morris Blood, of Hollis, N. H., b. Oct. 12, 1860, they reside in Pepperell. Child :

23233. Meretta Josephine Dow,⁹ b. May 30, 1866 ; d. Sept. 10, 1882.

GEORGE S. Thompson⁸ (23065), b. in Sterling, Dec. 1, 1830 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., May 31, 1859, Mary A. R., dau. of Levi and Lucy B. (Willard) Farwell, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 10, 1838. They settled in Wellsville, Kans., where he d. May 10, 1899 ; Mrs. Thompson resides with her children : Children :

23234. George F. Thompson,⁹ b. in Wellsville, Dec. 25, 1862 ; d. in a steamboat explosion on Snake River, Wash., Aug., 1893.

23235. Mary Alice Thompson,⁹ +

23236. Nettie Grant Thompson,⁹ +

CHARLES L. Thompson^s (23066), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 27, 1832; m. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 15, 1854, Ann Muirhead, b. in Lubec, Me., Sept. 19, 1834. They settled in Kansas in 1857, now living in Perry, Kans. Children:

- 23237. Carrie Eliza Thompson,⁹ b. in Douglas Co., Kans., June 25, 1862; d. in Clinton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1864.
- 23238. Charles Edward Thompson,⁹ b. in Douglas Co., Kans., Jan. 1, 1865; d. in Jefferson Co., Kans., July 17, 1866.
- 23239. Albert Eugene Thompson,⁹ b. in Jefferson Co., Kans., Oct. 24, 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1870.
- 23240. Frank Arthur Thompson,⁹ b. in Jefferson Co., Aug. 2, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1869.
- 23241. Maud May Thompson,⁹ +
- 23242. Una Belle Thompson,⁹ +

EMELINE S. E. Thompson^s (23067), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 10, 1834; m. in Lawrence, Kans., Jan. 27, 1870, Loren Hampton Edson, a retired lawyer. He was b. June 8, 1830, practicing first in St. Albans, Vt., then in Rochester, Minn., going to Kansas in 1865, where he settled on a fruit farm, eighteen miles from Lawrence City. He was in the Kansas legislature in 1874. They reside in Lawrence, Kans. Children:

- 23243. George Henry Edson,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1870.
- 23244. Emeline Maria Edson,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1873.

EMILY M. M. Thompson^s (23068), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 10, 1834; m. in Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 12, 1865, Jeremiah H., son of Peter and Susannah Glathart, b. in Carroll Co., Ohio., May 5, 1836; he settled in Lawrence in 1857, where he is a director in the Lawrence National Bank, an auctioneer and dealer in carriages. Children:

- 23245. Cora Eliza Glathart,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1867.
- 23246. Emily Susanna Glathart,⁹ +
- 23247. Jerry Charles Glathart,⁹ } d. July 8, 1874
- 23248. Mary Etta Glathart,⁹ } b. June 2, 1873;
- 23249. Albert Bird Glathart,⁹ + d. July 10, 1874.

J. MANSUR Thompson^s (23069), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; m. in Chase Co., Kans., Nov. 28, 1872, Mary L. Gates, b. in Princeton, Ind., Oct. 9, 1852. They reside in Mullenville, Kans. Children:

- 23250. Daisy Dove Thompson,⁹ +
- 23251. George Sumner Thompson,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1875.
- 23252. Alice Elizabeth Thompson,⁹ b. Jan. 14; d. Sept. 2, 1877.
- 23253. Charles William Thompson,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1878.
- 23254. Arthur Mansur Thompson,⁹ Sept. 29, 1881.
- 23255. Ida Estelle Thompson,⁹ b. July 15, 1884.
- 23256. Blaine Enos Thompson,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1887.

HARRIET N. Thompson^s (23070), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1862, Josiah M. Bacon of East Wilton, Me., who d. Jan. 13, 1873; she m. (2) Oct. 14, 1875, Edwin C. Humiston of Nova Scotia. They reside in Petrola, Pa. Children:

- 23257. Fred M. Bacon,⁹ +
- 23258. Edwin Wesley Humiston,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1876; d. May 11, 1881.
- 23259. Hattie Edna Humiston,⁹ b. July 11, 1878; d. Apr. 13, 1881.

CHARLES B. Divoll^s (23076), b. Mar. 11, 1844, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Sarah E. Fitts b. Mar. 17, 1859. He is a carpenter in Dunstable, Mass., where they reside. Child:

- 23260. Gertrude Ida Divoll,⁹ b. May 12, 1883.

GEORGE W. Divoll^s (23078), b. June 2, 1848; m. Hannah ——— and was killed by the cars in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 1, 1872-3.

CHARLOTTE A. Divoll^s (23080), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 23, 1853; m. in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875, Charles Babbage Hall, b. in Pepperell, Apr. 7, 1848. He is a farmer in Milford, N. H., where they reside. Children:

- 23261. Léon Fletcher Hall,⁹ +
- 23262. Florence Josephine Hall,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1884.

SARAH A. Temple^s (23081), b.; m. Benjamin N. Pollard, and

lived in Groton, N. H. Children:

23263. Minnie G. Pollard,⁹ +

23264. Edward C. Pollard,⁹ +

JOSEPHINE Temple,⁸ (23082), b.; m. George E. Colburn.

MARIA A. Temple⁸ (23083), b. m. George W. Chase. Child:

23265. Charles Temple Chase,⁹ b. in 1876; d. in 1897.

LOVEY I. Temple⁸ (23084), b. in 1858; m. July 3, 1888, Clifton P., son of Paul and Caroline (Prescott) Sanborn, a traveling salesman. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

SARAH M. Joslin⁸ (23088), b. in Holliston, Mass.; m. David W. Farquhar. They reside in West Newton, Mass.

WILLIAM F. Rugg⁹ (23088a), b. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1856; m. ———. Children:

23266. Hannah J. Rugg,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1879.

23267. Leroy C. Rugg,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1882; d. Apr. 7, 1891.

23268. Eddie J. Rugg,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1887; d. Apr. 15, 1891.

23269. G. Raymond Rugg,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1891.

JULIA L. Rugg⁹ (23088c), b. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1861; m. Feb. 14, 1880, Floyd Sneider. Children:

23270. John W. Sneider,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1880.

23271. Nellie Sneider,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1886.

JULIA H. Young⁹ (23089), b. in Benton, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1844; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Henry A. Guthrie of Benton Center, N. Y.

CARRIE E. Ryal⁹ (23100), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Edwin R. Beard, b. in Dresden, Aug., 1845. Children:

23272. Mary Beard,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1872.

23273. Olive Beard,¹⁰ b. in April, d. in June, 1874.

MATTIE W. Ryal⁹ (23103), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1871, Jerome B. House, b. Jan., 1847, d. in 1881. Children:

23274. Anna May House,¹⁰ +

23275. Susie House,¹⁰ b. Apr. 29, 1878.

CHARLES W. Ryal⁹ (23104), b. in Dresden, N. Y., May 2, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1876, Lizzie Bonnier, b. in Dresden, Mar. 15, 1858. Child:

23276. Willie D. Ryal,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1880.

EMMA S. Ryal⁹ (23105), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Wellington Barnes, b. Jan., 1850.

ALICE G. Ryal⁹ (23108), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1861; m. June 13, 1883; Smith A. Nutt, b. July 3, 1858, they live in Dresden.

H. WILLIAM Guthrie⁹ (23111), b. in Benton Center, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1859; m. May 31, 1888, Isabelle May Young of San Francisco, Cal., b. in South Australia, Feb. 15, 1857. They lived in Palmyra, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 4, 1902. Children:

23277. Marion Elsie Guthrie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1889.

23278. Oliver P. Guthrie,¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1892.

EDWARD F. Guthrie⁹ (23112), b. Benton Center, N. Y., May 6, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Lillian Alice Ball; they live in Benton Center. Child:

23279. Janie Guthrie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1890; d. July 29, 1891.

GEORGE C. Wilder⁹ (23112b), b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 31, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Charlotte Frances Felt. He is a lawyer in Manhattan, Kans. Children:

23279a. George Francis Wilder,¹⁰ b. May 7; d. May 26, 1870.

23279b. Adelaide Frances Wilder,¹⁰ +

23279c. Josephine Hannah Wilder,¹⁰ +

SANFORD B. Wilder⁹ (23112c), b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 18, 1839; m. in Clinton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861, Emily Angeline, dau. of Edwin E. and Melinda (Ball) Carruth, b. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1841. They lived in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. June 30, 1899. Children:

23279d. Nellie Gertrude Wilder,¹⁰ +

23279e. Minnie Frances Wilder,¹⁰ +

L. JENNIE Wilder⁹ (23112f), b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 10,

1844 ; m. in South Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873, John F., son of Ziba and Lois (Bruce) Keyes, b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 5, 1835. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Dec. 7, 1900. Child :

23279f. Frederick G. Keyes,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1881.

JULIUS Wilder⁹ (23112g), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1852 ; m. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874, Luella G., dau. of Charles H. and Nancy J. (Bacon) Hammond, b. in Natick, July 25, 1859. He is a carriage manufacturer in Natick, where they reside. Children :

23279g. Lottie Ellen Wilder,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1879.

23279h. Gertie May Wilder,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1882.

EMILIE C. Wilder⁹ (23112h), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 20, 1854 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875, Willard W., son of Linus and Martha (Talmer) Lyman, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1856. They lived for a time in Lancaster and Clinton, Mass., now in Rochester, N. Y. Children :

23279i. Walter Irving Lyman,¹⁰ +

23279j. Howard Wilder Lyman,¹⁰ +

23279k. Frank Phelps Lyman,¹⁰ b. in Clinton, Dec. 12, 1885.

23279l. Virginia Susan Lyman,¹⁰ b. in Roanoke, Va., May 31, d. Aug. 10, 1895.

23279m. Carol Ruth Lyman,¹⁰ b. in Lancaster, Nov. 23, 1896.

ISABEL S. Rugg⁹ (23113), b. in Ottawa, Ill., June 2, 1851 ; m. Apr. 3, 1875, Norman H. Reed, a photographer in Santa Barbara, Cal., where they live. Children :

23280. Fanny Reed,¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1876.

23281. Lewis E. Reed,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1878.

23282. Winfield N. Reed,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1880.

EUGENE L. Rugg⁹ (23114), b. in Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 24, 1857 ; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Mary Evans of Hewitt, Tex. He is United States Marshal in San Antonio, Tex. Children :

23283. Mai Pearl Rugg,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1888.

23284. Roce Kyle Rugg,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1891.

GEORGE P. Rugg⁹ (23115), b. in Ottawa, Ill. ; m. Feb., 1879, Jennie Murphy of Marseilles, Ill. He is a dealer in furniture in Ottawa, where they live. Children :

23285. Arthur Willard Rugg,¹⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1883, (adopted).
 23286. George Fransean Rugg,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1884.
 23287. Wilbur Sanders Rugg,¹⁰ b. Mar. 26, 1889.

CARRIE E. Rugg⁹ (23121), b. in Ottawa, Ill., m. Sept. 1, 1881, Frank E., son of William E. Bell of Ottawa, where they lived until 1888, then moved to Omaha, Neb. Children :

23288. Edith Louise Bell,¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1884.
 23289. Almyra Helen Bell,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1886.

CLARENCE R. Goodnough⁹ (23124), b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. Apr. 25, 1876, N. Jane Edgington, b. in Ohio, Sept. 19, 1859. They live in Texas. Children :

23290. Lewis E. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1877.
 23290a. Ida E. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1879; d. Apr. 25, 1889.
 23290b. Clara E. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1882.
 23290c. Arthur C. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1886.
 23290d. Alice L. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1890.
 23290e. D. Harmon Goodnough,¹⁰ b. Apr. 6, 1893.
 23290f. William C. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1896.
 23290g. Delia L. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1899.
 23290h. C. Riley Goodnough,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1903.

CHARLES L. Goodnough⁹ (23125), b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Sadie Calder, b. in Illinois, Aug. 12, 1868. They reside in Thornburg, Iowa. Child :

- 23290i. Rennie L. Goodnough,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1890.

ELEANOR Morse⁹ (23127), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1852, Charles A., son of Cyrus and Betsey (Harris) Goodrich, b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 11, 1830. He was a provision dealer in Lunenburg and Leominster, where she d. Jan. 17, 1892; he d. in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1899. Children :

23291. Wilbur F. Goodrich,¹⁰ +
 23292. Charles Goodrich,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1851; d. May 5, 1862.
 23293. Cyrus Goodrich,¹⁰ b. May, 1862; d. May 5, 1863.
 23294. Clara Grace Goodrich,¹⁰ +

MARY A. Morse⁹ (23128), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1832; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854, Alvin A., son of Nelson Marshall, b. in Chester, Vt., they lived in Lunenburg and Leominster, where she d. Sept. 11, 1882. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1885, Arvilla A. Morse⁹ (23141); they reside in Leominster. Children:

- 23295. Roza M. Marshall,¹⁰ +
- 23296. Emma Susan Marshall,¹⁰ +
- 23297. Hattie L. Marshall,¹⁰ +
- 23298. Lillie E. Marshall,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1863; d. Mar. 8, 1865.
- 23299. George A. Marshall,¹⁰ +

CLARA S. Morse⁹ (23129), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 25, 1833; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1856, Henry F., son of Cyrus and Betsey (Harris) Goodrich, b. in Lunenburg, July 13, 1833; m. (2) William Allen. She d. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1904. Children:

- 23300. Ella Maud Goodrich,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1863; d. Mar. 22, 1866.
- 23301. Susan F. Goodrich,¹⁰ +
- 23303. Lorena Allen,¹⁰ +

JOSEPH C. Morse⁹ (23130), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 1, 1835; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1856, Betsey, dau. of Moses and Lois (May) Chase, b. in Leominster, May 30, 1834. He was a stone mason, lived in Lunenburg, Boston and Leominster, where he d. Sept. 17, 1897; she d. in Leominster, Apr. 13, 1901. Children:

- 23304. Calvin Walter Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23305. Clement Elmer Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23306. Herbert Andrews Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23307. Fred Stover Morse,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1855; d. in Leominster, July 2, 1892.
- 23308. Albert Francis Morse,¹⁰ } d. Sept. 19, 1868.
- 23309. Frank Arthur Morse,¹⁰ + } b. July 5, 1868;
- 23310. Charles Augustus Morse,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1873; d. Sept. 26, 1881.

GEORGE W. Morse⁹ (23131), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1838; m. in West Boylston, April 3, 1862, Ann Augusta,

dau. of Joel and Dolly (Fairbanks) Crowl, b. in West Boylston, Apr. 7, 1841. He is a farmer in Leominster, Mass. Children :

- 23311. Charles Wilbur Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23312. Lovina A. Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23313. George M. Morse,¹⁰ b. Apr. 7, 1874 ; d. Feb. 12, 1875.
- 23314. Walter Watson Morse,¹⁰ +

WALTER J. Morse⁹ (23132), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 30, 1839 ; m. (1) Aug. 2, 1864, Evelyn A., dau. of Reuben and Charlotte (Gates) Haynes, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 25, 1845 ; d. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 2, 1892 ; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1894, Charlotte H. Smith,⁹ (23183), b. in Leominster, Aug. 12, 1840. They reside in Leominster. Children :

- 23315. Lottie L. Morse,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1865 ; d. July 15, 1890.
- 23316. Charles N. Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23317. George F. Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23318. Eleanor E. Morse,¹⁰ b. Mar. 4, 1873 ; d. Mar. 10, 1890.
- 23319. Mary A. Morse,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1875 ; d. Mar. 30, 1891.
- 23320. Edith B. Morse,¹⁰ b. Apr. 6, 1877 ; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
- 23321. Clarence C. Morse,¹⁰ +
- 23322. Harry B. Morse,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1884.

ELIZA A. Morse⁹ (23133), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 14, 1841 ; m. (1) Amos Gleason ; m. (2) William Chadwick. Children :

- 23323. Belle Gleason.¹⁰
- 23324. Lena Chadwick.¹⁰

SUSAN M. Morse⁹ (23138), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 23, 1835 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1858, David L., son of Stephen and Mary Pettygrew, b. in Lyme, N. H., in 1828. She d. in Leominster, in 1862.

CURTIS G. Morse⁹ (23139), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 8, 1837 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1867, Charlotte M., dau. of Asa and Sarah (Burrage) Kilburn, b. in Lunenburg, Dec. 25, 1843. Mr. Morse was a member of the 15th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War ; taken prisoner at Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, and paroled Mar., 1862. They lived in Leominster, where he was a truckman ; he d. Dec. 11, 1897. Children :

- 23325. William Kilburn Morse,¹⁰ +

23326. Mabel Louise Morse,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1875; d. Mar. 4, 1889.

23327. Clifton Goodwin Morse,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1882.

ARVILLA A. Morse⁹ (23141), b. in Leominster, June 6, 1843; m. in Leominster, Nov. 19, 1885, Alvin A., son of Nelson Marshall, b. in Chester, Vt. He had had a wife Mary A. Morse⁹ (23128), who d. Sept. 11, 1882. They reside in Leominster.

MILTON F. Morse⁹ (23142), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1846; m. (1) in Rockford, Ill., Sarah F., dau. of Charles P. and Jerusha (Bradford) Redington, b. in Rockford, Aug. 3, 1849; d. in Leominster, Jan. 4, 1892; he m. (2) Julia L., dau. of George W. and Sally (White) Sawyer, b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1850. Mr. Morse is an upholsterer, in Leominster. Children:

23328. Chandos Morse,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1877.

23329. Lou Villa Morse,¹⁰ +

23330. Murray B. Morse,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1891.

HENRY G. Morse⁹ (23150), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1836; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1859, E. Victoria, dau. of Samuel Gates, b. in Island Pond, Vt., Apr. 12, 1838. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Sept. 3, 1892, and he m. (2) Sept. 12, 1893, Mary A., dau. of Levi W. and Mary (Hamblin) Herrick, b. in Dalton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1852. They reside in Fitchburg. Child:

23330a. Harry G. Morse,¹⁰ +

DORA H. Harriman⁹ (23151), b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1846; m. in Holliston, Oct. 18, 1868, Edgar N. Smith of Holliston. She resides in Worcester. Children:

23331. Emma L. Smith,¹⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1869.

23332. Frank Smith,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1877; d. Aug., 1878.

ARTHUR L. Harriman⁹ (23153), b. in Holliston, Mass., June 3, 1852; m. in Holliston, Feb., 1878, Alice A. Holmes. Children:

23333. Blanche T. Harriman,¹⁰ b. Mar. 31, 1879.

23334. Bertie L. Harriman,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1883.

23335. Mildred Harriman,¹⁰ b. Sept., 1889.

EMERY Morse⁹ (23156), b. in Holliston, Mass., July 19, 1850; m. in Ashland, Mass., Ellen A., dau. of Silas and Hannah (Puf-

fer) Buss, b. in Holliston, Sept. 8, 1854. They lived in Holliston. Child:

23335a. Emma Morse.¹⁰

JOHN MORSE⁹ (23157), b. in Holliston, Mass., m. in Milford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1870, Louisa G., dau. of Silas and Hannah (Puffer) Buss, b. in Holliston, Mar. 14, 1853. They live in Holliston. Children:

23336. Jennie Morse,¹⁰ +

23337. Ada Morse,¹⁰ +

EMERY A. Derby⁹ (23163), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1826; m. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Laura J. Carter⁸ (22252), b. in Leominster, Mar. 2, 1836. They live in Leominster. Child:

23337a. Walter Emery Derby,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1874.

REUBEN A. Derby⁹ (23164), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1830; m. (1) in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1856, Sarah Offatt, who d. Dec. 12, 1857; m. (2) in Framingham, Mass., July 2, 1863, Sally W. Temple; she d. June 19, 1883. He m. (3) Clara Light. They live in Hudson, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil war, enlisting in 1862, for 9 mos., in Company C, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; discharged June 3, 1863; re-enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, in 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; discharged June 10, 1865. Children:

23338. George A. Derby,¹⁰ +

23339. Irving Derby,¹⁰ b.; d. Jan. 16, 1880.

23340. Lillian A. Derby,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1886.

23341. Llewellyn L. Derby,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1893.

SOPHRONIA Derby⁹ (23166), b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1836; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 12, 1853, Rev. Arthur Peaslee.

WILLIAM R. Divoll⁹ (23167), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1852; m. Apr. 11, 1869, L. Annie, dau. of Daniel M. and Lydia A. (Adams) Spofford, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854. He is a farmer and provision dealer in Leominster. They reside in North Leominster. Children:

23342. Lillian Divoll,¹⁰ +

23343. Willie Divoll,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, d. Mar. 1, 1873.

23344. Edith May Divoll,¹⁰ +
 23345. Roscoe Divoll,¹⁰ b. May 13 ; d. June 18, 1877.
 23346. Roscoe William Divoll,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1879.
 23347. Pearl Louise Divoll,¹⁰ +
 23348. Edna Hazel Divoll,¹⁰ +

FREDERICK W. Divoll⁹ (23169), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1856 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1875, Sarah E., dau. of William and Rebecca (Ward) Taylor, b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Mar., 1850. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Nov., 1886 ; she d. July 30, 1897. Children :

23349. Harry Bates Divoll,¹⁰ +
 23350. Fred Taylor Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 13, 1882.

BLANCH L. Divoll⁹ (23174), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1868 ; m. in Leominster, Feb. 13, 1883, Frederick D. Mitchell ; she d. in Leominster, Aug. 11, 1883.

OLIVER F. Divoll⁹ (23175), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1843 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1868, Carrie A., dau. of Joseph and Caroline Davis, b. in Boston. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Apr. 17, 1897. Children :

23351. Joseph A. Divoll,¹⁰ +
 23352. Maud A. Divoll,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1877.
 23353. Harry Divoll,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1880 ; d. Sept. 15, 1901.
 23354. William Divoll,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1883.

ARTHUR F. Divoll⁹ (23176), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844 ; m. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 1, 1870, Lizzie, dau. of James and Sarah (Cook) Baldwin, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 8, 1843. He d. in Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 22, 1888 ; they live in Leominster. Children :

23355. Herbert A. Divoll,¹⁰ +
 23356. Cora A. Divoll,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1873.
 23357. Charles H. Divoll,¹⁰ +
 23358. Susan Divoll,¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1877 ; d. Jan. 10, 1896.

S. F. JOSEPHINE Divoll⁹ (23178), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 27, 1850 ; m. in Leominster, Dec. 25, 1868, Orren H., son of Alden and Harriet Smith, b. in Holden, Dec., 1847. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 26, 1875. He d. in Wor-

cester, Mar. 27, 1887. Children :

23359. Arthur Henry Smith,¹⁰ b. May 19; d. Sept. 2, 1870.

23360. Inez Josephine Smith,¹⁰ +

23361. William A. Smith,¹⁰ +

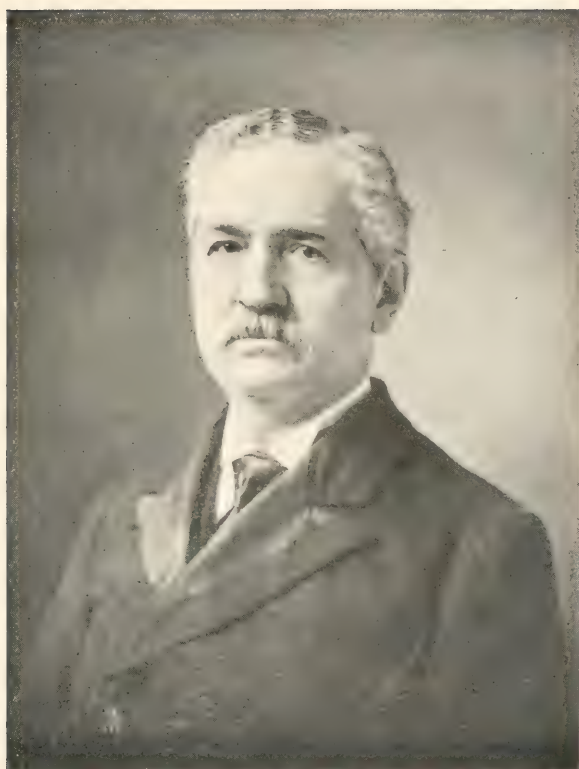
23362. Bertha Susan Smith,¹⁰ +

Hon. CHARLES E. Smith⁹ (23179), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1842; graduated from Union College, m. June 30, 1863, Ella Huntley of Albany, N. Y. He has been Editor-in-Chief of the "Philadelphia Press" since 1880, though being temporarily absent while Minister to Russia 1890 to 1892, and again while Postmaster General in Washington, from Apr., 1898 to Jan., 1902, when he resigned the position because he could no longer be spared from his duties on that paper, which he has resumed. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBIE C. Smith⁹ (23180), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1845; m. Jan. 16, 1870, Edward P. Conant of Mansfield, b. Nov. 3, 1839. He was brought up on a farm, attended the district school, taught school until 1862, when he enlisted in the 21st regiment Connecticut Volunteers, served three years and was honorably discharged with his regiment in 1865. He was associated in the silk business with her father in Mansfield, where he was prominent in town and church affairs, representing his town in the Legislature. He d. Dec. 1, 1886; Mrs. Conant is living in Gurleyville, a village in Mansfield, at the family home with her mother.

FRANK C. Smith⁹ (23181), b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1862; graduated from Yale in 1887; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Etta Maria Swift of Abington, Conn., who d. Jan. 1, 1893. Mr. Smith spent several years in journalism, took a year's post-graduate course at Harvard and later a four-year's course in the University at Leipzig, Germany, graduating with the degree of Ph.D. 1904, now (1905) a teacher of modern languages in Pennsylvania.

EDWARD L. Smith⁹ (23182), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1864; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Lucy Alice LeValley of Mansfield. They reside in Gurleyville, a small village in Mansfield, and he continues the manufacture of sewing silk, a business established by his grandfather Royce some seventy-five years ago.



Hon. Charles E. Smith.



Henry R. Smith.

HENRY R. Smith⁹ (23184), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1842; graduated from Meadville College, Pa., studied for the ministry and was pastor of the Unitarian church in Barre, Mass., for ten years. He was afterward in business with his uncle Joel Smith, comb manufacturer, and now a member of the Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster, where he is an influential man, representing the town in 1897-8. He m. Oct. 21, 1874, Alice A. Wheelock of Uxbridge, Mass. Mrs. Smith d. in Leominster, Sept., 1891. Children:

23363. Ralph Wheelock Smith,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1879; graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1901, now (1905) clerk in the office of the Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster.

23364. Leon Hills Smith,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1881; graduated from Boston Institute of Technology, class of 1904, now taking a post-graduate course in architecture.

GEORGE E. Smith⁹ (23185a), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 1, 1846; m. in Andover, Mass., Caroline E. Abbott, b. July 3, 1844. He d. in Andover, Feb. 17, 1871; she d. in Andover, Aug. 20, 1899. Child:

23364a. George Albert Smith,¹⁰ b. July, 1869; d. in Andover, Jan., 1901.

ALFRED A. Parmenter⁹ (23189), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 20, 1836; m. July 2, 1863, Letitia M. Fillmore of Lowell. He was a machinist in Lynn, Mass., where he d. June 28, 1880; she d. Oct. 15, 1885. Child:

23365. Grace Maria Parmenter,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1868; d. Mar. 26, 1878.

HORACE W. Parmenter⁹ (23190), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1839; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Mary Lizzie Hoar of Lincoln, Mass. He was a reporter and newspaper correspondent in Boston, Mass., and Washington, D. C.; he d. Apr. 19, 1876. Children:

23366. Hattie May Parmenter,¹⁰ b. Mar. 29, 1867.

23367. Horace Wellington Parmenter,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1868.

ABBIE J. White⁹ (23191), b. July 27, 1849; m. Sept. 7, 1871,

James Vernon Godfrey. They reside in Allston, Mass. Children:

- 23368. Ethel Gertrude Godfrey,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1872.
- 23369. Joseph Vernon Godfrey,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1874.
- 23370. Alfred White Godfrey,¹⁰ +
- 23371. Zaidee Ellen Godfrey,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1886.

JAMES W. Divoll⁹ (23193), b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 9, 1850; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1877, Lena E., dau. of Louis and Christine Habel, b. in East Boston in 1852. He was an expressman living in Boston and Braintree, Mass., where she d. Dec. 11, 1902; he d. Apr. 1, 1904. Child:

- 23372. Clifton W. Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Boston in 1884.

JOHN Divoll⁹ (23194), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1852; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1873, Annie, dau. of Charles and Annie (Marchbank) Archillies, b. in St John, New Brunswick in 1850. They lived in Needham, where she d. Oct. 6, 1899; the family now reside in Boston. Children:

- 23373. Jennie May Divoll,¹⁰ +
- 23374. Harry Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Oct. 12, 1877.
- 23375. Bessie Divoll,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. Jan., 1886.
- 23376. Mary B. Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Aug. 6, 1882.
- 23377. Annie Florence Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1885.
- 23378. Margaret Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Boston, May 13, 1891.

JENNIE A. Green⁹ (23195), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1865; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1887, Charles Tyler Savage of Harvard, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children:

- 22379. Beatrice Leigh Savage,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1888.
- 23380. Ruth Wentworth Savage,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1893.
- 23381. Mona Elizabeth Savage,¹⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1897.

JOEL H. Johnson⁹ (23197), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1872; m. in Leominster, Nov. 28, 1901, Bertha Rose, dau. of Louis Lucius and Louisa (Goss) Bradley, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874.

ELLA B. Johnson⁹ (23199), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875; m. in Leominster, June 11, 1903, George Edwin, son of

George F. and Lura E. (Gerry) Williams, b. July 13, 1878, in Lunenburg, Mass., where they reside.

WALTER B. Johnson⁹ (23200), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1900, Ethel Angeline, dau. of Marshall M. and Isabelle H. (Fisher) Johnson, b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1880. They reside in Leominster. Children:

23382. Dorris Madeline Johnson,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1901.

INEZ M. Croxford⁹ (23200a), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1855; m. in Green River, Wyo., Lewis S. Cox. Mrs. Cox d. July 28, 1889; he d. in Billings, Mont., Jan. 13, 1890.

ADDIE L. Croxford⁹ (23200b), b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1857; m. in Malden, Mass., June 7, 1880, George Henry Smith, who d. Jan. 30, 1887. She m. (2) Sept. 26, 1892, Rev. Charles Manly Melden, D. D. He is pastor of the Matheson Street M. E. Church, Providence, R. I. He had had former wife, and children, Thomas Manly Melden, b. Mar. 26, 1883; Margaret Melden, b. Aug. 16, 1884; Angie Melden, b. Dec. 3, 1887; and Dorothea Melinda Melden, b. May 30, 1891. They reside in Providence. Children:

23383. Nelson Croxford Smith,¹⁰ b. in Malden, Mar. 4, 1881.

23383a. Mildred Louise Smith,¹⁰ b. in Malden, Jan. 5, 1885.

HARRY B. Croxford⁹ (23200d), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 14, 1867; m. (1) in Malden, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891, Grace B. Brown who d. May 22, 1902. He m. (2) in Malden, June 15, 1904, Grace Petty; they reside in Malden. Children:

23383b. Frank Denny Croxford,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1892.

23383c. Stanley Brown Croxford,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1894.

NELLIE M. Croxford⁹ (23200e), b. in Malden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1870; m. in Malden, Jan. 25, 1892, Eben Lozien Ball. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y. Child:

23383d. Ronald Lozien Ball,¹⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1894.

LOUIS E. Divoll⁹ (23201), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 5, 1853; m. in Leominster, Feb. 8, 1883, Catherine, dau. of Albert and Catherine (Harvey-Whitney) Crane, b. in Leominster, Mar.

2, 1859. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 16, 1898. Children :

- 23384. Catherine Grace Divoll,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1883.
- 23385. Ethel Harvey Divoll,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1885.
- 23386. Louis Harold Divoll,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1888.
- 23387. Ernest Howard Divoll,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1889.
- 23388. Raymond Lincoln Divoll,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1896.

CORRINNA A. Rice⁹ (23204), b. in Leominster, Aug. 15, 1859; m. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1903, Robert R., son of Joseph and Deborah (Wingate) Sutcliffe, b. in Canada. They reside in North Leominster.

FRED C. Divoll⁹ (23209), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873; m. (1) in Leominster, Nov. 4, 1897, Gertrude N., dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet E. (Bathrick) Davis, b. in Leominster, July 26, 1874; they live in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1900. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1903, Isabel H., dau. of Converse and Olive (Hunt) Morton, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June, 1884. They live in Leominster. Children :

- 23389. Ruth Marion Divoll,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1900; d. Jan. 26, 1902.
- 23390. Marion Olive Divoll,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1904.

MARIE A. Willard⁹ (23211a), b. in Nashua, N. H., in 1845; m. Frank Kirk. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. May 7, 1885.

LIZZIE F. Willard⁹ (23211b), b. in Nashua, N. H., m. (1) Fred Clifford; m. (2) James W. Norton, she d. aged 26 years. Child :

- 23390a. Grace M. Clifford,¹⁰ +

CORA E. Willard⁹ (23211c), b. in Nashua, N. H.; m. Charles Willis of Sudbury, Mass., where he d. Children :

- 23390b. Albert Willis,¹⁰ and other children names not given.

HATTIE L. Sawyer⁹ (23215), b. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 6, 1863; m. in Nashua, Apr. 7, 1891, Joseph M., son of Amos B. and Nancy (Marsh) Hamblett, b. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 21, 1846. They reside in West Windham, N. H., where Mr. Hamb-

lett was instantly killed by the falling of a tree, Dec. 20, 1904.
Children :

23391. Aaron Luther Hamblett,¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1893.

23392. Olive Louesa Hamblett,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1896.

23393. Everett Marsh Hamblett,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1899.

HENRY C. Sawyer⁹ (23216), b. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 17, 1866 ; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Delia T. O'Brine. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Child :

23393a. Marion Copeland Sawyer,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1891.

MARY L. Allen⁹ (23217), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 4, 1853 ; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 26., 1870, Lon W. Touslee, b. in Vermont, Jan. 28, 1852 ; d. in St. Joseph, July 31, 1880. She m. (2) Oct. 8, 1887, F. I. Leyburn, b. in Indiana, Oct. 2, 1854. They live in St. Louis, Mo. Children :

23394. William Allen Touslee,¹⁰ +

23395. Lon Frederick Touslee,¹⁰ +

EMMA E. Browning⁹ (23218a), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Aug. 12, 1857 ; m. in Manhattan, Oct. 28, 1884, H. B. Runnells. They live in Manhattan. Children :

23395a. Louise Mahala Runnells,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1887.

23395b. Hilar Browning Runnells,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1890.

23395c. Helen Edna Runnells,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1893.

23395d. Mary Runnells, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

MARY A. Browning⁹ (23218b), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Dec. 5, 1858 ; m. in Manhattan, June 1, 1882, H. M. Morgan. They reside in Chandler, Okla. Children :

23395e. Mary Lola Morgan,¹⁰ b. June 14, 1883.

23395f. Gladys Browning Morgan,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1890.

ABBIE L. Browning⁹ (23218c), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Nov. 24, 1860 ; m. in Manhattan, Mar. 8, 1880, W. A. Whitney. They reside in Manhattan. Children :

23395g. Harry Browning Whitney,¹⁰ +

23395h. Ralph Chase Whitney,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1881.

23395i. George Everett Whitney,¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1883.

23395j. Solomon Whitney,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1885.

23395 l. Willard Arms Whitney,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1887.

23395 m. Asaph Whitney,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1889.

23395 n. Raymond Whitney,¹⁰ }

b. Apr. 20, 1891.

23395 o. Truman Whitney,¹⁰ }

d. Sept. 18, 1891.

23395 p. Copeland Whitney,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1901.

GEORGE A. Browning⁹ (23218d), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Dec. 21, 1865; m. in Enid, Okla., June 5, 1895, Ella Wengert. They reside in Kingfisher, Okla. Children:

23395 q. George Asaph Browning,¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1896; d. Feb., 1899.

23395 r. Clarence Leeland Browning,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1897.

23395 s. Elizabeth Barrett Browning,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1902.

HATTIE L. Browning⁹ (23218e), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Mar. 20, 1868; m. in Manhattan, Jan. 19, 1892, A. E. Hylton. They reside in South McAllester, Ind. T. Children:

23395 t. Albert Ellis Hylton,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1895.

23395 u. John Browning Hylton,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1898.

23395 v. A child,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1902.

ELIZABETH B. Browning⁹ (23218g), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Jan. 6, 1878; m. in Manhattan, Sept. 6, 1904, Leon N. Flint.

MINNIE M. Tenney⁹ (23219), b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan., 1860; m. Henry Goodnow. They lived in Clinton, Mass., where she d. Mar. 3, 1881. Child:

23395 x. A son,¹⁰ living in Clinton.

ALBERT Pitts⁹ (23225), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Alice Sanders. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he was of the firm Pitts, Kimball & Co. He d. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1898. Children:

23396 James Albert Pitts,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1882.

23397 Joanna Alice Pitts,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1885.

ELLA M. Pitts⁹ (23226), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 12, 1846; m. July 20, 1871, Cornelius E., son of Darwin E. and Arvilla (Lincoln) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1838. He enlisted, July 12, 1861, at Camp Scott in Worcester, as pri-

vate in Company A, 15th Massachusetts Infantry, serving three years, never being absent on account of sickness, being in 31 battles and skirmishes. He was urged several times to take an officer's position but preferred that of a private; was taken prisoner at Petersburg, remaining in Libby prison from June 24 to July 8, when he was released and sent home with his Company. Mr. Wilder was a piano maker in Leominster, but his long service in the Civil war told upon his health. He d. in Leominster, Mar. 14, 1902. Mrs. Wilder is a dealer in dry goods and small wares, in Leominster. Child:

23398. Clifton White Wilder,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1876; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology class of 1898, now (1905) an electrical engineer.

MARY J. Burditt⁹ (23227), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1854; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1871, Charles A., son of George and Caroline Brown, b. in Nova Scotia.

GEORGE E. Divoll⁹ (23231), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 16, 1859; m. at Westminster, Nov. 29, 1882, Lillian R., dau., of Frederick and Lydia (Davis) Howe, b. in Princeton, Sept. 20, 1858. They live in Westminster.

MARY A. Thompson⁹ (23235), b. in Wellsville, Kans., Dec., 4, 1865; m. in Deming, N. Mex., Nov. 23, 1896, William M. Helm. They live in Florence, Colo.

NETTIE G. Thompson⁹ (23236), b. in Wellsville, Kans., June 10, 1868; m. in Globe, Ariz., Apr. 19, 1899, T. W. Carpenter. They reside in California. Children:

23399. Pauline Mary Carpenter,¹⁰ b. Mar. 24, 1900.

23400. Grace Farwell Carpenter,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1901.

MAUD M. Thompson⁹ (23241), b. in Jefferson, Co., Kans., May 12, 1872; m. in Jefferson, Co., Oct. 19, 1898, Edmund Thomas Arnold, b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Apr. 24, 1868. They live in Douglass Co., Kans. Child:

23401. Erma Grace Arnold,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1901.

UNA B. Thompson⁹ (23242), b. in Jefferson Co., Kans., Feb.

15, 1874; m. June 28, 1894, Albert Arthur Lewis, b. in Douglas Co., Kans., Oct. 29, 1870. They reside in Kansas City, Kans. Child:

23402. Freda Alberta Lewis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1901.

EMILY S. Glathart⁹ (23246), in Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 1, 1869; m. in Lawrence, June 30, 1891, Dr. Charles Jefferson, son of Dr. Noah and Elizabeth A. Simmons. They live in Lawrence. Children:

23403. Jerry Glathart Simmons,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1892.

23404. Stella Simmons Simmons,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1894.

ALBERT B. Glathart⁹ (23249), b. in Lawrence, Kans., graduated from the High school in 1892 and from Lawrence University in 1896, then went in business with his father in Lawrence. He m. Aug. 6, 1899, Mollie, dau. of Edward and Susan Madden. Child:

23405. Frances Madden Glathart,¹⁰ b. May 25; d. June 2, 1900.

DAISY D. Thompson⁹ (23250), b. in Strong, Kans., Sept. 30, 1873; m. May 16, 1900, Oscar F. Altemus, b. in Stoughton, Wis., Apr. 16, 1867. They live in Strong.

FRED M. Bacon⁹ (23257), b. in Oil City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1868; m. Sept. 13, 1889, Mary Adams.

LEON F. Hall⁹ (23261), b. in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876; m. Apr. 7, 1898, Hattie Fleeman Sumner, b. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1872. He is a house painter living in Wilton.

MINNIE G. Pollard⁹ (23263), b. in Groton, N. H.; m. William Swett of Groton. Children:

23406. George Swett.¹⁰

23407. Esther Swett.¹⁰

ADELAIDE F. Wilder¹⁰ (23279b), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Aug. 1, 1877, m. Aug. 6, 1902, Will Miller Sawdon. They live in Manhattan. Child:

23408. Lura Josephine Sawdon,¹¹ b. June 3, 1903.

JOSEPHINE H. Wilder¹⁰ (23279c), b. in Manhattan, Kans.,

Aug. 22, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1902, William Andrew McCullough. They live in Manhattan. Child:

23409. William Wilder McCullough,¹¹ b. Apr. 14, 1904.

NELLIE G. Wilder¹⁰ (23279d), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1882, Emory F., son of J. Milton and Elizabeth (Hadley) Burrage, b. in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1858. They lived for a time in Leominster, now in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

23410. Roydon Franklin Burrage,¹¹ b. in Leominster, June 16, 1883.

23411. Marion Gertrude Burrage,¹¹ b. in Leominster, Jan. 16, 1886.

MINNIE F. Wilder¹⁰ (23279e), b. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1867; m. in Lancaster, Mass., June 18, 1898, Benjamin Kingsbury, son of Charles F. and Amanda (Kingsbury) Gallup, b. in Plainfield, N. H. Mr. Gallup had had former wife, Tamah E. Howe⁸ (6506), Vol. I, p. 552, who d. Apr. 11, 1897. They reside in Trenton, N. J. Children:

23412. Benjamin Kingsbury Gallup, Jr.,¹¹ b. in Trenton, Mar. 25, 1900.

23413. John Wilder Gallup,¹¹ b. in Lancaster, Oct. 15, 1902.

WALTER I. Lyman¹⁰ (23279i), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 24, 1901, Lilla May Congleton.

HOWARD W. Lyman¹⁰ (23279j), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1879; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1904, Maud Emilie Hall.

WILBUR F. Goodrich¹⁰ (23291), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; m. (1) in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Frederick and Marjory (Harding) Maleman, b. in Frederickton, New Brunswick, d. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1885. He m. (2) in Leominster, Apr. 16, 1888, Mary L., dau. of George Harris and Sarah A. (Perkins) Goodrich, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1855. They live in Somerville, Mass. Children:

23414. Eleanor Frances Goodrich,¹¹ +

23415. Charles Wilbur Goodrich,¹¹ b. in Leominster, July 14, 1878.

23416. Grace Gertrude Goodrich,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 6, 1882.

23417. Gladys Mildred Goodrich,¹¹ b. May 17; d. Aug. 9, 1890.

23418. Guy Vernon Goodrich,¹¹ b. in Somerville, Dec. 23, 1893.

23419. Edna Myrtle Goodrich,¹¹ b. 1896; d. April 27, 1899.

CLARA G. Goodrich¹⁰ (23294), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 16, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Frank L., son of Leonard and Julia (Stone) Litchfield of Leominster. They live in Littleton, Mass.

ROZA M. Marshall¹⁰ (23295), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Sept. 21, 1881, Frank Waldo, son of Hiram and Charlotte B. (Whitney) Walker, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 27, 1857. They live in Babylon, N. Y. Children:

23420. Mabel Rose Walker,¹¹ b. in Breslau, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1883.

23421. Frank Rai Walker,¹¹ b. in Babylon, Oct. 31, 1884.

23422. Lester Vincent Walker,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1886.

23423. Ethel Mary Walker,¹¹ b. Mar. 7, 1888.

23424. Helen C. Walker,¹¹ b. June 16; d. Aug. 9, 1889.

EMMA S. Marshall¹⁰ (23296), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1858; m. in Leominster, Nov. 3, 1880, Wilbur C., son of Levings and Grace (Coe) Abbott, b. in Middlebury, Conn., July 6, 1858, and grandson of Ira Abbott, a Methodist minister for over forty years. They live in Lindenhurst, Long Island, N. Y., where he is secretary and superintendent of Vulcanite Manufacturing Co. Children:

23425. Grace Marshall Abbott,¹¹ b. Sept. 23, 1882.

23426. Harold Levings Abbott,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1883.

23427. Ralph Wilbur Abbott,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1885.

23428. Paul Alvin Abbott,¹¹ b. May 5, 1893.

23429. Guilford Coe Abbott,¹¹ b. July 26, 1895.

23430. Frederick Bennett Abbott¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1899.

HATTIE L. Marshall¹⁰ (23297), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Oct. 15, 1885, Fred L., son of Hiram and Charlotte B. (Whitney) Walker, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 25, 1860. She d. in Leominster, July 27, 1891; he lives in Babylon, N. Y.

GEORGE A. Marshall¹⁰ (23299), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr.

5, 1873; m. in Leominster, Jan. 19, 1897, Marian A., dau. of Henry A. and Sarah (Moore) Lawrence, b. in Leominster, Dec. 22, 1872. They live in Leominster. Children:

23431. Lawrence Frederick Marshall,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1899.

23432. Barbara Marshall,¹¹ b. Mar. 26, 1904.

SUSAN F. Goodrich¹⁰ (23301), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 1, 1860; m. in East Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1881, George S., son of James and Martha (Donald) Hamilton, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1856. They reside in Revere, Mass. Children:

23432a. Charles A. Hamilton,¹¹ b. May 5, 1882.

23432b. Herbert A. Hamilton,¹¹ b. Nov. 6, 1883.

23432c. Cora E. Hamilton,¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1885.

23432d. Rose Viola Hamilton,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1887.

C. WALTER Morse¹⁰ (23304), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 22, 1857; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1878, Anna F., adopted dau. of William F. and Lydia Howe, b. May 17, 1857; m. (2) Addie, dau. of John W. and Susan Pingree. They live in Leominster, Mass. Children:

23433. Ida M. Morse,¹¹ +

23434. Gertrude E. Morse,¹¹ b. Mar. 1, 1887.

23435. Gladys L. Morse,¹¹ b. June 3, 1890.

23436. Marian A. Morse,¹¹ } d. June 28, 1892.

23437. Mabel E. Morse,¹¹ } b. May 28, 1892.

23437. Mabel E. Morse,¹¹ } d. July 1, 1892.

CLEMENT E. Morse¹⁰ (23305), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 26, 1861; m. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1884, Caroline, dau. of George T. and Julia [Crocker⁸ (15251 Vol. II.)] Whitney. They live in Leominster.

FRANK A. Morse¹⁰ (23309), b. in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1868; m. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1891, Alice A., dau. of Charles H. and Cordelia (Munroe) Eggleston, b. in Harvard, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children:

23438. Beatrice Louise Morse,¹¹ b. Apr. 5, 1893.

23439. Albert Francis Morse,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1895.

Rev. C. WILBUR Morse¹⁰ (23311), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; m. in Appleton, Wis., Oct. 22, 1891, Anna M.

Gibson, b. in Appleton, July 12, 1865. He is a methodist minister in Minnesota. Child :

23440. Guy W. Morse,¹¹ b. in La Crescent, Minn., Oct. 24, 1892.

LOVINA A. Morse¹⁰ (23312), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867 ; m. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1886, George P., son of Alexander and Julia (Watrous) Wilkinson, b. in Groton, Conn., Mar. 21, 1865. He is a paper hanger in Leominster, where they reside. Children :

23441. Ethel Vina Wilkinson,¹¹ b. Apr. 15, 1887.
23442. Royal Murray Wilkinson,¹¹ b. May 4, d. Sept. 7, 1890.
23443. Harold George Wilkinson,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1892.
23444. Ruth Wilkinson,¹¹ b. Apr. 6, 1899.

WALTER W. Morse¹⁰ (23314), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1876 ; m. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1904, Florence M., dau. of Alden and Eliza A. (Robbins) Derby, b. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1880.

CHARLES N. Morse¹⁰ (23316), b. in Sudbury, Mass., June 16, 1867 ; m. Mrs. Ella (Miller) Lewis ; they reside in Leominster, Mass. Children :

23445. Esther Morse,¹¹ b. Sept., 1895.
23446. Raymond Morse,¹¹ b. July 11, d. July 18, 1896.

GEORGE F. Morse¹⁰ (23317), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 28, 1870 ; m. in Maynard, Mass., Aug. 23, 1904, Emma A. Carlow. They live in Maynard.

CLARENCE C. Morse¹⁰ (23321), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 22, 1880 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1902, Ida M., dau. of Thomas J. and Isabelle (Carter) Hill, b. in Rindge, N. H. Child :

23447. Merton Allston Morse,¹¹ b. May 8, d. Nov. 25, 1903.

WILLIAM K. Morse¹⁰ (23325), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 14, 1868 ; m. in Leominster, Dec. 3, 1890, Annie Florence, dau. of David and Abbie (Putnam) Haley, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870. He succeeded his father in the trucking business in Leominster, where they reside. Children :

23448. Mabel Putnam Morse,¹¹ b. July 31, 1891.

23449. Raymond Carleton Morse,¹¹ b. Nov. 16, 1893.

23450. Harold Stanley Morse,¹¹ b. Mar. 6, 1898.

LOU V. Morse¹⁰ (23329), b. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 15, 1880 ; m. in Leominster, Feb. 27, 1904, Winfred C., son of Willard C. and C. Julia Rogers, b. in Jordan, N. Y. ; they live in Syracuse, N. Y.

JENNIE Morse¹⁰ (23336), b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1870 ; m. in Warren, Mass., Nov., 1892, ——— McKenney.

ADA Morse¹⁰ (23337), b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877 ; m. in Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1897, ——— Latham.

GEORGE A. Derby¹⁰ (23338), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 14, 1864 ; m. Jan. 29, 1891, Regina Victoria Bouley, b. in Hudson, Mass., May 21, 1872. They live in Hudson. Child :

23450a. Aurelie Lea Derby,¹¹ b. in Hudson, June 5, 1891.

LILLIAN Divoll¹⁰ (22342), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1870 ; m. in Leominster, Aug. 1, 1889, Alfred E., son of Alfred and Carrie (Streeter) Lawrence, b. in Marlboro, N. H. He is a mechanic living in Leominster. Child :

23451. William Alfred Lawrence,¹¹ b. July 24, 1894.

EDITH M. Divoll¹⁰ (23344), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1874 ; m. in Leominster, June 25, 1895, Horace K., son of James T. and Sophia (Knowlton) Channell, b. in Canada. He is a clerk in Boston, Mass., where they reside.

PEARL L. Divoll¹⁰ (23347), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 30, 1882 ; m. in Leominster, June 25, 1903, Charles E., son of Edward F., and Carrie E. (Stevens) Carter, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.

EDNA H. Divoll¹⁰ (23348), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1885 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 7, 1903, Maurice S., son of Samuel M. and Lydia (Mitchell) Whitten, b. in Blue Hill, Me. Child :

23451a. Dexter Carroll Whitten,¹¹ b. June 6, 1904.

HARRY B. Divoll¹⁰ (23349), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1876 ; m. in Shirley, Mass., Mar. 25, 1899, Eva, dau. of Silas

and Rebecca (Brownell) Taylor, b. in Ipswich, Mass. They live in Leominster.

JOSEPH A. Divoll¹⁰ (23351), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1870; m. in Leominster, Sept. 2, 1903, Ethel L., dau. of Rupert and Sarah (Knowles) Doane, b. in Barrington, Nova Scotia. They live in Leominster.

HERBERT A. Divoll¹⁰ (23355), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 26, 1872; m. June 27, 1899, Hattie J., dau. of Nathaniel N. and Harriet (Bathrick) Davis, b. in Leominster, Aug. 23, 1877; they live in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

23452. Arthur Davis Divoll,¹¹ b. Dec. 4, 1899; d. May 20, 1901.

23453. Pauline Gertrude Divoll,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, May 20, 1902.

23454. Raymond Divoll,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 7, 1903.

CHARLES H. Divoll¹⁰ (23358), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1875; m. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1899, Ethel, dau. of John and Lucretia (Whitney) Wadleigh, b. in Poulton, Province of Quebec. They live in Leominster, on the farm once owned and occupied by his great great great grandfather, John Divoll, Jr.⁵ (859). Children:

23455. Floyd Everett Divoll,¹¹ b. May 26; d. Dec. 11, 1902.

23456. Carl Kenneth Divoll,¹¹ b. Nov. 8, 1903.

INEZ J. Smith¹⁰ (23360), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 27, 1872; m. in Leominster, Apr. 2, 1895, Warren, son of William and Catherine (Caddin) Wray, b. in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

23457. Claire Ella Smith Wray,¹¹ b. Aug. 14, 1898.

WILLIAM A. Smith¹⁰ (23361), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1873; m. Mary Reynolds.

BERTHA S. Smith¹⁰ (23362), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Douglas Mahan.

ALFRED W. Godfrey¹⁰ (23370), b. in Allston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1876; m. June 15, 1904, Mabel H., dau. of William Donaldson. They live in Allston.



Timothy Fletcher White.
Vol. I, p. 365.



Mrs. Timothy Fletcher White.
Vol. I, p. 365.

JENNIE M. Divoll¹⁰ (23373), b. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1876; m. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1904, Francis Choate Hincks of Boston.

GRACE M. Clifford¹⁰ (23390a), b. in Gardner, Mass., m. ———
Davis of Clinton, Mass. Child :

23457a. A son,¹¹ living in Clinton.

WILLIAM A. Touslee¹⁰ (23394), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 20, 1874; m. in Winchester, Tenn., Mar. 21, 1897.

LON F. Touslee¹⁰ (23395), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1878; m. in Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 16, 1901.

HARRY B. Whitney¹⁰ (23395g), b. in Manhattan, Kans., May 14, 1880; m. June 18, 1902, Esther Kearns, b. Dec. 7, 1885. They reside in Manhattan. Child :

23457b. Harry Everett Whitney,¹¹ b. Dec. 9, 1903.

ELEANOR F. Goodrich¹¹ (23414), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875; m. in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1902, Robert James Sherman of Sterling, Conn.

IDA M. Morse¹¹ (23433), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1879; m. in West Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 11, 1901, Arthur P., son of Charles H. and Izadore A. (Johnson) Lawrence. He is a machinist in Fitchburg, where they reside.

PHINEAS Divoll⁶ (860), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1731; moved with his parents to Lunenburg, Mass., when a small child, where he m. June 6, 1763, Abigail Stockwell. Mr. Divoll was a soldier in the Revolution, a private in Capt. George Kimball's company, which marched Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was a farmer living on the farm where his father settled in 1733-4; he and his wife renewed their baptismal covenant Nov. 11, 1764, with the church in Lunenburg, where he d. July 22, 1811; she d. Oct. 16, 1832, aged 92. Children :

23458. Phineas Divoll, Jr.,⁶ +

23459. Asahel Divoll,⁶ +

23460. Sarah Divoll,⁶ bapt. May 21, 1769; d. Dec. 4, 1835, and is buried in the South Cemetery at Lunenburg. Thomas Billings was administrator of her estate.

- 23461. Betty Divoll,⁶ bapt. Nov. 18, 1770 ; d. Mar. 19, 1791,
and is buried with her sister.
- 23462. Emmons Divoll,⁶ +
- 23463. Jerusha Divoll,⁶ +
- 23464. Abigail Divoll,⁶ +
- 23465. Joseph Divoll,⁶ bapt. Mar. 11, 1781 ; d. young and is
buried with his parents and sisters in the South
Cemetery at Lunenburg.

PHINEAS Divoll, Jr.⁶ (23458), bapt. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1764 ; m. July 8, 1788, Esther, dau. of Nathaniel and Lois Houghton⁵ (876) Hastings, b. in Lunenburg, July 21, 1765, and d. in 1805. He m. (2) June 28, 1806, Esther, dau. of Eleazer and Susannah (Holman) Houghton⁵ (882), b. in Lunenburg, Nov., 1772. They lived on the old homestead at Lunenburg, where he d. Dec. 10, 1819, aged 55. She d. Mar. 9, 1866, aged 93, and they are buried in the South Cemetery at Lunenburg. Children :

- 23466. Abigail Divoll,⁷ bapt. Sept., 1805 ; d. Apr. 29, 1810.
- 23467. Susannah Divoll,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1807 ; lived on the old
homestead, where her great grandfather first settled
in Lunenburg, where she d. Oct. 11, 1897, being
the last one bearing the name in town.
- 23468. Phineas Divoll, Jr.,⁷ +
- 23469. Judith Divoll,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1811 ; m. Ivory Damon.

ASAHIEL Divoll⁶ (23459), b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; bapt. Mar. 30, 1766 ; m. Mar. 18, 1790, Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel and Lois Houghton⁶ (876) Hastings, b. in Lunenburg, June 6, 1769. They moved to Leominster, Mass., where he d. Feb. 17, 1846. She d. in Leominster, July 15, 1855. Children :

- 23470. John Divoll,⁷ +
- 23471. Eunice Divoll,⁷ b. and d. Oct. 5, 1798, in Lunenburg.
- 23472. Eunice Divoll,⁷ b. in 1802 ; d. in Leominster, Feb. 4,
1807.
- 23473. Asahel Divoll, Jr.,⁷ bapt. Sept., 1805 ; was killed in
Shirley, Mass., in 1853.
- 23474. Luther Divoll,⁷ b. June 12, 1806 ; went South.
- 23475. Sullivan Divoll,⁷ b.; went South.
- 23476. Artemas Divoll,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1810 ; d. Nov. 7, 1830.

EMMONS Divoll⁶ (23462), b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; bapt. Dec. 5, 1773; m. Feb. 28, 1794, Betsey, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Gibson, b. in Lunenburg, May 22, 1778. They lived in Lunenburg; both renewed their baptismal covenant Nov. 2, 1805. He was constable and collector in 1815. He was an intelligent man, very precise and careful in his dress and very gentlemanly in his manners. He was noted for his excellent garden. The family moved to Fitchburg in Sept., 1816, where he d. Oct. 20 of the same year and the family returned to Lunenburg. She d. Oct. 7, 1850. Children:

- 23477. A child,⁷ b. and d. Mar. 8, 1794.
- 23478. Timothy Divoll,⁷ +
- 23479. Eliza Divoll,⁷ +
- 23480. Emmons Divoll, Jr.,⁷ +
- 23481. Charlotte Divoll,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1808.

JERUSHA Divoll⁶ (23463), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 17, 1776; m. Jan. 18, 1802, Benjamin, son of Lieut. John and Martha (Steward) Litch, b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 6, 1774. They both died in Baltimore, Vt.

ABIGAIL Divoll⁶ (23464), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., bapt. July 26, 1778; m. Sept. 6, 1804, Benjamin Pierce, b. in Lunenburg, May 19, 1775. They lived in Lunenburg. He d. Jan. 2, 1846. She d. in Leominster, Dec. 13, 1865. Child:

- 23482. Abigail Pierce,⁷ b. in 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1831.

PHINEAS Divoll, Jr.,⁷ (23468), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 4, 1810; m. Harriet A., dau. of Oliver and Mary Gillsere, b. in Grafton, Vt., Aug., 1810. She d. July 14, 1849. He m. (2) Hannah Evans (25876), b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 10, 1813; she d. in Chester, Vt., Mar. 25, 1896, and he went to Kansas. Children:

- 23483. Laura Alfreda Divoll,⁸ +
- 23484. Phineas Merrick Divoll,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1844.
- 23485. Dan Divoll,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. young.
- 23486. Myron Henry Divoll,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1846.
- 23487. Harriet Ann Divoll,⁸ +
- 23488. Charles Leonard Divoll,⁸ b. July 7, 1849.

JOHN Divoll⁷ (23470), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., about 1792;

m. Nov. 28, 1816, Clarissa,⁷ dau. of Caleb⁶ and Martha (Pratt) Hastings and granddau. of Nathaniel and Lois [Houghton⁵ (876)] Hastings, b. in 1793, and d. in Leominster, Jan. 28, 1823, aged 30. He m. (2) Nov. 20, 1823, Martha Goodridge, b. Mar., 1793. They lived in Leominster, where he d. July 24, 1874. She d. Oct. 30, 1874. Children:

- 23489. Thomas Hastings Divoll,⁸ +
- 23490. Augustus Sylvester Divoll,⁸ +
- 23491. Cornelius Divoll,⁸ }
- 23492. Cornelia Divoll,⁸ } +
- 23493. Martha Maria Divoll,⁸ b. in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1824;
m. Emory J. Woods,⁷ (9031), Vol. II. p. 16.
- 23494. Elizabeth Divoll,⁸ b. May 28, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1828.
- 23495. Charles H. Divoll,⁸ +

TIMOTHY Divoll⁷ (23478), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1795; m. Rebecca Taylor. They lived in Boston, where he was drowned Jan. 21, 1853. She d. in Boston. Children:

- 23496. Mary E. Divoll,⁸ b. in 1825; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
- 23497. William L. Divoll,⁸ +
- 23498. Abraham F. Divoll,⁸ b. Mar., 1829; d. July 24, 1851.
- 23499. Andrew J. Divoll,⁸ +
- 23500. Rebecca Divoll,⁸ +

ELIZA Divoll⁷ (23479), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 20, 1798; m. Apr. 11, 1822, Thomas Billings of Lowell, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1798. They lived in Lunenburg and Lowell; she d. in Lunenburg, Apr. 9, 1872; he d. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1880. Children:

- 23501. Thomas Emmons Billings,⁸ b. in Lunenburg, Dec. 14, 1822; drowned in Lowell, Apr. 18, 1831.
- 23502. Charlotte Ann Billings,⁸ +
- 23502a. Eliza Ann Billings,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1829.
- 23502b. John Thomas Billings,⁸ b. in Lowell, Mar. 28, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1833.
- 23503. Harriet Tyler Billings,⁸ +

EMMONS Divoll, Jr.⁷ (23480), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June

12, 1802; m. Eliza Greenleaf; they lived in Boston, Mass. Child:
23504. George Divoll.⁸

LAURA A. Divoll⁸ (23483), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 23, 1842; m. ——— Robbins; lived in Chester, Vt.

HARRIET A. Divoll⁸ (23487), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 23, 1847; she m. ——— Houghton; they lived in Illinois.

THOMAS H. Divoll⁸ (23489), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1818; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 13, 1849, Nancy, dau. of Israel and Hepsebeth (Gibson) Wetherbee of Fitchburg, b. July 27, 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1894. He d. Apr. 21, 1874.

AUGUSTUS S. Divoll⁸ (23490), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1820; m. in Leominster, Apr. 3, 1845 (he then of Stow, Mass.), Mary J. Thompson. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

23505. Ella Divoll,⁹ +

23506. Florence Divoll,⁹ m. James Lunt and resides in Hudson.

CORNELIUS Divoll⁸ (23491), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1822; m. May 3, 1841, Martha, dau. of Elisha and Mary Bisbee, b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1824. They lived for a time in Stow, Mass., and then settled in Warren, Vt., about 1850. Children:

23507. Mary C. Divoll,⁹ b. in Stow, Oct. 31, 1849; d. in Wisconsin.

23508. Clarence A. Divoll,⁹ +

CORNELIA Divoll⁸ (23492), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1822; m. John Damon, b. in 1815; d. Jan. 17, 1873. She d. Aug. 16, 1848. Child:

23508a. A son,⁹ b. d.

CHARLES H. Divoll⁸ (23495), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 21, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Maranda, dau. of Luman and Mehit-able (Persons) Farr, b. in Windham, Vt., Dec. 28, 1836. They live in Leominster. Child:

23509. Hattie Maria Divoll,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1864.

WILLIAM L. Divoll⁸ (23497), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar., 1829; m.; he d. in Lunenburg, Oct. 17, 1849, having survived his wife.

CHARLOTTE A. Billings⁸ (23502), b. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 28, 1827; m. (1) May 27, 1852, Edwin Carter of Lowell; he d. June 5, 1861. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1869, George W. Pierce, M.D., son of Levi and Polly (Merriam) Pierce, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1819. He was educated at Leicester Academy and graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1845. He practiced in Bolton, Mass., then settled in Leominster, Mass., in 1847. Dr. Pierce m. (1) Dec. 20, 1851, Damaris Balch of Leominster; she d. leaving four children who are now living. Dr. Pierce d. May 1, 1886; Mrs. Charlotte A. d. Oct. 6, 1899. Children :

23510. Annie Billings Carter,⁹ b. in Lowell, Aug. 3, 1854; d. June 20, 1855.

23511. Walter Thomas Carter,⁹ b. in Lunenburg, July 16, 1856; d. June 13, 1858.

23512. Appleton Howe Pierce,⁹ +

HARRIET T. Billings⁸ (23503), b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1834; m. (1) John Elliott of Lowell. She m. (2) Daniel Edward Fiske of Upton, Mass. She d. May, 1887. Child:

23512a. Waldo Wallace Elliott,⁹ b. d. young.

ELLA Divoll⁹ (23505), b. in Hudson, Mass., m. Warren Jennison. They reside in Hudson. Child :

23512b. Herbert Jennison.¹⁰

CLARENCE A. Divoll⁹ (23508), b. in Warren, Vt., Nov. 11, 1852; m. Ella N., dau. of Chester and Mary Dickey, b. in East Orange, Vt., Sept. 5, 1853. They live in Warren. Child:

23512c. Nina May Divoll,¹⁰ +

APPLETON H. Pierce, M. D.⁹ (23512), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Marion E. Yeaton of Worcester, Mass. He is a practicing physician in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

23513. Arthur Jameson Pierce,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1899.

23514. Marion Pierce,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1900.

NINA M. Divoll¹⁰ (23512c), b. in Warren Vt., May 23, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1901, Clinton Eugene Greenwood. They live in Warren. Children:

23514a. Theodore Roosevelt Greenwood.¹¹

23514b. Doris Divoll Greenwood.¹¹

SARAH Divoll⁵ (861), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 22, 1733; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1756, Jonas, son of Jonas and Hannah Gibson, b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 31, 1728. They lived in Lunenburg. Children:

23515. Sarah Gibson,⁶ +

23516. Eunice Gibson,⁶ +

SARAH Gibson⁶ (23515), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 11, bapt. Feb. 13, 1757; m. Mar. 17, 1779, Benjamin, son of Dea. Obadiah and Abigail (Gray) Walker, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 20, bapt. Feb. 26, 1749. They lived in Westmoreland, N. H.

EUNICE Gibson⁶ (23516), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 11, bapt. May 13, 1759; m. Feb. 3, 1785, her cousin William, son of Amos and Eunice (Gibson) Hazeltine, b. in Lunenburg, May 8, bapt. May 11, 1752.

JOSIAH Divoll⁵ (862), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 7, 1737; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Dec. 6, 1760, with Jane McElwain. They united with the First Church, Lancaster, July 9, 1762. They moved to Vermont, probably in 1770, as Sarah, b. May 21, 1770, was the last child bapt. in Lancaster. Children:

23517. Mary Divoll,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1761.

23518. Josiah Divoll, Jr.,⁶ b. July 24, 1763.

23519. Levi Divoll,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1765; m. Grace Wilder⁶(7111), Vol. I, p. 609; he was a farmer in Winchendon, Mass.

23520. Asa Divoll,⁶ +

23521. Sarah Divoll,⁶ b. May 21, 1770.

23522. James Divoll,⁶ b. Apr. 30, 1772.

ASA Divoll⁶ (23520), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1768; m. in 1799, Lydia Sabin. He d. Apr. 29, 1830; she d. Apr. 2, 1847. Children:

23523. George Divoll,⁷ +
 23524. Lydia Divoll,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1801.
 23525. Lucinda Divoll,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1803.
 23526. Salome Divoll,⁷ b. July 21, 1805.
 23527. Josiah Divoll,⁷ +
 23528. Daniel Sabin Divoll,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1809.
 23529. Lucius Divoll,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1810.
 23530. Asa Divoll,⁷ b. July 3, 1812; d. Apr. 24, 1891.
 23531. Levi Divoll,⁷ } d. Dec. 2, 1841.
 } b. May 7, 1814;
 23532. Persis Divoll,⁷ }
 23533. Horace Divoll,⁷ b. July 3, 1816.
 23534. Willard Divoll,⁷ b. June 30, 1818.
 23535. Ira Divoll,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1820.

GEORGE Divoll⁷ (23523), b. in Vermont, June 30, 1800; m. Judith George. They lived in Woodbury, Vt. Children:

23536. George W. Divoll,⁸ +
 23537. James G. Divoll,⁸ +
 23538. Amanda Divoll,⁸ +

JOSIAH Divoll⁷ (23527), b. in Vermont, Feb. 12, 1807; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1832, Lucinda Peabody, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. Feb. 9, 1844. He m. (2) May 27, 1846, Christina Shields, b. Aug. 14, 1816. Children:

23539. Albert Divoll,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1836.
 23540. Charles Peabody Divoll,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. June 3, 1864.
 23541. Emily Divoll,⁸ +
 23542. Mauris Lovejoy Divoll,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1862.
 23543. Mary Jane Divoll,⁸ +

Rev. GEORGE W. Divoll⁸ (23536), b. in Woodbury, Vt., June 9, 1824; m. July 14, 1853, Viola L. Rowley, b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., June 3, 1837. They lived in Chateaugay, Clayton and York, N. Y. Children:

23544. Ida C. Divoll,⁹ +
 23545. Merton C. Divoll,⁹ +

JAMES G. Divoll⁸ (23537), b. in Woodbury, Vt., m. in New-

bury, Vt., Eliza Millen; they went to California in 1849 or 50, now living in Oakland, Cal. Child:

23546. Alberto Divoll.⁹

AMANDA Divoll⁸ (23538), b. in Woodbury, Vt., m. in Sparta, Wis., Lyman Newbury. Child:

23547. A dau.,⁹ m. W. Bartlett and lives in Sparta.

EMILY Divoll⁸ (23541), b. in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 15, 1837; m. Mar. 24, 1866, John N. Taggart, b. May 9, 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1870. Mrs. Taggart lives in Topsham. Children:

23548. Mary Evelyn Taggart,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. July 3, 1869.

23549. John Divoll Taggart,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1869; d. Mar. 27, 1870.

23550. Charles Ross Taggart,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1871.

MARY J. Divoll⁸ (23543), b. in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 16, 1842; m. Chester Dickey and lives in Washington, Vt.

IDA C. Divoll⁹ (23544), b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., June 1, 1855; m. in Brockton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1872, Rev. I. N. Bacon. They lived in Bellville, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 10, 1892.

MERTON C. Divoll⁹ (23545), b. in Clayton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1884, Emma E. Howd. They lived in Farnum, now in Sutton, Neb. Children:

23551. Allen E. Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Farnum, Sept. 3, 1890.

23552. James Don Divoll,¹⁰ b. in Farnum, Aug. 21, 1894.

KEZIAH Divoll⁶ (864), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1748; m. July 5, 1770, John, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hartwell) Stiles, b. in Lunenburg, July 27, 1749, grandson of Judge Edward and Sarah (Wilder) Hartwell of Lunenburg, where they were married by the Judge. He was a carpenter; moved to Temple, N. H., where he served in the Revolution. He lived also in Keene and Rindge till 1800, when he moved to Waterford, Vt., where he d. Apr. 25, 1818. Children:

23554. Prudence Stiles,⁶ +

23555. Hannah Stiles,⁶ b. Apr. 8, 1773; d.

- 23556. John Stiles,⁶ +
- 23557. Nahum Stiles,⁶ +
- 23558. Keziah Stiles,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1779; d.
- 23559. Phebe Stiles,⁶ +
- 23560. Lewis Stiles,⁶ +
- 23561. Betsey Stiles,⁶ +

PRUDENCE Stiles⁶ (23554), b. in New Hampshire, in 1771; m. about 1795, Marvin, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Marvin) Royce, b. in 1770. They lived in Walpole, N. H., where she d. June 15, 1843; he d. July 22, 1841. Children:

- 23562. Betsey Royce,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1796; d. in 1868.
- 23563. John S. Royce,⁷ +
- 23564. Jonathan Royce,⁷ b. May 3, 1800.
- 23565. George Royce,⁷ b. May 22, 1802.
- 23566. Hiram Royce,⁷ b. June 17, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1831.
- 23567. Jeremiah Royce,⁷ +
- 23568. Isaiah Royce,⁷ b. in Walpole, May 22, 1809.
- 23569. Susan R. Royce,⁷ +

JOHN Stiles⁶ (23556), b. in Temple, N. H., Dec. 11, 1774; m. Apr., 1802, Annie Hill, in Waterford, Vt., where he was one of the early settlers. He was a carpenter and captain of a military company. He d. Dec. 23, 1862, aged 88. Children:

- 23570. Roswell Stiles,⁷ +
- 23571. Irene Stiles,⁷ b. Apr., 1804; d. Jan. 30, 1829.
- 23572. John W. Stiles,⁷ +
- 23573. Keren Stiles,⁷ +

NAHUM Stiles⁶ (23557), b. in New Hampshire in 1777; m. in 1802, Lois Pierce, b. July 16, 1785; d. Jan. 31, 1868. He was one of the first settlers of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He worked much of his time at his trade as a carpenter, leaving the care of the farm to his two sons. He was a man of practical sense and moral excellence, and a deacon in the Baptist church. He d. Feb. 23, 1840. Children:

- 23574. Sally Stiles,⁷ +
- 23575. Nahum Stiles,⁷ +
- 23576. Lois Stiles,⁷ +
- 23577. Hollis Stiles,⁷ +

- 23578. Daniel Stiles,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1811 ; d. Sept. 1, 1814.
- 23579. Orpha Stiles,⁷ +
- 23580. Calista Stiles,⁷ +
- 23581. Lucy Stiles,⁷ b. May 5, 1819 ; d. June 20, 1821.
- 23582. A son,⁷ b. Feb. 10 ; d. Feb. 22, 1825.
- 23583. Phebe Stiles,⁷ +
- 23584. Mianda Stiles,⁷ +

PHEBE Stiles⁶ (23559), b in New Hampshire, May 20, 1780 ; m. about 1800, Cyrus Harvey of Surry, N. H. They lived in Keene and Surry and later moved to New York state, where she d. young leaving only two children. He m. (2) and had other children. Children :

- 23585. Cyrus Henry Harvey,⁷ +
- 23586. Grace W. Harvey,⁷ +

LEWIS Stiles⁶ (23560), b. in New Hampshire, Sept. 7, 1783 ; m. in 1812, Hannah, dau. of Abel⁶ and Hannah (Green) Wilder (536), of Dublin, N. H., b. May 12, 1785. He kept a tavern in Keene, N. H., in 1813, but moved to Coburg, Canada West. It is said he was at one time a member of the Canadian Parliament. He d. about 1860. Children :

- 23587. Charles Stiles,⁷ +
- 23588. Lizette Stiles.⁷

BETSEY Stiles⁶ (23561), b. in New Hampshire, June 11, 1786 ; m. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 29, 1801, Thomas, son of Joshua Cheever and Lydia (Stearns) Fowler of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Jan. 4, 1777. They lived in Grantham, N. H. She d. Aug. 16, 1863. Children :

- 23589. Harriet Elizabeth Fowler,⁷ +
- 23590. Henry Stiles Fowler,⁷ +
- 23591. Lewis Fowler,⁷ +
- 23592. Phebe Stearns Fowler,⁷ +
- 23593. Ira Fowler,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1809 ; d. Mar. 25, 1838.
- 23594. Lydia Stiles Fowler,⁷ +
- 23595. Horatio Fowler,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1815 ; d. Feb. 22, 1820.
- 23596. John Cheever Fowler,⁷ +
- 23597. Keziah Divoll Fowler,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1819 ; d. Aug. 6, 1857.

- 23598. Joshua Horatio Fowler,⁷ +
- 23599. Nahum Fowler,⁷ b. Jan. 8; d. June 5, 1822.
- 23600. Hannah T. Fowler,⁷ +
- 23601. Charlotte Fowler,⁷ +
- 23602. George Franklin Fowler,⁷ +
- 23603. David Gilman Fowler,⁷ +
- 23604. Joseph Pierce Fowler,⁷ +

JOHN S. Royce⁷ (23563), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 16, 1798; m. Mary Brooks, of Chester, Vt., b. in 1805. Children :

- 23605. Marian Royce,⁸ b.; m. Almarian Griggs.
- 23606. John J. Royce,⁸ b. in 1826.
- 23607. Benjamin Brooks Royce,⁸ +
- 23608. Jasper Royce,⁸ b. in 1828.

JEREMIAH Royce⁷ (23567), b. in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 9, 1806; m. Harriet Simpson of Boston.

SUSAN R. Royce⁷ (23569), b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 11, 1811; m. William Watkins of Walpole, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1881. Children :

- 23609. Mary Ann Watkins,⁸ +
- 23610. Wallace Watkins,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1839.
- 23611. Frederick Watkins,⁸ +
- 23612. Warren F. Watkins,⁸ +
- 23613. William Watkins, Jr.,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1866.
- 23614. Jennie A. Watkins,⁸ +
- 23615. Elbridge S. Watkins,⁸ b. July 9, 1852; d. Mar. 11, 1853.

ROSWELL Stiles⁷ (23570), b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 19, 1802; m. Jan. 3, 1826, Sarah Porter, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 18, 1802. She was a cousin of Judge Porter of Woodstock, Vt., and a schoolmate of President Garfield's mother. She d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1884. He d. in Providence, R. I., July 8, 1866. Children :

- 23616. Louisa Stiles,⁸ +
- 23617. Albah Glazier Stiles,⁸ +
- 23618. Lewis Stiles,⁸ +

23619. Persis Stiles,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1831 ; d. June 6, 1832.
 23620. Perry Porter Stiles,⁸ +
 23621. Emeline Stiles,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1837 ; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
 23622. Marietta Malvina Stiles,⁸ b. June 12, 1839 ; d. May 7, 1856.
 23623. John Stiles,⁸ +
 23624. Julius Augustus Stiles,⁸ +

JOHN W. Stiles⁷ (23572), b. in Waterford, Vt., June 23, 1806 ; m. Jan. 7, 1829, Sally P. Gage. He d. May 11, 1874. Children :

23625. George Washington Stiles,⁸ +
 23626. Lucetta Stiles,⁸ +

KEREN Stiles⁷ (23573), b. in Waterford, Vt., June 8, 1814 ; m. Madison G. Harrington, Esq. She d. June 30, 1839.

SALLY Stiles⁷ (23574), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1803 ; m. Oct. 15, 1828, David W. Lee. He d. Sept. 11, 1883. She d. Dec. 3, 1880. Children :

23627. Ann Maria Lee,⁸ +
 23628. Richard Henry Lee,⁸ +
 23629. Horace Lee,⁸ +
 23630. Edward Everett Lee,⁸ b. and d. July, 1843.

NAHUM Stiles⁷ (23575), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 3, 1805 ; m. Mar., 1830, Lucinda, dau. of Maj. Samuel Wheeler, b. Sept. 7, 1806 ; d. Sept. 21, 1878. Mr. Stiles was a farmer, a man of sound judgment, industrious, amiable and respected by all. He d. Apr. 16, 1878. Child :

23631. Lester Daniel Stiles,⁸ +

LOIS Stiles⁷ (23576), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1807 ; m. Oct. 16, 1825, Hiram Pierce. She d. Sept. 15, 1832 ; he m. (2) Jan. 19, 1833, Diantha Fuller, b. May 18, 1803 ; d. Jan. 19, 1877, leaving two children. He d. Feb. 28, 1875. Children :

23632. Lavinia M. Pierce,⁸ b. June 1, 1827.
 23633. Hollis S. Pierce,⁸ +

HOLLIS Stiles⁷ (23577), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 12, 1809 ; m. Mar. 10, 1845, Arminda Sprague. He d. at St. Johnsbury Centre, May 18, 1882. Children :

- 23634. Abbie Ann Stiles,⁸ +
- 23635. Adelia C. Stiles,⁸ +
- 23636. Zilla G. Stiles,⁸ +

ORPHA Stiles⁷ (23579), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 7, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Asa C. Lee. She d. Oct. 4, 1857. Children:

- 23637. Lois S. Lee,⁸ +
- 23638. Arthur W. Lee,⁸ +
- 23639. Daniel S. Lee,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. in the U. S. Army, Jan. 15, 1864.
- 23640. Phebe R. Lee,⁸ +
- 23641. Ira Lee,⁸ +
- 23642. Nahum S. Lee,⁸ b. July 24, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1882.
- 23643. Almira W. Lee,⁸ +
- 23644. Orphia E. Lee,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 4, 1856.

CALISTA Stiles⁷ (23580), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 2, 1816; m. Mar. 21, 1838, Darius Bradley. She d. Mar. 9, 1842. Children:

- 23645. Nahum Bradley,⁸ b. Dec., 1838; d. in 1843.
- 23646. Elon D. Bradley,⁸ +

PHEBE Stiles⁷ (23583), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 1, 1826; m. Dana Wheeler of Littleton, N. H.; he d. May 31, 1857; they lived at St. Johnsbury Center, Vt. Children:

- 23647. W. Holland Wheeler,⁸ b. June 24, 1848.
- 23648. Lucia C. Wheeler,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1850.
- 23649. Matilda L. Wheeler,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1852.

MIANDA Stiles⁷ (23584), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 29, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Ephraim H. Stone, b. Oct. 15, 1828. They lived at St. Johnsbury Centre, where she d. Aug. 18, 1891. Children:

- 23650. George W. Stone,⁸ +
- 23651. Edward J. Stone,⁸ +
- 23652. Fred F. Stone,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1857.
- 23653. Francis G. Stone,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
- 23654. Ella M. Stone,⁸ b. May 19, 1865.

CYRUS H. Harvey⁷ (23585), b. in Surry, N. H., Aug. 9, 1802; moved with his parents when young to New York state. He m. (1) Almira Burnham of Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y.; she d. and he m. (2) Angeline Niles of Parish; she d. and he m. (3) Livinia Page of Edmeston, Oswego Co., who d. in Colosse, Oswego Co., July 3, 1870. Mr. Harvey d. May 3, 1883, in Colosse. Children:

23655. Cora Harvey,⁸ +

23656. Rocepha Angeline Harvey,⁸ b. in Colosse, m. ———
Griffin and now a widow in Hillsboro, Oregon.

GRACE W. Harvey⁷ (23586), b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 20, 1804; m. in Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1824, Russell, son of Benjamin Winchester, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 25, 1802. They settled in Hastings, N. Y., living upon a farm until 1833, when he was in the mercantile and lumber business remaining in Hastings until 1846, when he settled in Constantia, Oswego Co., being in the same business until 1850, then moved to West Camden, N. Y., where his son was associated with him, he d. in West Camden in 1875. Mrs. Harvey d. one year later. Children:

23657. Rebecca Winchester,⁸ b. in 1825; d. in 1895.

23658. A child,⁸ b. in 1827; d. young.

23659. H. F. Winchester,⁸ +

23660. A son,⁸ b. d.

23661. Emeline Winchester,⁸ +

CHARLES Stiles⁷ (23587), b. in Coburg, C. W., Feb. 13, 1823; m. Elizabeth Day, who d. in 1879. He moved to Tourist's Settlement, Manitoba, in 1882 or '83. Children:

23662. Hannah Elizabeth Stiles,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1866.

23663. Lizetta Stiles,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1868.

23664. Lewis Stiles,⁸ b. in 1869; d.

23665. Annie Stiles,⁸ } b. Jan. 12, 1871; d.

23666. Fannie Stiles,⁸ } d.

23667. Charles Stiles,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1873.

HARRIET E. Fowler⁷ (23589), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1802; m. (1) Daniel Abbott; m. (2) Mr. Greeley. She d. in New London, N. H., Apr. 8, 1868.

HENRY S. Fowler⁷ (23590), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 4,

1803; m. in Lowell, May 10, 1838, Mariah, dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Heath) Quimby of Springfield, N. H., b. Aug. 6, 1813. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where he d. July 3, 1862. Children:

- 23668. Lizette Stiles Fowler,⁸ +
- 23669. Henry C. Fowler,⁸ +
- 23670. Rosette Mariah Fowler,⁸ +
- 23671. Frances Adaline Fowler,⁸ +
- 23672. George Lewis Fowler,⁸ +
- 23673. James Polk Fowler,⁸ +

LEWIS Fowler⁷ (23591), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1805; m. Oct. 15, 1829, Fannie Howard, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 20, 1807. They lived for many years at Norwich, Vt., then moved to North Vernon, Ind., where he d. in 1883. Children:

- 23674. Elvira H. Fowler,⁸ +
- 23675. Frances E. Fowler,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1853.
- 23676. Eunice L. Fowler,⁸ +
- 23677. John Greenleaf Fowler,⁸ +
- 23678. Laura A. Fowler,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
- 23679. Caroline A. Fowler,⁸ +
- 23680. Lewis H. Fowler,⁸ +
- 23681. Celia Fowler,⁸ b. July 10, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
- 23682. Alice L. Fowler,⁸ +
- 23683. Florence Pearl Fowler,⁸ +

PHEBE S. Fowler⁷ (23592), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1806; m. Aug. 12, 1834, — Jameson. She d. Aug. 30, 1855 in Claremont, N. H.

LYDIA S. Fowler⁷ (23594), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 6, 1813; m. George W. Emerson, who served three years in Co. F, 3rd Regt. N. H. Vols. Child:

- 23684. George H. Emerson,⁸ b.; was a soldier in Co. B, 4th Regt. N. H. Volunteers. He d. at Cohoes, N. Y.

JOHN C. Fowler⁷ (23596), b. in Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 25, 1816; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Martha Jane, dau. of John and Patty (Cheney) Morse, b. in Newbury, N. H., Aug. 15, 1827. He d. in Newbury, Feb. 7, 1881. Children:



Charles Hodsdon White.
Vol. I, p. 375.



Mrs. Charles Hodsdon White,
Vol. I, p. 375.

- 23685. John Willis Fowler,⁸ +
- 23686. Martha Amariah Fowler,⁸ +
- 23687. Charles Lawson Fowler,⁸ +
- 23688. Arthur Horatio Fowler,⁸ +
- 23689. Elmer Orlando Fowler,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1863.
- 23690. Mary Jane Fowler,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1864.

J. HORATIO Fowler⁷ (23598), b. in Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 11, 1820; m. in Lowell, Mass., May 8, 1847, Almedia A. Worthen of Palermo, Me. She d. in St. Cloud, Minn., in 187-. Children:

- 23691. George Franklin Fowler,⁸ b. and d. in 1850.
- 23292. Georgianna Fowler,⁸ +
- 23693. Willard C. Fowler,⁸ b. in 1853.
- 23694. Helen Mariah Fowler,⁸ b. and d. in 1865.
- 23695. George S. Fowler.⁸

HANNAH T. Fowler⁷ (23600), b. in Vermont, Mar. 12, 1823; m. June 28, 1842, Levi Adams. She d. at Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 25, 1850.

CHARLOTTE Fowler⁷ (23601), b. in Vermont, Oct. 5, 1824; m. Jan. 11, 1846, John Dunbar. She d. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 15, 1856.

GEORGE F. Fowler⁷ (23602), b. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 9, 1848, Mahala Jane, dau. of Alpheus and Polly (Morse) Messer, b. in Newbury, N. H., Nov. 7, 1831. He d. in Washington, N. H., Apr. 24, 1882. Children:

- 23696. Frank Alpheus Fowler,⁸ +
- 23697. Edwin Horatio Fowler,⁸ +
- 23698. George Pierce Fowler,⁸ +

DAVID G. Fowler⁷ (23603), b. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 30, 1828; m. (1) Lucinda Ranger of Hollis, N. H. He m. (2) May 2, 1852, Lucy Ruth, dau. of Coffran and Ruth (Atwood) Patten, b. in Croyden, N. H., Dec. 11, 1831. They lived in Kelleyville, N. H., where he d. Mar. 7, 1903; she d. at her daughter's, Mrs. Melvin, in Newbury, N. H., Feb. 13, 1904. Children:

- 23699. Horace Stiles Fowler,⁸ +
- 23700. Nancy Maria Fowler,⁸ +
- 23701. Calista Jane Fowler,⁸ +

23702. John Cheever Fowler,⁸ +
 23703. Nellie Etta Fowler,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1862 ; d. June 4, 1864.
 23704. George Henry Fowler,⁸ +
 23705. Martha Emma Fowler,⁸ +
 23706. Clara Belle Fowler,⁸ +
 23707. Charles Edwin Fowler,⁸ +
 23708. Lucy Pearl Fowler,⁸ +
 23709. Henrietta Alice Fowler,⁸ +

JOSEPH P. Fowler⁷ (23604), b. in Hartford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1832 ; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1854, Rosilla, dau. of Thomas and Eliza S. (Colby) Pillsbury, b. in Croyden, N. H., Mar. 23, 1833 ; m. (2) Apr. 12, 1873, at Pella, Ia., Betsey Hale. Child :

23710. Joseph Elwin Fowler,⁸ b. in Grantham, N. H., Apr. 7, 1867.

BENJAMIN B. Royce⁸ (23607), b. in ——— ; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Jane Bixby. They live in Walpole, N. H.

MARY A. Watkins⁸ (23609), b. Aug. 13, 1834 ; m. Lucius B. Wright, a machinist of Everett, Mass. Child :

23711. Ella Wright,⁹ b. in 1874.

FREDERICK Watkins⁸ (23611), b. July 6, 1841 ; m. Mary Ball of Allston, N. H. Children :

23712. Bell Watkins,⁹ b. in 1868.
 23713. Alice Watkins,⁹ b. in 1870.

WARREN F. Watkins⁸ (23612), b. Sept. 21, 1843 ; m. Nellie Davis. He is an engineer ; lives in Walpole, N. H.

JENNIE A. Watkins⁸ (23614), b. June 15, 1849 ; m. Charles Chickering, a farmer of Westmoreland, N. H. Children :

23714. Ethel J. Chickering,⁹ b. in 1874.
 23715. Leon C. Chickering,⁹ b. in 1880.

LOUISA Stiles⁸ (23616), b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 18, 1826 ; m. in 1867, Dea. Warren Gibbs, as his second wife. They lived in Hartford, Vt., where he d. in 1883.

ALBAH G. Stiles⁸ (23617), b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1828 ; m. (1) Caroline, dau. of Daniel Crockett of Searsport, Me.,

May 15, 1853; d. May 20, 1868. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1868, Amelia, dau. of Ebenezer Jennison of Charlestown, Mass., who d. at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1886; m. (3) Jan. 15, 1890, Mrs. Mary Hanchett. He is a flour and grain dealer at Lowell. Children:

- 23716. Helen Maria Stiles,⁹ +
- 23717. Carrie Marietta Stiles,⁹ +
- 23718. Albah James Stiles,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1860.
- 23719. George Francis Stiles,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1863.
- 23720. Andrew Grant Stiles,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1865.
- 23721. Alice Gertrude Stiles,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1871.
- 23722. Bertha Amelia Stiles,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1873.

LEWIS Stiles⁸ (23618), b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1831; m. July, 1856, Sarah, dau. of Foster Avery of Londonderry, N. H.; lived in Lowell, Mass., an engineer and machinist. He was first lieutenant in Co. D, 6th Regt., Mass. Vols., during the Civil War, was appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Gaston in 1875, and reappointed by Gov. Long in 1882. He was a member of the common council of Lowell in 1875 and 1876. He d. Oct. 19, 1888. Child:

- 23723. Emeline Louisa Stiles,⁹ +

PERRY P. Stiles⁸ (23620), b. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 29, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Harriet, dau. of Isaac Page of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Stiles is a member of the firm of Buttrick & Co., grocers of Lowell. Children:

- 23724. Edward Perry Stiles,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1857.
- 23725. Frederick Roswell Stiles,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1863.

JOHN Stiles⁸ (23623), b. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1841; m. May 1, 1869, Martha, dau. of Col. Josiah Sawtelle of Lowell, Mass. He d. Apr. 16, 1875. Child:

- 23726. John Stiles,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1871.

JULIUS A. Stiles⁸ (23624), b. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Augusta, dau. of Benjamin Davis of Carlisle, Mass. He is a dealer in West India goods and groceries, was a member of the board of aldermen in 1880, and overseer of the

poor in 1881 and 1882. Children :

23727. Eda Stiles,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1870.

23728. Willard Stiles,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1875 ; d. Sept. 24, 1876.

GEORGE W. Stiles,⁸ (23625), b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1829 ; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Parthenia Gaskill of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He lives in Waterford on the farm of 250 acres, where his grandfather, John, settled in 1802. A pond upon his place furnishes the water supply for St. Johnsbury. Children :

23729. Edna M. Stiles,⁹ +

23730. Wallace G. Stiles,⁹ +

LUCETTA Stiles⁸ (23626), b. in Waterford, Vt., July 12, 1831 ; m. Sept. 9, 1850, James Lawton, son of Lorenzo Dow and Annie (Lawton) Marshall, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1830. Nov. 8, 1862, Mr. Marshall, then of Chicopee, Mass., received a commission in the U. S. Navy as acting third assistant engineer. He was ordered for duty at Port Royal, S. C., on the United States Frigate Wabash. Mar. 2, 1863, detached from the Wabash to do duty on the iron-clad Montauk ; July 2, 1863, flag ship Wabash, Port Royal Harbor ; a medical survey pronouncing him unfit for duty, he was detached from the Montauk and returned to St. Johnsbury, Vt. ; Sept. 26, 1863, reported at New York ; soon left by California ship ; changed to U. S. ship Santiago de Cuba, at sea, Oct. 9, 1863 ; reported as third assistant engineer for duty on U. S. ship Rhode Island of the West India Squadron ; Nov. 19, 1863, received commission as second assistant engineer of the Rhode Island ; March, 1864, left the service of the United States Navy. He was later a machinist at Windsor, Vt. Children :

23731. Lorenzo Dow Marshall,⁹ b. July 8, 1851 ; d. Feb. 29, 1861.

23732. Emily A. Marshall,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1853.

23733. Kate Stiles Marshall,⁹ +

ANN M. Lee⁸ (23627), b. Mar. 13, 1836 ; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Willard Chase.

RICHARD H. Lee⁸ (23628), b. Jan. 9, 1839 ; m. (1) Dec., 1862, Lavina R. Richardson ; she d. Jan. 16, 1867. He m. (2)

Dec. 22, 1869, Martha E. Carpenter. Child:

23734. Charles C. Lee,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1870.

HORACE Lee⁸ (23629), b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 2, 1859, Ellen Bayley. Children:

23735. Rosa E. Lee,⁹ b. June 3, 1861; d. June 8, 1884.

23736. Lois S. Lee,⁹ +

LESTER D. Stiles⁸ (23631), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 7, 1832; m. Sept. 23, 1855, Abbie Marion, dau. of Gen. Stephen Hawkins, b. Apr. 26, 1832. He is a merchant and farmer in St. Johnsbury Centre. Children:

23737. Lois Stiles,⁹ +

23738. Abbie Stiles,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1867; d. May 13, 1890.

LUCIA M. Pierce⁸ (23632), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 1, 1827; m. (1) Archibald Stark; m. (2) William Aldrich.

HOLLIS S. Pierce⁸ (23633), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 19, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Aurora Hill, b. July 30, 1832. He is a farmer in St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., where they reside. Children:

23739. Eva Pierce,⁹ +

23740. George H. Pierce,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1861.

ABBIE A. Stiles⁸ (23634), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1849; m. May 11, 1869, Kendall Huse, a farmer of St. Johnsbury Centre.

ADELIA C. Stiles⁸ (23635), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 8, 1852; m. Aug. 4, 1880, Henry Babcock, a school teacher in St. Albans, Vt.

ZILLA G. Stiles⁸ (23636), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 29, 1861; m. May 13, 1891, Walter C. Radliff of St. Johnsbury Centre. Mrs. Radliff is a public reader of some note.

LOIS S. Lee⁸ (23637), b. July 9, 1834; m. Mar. 2, 1856, Edwin W. Parker. They have been missionaries in India.

ARTHUR W. Lee⁸ (23638), b. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Apr., 1859, Pesconia Works; lives in Plainfield, Iowa.

PHEBE R. Lee⁸ (23640), b. July 4, 1842; m. Mar. 2, 1862, William Cass. They live in Beloit, Wis.

IRA Lee⁸ (23641), b. Mar. 18, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Clara Underwood; they live in West Concord, Vt.

ALMIRA W. Lee⁸ (23643), b. Mar. 21, 1853; m. George Fisher of Thomaston, Minn.

ELON D. Bradley⁸ (23646), b. Mar. 4, 1842, a farmer in St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.

GEORGE W. Stone⁸ (23650), b. Mar. 23, 1853; m. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Anna Glover; they live in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child:

23741. Charles W. Stone,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1883.

EDWARD J. Stone⁸ (23651), b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. June 15, 1880, Mary M. Brooks. Child:

23742. Chester F. Stone,⁹ b. Jan. 2; d. Mar. 20, 1883.

CORA Harvey⁸ (23655), b. in Colosse, N. Y., June 29, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1866, Freborn M. Nichols, b. in Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1837; moved with his parents to Mexico, N. Y., in 1838, and lived on the farm where they settled until 1895. They now reside in a village of Mexico. Children:

23743. Henry David Nichols,⁹ +

23744. Ettie Grace Nichols,⁹ +

H. F. Winchester⁸ (23659), b. in Hastings, N. Y., June 19, 1829; m. Ellen Matilda, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Dobson, b. in Cocksackie, Green Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1833. Mr. Winchester was in Mercantile business until 1871, since that time has been a dentist; their home is in West Camden, N. Y. Children:

23745. William R. Winchester,⁹ +

23746. Henry Herbert Winchester,⁹ +

EMELINE Winchester⁸ (23661), b. in Hastings, N. Y., July 23, 1833; m. A. S. Gibson, b. in Florence, N. Y.; they reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

LIZETTE S. Fowler⁸ (23668), b. in Lowell, Mass., July 28,

1839; m Daniel V. Webster of Dracut; they live in Lowell.

HENRY C. Fowler⁸ (23669), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840; m. (1) Lottie Nichols of Derby, Vt., m. (2) Jennie Curbey of Alton, Me., they live in Dracut, Mass. Child:

23747. Fannie Maria Fowler,⁹ b. July 25, 1876.

ROSETTE M. Fowler⁸ (23670), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1841; m. Charles G. Merrill of Lawrence, Mass., where they reside.

FRANCES A. Fowler⁸ (23671), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 24, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Benjamin Franklin Sanborn of Laconia, N. H. She d. in Lowell, Feb. 11, 1872.

GEORGE L. Fowler⁸ (23672), b. in Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1868, Artie M., dau. of Hugh and Caroline Baker, b. in Woodstock, New Brunswick, June 8, 1848. Children :

23748. Carrie Maria Fowler,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1869.

23749. Artie Florence Fowler,⁹ b. July 8, 1872.

23750. George Lewis Fowler, Jr.,⁹ b. July 13, 1876.

JAMES P. Fowler⁸ (23673), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 18, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Emma Martena, dau. of Alonzo B. and Caroline (Hubbard) Wells, b. in Port Kent, N. Y., Mar., 1853. They reside in Lowell.

ELVIRA H. Fowler⁸ (23674), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1848, N. A. Piper. She d. in North Vernon, Ind., and is buried there near her parents.

EUNICE L. Fowler⁸ (23676), b. in Norwich, Vt., Dec. 8, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1856, D. T. Corbin; she d. Mar. 9, 1857.

JOHN G. Fowler⁸ (23677), b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah Etta E. Peacher. He served in the Civil war in a Vermont regiment; they lived in North Vernon, Ind., now in Ludlow, Ky.

CAROLINE A. Fowler⁸ (23679), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 1, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1861, W. Scott Hazen; they reside in Norwich, Vt.

LEWIS H. Fowler⁸ (23680), b. in Norwich, Vt., July 24, 1844;

m. Sept. 30, 1872, Mary Sawyer of Vincennes, Ind. He served in the Civil war in a Vermont regiment; he is an engineer on the Ohio and Mississippi railroad; resides in Vincennes. Children:

23751. Mary Fowler,⁹ b. Jan. 3, d. Jan. 21, 1877.

23752. Walter Fowler,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1879.

ALICE L. Fowler⁸ (23682), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 17, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1868, David T. Dunham, b. in Coffee Creek, Ind., July 1, 1846. They reside in North Vernon, Ind. Children:

23752a. Franklin Howard Dunham,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1869.

23752b. James Lewis Dunham,⁹ b. June 2, 1871.

23752c. Fanny Jane Dunham,⁹ b. Sept. 15; d. Nov. 24, 1873.

23752d. Grace Elizabeth Dunham,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1876.

23752e. Corbin Forrest Dunham,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1878.

23752f. Lulu May Dunham,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1881.

23752g. Carrie Elvira Dunham,⁹ b. May 31, 1887.

23752h. Ruth Alice Dunham,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1892.

FLORENCE P. Fowler⁸ (23683), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 27, 1853; m. Joseph Coquerill and lived in North Vernon, Ind., where she d. and is buried near her parents. He resides in North Vernon.

JOHN W. Fowler⁸ (23685), b. in Newbury, N. H., Apr. 30, 1849. m. (1) July 4, 1876, Salome Brown, dau. of Cyrus B. and Roxanna (Twiss) Leach, b. in Newbury, Feb. 14, 1852; she d. Aug. 26, 1876. He m. (2) in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 12, 1879, Laura Etta, dau. of Franklin T. and Lavinia (Gove) Huntington, b. in Henniker, May 22, 1854. They reside in South Newbury and he rendered most valuable aid in the collection of the genealogy of the family. Children:

23753. A daughter,⁹ b. Dec. 12; d. Dec. 14, 1880.

23754. Herbert Elwin Fowler,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1882.

MARTHA A. Fowler⁸ (23686), b. in Newbury, N. H., Jan. 29, 1852; m. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 9, 1874, Benjamin Franklin, son of Howard and Zilphia (Morse) Gillingham, b. in Newbury, Aug. 10, 1843. They reside in Newbury. Children:

23755. John Howard Gillingham,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1877.

23756. Mary Zilphia Gillingham,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1880.

CHARLES L. Fowler⁸ (23687), b. in Newbury, N. H., Apr. 11, 1855; m. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 13, 1878, Inez D., dau. of Ervin and Sarah A. (Gregg) Nelson, b. in Sutton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1854. They reside in Newbury. Child:

23757. Carrie May Fowler,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1880.

ARTHUR H. Fowler⁸ (23688), b. in Newbury, N. H., Dec. 21, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Nettie Jane, dau. of Ervin and Sarah A. (Gregg) Nelson, b. in Sutton, Aug. 28, 1862. They reside in Newbury.

FRANK A. Fowler⁸ (23696), b. in Grantham, N. H., July 13, 1850; m. June 23, 1873, Mary Alice Hurd of Washington, N. H., where they reside.

EDWIN H. Fowler⁸ (23697), b. in Newbury, N. H., Oct. 20, 1856; graduate of the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., 1878, competed for and obtained a prominent and lucrative situation in the United States Coast Survey department at the Capitol. He is called a very superior draughtsman, and is highly esteemed by his superiors. He m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mattie J. Crockett.

GEORGE P. Fowler⁸ (23698), b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Carrie B., dau. of Charles and Katie B. (Tubbs) Trow, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 11, 1862.

HORACE S. Fowler⁸ (23699), b. in Colchester, Vt., June 7, 1853; m. (1) Lizzie Brown of Bradford, N. H.; she d. and he m. (2) Nov. 17, 1901, Eliza Langford. They reside in Guild, N. H. Children:

23757a. Mary R. Fowler.⁹

23757b. Helen Fowler.⁹

23757c. Bernice Fowler.⁹

NANCY M. Fowler⁸ (23700), b. in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 11, 1855; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Edson Richard, son of Proctor Darling and Harriet (Bagley) Melvin, b. in Meredith, N. H., Oct. 25, 1849. He is a farmer in Bradford, N. H. Children:

23757d. Proctor Edson Melvin,⁹ +

23757e. Herbert David Melvin,⁹ b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 8, 1882; living in Bradford.

CALISTA J. Fowler⁸ (23701), b. in Newport, N. H., Oct. 28, 1857; m. in Peterboro, N. H., June 27, 1883, Willis C., son of John and Elizabeth (Simpson) Smith. They lived in Newport, where he d. Feb. 20, 1887. She m. (2) in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 28, 1888, Orion M., son of Horatio N. P. and Lois (Hall) Messer. They reside in Whitman, Mass.

JOHN C. Fowler⁸ (23702), b. in Newport, or Kelleyville, N. H., Jan. 4, 1860; m. Mrs. Edna Hatch. They reside in Kelleyville. Child:

23757f. Earl Fowler.⁹

GEORGE H. Fowler⁸ (23704), b. in Newport, or Kelleyville, N. H., Jan. 18, 1865; m. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 11, 1886, Ida B., dau. of Edmund and Celia F. (Magoun) Johnson, b. in Newport, Jan. 7, 1866. They live in Kelleyville, owning the homestead and mill formerly owned by his father. Children:

23757g. Arthur E. Fowler,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1887.

23757h. Leon J. Fowler,⁹ b. May 27, 1888.

23757i. Celia E. Fowler,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1889.

23757j. Bert Cheever Fowler,⁹ b. July 21, 1891.

23757k. Roy E. Fowler,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1894.

23757l. Fred R. Fowler,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1897.

23757m. Edith M. Fowler,⁹ b. May 10, 1899.

23757n. Floyd D. Fowler,⁹ b. July 7, 1904.

MARTHA E. Fowler⁸ (23705), b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 19, 1867; m. in Sutton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1890, Herbert C., son of Nelson J. and Adelia L. (Mather) Smith, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 12, 1869. They reside in East Washington, N. H.

CLARA B. Fowler⁸ (23706), b. in Newport, N. H., July 25, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1888, William S., son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Lynn) Derbyshire, b. in Temple, N. H., Mar. 3, 1860. They live in Temple. Children:

23757o. Evelyn C. Derbyshire,⁹ b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 30, 1889.

23757p. Guy W. Derbyshire⁹ b. in Temple, Aug. 8, 1898.

23757q. Clayton F. Derbyshire,⁹ b. June 29, 1900.

23757r. Earl H. Derbyshire,⁹ b. May 16, 1902.

23757s. Rosa P. Derbyshire,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1904.

CHARLES E. Fowler⁸ (23707), b. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 5, 1871; m. June 15, 1891, Clara Leah, dau. of Nathaniel H. and Madelia L. (Eastman) Thurber, b. July 11, 1872. They reside in Newport. Children:

23757t. Carrie Madelia Fowler,⁹ b. July 20, 1892.

23757u. Luvie Belle Fowler,⁹ b. July 7, 1895.

23757v. Mabelle Arline Fowler,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1896.

23757w. Ruth Phyllis Fowler,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1897.

23757x. Evelyn Clara Fowler,⁹ b. July 13; d. Sept. 7, 1900.

23758. David Gilman Fowler,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1901.

LUCY P. Fowler⁸ (23708), b. in Newport, N. H., Mar. 8, 1874; m. L. D. Kempton and lives in Newport.

H. ALICE Fowler⁸ (23709), b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 2, 1876; m. Herbert Dodge and resides in Newport. Children:

23759. Violette Dodge.⁹

23760. Marion Dodge.⁹

HELEN M. Stiles⁹ (23716), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853; m. Frank Kelley of Lowell, removed to Omaha, Neb. She d. Dec. 28, 1874, leaving two children.

CARRIE M. Stiles⁹ (23717), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857; was a school teacher in Lowell, m. in 1888, Fred Parker of Lowell.

EMELINE M. Stiles⁹ (23723), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1879, Arthur Henry Cutter of Andover, Mass. They live in Lowell. Children:

23761. Floy Cutter,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1880.

23762. Lillie Stiles Cutter,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1881.

EDNA M. Stiles⁹ (23729), b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1852; m. Aug. 17, 1872, Ellery T. Potter of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she d. Dec. 14, 1878. In 1886, while Mr. Potter was building a fence, the head of a spike he was driving, flew off and hit him in the right eye, destroying the sight. Child:

23763. Annie May Potter,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1876.

WALLACE G. Stiles⁹ (23730), b. in Waterford, Vt., June

27, 1855; m. Apr., 1885, Minnie Harvey. He is superintendent of schools in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:

23764. Mary Edna Stiles,¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1887.

23765. Nellie Mabel Stiles,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1888.

23766. Claude Maxwell Stiles,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1890.

KATE S. Marshall⁹ (23733), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 17, 1855; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Frederick Billinge of Cornish, N. H., where they live. Children:

23767. Fred Marshall Billinge,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1888; d. Jan. 4, 1895.

23767a. Edward Percy Billinge,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1891; d. Dec. 30, 1894.

LOIS S. Lee⁹ (23736), b. June 29, 1864; m. Nov. 30, 1882, William Sloan.

LOIS Stiles⁹ (23737), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 20, 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Cortez J. Berry. Children:

23768. A child,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1886.

23769. A child,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1888.

HENRY D. Nichols⁹ (23743), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Cora L. Howard, b. in Mexico, May 31, 1869. They reside in Mexico, on the farm where his grandfather settled in 1838. Child:

23769a. Vestina G. Nichols,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1890.

ETTIE G. Nichols⁹ (23744), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 2, 1900, E. S. H. McCanley, M. D., b. in Rochester, Pa., in 1873. They reside in Beaver, Pa. Mrs. McCanley before her marriage was a trained nurse; graduated from the Homeopathic Hospital in Rochester, N. Y., in 1898.

WILLIAM R. Winchester⁹ (23745), b. in West Camden, N. Y., in 1862; m. but we have not the name of his wife. Children:

23769b. Grace Winchester,¹⁰ b. in 1892.

23769c. Croydon Winchester,¹⁰ b. in 1894.

23769d. Christene Winchester,¹⁰ b. in 1899.

HENRY H. Winchester⁹ (23746), b. in West Camden, N. Y.,

in 1864; m. but we have not the name of his wife.

PROCTOR E. Melvin⁹ (23757d), b. in Claremont, N. H., July 9, 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1902, Clara Abbie Winch of Langdon, N. H. They live in Concord, N. H., where he is a fireman on the railroad. Child:

23769e. Grace Elizabeth Melvin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1904.

ELIZABETH Divoll⁶ (865), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 22, 1750; m. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wood) Boynton, b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1745. He was a soldier in the Revolution while living in Fitchburg, Mass., marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert, discharged Dec. 10, 1780. Mrs. Boynton d. in Fitchburg, May 13, 1792; he m. (2) Aug. 30, 1792, Mrs. Polly Hodgkins, she d. Oct. 23, 1796, and he m. (3) May 11, 1797, Elizabeth Marshall. He d. in Fitchburg, Apr. 25, 1814. Children:

- 23770. Jonathan Boynton,⁶ +
- 23771. Elizabeth Boynton,⁶ +
- 23772. Manasseh Boynton,⁶ +
- 23773. Joseph Boynton,⁶ +
- 23774. Susannah Boynton,⁶ +
- 23775. Lucinda Boynton,⁶ +
- 23776. Cyrus Boynton,⁶ +

JONATHAN Boynton⁶ (23770), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 12, 1771; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Sally Martin of Lunenburg, Mass. They lived in Baltimore, Vt. Children:

- 23777. Sally Boynton,⁷ +
- 23778. Joseph Boynton,⁷ +
- 23779. Betsey Boynton,⁷ +
- 23780. Jonathan Martin Boynton,⁷ +
- 23781. Mary Boynton,⁷ +
- 23782. Lewis Boynton,⁷ b.; m. Mary ———.

ELIZABETH Boynton⁶ (23771), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 6, 1774; m. in Fitchburg, Mar. 2, 1797, William Baldwin of Winchendon, Mass. She d. in 1824. Children:

- 23783. Joseph Baldwin.⁷
- 23784. William Baldwin.⁷

23785. Eliza Baldwin.⁷

23786. Jerusha Baldwin.⁷

MANASSEH Boynton⁶ (23772), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1776; m. Sally Butterfield, but we know not where he settled. Children:

23787. Lucinda Boynton.⁷

23788. Freeman Boynton.⁷

JOSEPH Boynton⁶ (23773), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778; m. Oct. 16, 1805, Mary Grey. They lived in Fitchburg. Children:

23789. Joseph Dexter Boynton,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. Apr. 10, 1814.

23790. Elizabeth Marshall Boynton,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1807.

23791. Sumner Divoll Boynton,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1809.

23792. Cyrenius Boynton,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1811.

23793. Mary Boynton,⁷ b. May 13, 1813.

23794. Matilda Boynton,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1814.

23795. Lucinda Boynton,⁷ b. May 11, 1816.

23796. Susanna Boynton,⁷ b. May 5, 1818.

23797. Joseph Boynton,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1820.

23798. Dorothy Boynton,⁷ b. June 30, 1822.

23799. Jonathan Boynton,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1826.

23800. Sarah Boynton,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1827.

SUSANNAH Boynton⁶ (23774), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 29, 1783; m. June 2, 1804, Ephraim Story Martin of Baltimore, Vt.

LUCINDA Boynton⁶ (23775), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 2, 1786; m. Nov. 30, 1809, Benjamin Tilden, b. Dec. 14, 1785. They lived in Fitchburg; she was living and in good health, Jan. 4, 1867, when she gave her nephew, Henry Warren Boynton of Toledo, Iowa, records of the family. Children:

23801. Joseph Tilden,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. in 1845.

23802. Benjamin F. Tilden,⁷ +

23803. Christopher Tilden,⁷ +

23804. Lucinda Tilden,⁷ b. July 17, 1815; d. in 1823.

23805. Salome Tilden,⁷ +

23806. Irene Tilden,⁷ +

23807. Oliver Stickney Tilden,⁷ +

23808. George B. Tilden,⁷ +

CYRUS Boynton⁶ (23776), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 22, 1789; m. in Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1819, Jerusha, dau. of Daniel Flint of Fitchburg, b. Oct. 30, 1797. He served as a soldier in the war of 1812 and was on duty at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1812, under Lieut. George R. Wells; he was a farmer in Fitchburg until 1832, when he removed to Boquet, N. Y., where he d. July 26, 1842; Mrs. Boynton removed to Toledo, Iowa, to live with her sons where she d. Sept. 22, 1877. Children:

23809. Lydia L. Boynton,⁷ +

23810. Lauretta M. Boynton,⁷ +

23811. Samnel Flint Boynton,⁷ +

23812. Cyrus M. Boynton,⁷ b. June 5, 1826; was a nail maker and d. July 23, 1852.

23813. Marshall A. Boynton,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. June 26, 1830.

23814. Charles M. Boynton,⁷ +

23815. Loensa H. Boynton,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. Nov. 22, 1842.

23816. Edwin A. Boynton,⁷ +

23817. Henry Warren Boynton,⁷ +

23818. Eleanor E. Boynton,⁷ +

SALLY Boynton⁷ (23777), b. probably in Baltimore, Vt., m. Luke Robinson. Children:

23819. Augustus Robinson.⁸

23820. Henry Robinson.⁸

JOSEPH Boynton⁷ (23778), b. probably in Baltimore, Vt.; m. Arathusa F. Martin, in Lewis, N. Y. He d. Mar. 27, 1860. Children:

23821. Martin C. Boynton,⁸ b. in 1827; d. in 1840.

23822. Arvilla A. Boynton,⁸ b. in 1830; d. in 1840.

23823. Joseph L. Boynton,⁸ b. in 1833; d. in 1835.

23824. Mary F. Boynton,⁸ b. in 1837.

23825. Letitia S. Boynton,⁸ b. in 1839.

23826. Albert A. Boynton,⁸

23827. Alvira A. Boynton,⁸ } b. in 1843.

BETSEY Boynton⁷ (23779), b. in Baltimore, Vt., m. Joseph Leland and lived in Baltimore and Chester, Vt. Children :

- 23828. Oscar Leland.⁸
- 23829. Charles E. Leland,⁸ +
- 23830. Marcella Leland.⁸

JONATHAN M. Boynton⁷ (23780), b. in Baltimore, Vt., Nov. 4, 1807 ; m. Harriet, dau. of Edwin and Rachel (Bartlett) Batchelder. They lived in Springfield, Vt. Children :

- 23831. Harriet Boynton,⁸ +
- 23832. Edmund M. Boynton,⁸ b. Nov., 1836 ; d. Dec. 28, 1840.
- 23833. Emerson A. Boynton,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1839 ; killed in the battle of Spottsylvania, while a soldier in the Civil War, May 3, 1864.
- 23834. Francis E. Boynton,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1843 ; d. young.
- 23835. Frederick E. Boynton,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1848.

MARY Boynton⁷ (23781), b. in Baltimore, Vt., m. David Barker. Child :

- 23836. Lewis D. Barker.⁸

BENJAMIN F. Tilden⁷ (23802), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 14, 1811 ; m. Syrena Esterbrook. He d. in 1864. Children :

- 23837. Emma Tilden.⁸
- 23838. Julia Tilden.⁸

CHRISTOPHER Tilden⁷ (23803), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1813 ; m. (1) ——— Tinney ; m. (2) ——— Richardson.

SALOME Tilden⁷ (23805), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1817 ; m. Silas May and d. in 1845.

IRENE Tilden⁷ (23806), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 27, 1819 ; m. Nelson Sargent, she d. in 1845. Child :

- 23839. A child,⁸ b. d.

OLIVER S. Tilden⁷ (23807), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 3, 1821 ; m. Lucy E. Handley. Child :

- 23840. A daughter,⁸ b. d. aged 30.

GEORGE B. Tilden⁷ (23808), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26,



Andrew Delmar White.⁹
Alfred Harold White.¹¹
Elmer Ora White.¹⁰
Lyman Hodsdon White.⁸

1822 ; m. Elmira Newcomb.

LYDIA L. Boynton⁷ (23809), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1820 ; m. June 16, 1840, Howard H. Dwyer. They went to California about 1849 ; she d. June 26, 1860 in Vallejo, Cal.

LAURETTA M. Boynton⁷ (23810), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822 ; m. June 8, 1846, Andrew J. Hamilton in Boquet, N. Y., she d. Aug. 5, 1852.

SAMUEL F. Boynton⁷ (23811), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1824 ; m. in Keesville, N. Y., July 18, 1850, Mary A. Tomlinson, b. Aug. 24, 1828. He was a worker on iron while a young man, afterwards a druggist in Toledo, Iowa, was a soldier in the Civil War in Company B, 46th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry. They reside in Toledo. Children :

23841. Lydia L. Boynton,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1852.

23842. Florence M. Boynton,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1855 ; d. Aug. 18, 1883.

23843. Charles A. Boynton,⁸ b. June 30, 1859 ; d. Sept. 15, 1860.

23844. Mary M. Boynton,⁸ +

CHARLES M. Boynton⁷ (23814), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 9, 1830 ; m. Apr. 21, 1857, Lucenia A. Onthank. He was a worker in iron and steel ; they lived in Troy, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 14, 1859. Child:

23845. Mary Boynton,⁸ b. in Troy, Mar. 5, 1859.

EDWIN A. Boynton⁷ (23816), b. in Boquet, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1835 ; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1872, Mary L. Honeywell. Child:

23846. Charles F. Boynton,⁸ +

HENRY W. Boynton⁷ (23817), b. in Boquet, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1837, where he was educated in the public schools and academy ; when quite young he learned the trade of nail making and worked at it in several places ; later returning home he taught school until 1861, when he went to Brooklyn, where he began the study of medicine. In Aug., 1862 he enlisted as a private in the 28th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and shortly after was appointed hospital steward which position he filled until the close of the war. After

his discharge he resumed the study of medicine and graduated from the Albany Medical School, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866. He began the practice of his profession in 1867, in Laport City, Iowa; he m. in Laport City, Oct. 14, 1869, Ida, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Reed) Elwell, b. in Ohio, coming with her parents to Waterloo, Iowa when a child. They have an adopted daughter, Florence Ada Boynton, b. in Toledo, Iowa, b. July 20, 1878.

ELEANOR E. Boynton⁷ (23818), b. in Boquet, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1878, C. Walter Coleman of Templeton, Mass. They reside in Baldwinsville, Mass.

CHARLES E. Leland⁸ (23829), b. in Baltimore, Vt., Nov. 15, 1832; m. Mar. 24, 1857, Susan F., dau. of John and Mary (Parker) Farnham, b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 25, 1833. They settled in Springfield in 1866, where he is a merchant. Children:

23847. George F. Leland,⁹ +

23848. Thirza Jane Leland,⁹ b. in 1862.

HARRIET Boynton⁸ (23831), b. in Baltimore, Vt, Jan 30, 1835; m. Joseph W. Leland.

MARY M. Boynton⁸ (23844), b. in Laporte City, Iowa, Mar. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Paris L. Hayzlett.

CHARLES F. Boynton⁸ (23846), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1873; m. Feb. 16, 1898, Blanch L. Cochran.

GEORGE F. Leland⁹ (23847), b. in Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 25, 1858; moved with his parents to Springfield, Vt., when a child. He m. Nov. 8, 1881, Nellie A., dau. of Edson and Mary (Barrett) Pierce, b. in Springfield, July 21, 1862; he is a merchant in company with his father in Springfield, where he represented the town in 1892, and has filled many positions of trust. Children:

23849. Arthur F. Leland,¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1886.

23850. Mary Alida Leland,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1890.

PHEBE Divoll⁵ (866), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 14, 1752; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1771, Caleb, son of Jonathan Wilson. He d. and she m. (2) Oct. 19, 1777, Oliver, son of Oliver and Beulah (Wilder) Carter, b. in Leominster, Mar. 26, 1743. He lived in Leominster until about 1788, when he moved

to Peterboro, N. H., and then to Marlboro, N. H. While in Leominster he carried on the tanning business at about half a mile from the west side of the meeting-house. Mr. Carter before marrying the widow Wilson had a first wife, Priscilla Brown of Ipswich, who d. Mar. 10, 1777, leaving seven children, the two youngest of whom died before his second marriage. He d. in Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 15, 1819. Mrs. Phebe Carter d. in Marlboro, Jan. 5, 1816. Children :

- 23851. Caleb Wilson, Jr.,⁶ bapt. with his sister in Leominster, Nov. 10, 1776.
- 23852. Susanna Wilson,⁶ +
- 23853. Joseph Carter,⁶ +
- 23854. Eunice Carter,⁶ +
- 23855. Phebe Carter,⁶ +
- 23856. William Carter,⁶ +
- 23857. Sally Carter,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1789 ; d. Apr. 21, 1795.
- 23858. Nancy Carter,⁶ +
- 23859. Laura Carter,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1794 ; d. Apr. 9, 1796.
- 23860. Sally Carter,⁶ +

SUSANNA Wilson⁶ (23852), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 10, 1776 ; m. Horace (?) Butterfield. Children :

- 23861. Laura Carter Butterfield,⁷ +
- 23862. Horace Butterfield.⁷

JOSEPH Carter⁶ (23853), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 5, 1779 ; m. Feb. 9, 1800, Rebecca Wellington, who d. Jan., 1826. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1825. Children :

- 23863. Joseph Oliver Carter,⁷ +
- 23864. Ann Rebecca Carter,⁷ +

EUNICE Carter⁶ (23854), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1781 ; m. Feb. 17, 1805, Samuel Cutter. Children :

- 23865. Samuel Edward Cutter,⁷ +
- 23866. Susan Frances Cutter,⁷ +
- 23867. Oliver Carter Cutter,⁷ +
- 23868. Albert Carter Cutter,⁷ b. in Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1814 ; d. in New York in 1845.

23869. Eliza Carter Cutter,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1816 ; d. in infancy.

23870. Joseph Carter Cutter,⁷ +

PHEBE Carter⁶ (23855), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 3, 1784 ; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1822, William S. Phipps, a merchant. They lived in Charlestown, where she d. Dec. 11, 1863. Children :

23871. Sarah Bowles Phipps,⁷ b. July 25, 1825 ; d. in infancy.

23872. Caroline Phipps,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1826 ; lived in Reading, Mass., where she d. Nov. 8, 1904.

WILLIAM Carter⁶ (23856), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1786 ; m. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 23, 1812, Mary Sweetser of Marlboro. They resided in Jaffrey, N. H., where she d. Aug. 11, 1819. Children :

23873. Frances Maria Carter,⁷ b. May 12, 1814 ; d. in Charlestown, Mass., May, 1833.

23874. William Carter, Jr.,⁷ +

23875. Mary E. Carter,⁷ +

NANCY Carter⁶ (23858), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 21, 1792 ; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1828, Samuel Bassett, a carpenter of Atkinson, N. H., where he was b. Jan. 15, 1786. He was in the War of 1812. They lived in Atkinson, where she d. June 21, 1867. He d. May 20, 1873. Children :

23876. Ann Rebecca Bassett,⁷ +

23877. Mary Prescott Bassett,⁷ +

23878. Jesse Bassett,⁷ b. July 14, 1831 ; m. Frances L. Bassett, b. in Atkinson, N. H. He d. July 5, 1881.

SALLY Carter⁶ (23860), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 9, 1798 ; m. in Marlboro, N. H., May 7, 1815, Ezra Emerson. They lived in Marlboro and Swanzy, N. H. He was b. in 1788 ; d. in Swanzy, Sept. 6, 1861. She d. Nov. 26, 1878. Children :

23879. Franklin Carter Emerson,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1815 ; d. Jan. 7, 1824.

23880. Lucinda Aurilla Emerson,⁷ +

23881. Jerome Oliver Emerson,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1818.

23882. Phebe Carter Emerson,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1820 ; d. Nov. 14, 1828.

- 23883. Marietta Emerson,⁷ +
- 23884. An infant,⁷ b. June 1, 1824; d. young.
- 23885. Joseph French Emerson,⁷ b. July 12, 1825; d. June 19, 1841.
- 23886. Laura Emerson,⁷ +
- 23887. A son,⁷ b. June 24, 1829; d. young.
- 23888. Sally Maria Emerson,⁷ b. June 23, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1837.
- 23889. Irena Emerson,⁷ +

LAURA C. Butterfield⁷ (23861), b. in Peterboro, N. H., in 1799; m. about 1820, Thaddeus, son of Lot and Hannah (Johnson) Conant, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 1, 1795. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Nov. 26, 1830. Children:

- 23890. Laura Conant,⁸ b. and d.
- 23891. James Conant,⁸ +
- 23892. Helen Conant.⁸
- 23893. William Conant.⁸
- 23894. Emily Susannah Conant,⁸ +

JOSEPH O. Carter⁷ (23863), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1802; m. at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Nov. 20, 1833, Hannah T. Lord of Maine. He commanded a merchant vessel in trade with China, Mexico, California and Stika from 1825 to 1835. He d. at Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1850. Children:

- 23895. Joseph Oliver Carter,⁸ +
- 23896. Henry A. Pierce Carter,⁸ +
- 23897. Samuel Morrill Carter,⁸ +
- 23898. Alfred Wellington Carter,⁸ b. Feb., 1840.
- 23899. Frederick William Carter,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. Nov. 22, 1860, on board a whaling vessel of which he was an officer, in Cumberland Inlet, Davis Strait.
- 23900. Catherine Rebecca Carter,⁸ +

ANN R. Carter⁷ (23864), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 26, 1804; m. Nov. 11, 1828, Samuel Morrill, b. Feb. 4, 1800. He d. Mar. 27, 1872. Children:

- 23901. Catherine Fiske Morrill,⁸ +
- 23902. Annie Rebecca Morrill,⁸ +
- 23903. Ferdinand George Morrill,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1842.

23904. Ferdinand Gordon Morrill,⁸ +

SAMUEL E. Cutter⁷ (23865), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1806; m. in Charlestown in 1835, Sarah Mitchell of Charlestown. He d. Dec. 18, 1846. Child:

23905. Sarah Frances Cutter,⁸ b.; d. May 10, 1856.

SUSAN F. Cutter⁷ (23866), b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1809; m. Feb. 2, 1832, Thomas M. Cutter of Charlestown. She d. Aug. 1, 1838. Children:

23906. Emily Frances Cutter,⁸ +

23907. Thomas Albert Cutter,⁸ +

23908. Susan Frances Cutter,⁸ b. July 21, 1838; d. Jan. 5, 1840.

OLIVER C. Cutter⁷ (23867), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 6, 1812; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1842, Mary A. Walker of Charlestown. He lived in Charlestown, and d. Aug. 22, 1863.

JOSEPH C. Cutter⁷ (23870), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1818; m. Nov. 15, 1841, Sarah E. Brooks of Wiscasset, Me. They lived in Charlestown, where he d. Mar. 2, 1864. Children:

23909. Josephine Esther Cutter,⁸ b. June 26, 1843; d. July 4, 1850.

23910. Albert Cutter,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1846; d. July 3, 1850.

23911. Susan Frances Cutter,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. July 1, 1850.

WILLIAM Carter, Jr.⁷ (23874), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 1, 1816; m. June 2, 1841, Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Tyler) Bigelow, b. in Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 29, 1817. They resided in Jaffrey until 1873, then in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

23912. William Clarence Carter,⁸ +

23913. Zephyr Bigelow Carter,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1860.

MARY E. Carter⁷ (23875), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 16, 1818; m. Sept. 14, 1852, Willard Converse of Harmony, Wis. They resided in Protivin, Ia. Child:

23914. Mary Sweetser Converse,⁸ +

ANN R. Bassett⁷ (23876), b. in Atkinson, N. H., May 13, 1824; m. May 8, 1848, Benjamin H., son of Benjamin and Mary (Kimball) Steele, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 29, 1823. He is a carpenter and lives in Atkinson, where Mrs. Steele d. Nov. 1, 1903. Children:

23915. Samuel Arthur Steele,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1855.

23916. Mary Ella Steele,⁸ +

23917. Frank Edwin Steele,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1861.

23918. Alice Frances Steele,⁸ +

MARY P. Bassett⁷ (23877), b. in Atkinson, N. H., May 19, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Henry, son of Henry and Tamar (Little) Noyes, b. in Atkinson, Aug. 7, 1812. He was a mason by trade and d. Dec. 19, 1862; she d. Feb. 16, 1899. Children:

23919. Alma Frances Noyes,⁸ +

23920. Carrie Phipps Noyes,⁸ +

LUCINDA A. Emerson⁷ (23880), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 21, 1817; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Sylvester Whitcomb⁷ (16994).

MARIETTA Emerson⁷ (23883), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 21, 1822; m. Jan. 14, 1846, Jacob Polly of Gilsum, N. H.

LAURA Emerson⁷ (23886), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 27, 1827; m. (1) George Kendall of Troy, N. H. She m. (2) Dec. 21, 1856, Ansel Martin of Richmond, N. H.

IRENA Emerson⁷ (23889), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 8, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Oscar A. Scott of Winchester, N. H.

JAMES H. Conant⁸ (23891), b. in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1823; m. (1) in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1854, Jane Maria Whipple, dau. of Edward and Harriet (Howard) Adams, b. May 5, 1825. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. He m. (2) in Brooklyn June 16, 1881, Matilda Amelia Lyons. Children:

23921. Henry Hubbell Conant,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1854.

23922. Ella Frances Conant,⁹ b.; d. young.

23923. Etta Jane Conant,⁹ b. June 15, 1858.

23924. Francis Conant,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1859.

23925. A child,⁹ b. in 1884

EMILY S. Conant⁸ (23894), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1830 ; m. about 1850, Charles, son of Theodore and Marcia (Esterbrook) Jones. They lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., where she d. Sept., 1852. Child :

23926. Nathaniel Wyeth Jones,⁹ b. in Cambridgeport, Sept. 16, 1852 ; his mother dying at his birth he lived with his grandfather Jones in Athol, Mass., until 1872, when he went to California, where he was for some years a photographer, and later a painter of some note. He is a member of the "Sketch Club" of Oakland, Cal., resides in San Francisco, Cal.

JOSEPH O. Carter⁸ (23895), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 20, 1835 ; m. in Honolulu, Nov. 28, 1859, Mary E. Ladd. He was a member of the Hawaiian legislative assembly in 1872-73, and for some years registrar of public accounts, now in mercantile business at Honolulu. Children :

23927. Charlotte Adelaide Carter,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1860.
 23928. Mary Newton Carter,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1861.
 23929. Rachel Augusta Carter,⁹ b. May 15, 1864.
 23930. Joseph Oliver Carter, Jr.,⁹ b. June 12, 1868.
 23931. Sarah Mitchell Carter,⁹ b. June 1, 1872.
 23932. Henry Ashman Carter,⁹ b. June 27, 1880.

HENRY A. P. Carter⁸ (23896), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Aug. 7, 1837 ; m. at Honolulu, Feb. 27, 1862, Sybil Augusta, dau. of Dr. Gerritt P. Judd, missionary of the American B. F. M., Honolulu. Mr. Carter was commissioner to Washington in 1876, has been Hawaiian minister of foreign affairs to England, Germany, France and Portugal, and later Hawaiian minister to Washington. Children :

23933. Frances Isabelle Carter,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1863.
 23934. Charles Lunt Carter,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1864.
 23935. George Robert Carter,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1866.
 23936. Agnes Carter,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1869.
 23937. Sybil Augusta Carter,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1873 ; d. July 12, 1874.
 23938. Cordelia Judd Carter,⁹ b. May 18, 1876.
 23939. Joshua Dickens Carter,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1880 ; d. Feb. 20, 1882.



Mrs. Emily S (Conant) Jones.

SAMUEL M. Carter⁸ (23897), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 27, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1863, Mrs. Harriet (Layman) Hempstead. He is a merchant in Honolulu. Children:

- 23940. Frederick William Carter,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1863.
- 23941. Kate Layman Carter,⁹ b. June 15, 1865.
- 23942. Alfred Wellington Carter,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1867.
- 23943. Cora Isabelle Carter,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1868.
- 23944. Samuel Morrill Carter,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Jan. 13, 1879.
- 23945. John Hempstead Carter,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1872.
- 23946. Mary Ethel Kealaha Carter,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1874.
- 23947. Florence Nightingale Carter,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1877.

CATHERINE R. Carter⁸ (23900), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 24, 1844; m. July, 1867, at Honolulu, Rabb Lewers. Children:

- 23948. William Henry Lewers,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1868.
- 23949. Harriet Layman Lewers,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1869.

CATHERINE F. Morrill⁸ (23901), b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. Apr. 20, 1853, Stephen Henry Williams. Child:

- 23950. A son.⁹

ANNIE R. Morrill⁸ (23902), b. May 12, 1831; m. Oct. 26, 1859, George Miller Hobbs. Child:

- 23951. A daughter.⁹

FERDINAND G. Morrill⁸ (23904), b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. May 17, 1871, Arria Niles. Child:

- 23952. Samuel Morrill,⁹ who was in Boston, Mass., in 1898, but failed to give us the full record of the family.

MARY E. Steele⁵ (23916), b. in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 18, 1859; m. in Hampstead, N. H., Dec. 13, 1882; Fred, son of Lambert and Harriet (Stevens) Tuttle, b. in Derry, N. H., May 30, 1854. They lived in Atkinson, where he d. May 12, 1895. Children:

- 23953. Mabel A. Tuttle,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1885.
- 23954. Harry D. Tuttle,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1888.
- 23955. Etta L. Tuttle,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1892.

ALICE F. Steele⁸ (23918), b. in Atkinson, N. H., July 17, 1868; m. June 12, 1889, George, son of Ezekiel H. K. and Ann M. (Wilcomb) Gilbert, b. at The Weirs, N. H., Nov. 23, 1863. They reside in Atkinson.

ALMA F. Noyes⁸ (23919), b. in Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 11, 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Hiram Batchelder, b. in Brome, Canada, Jan. 3, 1852. They lived in Atkinson, where he d. Jan. 24, 1895; Mrs. Batchelder resides in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

- 23956. Henry T. Batchelder,⁹ b. June 30, 1883.
- 23957. Arthur Hiram Batchelder,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1885.
- 23958. Howard F. Batchelder,⁹ b. July 13, 1888.
- 23959. Alice Marian Batchelder,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1889.
- 23960. Carrie Frances Batchelder,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1891.

CARRIE P. Noyes⁸ (23920), b. in Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 16, 1862; m. Mar. 21, 1883, Edwin Augustus, son of Rufus K. and Sophronia (Jaques) Chase, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1855. They reside in Haverhill. Children:

- 23961. Frederick Augustus Chase,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1883.
- 23962. Rufus Burton Chase,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1886.
- 23963. Edna Louise Chase,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1894.
- 23964. Jesse Clifford Chase,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1900.

MANASSEH Divoll⁶ (867), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 17, 1753; he was private in John Fuller's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apr. 25, 1775; service 3 mos. 1/2 day, also Company receipts for wages for August and Sept. 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also Company returned dated Oct. 6, 1775. He m. Sept. 7, 1779, Sarah Wood, b. in Lunenburg, June 10, 1754; both were baptized and united with the church in Lunenburg, Nov. 26, 1780. They lived in Lunenburg, where he d. before May, 1789, and Mrs. Divoll moved with her son to Rockingham, Vt., where she d. Children:

- 23965. Susannah Divoll,⁶ +
- 23966. Manasseh Divoll, Jr.,⁶ +

SUSANNAH Divoll,⁶ (23965), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1781; m. Samuel Billings, Jr., b. in Lunenburg, in 1781. They

moved with her brother to Rockingham, Vt., where he established the business of tanner and currier to which her brother succeeded. He d. in Rockingham, Dec. 14, 1817 and the "Vermont Intelligencer and Bellows Falls Advertiser," the first newspaper in the town (started that year) said of him, "Exemplary as Christian, useful as a citizen, and in integrity fully exemplifying that 'An honest man's the noblest work of God.'" Children:

- 23967. Josiah Billings,⁷ bapt. June 7, 1807.
- 23968. Samuel Lewis Billings,⁷ bapt. Oct. 6, 1808.
- 23969. Sarah Billings,⁷ bapt. Sept. 9, 1810.
- 23970. Mary Billings,⁷ bapt. Oct. 31, 1819.

MANASSEH Divoll, Jr.⁶ (23966), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., bapt. Oct. 21, 1789, moved with his brother-in-law Samuel Billings to Rockingham, Vt., where he m. June 23, 1813, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Jr., and Lydia (Harwood) Davis, b. in Rockingham. He was a tanner and currier by trade, his tannery in Rockingham was located in the ravine by the brook just north of the highway and west of Lovell's hotel; he also had a tannery in later years in Saxtons River village located on the Middle Falls from which it derived power. His nephew, Samuel L. Billings was for many years associated with him in the business. Mr. Divoll was a widely known and influential man in his day and occupied various town offices; he represented Rockingham in the State Legislature in 1829, 1830 and 1836; he d. in Rockingham, Jan., 1864. Children:

- 23971. Charlotte M. Divoll,⁷ +
- 23972. Sarah W. Divoll,⁷ b. July 26, 1820, for many years a prominent teacher; d. Mar. 8, 1899.
- 23973. Ira M. Divoll,⁷ +
- 23974. Susan F. Divoll,⁷ +
- 23975. George W. Divoll,⁷ b. July 3, 1826; was massacred by the Indians Aug. 18, 1862, in Shakopee, Minn.
- 23976. Eliza A. Divoll,⁷ +
- 23977. John L. Divoll,⁷ +
- 23978. Josiah B. Divoll,⁷ +

CHARLOTTE M. Divoll⁷ (23971), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1816; m. in 1838, Elias, son of Elias, Jr., and Fanny (Hastings) Olcott, b. in Rockingham, July 23, 1809. He built a

house in Bellows Falls, in 1849, where she d. Apr. 7, 1858. He was for many years the town trustee of public money and also highway surveyor, and during his office were made many important changes. He d. in Bellows Falls, June 27, 1887. When he d. he had in his possession a file of "Walton's Vermont Register" covering over 40 years, in which he had every day recorded the temperature, wind and weather, and also a valuable record of each day's important happenings in the town, village and state. Child:

23979. Oscar Divoll Olcott,⁸ +

IRA M. Divoll⁷ (23973), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 10, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Emma Smalley. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. July 4, 1871.

SUSAN F. Divoll⁷ (23974), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1824; she was for some years a teacher in Bellows Falls. She m. Apr., 1853, Maj. William Rounds of Chester, Vt., b. July 13, 1825; he was Major in the 16th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil war, and also Judge of Windsor County Court. They lived in Chester, where she d. Apr. 30, 1893; he d. Jan. 13, 1898. Children:

23980. Ella D. Rounds,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1854.

23981. Lizzie E. Rounds,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1857.

23982. Sarah E. Rounds,⁸ +

23983. William Rounds, Jr.,⁸ +

ELIZA A. Divoll⁷ (23976), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept., 20, 1828; m. Sept., 1845, Lewis S. Eddy. He was a merchant in Rockingham Village, where she d. July 19, 1867.

JOHN L. Divoll⁷ (23977), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Flora A. Olcott. He has been a prosperous farmer, now owning a number of valuable farms in various parts of the town. Their home is in Rockingham Village. Children:

23984. John I. Divoll,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1864.

23985. Mary O. Divoll,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1866.

JOSIAH B. Divoll⁷ (23978), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 26, 1832; m. May 15, 1861, Harriet D. Proctor of Rockingham. He

represented the town in the legislature of 1868-9, he is a merchant in Rockingham village, where he owns considerable real estate, has also been postmaster for a long term of years. Children :

23986. George W. Divoll,⁸ +

23987. Oscar J. Divoll,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1863 ; associated with his father and brother in the mercantile business.

23988. Clarence A. Divoll,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1870 ; d. July 26, 1882.

OSCAR D. Olcott⁸ (23979), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 29, 1843 ; m. Martha C., dau. of Charles E. and Marcia (Allbee) Davis. He was for many years treasurer of the town, living in Bellows Falls, where he d. Nov. 6, 1897 ; Mrs. Olcott resides in Bellows Falls.

GEORGE W. Divoll⁸ (23986), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 9, 1862 ; m. Feb. 26, 1900, Martha French. He is associated in business with his father in Rockingham.

BENJAMIN Osgood, Jr.,⁵ (869) b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1726 ; m. Dec. 5, 1753, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 17, 1731. He was a farmer in Lancaster, but accompanied his father in the latter's removal to Keene, N. H., and settled there. He united with the church at Keene, in 1767, and was chosen selectman in 1775. He was probably the Benjamin Osgood taken prisoner by the Indians at Fort Dummer in 1748. His acquaintance with the country, gathered during his campaigning, may have been the cause of removal to Keene. He d. in Keene in 1808. Children:

23989. Benjamin Osgood,⁶ +

23990. Oliver Osgood,⁶ b. Mar. 30, 1756 ; d. young.

23991. Samuel Osgood,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1757 ; m. Amy Richardson, who d. Mar., 1833. He d. in Keene, N. H.

23992. Mary Osgood,⁶ +

23993. Oliver Osgood,⁶ +

23994. Jonas Osgood,⁶ +

23995. Peter Osgood,⁶ +

23996. Jemima Osgood,⁶ b. in 1774 ; m. Jan. 22, 1789, Cornelius Howlet of Keene, N. H. She d. June 24, 1847.

BENJAMIN Osgood⁶ (23989), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec.

17, 1754; m. Sybil French, who d. Mar. 14, 1842. He was a farmer in Keene, N. H., and d. Nov. 26, 1847. Children:

- 23997. Benjamin Osgood,⁷ b. in Keene, in 1785; was a farmer.
- 23998. Jonas Osgood,⁷ b. in 1788; was a farmer in Keene; d. Jan. 24, 1853.
- 23999. Dolly Osgood,⁷ b.; d. Apr. 4, 1849.
- 24000. Sybil Osgood,⁷ b.; d. Dec. 1, 1851.
- 24001. Philinda Osgood,⁷ b.; d. in 1861.

MARY Osgood⁶ (23992), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1759; m. Hananiah Hall, a farmer of Eaton, C. E. Children :

- 24002. Nahum Hall,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1780.
- 24003. James Hall,⁷ b. July 22, 1781.
- 24004. Samuel Hall,⁷ b. May 24, 1783.
- 24005. Hannah Hall,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1785.
- 24006. Amy Hall,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1788.
- 24007. Nancy Hall,⁷ b. Apr. 15, 1790.
- 24008. Hannah Hall,⁷ b. July 29, 1791.
- 24009. Grata Hall,⁷ b. May 5, 1793.
- 24010. Luther E. Hall,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1796.
- 24011. Polly Hall,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1797.

OLIVER Osgood⁶ (23993), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 18, 1762 ; m. (1) Polly Stickney, who d. Jan. 21, 1824 ; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1825, Mary Smead. He was a blacksmith in Windsor, Vt., where he d. Mar. 28, 1842. Children :

- 24012. Susan P. Osgood,⁷ +
- 24013. Mary M. Osgood,⁷ +
- 24014. Lucy A. Osgood,⁷ +

JONAS Osgood⁶ (23994), b. in Keene, N. H., in 1765 ; m. Francena Pond. He was a farmer in Eaton, Canada East, where he d. in 1812. Children :

- 24015. Matilda Osgood,⁷ +
- 24016. Jonas Osgood,⁷ +
- 24017. Mina Osgood,⁷ +
- 24018. Cena Osgood,⁷ +
- 24019. Holloway T. Osgood,⁷ +
- 24020. Sophia Osgood,⁷ +
- 24021. Thankful Osgood,⁷ +

24022. Mary Osgood,⁷ +

PETER Osgood⁶ (23995), b. in Keene, N. H., in 1768 ; m. Lucy Wheeler, who d. about 1800, in Keene. He m. (2) ———. He was a farmer and lived in Eaton, Canada East, then in Stillwater, N. Y., with his son Barnard, where he d. Oct. 16, 1852. Children :

24023. Safford Osgood,⁷ +

24024. Sylvia Osgood,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1796 ; d. Apr. 27, 1799.

24025. Abigail Osgood,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1798 ; m. Benton ; d. 1851.

24026. Barnard Osgood,⁷ +

24027. George Osgood,⁷ +

SUSAN P. Osgood⁷ (24012), b. in Windsor, Vt., May 6, 1798 ; m. June 20, 1819, Stephen Kendall, a blacksmith of Spring, Pa. Children :

24028. Lorin F. Kendall,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1820.

24029. Susan Kendall,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1824.

24030. Charles C. Kendall,⁸ b. July 27, 1825.

24031. Stephen M. Kendall,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1827.

24032. George W. Kendall,⁸ b. July 7, 1831.

24033. John F. Kendall,⁸ b. May 10, 1833

24034. Adaline Kendall,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1835.

MARY M. Osgood⁷ (24013), b. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 28, 1800 ; m. Dec. 21, 1825, Walter Smead, a farmer of Madrid, N. Y. Children :

24035. Oscar H. Smead,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1826.

24036. Oliver N. Smead,⁸ b. July 29, 1828.

24037. Amanda W. Smead,⁸ b. in 1830.

24038. Darwin D. Smead,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1833.

24039. Cynthia C. Smead,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1834

24040. David M. Smead,⁸ b. July 26, 1836.

LUCY A. Osgood⁷ (24014), b. in Windsor, Vt., July 14, 1802 ; m. May 7, 1825, Enos Burt, a farmer of Lawrence, N. Y. Children :

24041. Augusta Burt,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1826.

24042. Marcus O. Burt,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1828.

24043. Cornelia F. Burt,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1830.

- 24044. Susan M. Burt,⁸ b. May 29, 1833.
- 24045. Fanny E. Burt,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1835.
- 24046. Mary A. Burt,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1840.
- 24047. Emma E. Burt,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1846.

MATILDA Osgood,⁷ (24015) b. in Eaton, Canada East, Mar. 6, 1789; m. June 13, 1805, Levi French, a farmer of Eaton. Children :

- 24048. Hiram French,⁸ b. May 8, 1808.
- 24049. Caroline M. French,⁸ b. June 6, 1815.
- 24050. Mary A. French,⁸ b. June 10, 1821.
- 24051. Adaline J. French,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1823.
- 24052. Calvin French,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1825.
- 24053. Luther French,⁸ b. July 11, 1828.

JONAS Osgood⁷ (24016), b. in Eaton, Canada East, Sept. 22, 1790; m. July 25, 1813, Melinda Rice, b. in 1793. He was a farmer; lived in Eaton, and d. in 1866. Children :

- 24054. Mary P. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24055. Harriet M. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24056. Jonas F. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24057. Hollis H. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24058. Levi Osgood,⁸ +

MINA Osgood⁷ (24017), b. in Eaton, Canada East, June 6, 1792; m. Israel Rice of Dudswell, C. E. Children :

- 24059. Emma Rice,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1809.
- 24060. Mary Rice,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1811.
- 24061. Phineas Rice,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 24062. Cyrus O. Rice,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1817.
- 24063. Israel Rice,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1823.
- 24064. Betsey Rice,⁸ b. May 14, 1827.
- 24065. Persis M. Rice,⁸ b. July 28, 1837.

CENA Osgood⁷ (24018), b. in Eaton, C. E., Aug. 30, 1796; m. Jan. 4, 1818, Benjamin, son of Abner and Mary (Blake) Osgood, b. in Eaton, Feb. 12, 1788. He was a farmer. They lived in Eaton and Newport, Canada. He d. Feb. 20, 1835. Children :

- 24066. Abner H. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24067. Edward A. Osgood,⁸ +

24068. Benjamin Osgood,⁸ +
 24069. Catharine J. Osgood,⁸ +
 24070. William W. Osgood,⁸ +

HOLLOWAY T. Osgood⁷ (24019), b. in Eaton, C. E., Mar. 15, 1798; m. in 1818, Sarah Lothrop. They lived in Dudswell, Canada. Children :

24071. Nabby Ann Osgood,⁸ b. in 1822; m. Samuel Embry, a farmer of Westbury.
 24072. Francena Osgood,⁸ +
 24073. Rowena Osgood,⁸ b. in 1834; m. Horace Rolfe, a farmer. They live in Dudswell, C. E.
 24074. Thomas C. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1838.
 24075. Mary Osgood,⁸ b. in 1840.

SOPHIA Osgood⁷ (24020), b. in Eaton, C. E., Nov. 10, 1800; m. Aaron Kimball of New Ireland, C. E. Children :

24076. Sophia Kimball,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1825.
 24077. Aaron Kimball,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1829.
 24078. Melinda Kimball,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1831.
 24079. Jonas Kimball,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1833.
 24080. Holly Kimball,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1836.
 24081. Mary Kimball,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1839.
 24082. Hannah Kimball,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1842.

THANKFUL Osgood⁷ (24021), b. in Eaton, C. E., May 11, 1804; m. in 1821, Edward Lothrop, a farmer of Dudswell, C. E. Children :

24083. William Lothrop,⁸ b. June 13, 1822.
 24084. Persis Lothrop,⁸ b. May 17, 1825.
 24085. Wellington A. Lothrop,⁸ b. in 1827.
 24086. Annette Lothrop,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1828.
 24087. Horace Lothrop,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1837.
 24088. Thomas Lothrop,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1841.
 24089. Adaline Lothrop,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1843.

MARY Osgood⁷ (24022), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 19, 1805; m. James Westman, a farmer of Dudswell, C. E. Children :

24090. Osgood Westman,⁸ b. in 1823.
 24091. Elijah H. Westman,⁸ b. in 1830.

- 24092. Francis Westman,⁸ b. in 1832.
- 24093. Jonas Westman,⁸ b. in 1834.
- 24094. Sanders Westman,⁸ b. in 1836.

SAFFORD Osgood⁷ (24023), b. in Eaton, C. E., Mar. 21, 1794; m. Dec. 6, 1816, Olive Abby, who d. Feb. 25, 1864. He was a farmer and lived in New Lebanon, N. Y., and Worthington, Mass. Children:

- 24095. Henry A. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24096. Ann J. Osgood,⁸ b. May 6, 1820; d. Nov., 1831.
- 24097. Charles F. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1822; d. Jan. 13, 1857, in Boston.
- 24098. Lucy A. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24099. George Osgood,⁸ +
- 24100. Milo Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1833; d. July, 1836.
- 24101. Oliver Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Nov., 1838.

BARNARD Osgood⁷ (24026), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 24, 1802; m. Elizabeth S. Lord. They lived in Eaton, C. E., and Stillwater, N. Y. He was a farmer. Children:

- 24102. William Osgood.⁸
- 24103. Horace W. Osgood.⁸
- 24104. Susan E. Osgood.⁸
- 24105. Martha Osgood.⁸
- 24106. Ellen M. Osgood.⁸
- 24107. Mary Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1840; d. Mar. 28, 1867.
- 24108. Emily A. Osgood,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1842; m. Benjamin Briggs.
- 24109. John A. Osgood,⁸ b. July 22, 1844; resided on the home farm.
- 24110. Lyman Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Ella Gates.
- 24111. Arney Osgood,⁸ b. July 31, 1848; d. in 1850.
- 24112. Franklin Osgood,⁸ b. July 3, 1852.
- 24113. Edwin Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1854; resided on the home farm.

GEORGE Osgood⁷ (24027), b.; m. and lived in Canada, but went to sea and never returned. Children:

- 24114. George A. Osgood.⁸
- 24115. Augustus Osgood.⁸

MARY P. Osgood⁸ (24054), b. in Eaton, C. E., June 3, 1816 ; m. James Cook, a farmer of Eaton. Children :

- 24116. Stephen J. Cook,⁹ b. Mar. 12, d. May 17, 1842.
- 24117. Susan E. Cook,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1843.
- 24118. John H. Cook,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1845.
- 24119. Jonas C. Cook,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1847 ; d. Apr. 6, 1848.
- 24120. Julia E. Cook,⁹ b. July 18, 1848 ; d. Oct. 18, 1854.
- 24121. James E. Cook,⁹ b. June 18, 1850 ; d. Oct. 22, 1854.
- 24122. Mary H. Cook,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1852.
- 24123. Adah L. Cook,⁹ b. May 20, 1855.
- 24124. Ella M. Cook,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1857.
- 24125. Emma A. Cook,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1859.

HARRIET M. Osgood⁸ (24055), b. in Eaton, C. E., Feb. 8, 1820 ; m. Craig Cook, a farmer of Eaton. She d. in 1866. Children :

- 24126. Luvia M. Cook,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1845.
- 24127. Esther M. Cook,⁹ b. July 24, 1847.
- 24128. Persis H. Cook,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1849.
- 24129. John C. Cook,⁹ b. July 28, 1850.
- 24130. George W. Cook,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1852.
- 24131. Sarah M. E. Cook,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1854.
- 24132. Anne A. Cook,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1861.

JONAS F. Osgood⁸ (24056), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 25, 1823 ; m. Nancy Farnsworth of Cookshire, P. Q. They lived in Eaton. Children :

- 24133. Stephen Osgood,⁹ +
- 24134. Henry Osgood,⁹
- 24135. Oren Osgood,⁹

HOLLIS H. Osgood⁸ (24057), b. in Eaton, C. E., Jan. 20, 1830 ; m. Sarah Garvin. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Eaton. Children :

- 24136. Fannie E. Osgood,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1857.
- 24137. Frederick E. Osgood,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1861.
- 24138. Hattie E. Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1869.

LEVI Osgood⁸ (24058), b. in Eaton, C. E., Sept. 18, 1836 ; m. Harriet Garvin. In 1876, he was in Cookshire, P. Q., and later

in Boston, Mass., a clerk in a pianoforte wareroom. Children :

24139. Alice Osgood.⁹

24140. Arthur Osgood.⁹

ABNER H. Osgood⁸ (24066), b. in Eaton, C. E., Sept. 12, 1812; m. Sarah R. Fisher of Quincy, Mass. He was a stone workman; lived in Quincy, Mass., and d. Sept. 7, 1856. Children:

24141. Hannah A. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1848.

24142. Mary A. Osgood,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1850.

EDWARD A. Osgood⁸ (24067), b. in Eaton, C. E., Apr. 19, 1820; m. Amelia Garvin. He was a farmer; lived in Dudswell, C. E. Children :

24143. Benjamin E. Osgood,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1844.

24144. Just W. Osgood,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1847.

24145. Solon Osgood,⁹ b. July 10, 1849.

24146. Calista A. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1858.

BENJAMIN Osgood⁸ (24068), b. in Eaton, C. E., Feb. 20, 1822; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Fanny M. Winston. They lived in Texas. He had a large family of children who died in infancy. Child :

24147. Katie Osgood,⁹ b. June 4, 1868.

CATHERINE J. Osgood⁸ (24069), b. in Eaton, C. E., Jan. 29, 1824; m. Jan. 23, 1844, John Claxton, a farmer of Westburn, C. E. Children :

24148. James F. Claxton,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1845.

24149. John H. Claxton,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1846.

WILLIAM W. Osgood⁸ (24070), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 11, 1833; m. (1) Alluria Blodgett; m. (2) Kate Hudson. Child :

24150. Jasper Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1858.

ABNER Osgood⁵ (871), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1734; m. Mary Blake of New Hampshire. He joined the Shakers in Massachusetts, but removed thence some time after 1775, to Canada, with his nephew Jonas Osgood⁶ (23994). He probably settled at Eaton, Canada East. Children :

24151. Mary Osgood.⁶

24152. Hannah Osgood.⁶

24153. Benjamin Osgood,⁶ b. in Eaton, Canada East, Feb. 12, 1788; m. Cena Osgood, (24018).

ELIJAH Osgood⁵ (874), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1740; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1760, Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia Wallingford, b. in Lancaster, June 26, 1743; m. (2) Rebecca Woodward; m. (3) Mrs. Thompson. He marched to Springfield upon the alarm of 1757; moved to Swanzev, N. H., previous to 1768. He was a farmer and d. in Swanzev, Dec., 1822. Children:

24154. Elijah Osgood,⁶ +

24155. Submit Osgood,⁶ +

24156. Ezekiel Osgood,⁶ +

24157. Lydia Osgood,⁶ +

24158. An infant,⁶ } b. ———; d. Aug. 10, 1771.

24159. Oliver Osgood,⁶ } d. Aug. 18, 1771.

24160. Oliver Osgood,⁶ +

24161. Lucy Osgood,⁶ bapt. Sept. 1, 1776; d. Dec. 25, 1777.

24162. Lucy Osgood.⁶ +

ELIJAH Osgood⁶ (24154), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Mar. 21, 1761; m. in Swanzev, Oct. 16, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Thompson, b. in Swanzev, July 11, 1771; d. June 13, 1829. He was a carpenter and joiner and emigrated to Almond, N. Y., in 1810, and when the country was new, settled there. He formerly lived in Sullivan, N. H. He d. Mar. 23, 1847. Children:

24163. Polly Osgood,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1789; m. Aug., 1809, Roswell Sartwell, a farmer of West Lebanon, N. H. He d. Sept. 9, 1864. She d. Dec. 23, 1856.

24164. Betsey Osgood,⁷ +

24165. Patty Osgood,⁷ +

24166. Angelina Osgood,⁷ +

24167. Rachel Osgood,⁷ b. May 22, 1797; m. Nov. 9, 1815, Ammi Whitney.

24168. Eliza Osgood,⁷ +

24169. Lucy Osgood,⁷ +

24170. Elijah T. Osgood,⁷ +

SUBMIT Osgood⁶ (24155), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Apr. 14,

1763 ; m. Jedediah Chamberlain, a farmer; lived in Keene, N. H., and Stockbridge, Vt. She d. in Stockbridge, Feb. 28, 1837. Children :

- 24171. Daniel Chamberlain,⁷ b. in 1802 ; d. in 1851.
- 24172. Asa Chamberlain,⁷ b. in 1804 ; d. in 1841.
- 24173. Elijah Chamberlain,⁷ b. in 1805 ; d. in 1837.
- 24174. Rosanna M. Chamberlain,⁷ b. in 1807.
- 24175. Abner Chamberlain,⁷ b. in 1808 ; d. in 1849.

EZEKIEL Osgood⁶ (24156), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 3, 1767 ; m. Jan. 16, 1787, Esther, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Graves) Hills, b. in Swanzey, May 31, 1772 ; d. Dec. 26, 1851. He was a farmer and resided on the farm of his father at Swanzey. He d. Aug. 7, 1851. Children :

- 24176. Elisha Osgood,⁷ +
- 24177. Sarah Osgood,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1790 ; d. Aug. 27, 1807.
- 24178. Sabrina Osgood,⁷ +
- 24179. Rebecca Osgood,⁷ +
- 24180. Esther Osgood,⁷ +
- 24181. Almira Osgood,⁷ +
- 24182. Ezekiel Osgood,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1806 ; d. July 30, 1807.
- 24183. Sarah H. Osgood,⁷ +
- 24184. Czarina Osgood,⁷ +
- 24185. Roswell Sartwell Osgood,⁷ +

LYDIA Osgood⁶ (24157), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 14, 1769 ; m. Sept. 1, 1791, Asaph Lane, b. in 1758. He was a farmer in Swanzey, where he d. Sept. 22, 1837. She d. Oct. 21, 1840. Children :

- 24186. Mary W. Lane,⁷ b. June 14, 1792 ; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
- 24187. Roxanna Lane,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1795 ; m. ——— Baker of Winchester, N. H.
- 24188. Abigail Lane,⁷ b. in 1797 ; m. ——— Graves of Keene, N. H.
- 24189. Parthena Lane,⁷ b. in 1803 ; m. ——— Baker of Winchester.

OLIVER Osgood⁶ (24160), b. in Swanzey, N. H. Aug. 21, 1773 ; m. Dec. 7, 1795, Huldah Dimmock of Sullivan, N. H., who d. Mar. 29, 1864. He was a farmer and moved to Pittsford, Vt.,

and some nine years afterwards removed to Richmond, thence to Crown Point, N. Y., and to Stockholm, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 31, 1848. Children :

- 24190. Prudence Osgood,⁷ +
- 24191. Elijah Osgood,⁷ +
- 24192. Huldah Osgood,⁷ +
- 24193. John F. Osgood,⁷ +
- 24194. Amos B. Osgood,⁷ +
- 24195. Oliver Osgood,⁷ +
- 24196. Ralph Osgood,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1810 ; m. Feb. 18, 1831, Pamela Partridge; he was a farmer in Brashur, N.Y.
- 24197. Emroy Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1813 ; d. Oct. 31, 1832.
- 24198. Minerva Osgood,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1815 ; d. Nov. 22, 1832.
- 24199. Ezekiel Osgood,⁷ +

LUCY Osgood⁶ (24162), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Nov. 6, 1778 ; m. Mar. 29, 1803, Aaron, son of Aaron and Rachel (Woodward) Hammond of Swanzev, b. May 9, 1778 ; d. Mar. 23, 1812. She d. at Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 25, 1868. Children :

- 24200. Fanny Hammond,⁷ +
- 24201. Betsey Hammond,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1807 ; d. July 30, 1874.
- 24202. Dimmis Hammond,⁷ +
- 24203. Lucy Hammond.⁷

BETSEY Osgood⁷ (24164), b. in Sullivan, N. H., May 21, 1791 ; m. Jonathan Commit of Charlestown, N. H. They lived in Canandaigua, N. Y. She d. in Hopewell, N. Y., in 1854. Children :

- 24204. Elijah O. Commit,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1822.
- 24205. Smith Commit,⁸ b. Apr., 1827.
- 24206. George K. Commit,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1830 ; d. June 10, 1851.

PATTY Osgood⁷ (24165), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 8, 1793 ; m. Dec. 30, 1812, David Woodcock, a farmer of Independence, N. Y. She d. May 15, 1860. Children :

- 24207. Eliza A. Woodcock,⁸ b. June 13, 1814.
- 24208. George F. Woodcock,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1815.
- 24209. Henry E. Woodcock,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1816.
- 24210. Mary A. Woodcock,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1818.

- 24211. Rachel W. Woodcock,⁸ b. June 25, 1820.
- 24212. Lucy A. Woodcock,⁸ b. June 16, 1822.
- 24213. John Q. Woodcock,⁸ b. July 25, 1824.
- 24214. Hugh Woodcock,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1826.
- 24215. Helen M. Woodcock,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1831.
- 24216. Elijah T. Woodcock,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1833.
- 24217. Lowell Woodcock,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1836.

ANGELINA Osgood⁷ (24166), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 15, 1795; m. Apr. 16, 1816, John Terry, a farmer, who d. Feb. 4, 1854. She d. May 22, 1831 in Almond, N. Y. Children :

- 24218. Silas H. Terry,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1820.
- 24219. Elijah O. Terry,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1822.
- 24220. Mary T. Terry,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1825.
- 24221. Hiram C. Terry,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1828.
- 24222. Elizabeth Terry,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1829.

ELIZA Osgood⁷ (24168) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 26, 1800; m. Feb. 9, 1818, Hugh Higgins, a farmer of Friendship, N. Y. She d. Feb. 24, 1860. Children :

- 24223. Harrison Higgins.⁸
- 24224. Johnson Higgins.⁸
- 24225. Ammi W. Higgins.⁸
- 24226. Eliza Higgins.⁸
- 24227. Harriet Higgins.⁸
- 24228. Henry Higgins.⁸
- 24229. Walter S. Higgins.⁸

LUCY Osgood⁷ (24169), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 14, 1804; m. Nov. 12, 1827, Walter Stevens, a farmer of Richmond, N. Y., who d. Apr. 16, 1843. She d. Nov. 1, 1869. Children :

- 24230. Jesse H. Stevens,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Apr. 26, 1844.
- 24231. Walter A. Stevens,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1830.
- 24232. William Stevens,⁸ b. July 25, 1832.
- 24233. Elizabeth Stevens,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1834.
- 24234. Othello H. Stevens,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1837.
- 24235. Ellen A. Stevens,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1838.
- 24236. Ephraim Stevens,⁸ b. Feb. 20; d. Mar. 9, 1841.
- 24237. Ammi W. Stevens,⁸ b. July, 1842.

ELIJAH T. Osgood⁷ (24170), b. in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1814; m. Mar. 14, 1837, Olive Brown. He was a mechanic at Almond and afterwards a farmer, a citizen of distinction, of extensive travel and much general intelligence, and has aided much in hunting up and tracing the Osgoods of New York and other western states, taking a deep interest in the work of the Osgood genealogy. He d. Dec. 8, 1870. (Osgood Genealogy, p. 227.) Children :

- 24238. Elijah S. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24239. Ammi W. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24240. Helen M. Osgood,⁸ b. May 29, 1844; m. Dec. 3, 1870,
David Lippincott of Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y.
- 24241. Charles V. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Lottie V.
Knight.
- 24242. James G. Osgood,⁸ b. Jan., 1856.

ELISHA Osgood⁷ (24176), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 11, 1788; m. Nov. 1, 1809, Clara, dau. of Josiah Rawson of Warwick, Mass. He was a merchant and innholder in Swanzey, where he d. Sept. 20, 1827. She d. May 1, 1840. Children :

- 24243. Ezekiel Osgood,⁸ +
- 24244. Lauren Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1814; m. Jan. 27, 1832,
Almira S. Lewis. He was a lumberman in Louisville, Ky.
- 24245. Adaline Osgood,⁸ +
- 24246. Elliot R. Osgood,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Feb. 20, 1842,
Sarah J. Perry. He was a carriage manufacturer and merchant, lived in Rockingham, Vt., and Saxtons River.

SABRINA Osgood⁷ (24178), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 30, 1793; m. Apr. 11, 1816, Benjamin, son of Moses B. Williams of Swanzey, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. Nov. 17, 1841. She d. Aug. 23 1849. Children :

- 24247. Emeline Williams,⁸ +
- 24248. Almira E. Williams,⁸ +
- 24249. Benjamin O. Williams,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. (1) Louisa
Scott; m. (2) Maria Marble both of Winchester.
He resides in Iowa.

24250. Esther S. Williams,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1825 ; d. Dec. 10, 1841.
 24251. Moses B. Williams,⁸ b. June 20, 1827 ; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

REBECCA Osgood⁷ (24179), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 3, 1797 ; m. Jan. 17, 1822, John, son of Isaac and Polly (Brackett) Woodward, b. July 23, 1792, in Swanzey ; d. Dec. 15, 1867. She d. Oct. 12, 1871. Children :

24252. Ezekiel P. Woodward,⁸ +
 24253. John B. Woodward,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1825 ; resides in Pennsylvania.
 24254. Elisha O. Woodward,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1828 ; lives in Marlboro.
 24255. Ellen R. Woodward,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1834 ; m. Walter Mann ; d. Dec. 15, 1870.
 24256. Clara S. Woodward,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1838.
 24257. Arvilla A. Woodward,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1840 ; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

ESTHER Osgood⁷ (24180), b. Oct. 17, 1799 ; m. July 22, 1818, Otis, son of Nathan and Penelope (White) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Sept., 1796. She d. Apr. 20, 1867. He d. Mar. 18, 1882. Children :

24258. Sylvander L. Whitcomb,⁸ +
 24259. A daughter,⁸ b. and d. Apr. 8, 1820.
 24260. Nathan Whitcomb,⁸ +
 24261. Otis Whitcomb,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1822.
 24262. Lucius Whitcomb,⁸ +
 24263. Charles Whitcomb,⁸ b. July 22, 1825.
 24264. Esther E. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1827 ; d. Mar. 18, 1851.
 24265. Frances J. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1828 ; m. William Merriam of Palmer.
 24266. Truman C. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1830.
 24267. Lyman Whitcomb,⁸ b. May 3, 1832.
 24268. Andrew J. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1833.
 24269. Czarina Whitcomb,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1835 ; m. Apr. 26, 1855, Norman, son of Manning and Polly (Applin) Hunt, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 10, 1835.
 24270. Almira A. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1837.

- 24271. Dona Maria Whitcomb,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1838 ; d. young.
- 24272. Seleck Whitcomb,⁸ b. June 7, 1840.
- 24273. Leonard Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 24274. Clarence Whitcomb.⁸

ALMIRA Osgood⁷ (24181), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 30, 1802 ; m. Sept. 21, 1820, Alva, son of Nathan and Penelope (White) Whitcomb of Swanzey. They removed to Pennsylvania and Oak Hill, N. Y. Children :

- 24275. Nehemiah Cornings Whitcomb,⁸ b. May 20, 1821.
- 24276. Phila Whitcomb,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1824 ; m. Levi Starkey.
- 24277. Orrilla Whitcomb,⁸ b. July 1, 1834.
- 24278. Lester Whitcomb,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1838.

SARAH H. Osgood⁷ (24183), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 14, 1808 ; m. May 5, 1824, Joel, son of Jotham and Anna (Olcott) Whitcomb, b. Aug. 27, 1804 ; d. Dec. 22, 1841. Children :

- 24279. Esther P. S. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1824 ; d. Aug. 31, 1826.
- 24280. Jotham Whitcomb,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1826 ; m. Cata Bancroft of Rockingham, Vt., resides at Saxtons River.
- 24281. Esther P. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1827 ; m. William Ransdon of Bridgewater, Mass.
- 24282. Nancy A. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1829 ; m. Nathaniel N. Chase of Northfield, Vt.
- 24283. George W. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1832, lives in Dakota.
- 24284. Ezekiel O. Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 24285. Royal F. Whitcomb,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1839 ; d. Oct. 15, 1855.

CZARINA Osgood⁷ (24184), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 4, 1811 ; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Allen, son of Josiah and Pedee (Stanley) Hammond, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 30, 1809. They removed to Kaneville, Ill., and afterwards to Marlboro, N. H. Children :

- 24286. Charles Henry Hammond,⁸ b. in 1838 ; d. Mar. 22, 1865, in Kaneville, Ill.
- 24287. Esther Jane Hammond,⁸ +

ROSWELL S. Osgood⁷ (24185), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr.

18, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Esther Maria, dau. of Josiah and Pedee (Stanley) Hammond, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 27, 1818. They lived in Swanzey and Saxtons River. He d. Sept. 29, 1859. She d. June 23, 1866. Child:

24288. Helen M. Osgood,⁸ b.; m. Elisha Munsell; resides in Keene, N. H.

PRUDENCE Osgood⁷ (24190), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1797; m. Apr. 21, 1814, Amos Samson, a farmer of Stockholm and Southville, N. Y., who d. in 1823. She m. (2) June 21, 1824, Levi Samson. Children:

24289. Amos J. Samson,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1815; m. Charlotte Haines of St. Albans.
 24290. Prudence Samson,⁸ b. June 9, 1816; m. Aaron Lee of Parishville, N. Y.
 24291. Sophia Samson,⁸ b. ———; m. Jacob T. Gould.
 24292. Huldah Samson,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. Mar. 16, 1826.
 24293. Harriett Samson,⁸ b. July 14, 1821; m. Stephen L. Chapman of Parishville, N. Y.
 24294. Mary Samson,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Orrin Dorman of Swanton, Vt.
 24295. Martha Samson,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1825; m. George Borden of Jefferson Co., N. Y.
 24296. Levi L. Samson,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
 24297. Royal L. Samson,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Ellen El-dridge of Brashur, N. Y.
 24298. Loyal G. Samson,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1842.
 24299. Luman F. Samson,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1835; m. Frances E. Harron of Hope, N. Y.

ELIJAH Osgood⁷ (24191), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1799; m. in 1825, Rebecca Wilson, who d. June 12, 1855. He was a farmer and lived in Crown Point and Stockholm, N. Y. He d. Jan. 29, 1853. Children:

24300. Mary M. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1853.
 24301. Charlotte A. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1852.
 24302. Rhoda Osgood,⁸ +
 24303. Miranda P. Osgood,⁸ +
 24304. Huldah S. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1853.
 24305. Elijah W. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1853.

24306. Achsah P. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1838; d. Feb. 5, 1853.
 24307. John F. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1840; d. Jan. 30, 1853.
 24308. Nelson Osgood,⁸ b. in 1842; d. in the army Aug. 27, 1862.
 24309. Levi Osgood,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1843; served two years in the army, re-enlisted and served through the war; was with Gen. Sherman in his raid through Georgia; was in many battles without getting a wound. He lives in Douglas, Wis.

HULDAH Osgood⁷ (24192), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1801; m. Sept. 6, 1818, Theodore G. Chase of Stockholm, N. Y., who d. May 25, 1839; m. (2) Truman Hart. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were killed July 5, 1873, by being thrown from a carriage. Children:

24310. John F. Chase.⁸
 24311. Frederick Chase.⁸
 24312. Philander Chase,⁸ b. ———; d. in 1863.
 24313. Huldah Chase,⁸ b. ———; d. Feb. 6, 1841.
 24314. Caroline Chase.⁸
 24315. Charles Chase.⁸
 24316. Emroy Chase.⁸
 24317. Minerva Chase,⁸ b. ———; d. in 1852.
 24318. Horace L. Chase.⁸
 24319. Lorenzo D. Chase,⁸ b. ———; d. in Michigan, in 1859.

JOHN F. Osgood⁷ (24193), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1804; m. Olive Butterfield of Jefferson Co., N. Y. After travelling over much of the western country, he settled in Pleasant Prairie, Wis. He was a farmer. He was killed at the raising of a building, July 6, 1845. Children:

24320. Fidelia Osgood.⁸
 24321. Celinda Osgood.⁸
 24322. Lorenzo D. Osgood.⁸
 24323. Ira Osgood.⁸
 24324. Philistia Osgood.⁸

AMOS B. Osgood⁷ (24194), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1806; m. Cynthia McAllister, who d. Sept. 3, 1864. He was a farmer in Hopkinton, N. Y., and d. in 1857. Children:

24325. Amos D. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1828 ; m. Eliza Noble and lived in Hopkinton, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.
24326. Aaron H. Osgood,⁸ +
24327. Mary M. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1833 ; m. Jan. 4, 1868, William P. Blood, a farmer of Essex, Vt.
24328. William O. Osgood,⁸ +
24329. George T. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1843 ; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Frances Henderson of Alexandria, Va. He is a farmer in Alexandria.

OLIVER Osgood⁷ (24195), b. in Richmond, N. Y., June 2, 1808 ; m. Polly Wilson of Crown Point. He was a farmer ; lived in Maple Works, Wis. Children :

24330. Maria Osgood,⁸ +
24331. Emroy Osgood,⁸ +
24332. Leroy B. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1841.
24333. Martha L. Osgood,⁸ b. July 4 ; d. Oct. 13, 1843.
24334. Martin Osgood,⁸ b. May 28, 1847 ; d. Sept. 28, 1849.
24335. Eugene Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1848.
24336. Charles Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1855.

EZEKIEL Osgood⁷ (24199), b. in Stockholm, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1817 ; m. Jan. 15, 1842, Melissa Ober of Stockholm. He is a farmer in Stockholm. Children :

24337. Harriett P. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1843 ; m. Apr. 9, 1868, Charles Peat of Stockholm.
24338. Rhoda D. Osgood,⁸ b. July 14, 1845.
24339. Loyal E. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1848.
24340. Prudence Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1850 ; d. Sept. 3, 1870.
24341. Cynthia L. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1851 ; m. Feb. 21, 1874, Horatio Austin of Potsdam, N. Y.
24342. Mary L. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1853.
24343. Elijah H. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1855.
24344. Oscar Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1857.
24345. Elizabeth Osgood,⁸ b. May 18, 1862.
24346. Ralph Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1863.
24347. Lilly D. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1865.
24348. Adelia M. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1867.

FANNY Hammond⁷ (24200), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 10,

1804; m. Feb. 12, 1823, Allen, son of Allen and Susanna (Borden) Butler, b. in Surry, N. H., June 14, 1798. He was a farmer, town clerk, was selectman two years and twice elected to the State Legislature. They lived in Gilsum, where she d. Feb. 5, 1824; he m. (2) her sister Dimmis. Child:

24349. Fannie Hammond Butler,⁸ +

DIMMIS Hammond⁷ (24202), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 10, 1809; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Allen Butler as his second wife, he having m. (1) her sister Fanny. In 1859 they removed to Delmar, and later to Chatham, Pa., where he d. Oct. 23, 1868. She d. in Deerfield, Pa., Sept. 25, 1887. Children:

24350. Lucy Belinda Butler,⁸ +

24351. Abigail J. Butler,⁸ +

24352. Adaline O. Butler,⁸ +

24353. Aaron A. Butler,⁸ +

24354. Woodbury O. Butler,⁸ +

ELIJAH S. Osgood⁸ (24238) b. in Almond, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1838; m. Aug. 30, 1863, Mary J. Lamphire. He is an agent for nursery stock; resides in Chillicothe, Mo. Children:

24355. Elijah T. Osgood,⁹ b. June 18, 1864.

24356. A child,⁹ b. and d.

24357. A child,⁹ b. and d.

AMMI W. Osgood⁸ (24239), b. in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841; m. Jan. 20, 1864, ———. He was guard master; resides in Hornellsville, N. Y. Children:

24358. Helen E. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1865.

24359. Luly J. Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1867.

EZEKIEL Osgood⁸ (24243), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1810; m. June 15, 1830, Rachel P., dau. of Jesse and Uranah (Aldrich) Thompson, b. May 18, 1813. He was a farmer, trader in horses and cattle; lived in Saxtons River, Vt.; d. Apr. 28, 1867 or 9. Children:

24360. Elisha Osgood,⁹ b. July 22, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1874.

24361. Hollan W. Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. Valina A. Earle.

24362. Charles E. Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1838; m. M. J. Earle.

24363. Clara J. Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Thomas H. Hughes.

ADALINE Osgood⁸ (24245), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 12, 1816; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Abner C. Bingham, a wheelwright of Springfield, Vt. She d. Nov. 3, 1848. Children:

24364. Annette Bingham.⁹
 24365. Abby Bingham.⁹
 24366. Asher C. Bingham.⁹

EMELINE Williams⁸ (24247), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 26, 1817; m. Feb. 5, 1840, Edward, son of Alpheus and Lucy (McCloud) Perry, b. Oct. 4, 1811. She d. Aug. 29, 1856. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

24367. Esther Perry,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. John F. Edwards of Needham, Mass.
 24368. Elizabeth Perry,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Darius E. Chamberlain.
 24369. Ellen Perry,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. (1) Daniel W. Trask of Keene, N. H.; m. (2) Charles Barnes.
 24370. Oliver Boardman Perry,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1847.
 24371. Sabrina Perry,⁹ b. Apr. 8, 1849; m. George B. Britton of Surry.
 24372. Lucy Perry,⁹ b. June 2, 1853; m. Newell J. Farnham of Keene.
 24373. Edward B. Perry,⁹ b. May 29, 1854; d. Mar. 29, 1879.
 24374. Emma Maria Perry,⁹ b. July 2, d. Aug. 24, 1856.

ALMIRA E. Williams⁸ (24248), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1819; m. June 7, 1843, Alfred Marble, b. Aug. 23, 1819. She d. Feb. 17, 1853, and he m. (2) Esther A. Taft. They lived in Swanzey. Child:

24375. William B. Marble,⁹ b. June 26, 1844; d. June 26, 1869.

EZEKIEL P. Woodward⁸ (24252), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 7, 1822; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Mary W. Bradford of Acworth, b. Feb. 18, 1824. They lived in Swanzey. Child:

24376. Arthur A. Woodward,⁹ +

SYLVANDER L. Whitcomb⁸ (24258), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 21, 1818; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Eliza W., dau. of William and

Betsey (Starkey) Woodward, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 18, 1820. They lived in Swanzey. Children :

- 24377. Mary E. Whitcomb,⁹ b. in Swanzey, Nov. 21, 1843 ; m. Henry Hubbard, son of Paul Fisher and Luvana (Cook) Aldrich, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 22, 1843. They live in Swanzey.
- 24378. Ellen M. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1846 ; m. Oliver C., son of George and Aurelia (Goddard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 25, 1844. They live in Swanzey.
- 24379. Henry F. Whitcomb,⁹ +

NATHAN Whitcomb⁸ (24260), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1821 ; m. about 1843, Nancy S., dau. of Josiah and Pedee (Stanley) Hammond, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 31, 1824. They lived in Swanzey, where she d. Apr. 3, 1855 ; he d. in Manchester, Iowa, June, 1864. Children :

- 24380. Oscar H. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1844.
- 24381. Edgar H. Whitcomb,⁹ +
- 24382. Abba Whitcomb,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1851 ; d. in 1855.

LUCIUS Whitcomb⁸ (24262), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 16, 1824 ; m. Ellen M., dau. of Sylvester Holman of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Nov. 2, 1835 ; d. May 24, 1862. They lived in Swanzey, he d. Aug. 28, 1862. Children :

- 24383. Florence A. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1860.
- 24384. George F. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1862.

LEONARD Whitcomb⁸ (24273), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 29, 1842 ; m. Apr. 24, 1867, Sophia L., dau. of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 1, 1843. They lived in Swanzey. Children :

- 24385. Otis L. Whitcomb,⁹ +
- 24386. Daisy S. Whitcomb,⁹ b. June 10, 1872.
- 24387. An infant,⁹ b. Oct. 20 ; d. Oct. 28, 1874.
- 24388. Cecil J. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1876.
- 24389. Nina L. Whitcomb,⁹ b. June 5, 1878.
- 24390. Venie C. Whitcomb,⁹ b. July 31, 1880.
- 24391. Czarina Whitcomb,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1882.

EZEKIEL O. Whitcomb⁸ (24284), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 17, 1835; m. May 21, 1863, Martha E. Newmarsh of Boston, b. Nov. 13, 1839. Children:

- 24392. Lucy A. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1864.
- 24393. Forrest O. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1867.
- 24394. Mary J. Whitcomb,⁹ }
- 24395. Frank A. Whitcomb,⁹ } b. Feb. 1, 1871.
- 24396. F. T. Willard Whitcomb,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1883.

ESTHER J. Hammond⁸ (24287), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1836; m. George F., son of George and Mary (Mellen) Bucklin, b. in 1830, in Swanzey, where they lived. Child:

- 24397. Edgar H. Bucklin.⁹

RHODA Osgood⁸ (24302), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., in 1830, m. George Baldwin, who d. in Lawrence, N. Y. She d. Aug. 20; 1852. Child:

- 24398. George R. Baldwin,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1852.

MIRANDA P. Osgood⁸ (24303), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., in 1831; m. July 4, 1854, Francis Ober, a farmer of Douglas, Wis. Children:

- 24399. Elijah F. Ober,⁹ b. June 11, 1855.
- 24400. Charlotte A. Ober,⁹ b. June 29, 1856.
- 24401. Calvin L. Ober,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1862.
- 24402. Lavina M. Ober,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1867.

AARON H. Osgood⁸ (24326), b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1830; m. Aug. 22, 1866, Mary A. Coulin of Hopkinton, N. Y. Child:

- 24403. Charles H. Osgood,⁹ b. July 25, 1867.

WILLIAM O. Osgood⁸ (24328), b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., July 29, 1835; m. June 22, 1858, Frances Pond. He is a farmer in Hopkinton. Child:

- 24404. Ulala M. Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1860.

MARIA Osgood⁸ (24330), b. in Maple Works, Wis., in 1832; m. H. H. Ober, a trader of Stockholm, N. Y. Child:

- 24405. Mary Ober.⁹

EMROY Osgood⁸ (24331), b. in Maple Works, Wis., July 13, 1834; m. Apr. 29, 1854, Almedia Stark of Stockholm, N. Y. He is a farmer and lives in Weston, Wis. Children:

24406. Charles M. Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1855.

24407. Abbott E. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1859.

FANNIE H. Butler⁸ (24349), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 24, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1846, Daniel Wright, son of David and Lucy (Dort) Bill, b. in Gilsum, July 10, 1822. He has been for many years one of the most prominent men of that section; was for some years an officer in the militia and was promoted until he became brigadier general. He has held all the more important town offices, been a member of the New Hampshire Legislature four years; also a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1887. At the age of 80 years, he was serving his 25th term as selectman, having been on the board with three generations of his townsmen. He is the last representative of this old and respected family remaining in Gilsum. Child:

24408. Lucy Mahala Bill,⁹ +

LUCY Belinda Butler⁸ (24350), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 31, 1829; m. Apr. 13, 1853, Dalphon Osborn, b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Mar. 29, 1825. They reside in Peterboro, N. H. Children:

24409. Milton Eugene Osborn,⁹ b. June 21, 1855.

24410. Frank Hammond Osborn,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1869.

ABIGAIL J. Butler⁸ (24351), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 12, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1854, James H. Dean. They reside in Chatham, Pa. Children:

24411. Fanny V. Dean,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1860.

24412. Effie M. Dean,⁹ b. June 26, 1863.

24413. Louis J. Dean,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1867.

ADALINE O. Butler⁸ (24352), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 23, 1835; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Addison G., son of Levi and Elsea B. (Wyman) Gates, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1835. They reside in Chatham, Pa. Children:

24414. Arletta C. Gates,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1862.

24415. Nettie L. Gates,⁹ b. June 30, 1863.

24416. Merton L. Gates,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1871.

AARON A. Butler⁸ (24353), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Caroline Butler. They reside in Chatham, Pa. Child:

24417. Fred D. Butler,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1870.

WOODBURY O. Butler⁸ (24354), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Apr. 16, 1841; m. May 12, 1861, Rebecca Doane. They reside in Wellsboro, Pa. Children:

24418. Minnie Bell Butler,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1862.

24419. Hattie E. Butler,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1863.

24420. Theo. Lovisa Butler,⁹ b. July 10, 1865.

24421. Florence L. Butler,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1867.

24422. Lottie A. Butler,⁹ b. Feb. 29, 1876.

ARTHUR A. Woodward⁹ (24376), b. in Swanzy, N. H., Dec. 2, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Nancy M., dau. of Chiron and Mary A. (Holbrook) Holbrook, b. in Swanzy. Children:

24423. Leon Arthur Woodward,¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1886.

24424. Mary Eunice Woodward,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1890.

HENRY F. Whitcomb⁹ (24379), b. in Swanzy, N. H., Oct. 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1879, Mabel E., dau. of Henry and Clarinda C. (Aldrich) Abbott, b. in Swanzy, Aug. 26, 1862. They live in Swanzy. Children:

24425. Eva M. Whitcomb,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1879.

24426. A son,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1889.

EDGAR H. Whitcomb⁹ (24381), b. in Swanzy, N. H., June 26, 1847; m. June, 1865, Ellen Maria Miner, b. in June, 1847. They reside in Davenport, Iowa. Children:

24427. Edith Maud Whitcomb,¹⁰ +

24428. Beulah Beatrice Whitcomb,¹⁰ +

OTIS L. Whitcomb⁹ (24385), b. in Swanzy, N. H., Sept. 22, 1869; m. Apr. 13, 1889, Susie F., dau. of Oratus J. and Martha A. (Webster) Verry, b. in Swanzy, July 12, 1869. Child:

24429. Horace Verry Whitcomb,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1890.

LUCY M. Bill⁹ (24408), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Dr. Israel Albert, son of Israel B. and Sarah (Thompson) Loveland, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 3, 1850. He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1874, and began practice in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1875; was physician to the Cheshire County Almshouse; served continuously as a member of the school board and was treasurer of the Westmoreland Fire Insurance Co., from the time of its formation until 1882, when he returned to Gilsum, where they now reside. Children:

24430. Fannie Viola Loveland,¹⁰ b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 2, 1876.

24431. Ada Mahala Loveland,¹⁰ b. in Westmoreland, June 15, 1881.

EDITH M. Whitcomb¹⁰ (24427), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1895, Anson Vere Martin; she d. July 25, 1897. Child:

24432. Whitcomb Martin,¹¹ b. July 1, 1897.

BEULAH B. Whitcomb¹⁰ (24428), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1877; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Cyrus Victor Dart of Rock Island, Ill., where they reside.

LOIS Houghton⁵ (876), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 22, 1722; m. May 21, 1741, in Lunenburg, Mass., Nathaniel, son of John and Sarah (Fiske) Hastings, b. in Watertown, Mass., June 9, 1714. They united with the church in Lunenburg, May 23, 1742. He was a farmer in Lunenburg, where he d. Mar. 15, 1804. She d. Mar. 2, 1788. Children:

24433. John Hastings,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1741.

24434. Lois Hastings,⁶ +

24435. Nathaniel Hastings, Jr.,⁶ b. May 28, 1745; d. in Westmoreland, N. H.

24436. Caleb Hastings,⁶ +

24437. David Hastings,⁶ +

24438. Elizabeth Hastings,⁶ +

24439. Nicholas Hastings,⁶ b. June 30, 1755.

24440. Jonathan Hastings,⁶ +

24441. Susanna Hastings,⁶ +

24442. Samuel Hastings,⁶ +

24443. Esther Hastings,⁶ b. July 21, 1765; m. Phineas Divoll, Jr.,⁶ (23458).

24444. Eunice Hastings,⁶ b. June 6, 1769; m. Asahel Divoll⁶ (23459).

LOIS Hastings⁶ (24434), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 17, 1743; m. Apr. 5, 1764, Joseph, son of David and Mary Chaplin, b. Jan. 23, 1742. She d. Aug. 22, 1801. Children :

24445. Pamela Chaplin.⁷

24446. George Washington Chaplin,⁷ b. May 11, 1777.

24447. Samuel Chaplin,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1779.

24448. Lois Chaplin,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1781.

24449. Anna Chaplin,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1785.

24450. Susanna Chaplin,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1788.

CALEB Hastings⁶ (24436), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 31, 1749; m. Sept. 29, 1778, Martha Pratt. He d. Mar. 29, 1826. Children :

24451. Orpha Hastings,⁷ b. in 1780; d. May 18, 1807.

24452. Marshall Hastings,⁷ +

24453. Count de Grasse Hastings,⁷ +

24454. Naaman Hastings,⁷ +

24455. Thomas Hastings,⁷ b. in 1789; d. in 1812.

24456. Lucinda Hastings,⁷ b. in 1791; d. June 4, 1811.

24457. Sophia Hastings,⁷ b. in 1796; d. July 2, 1821.

24458. Clarissa Hastings,⁷ b. in 1793; m. John Divoll⁷ (23470).

DAVID Hastings⁶ (24437), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 31, 1751; was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner in his old age. He d. Oct. 14, 1834.

ELIZABETH Hastings⁶ (24438), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 14, 1753; m. Apr. 13, 1780, Oliver, son of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah Goodridge, b. Oct. 27, 1749. He was a captain and lived where Edmund Houghton lived in 1873. He d. Oct. 4, 1814. She d. Nov. 25, 1798. Children :

24459. Sewell Goodridge,⁷ +

24460. Oliver N. Goodridge,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Nov. 4, 1858.

24461. Benjamin Goodridge,⁷ b. and d. Jan. 3, 1783.

24462. Zabdiel Goodridge,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1785; d. Oct. 28, 1834.
 24463. Elizabeth Goodridge,⁷ +
 24464. Benjamin Goodridge,⁷ +

JONATHAN Hastings⁶ (24440), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 16, 1756; m. Nov. 15, 1792, Nancy, dau. of Richard Trumball, b. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1758; d. June 15, 1833. He was a Revolutionary pensioner and d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 6, 1825. Children:

24465. Christopher Dizer Hastings,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1793; d. Mar. 25, 1810.
 24466. Nancy Hastings,⁷ + }
 24467. Polly Hastings,⁷ } b. June 2, 1795;
 } d. Feb. 17, 1863.
 24468. Isabella Hastings,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1797.
 24469. John Trumball Hastings,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1799.
 24470. Miriam Willard Hastings,⁷ +
 24471. David Pickett Hastings,⁷ } d. Nov. 25, 1860.
 } b. May 25, 1806;
 24472. Matilda Hastings,⁷ } d. June 12, 1806.
 24473. Esther Hastings,⁷ } d. June 11, 1836.
 } b. Apr. 2, 1808;
 24474. Eunice Hastings,⁷ }
 24475. Zebulon Hastings,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1810; d. Sept. 17, 1815.

SUSANNA Hastings⁶ (24441), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1759; m. Apr. 12, 1781, Samuel, son of Joshua and Sarah Priest. They lived for a time in Leominster and then moved to Vermont. Child:

24476. Jonathan Priest,⁷ b. in Leominster, Oct. 3, 1781.

SAMUEL Hastings⁶ (24442), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 19, 1761; m. Feb. 15, 1786, Polly, dau. of George and Eunice Martin, b. in Lunenburg, July 28, 1762. They settled in Baltimore, Vt. Child:

24477. Socrates Hastings,⁷ b. and d.

MARSHALL Hastings⁷ (24452), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1782; m. Oct. 25, 1806, Betsey, dau. of Robert and Mary (Rust) Choate. He d. in Fitchburg, and his widow moved with her son Albert to western New York. Children:

- 24478. Mary Hastings.⁸
- 24479. Martha Hastings.⁸
- 24480. Albert Hastings.⁸

COUNT de Grasse Hastings⁷ (24453), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1784; went to Utica, N. Y., where he m. and enlisted in the War of 1812 and was never heard from.

NAAMAN Hastings⁷ (24454), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1787; m. Aug. 20, 1809, Lydia, dau. of Zachariah, Jr., and Betty (Wetherbee) Whitney, b. Apr. 14, 1886; d. Dec. 23, 1845. He d. Oct. 4, 1864, in Lunenburg. Children:

- 24481. Hannah Whitney Hastings,⁸ +
- 24482. Lydia Hastings,⁸ +
- 24483. Betsey Marshall Hastings,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1813.
- 24484. Thomas Hastings,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1815; d. July 28, 1840.
- 24485. Naaman Hastings, Jr.,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1865.
- 24486. Sarah W. Hastings,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 14, 1821.
- 24487. Charles Hastings,⁸ +
- 24488. William Hastings,⁸ b. July 28, 1824; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
- 24489. Henry J. Hastings,⁸ +

SEWELL Goodridge⁷ (24459), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1784; m. Jan. 4, 1825, Nancy Williams of Shirley, Mass. He was a captain and d. in Roxbury, Mass.

ELIZABETH Goodridge⁷ (24463), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan., 1793; m. Oct. 13, 1822, Samuel, son of Ebenezer and Sannah (Sanderson) Dunsmoor, bapt. in Lunenburg, Jan. 10, 1796; d. in Windsor, Vt. Children:

- 24490. Stansbury Dunsmoor,⁸ +
- 24491. Samuel Dunsmoor,⁸ b.; lived in Lunenburg.
- 24492. Elizabeth Dunsmoor,⁸ b.; lived in Lunenburg.

BENJAMIN Goodridge⁷ (24464), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1794; m. Apr. 1, 1823, Penelope Gardner of Temple, N. H. They went to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he d. in 1859. Children:

- 24493. Mary Jane Goodridge,⁸ b. June 11, 1825.
- 24494. Sophia Lewis Goodridge,⁸ +

24495. Harriet Ann Goodridge,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1828.
 24496. Leonard B. Goodridge,⁸ b. May 11, 1830; d. Mar. 10, 1831.
 24497. Sarah Lovisa Goodridge,⁸ b. June 5, 1832.
 24498. Esther Goodridge.⁸

NANCY Hastings⁷ (24466), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 2, 1795; m. Jan. 24, 1826, William, son of Stephen⁷ (3396), and Sally (Saunders) Bathrick, b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1841. Children:

24499. Mary Ann Bathrick,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1827.
 24500. Zebulon Bathrick,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1828.

MIRIAM W. Hastings⁷ (24470), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 5, 1802; m. — Butterfield. She d. May 7, 1861.

HANNAH W. Hastings⁸ (24481), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 1, 1810; m. Feb. 13, 1834, Joseph Marshall, who d. in Fitchburg, Mass. She m. (2) Jan. 24, 1855, Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Capen, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 20, 1793. Children:

24501. Elizabeth H. Marshall,⁹ b. in 1835; d. Oct. 21, 1853.
 24502. Ellen A. Marshall,⁹ +

LYDIA Hastings⁸ (24482), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 12, 1811; m. Jan. 28, 1836, John, son of Seth and Lydia (Sampson) Ramsdell. He d. Jan. 26, 1862. Children:

24503. Fanny Ramsdell,⁹ +
 24504. John James Ramsdell,⁹ b. Aug. 31; d. Oct. 3, 1841.
 24505. John James Ramsdell,⁹ +
 24506. Mary Elizabeth Ramsdell,⁹ b. July 10, 1848.
 24507. Charles Hastings Ramsdell,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1850.
 24508. Josephine Marshall Ramsdell,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1856.

CHARLES Hastings⁸ (24487), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 14, 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Abigail, dau. of Abner and Betsey (Davis) Proctor, b. in Townsend in 1827. Children:

24509. George Herbert Hastings,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1854.
 24510. Emily Proctor Hastings,⁹ b. June 29, 1856.
 24511. Percy Withington Hastings,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1861.
 24512. Nellie Elizabeth Hastings,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1863.

HENRY J. Hastings⁸ (24489), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 10, 1830 ; m. Jan. 17, 1850, Eliza M., dau. of Eleazer and Abigail (Marshall) Jewett, b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 17, 1832. Children :

- 24513. Ella Maria Hastings,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1851.
- 24514. Elizabeth Marshall Hastings,⁹ b. June 12, 1853.
- 24515. Edgar Henry Hastings,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1856.
- 24516. Frederick James Hastings,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1859.
- 24517. Amelia Jewett Hastings,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1861.
- 24518. Frank Marshall Hastings,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1865.

STANSBURY Dunsmoor⁸ (24490), b. in Townsend, Mass. ; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Martha Evans of Lancaster, Mass. They live in New Hampshire.

SOPHIA L. Goodridge⁸ (24494), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 2, 1826 ; m. in Salt Lake City, Brigham Young, the "Apostle."

ELLEN A. Marshall⁹ (24502), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1839 ; m. July 1, 1861, Francis J., son of Luther and Susan (Goodrich) Lane, b. Dec. 24, 1829. Children :

- 24519. Frederic Marshall Lane,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1862.
- 24520. Nellie Susan Lane,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1866.

FANNY Ramsdell⁹ (24503), b. in Lunenburg, Apr. 2, 1839 ; m. Nov. 17, 1861, John J., son of Luther and Susan (Goodrich) Lane. Child :

- 24521. A daughter,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1865.

JOHN J. Ramsdell⁹ (24505), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 5, 1842 ; enlisted in Co. B, 26th Mass. Regt. ; was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and d. in the hospital at Philadelphia, Oct. 17, 1864.

DARIUS Houghton⁵ (877), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 20, 1724 ; removed to Lunenburg, Mass., with his parents, when two years old, where he m. Jan. 24, 1749, Jerusha, dau. of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearns, sister of Moses, who m. his sister Ruth. They moved to Winchester, Vt. Children :

- 24522. Darius Houghton,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1751 ; d. Oct. 3, 1753.

24523. Darius Houghton,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1754; a soldier in the Revolution from Lunenburg, Mass., in 1775.
24524. David Houghton,⁶ +
24525. Adonijah Houghton,⁶ b. May 28, 1758; was a soldier in the Revolution from Lunenburg, Mass., 1776.
24526. Asahel Houghton,⁶ +
24527. Elizabeth Houghton,⁶ +
24528. John Houghton,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1763.
24529. Anna Houghton,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1765.

DAVID Houghton⁶ (24524), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1756; m. May 22, 1783, Tabitha, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce. He d. and she m. (2) Dec. 14, 1784, Benjamin Heywood of Acton, Mass.

ASAHEL Houghton⁶ (24526), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 11, 1760; m. Oct. 31, 1798, Hepzibah, dau. of Moses and Sarah Tyler, who d. Dec. 18, 1805. He m. (2) June 28, 1806, Mrs. Rebecca (Brown) Phillips, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Green) Brown, b. in Woburn, in 1771. He d. Apr. 20, 1807.

ELIZABETH Houghton⁶ (24527), b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1799, Charles Perrin, who d. June 8, 1803. She m. (2) Jan. 22, 1805, Benjamin Perkins of Leominster, Mass.

MIRIAM Houghton⁶ (878), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1726; m. Mar. 19, 1746, Jerahmeel, son of Samuel and Esther Bowers, b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1717. She d. July 25, 1752. He m. (2) Mary Houghton, who d. in Leominster, May 17, 1809, aged 81. He was an early settler of Leominster, where he d. Oct. 6, 1793. Child:

24530. Susannah Houghton Bowers,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1747; d. Aug. 7, 1749.

ELIZABETH Houghton⁶ (879), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 5, 1728; m. May 25, 1748, Robert, son of John and Hannah (Phelps) Fletcher, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 19, 1719. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 4, 1749. He m. (2) June 16, 1750, Rebecca Edmunds, and had a large family of children. He d. in Connecticut, Nov. 15, 1776. Child:

24531. Hannah Fletcher,⁶ +

HANNAH Fletcher⁶ (24531), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 19, 1749; m. Jan. 5, 1769, Jonathan, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hastings) Cummings. Jonathan Cummings of Fitchburg was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in different companies and regiments; his name is mentioned in 1775-1777-1778-1779-1780. Children:

- 24532. A child,⁷ b.; d. in 1776.
- 24533. Jonathan Cummings,⁷ +
- 24534. Beatrix Cummings,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1776.
- 24535. Robert Cummings,⁷ b. June 27, 1779; d. Dec. 1, 1782.
- 24536. Samuel Cummings,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. Sept. 17, 1787.
- 24537. Thomas Cummings,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1783; d. Aug. 22, 1796.
- 24538. David Cummings,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1785.
- 24539. Joseph Cummings,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1787; d. Apr. 12, 1802.
- 24540. Jacob Cummings,⁷ b. July 30, 1789; went to New York State.
- 24541. Peter Cummings,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1791.

JONATHAN Cummings⁷ (24533), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1773; m. Jan. 3, 1801, Abigail Kendall, dau. of David,⁵ Amos,⁴ Francis,³ John,² Francis Kendall.¹ She was b. Dec. 27, 1784; d. May 8, 1868. He d. Feb. 7, 1822; in Leominster, where he was in company with Joel Crosby in the hotel at Leominster Centre. Children:

- 24542. Franklin Cummings,⁸ +
- 24543. Christopher Cummings,⁸ +
- 24544. Mary Cummings,⁸ +
- 24545. Emeline Cummings,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1813.
- 24546. Rufus Kendall Cummings,⁸ +
- 24547. Abigail Cummings,⁸ +
- 24548. Timothy Stearns Cummings,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1836.
- 24549. Charles Justin Cummings,⁸ b. Jan. 30; d. Apr. 10, 1821.

FRANKLIN Cummings⁸ (24542), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 28, 1802; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Anne, dau. of John and Anne (Buckley) Taylor of Leominster, b. Nov. 27, 1803. He lived in

Troy, N. Y., where he was in the boot and shoe trade; he d. Sept. 12, 1894. She d. May 18, 1896. Children :

- 24550. Ann Maria Cummings,⁹ b. July 29; d. Aug. 4, 1829.
- 24551. Anne Elizabeth Cummings,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1830; now living in Dorchester, Mass.
- 24552. John Franklin Cummings,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1893.
- 24553. Mary Jane Cummings,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1837; living with her sister in Dorchester.
- 24554. Sarah Cummings,⁹ b. and d. Mar., 1840.

CHRISTOPHER Cummings⁸ (24543), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 20, 1804; m. in 1832, Clementina Beach, dau. of Abner and Mary (Miles) Gardner, b. Nov. 3, 1811. They lived in Needham, Mass., until 1849, when he went to California and never returned. Children :

- 24555. Clementina Gardner Cummings,⁹ b. May 20, 1833; d. Oct., 1850.
- 24556. Charles Langdon Cummings,⁹ b. in 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1880

MARY Cummings⁸ (24544), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1806; m. May, 1827, Clement Willis, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1801. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. June 20, 1889. She d. Sept. 24, 1882. Children :

- 24557. Henry Clement Willis,⁹ +
- 24558. Mary Elizabeth Willis,⁹ +
- 24559. George Augustus Willis,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Apr. 1, 1859.
- 24560. Charles Justin Willis,⁹ +
- 24561. Waldo Flint Willis,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1835; d. Apr. 14, 1837.
- 24562. Edward Howard Willis,⁹ +
- 24563. Ellen Maria Willis,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1841.
- 24564. Francis Willis,⁹ b. June 13, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1849.
- 24565. Horace Willis,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1846; d. July 15, 1847.

RUFUS K. Cummings⁸ (24546), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 29, 1811; m. in 1845, Rachel Averill. He d. Mar. 25, 1864. Child :

24566. Abbie Jane Cummings,⁹ +

ABIGAIL Cummings⁸ (24547), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1813; m. Apr. 30, 1836, Charles Langdon, son of Abraham and Susan (Norcross-Spurr) Gibson, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1815. They lived in Boston, where he d. Dec. 31, 1863. She d. Dec. 14, 1850. Children:

24567. Cornelia Augusta Gibson,⁹ b. May 20, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1882.

24568. Abbie Cummings Gibson,⁹ b. July, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1842.

24569. Charles Langdon Gibson,⁹ b. Oct., 1843; d. July 18, 1845.

24570. Annie Spurr Gibson,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1849.

24571. Minnie Maud Gibson,⁹ +

HENRY C. Willis⁹ (24557), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1827; m. in 1851, Sarah Anna Sargent of Boston. He d. Dec. 19, 1898. Child:

24572. Annie Louise Willis,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1853.

MARY E. Willis⁹ (24558), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1829; m. Oct. 31, 1850, John Bertram Sparhawk. They lived in Reading, Mass. Children:

24573. Amelia Sparhawk,¹⁰ b. in 1851; d. in 1854.

24574. Clement Sparhawk,¹⁰ +

24575. Edward Sparhawk,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1875.

24576. Nathaniel Arthur Sparhawk,¹⁰ +

CHARLES J. Willis⁹ (24560), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1833; m. Oct., 1860, Mary Anna Bird of Dorchester, Mass. She d. Jan. 20, 1893. He d. Jan., 1898. Child:

24577. George Augustus Willis,¹⁰ +

EDWARD H. Willis⁹ (24562), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1838; m. May 23, 1863, Fannie Holbrook. He d. May 24, 1889. Children:

24578. Edward Howard Willis, Jr.,¹⁰ +

24579. Mary Jessie Willis,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1864.

24580. Clementine Willis,¹⁰ b. in 1866 ; d.

ABBIE J. Cummings⁹ (24566), b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. May 1, 1867, Samuel Sargent. Children :

24581. Louise Sargent,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1868 ; d. young.

24582. Rufus Sargent.¹⁰

MINNIE M. Gibson⁹ (24571), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1850 ; m. June 12, 1877, Joseph David Green, b. in Delaware, Apr. 29, 1828. He d. July 21, 1898. Mrs. Green resides in Baltimore, Md. Children :

24583. Joseph David Green, Jr.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1878.

24584. Charles Langdon Green,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1879.

24585. Cornelia Gibson Green,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1881.

24586. Harry Gibson Green,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1883.

24587. Alice Cummings Green,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1885.

CLEMENT W. Sparhawk¹⁰ (24574), b. in Reading, Mass., Mar., 1854 ; m. in 187-, Bertha Merriam of Dedham, Mass

NATHANIEL A. Sparhawk¹⁰ (24576), b. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 3, 1863 ; m. July 3, 1901, Mabel Stinehour LeClair of Reading, where they reside. Children :

24588. Marian Cummings Sparhawk,¹¹ b. Apr. 2, 1902.

24589. Margaret D. Sparhawk,¹¹ b. June, 1903.

GEORGE A. Willis¹⁰ (24577), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1862 ; m. in 1891, Amy T. Hunnewell of Brookline, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1863. They reside in Dorchester. Children :

24590. Sanford Lawton Willis,¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1892.

24591. Sumner Holden Willis,¹¹ b. July, 1896.

24592. Francis Brewer Willis,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1901.

RUTH Houghton⁵ (880), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 30, 1732 ; m. June 13, 1754, Moses, son of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearns, b. in Watertown, May 29, 1728. They lived in Westminster until 1763, when they removed to Walpole, N. H., where he d. Sept. 29, 1808 ; she d. Feb. 27, 1815. Children :

24593. Ephraim Stearns,⁶ +

24594. Esther Stearns,⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1757 ; m. James Eastman and lived in Newfane, Vt.
 24595. Reuben Stearns,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1759 ; d. in 1791 in Walpole.
 24596. Relief Stearns,⁶ b. Mar. 8, 1762 ; m. ———.
 24597. Elizabeth Stearns,⁶ +
 24598. Lois Stearns,⁶ b. Aug 7, 1766 ; m. James Knapp, d. in Lyndon, Vt.
 24599. Benjamin Stearns,⁶ +
 24600. Lucy Stearns,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1771 ; d. Nov. 29, 1796.
 24601. Abigail Stearns,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1775 ; m. Isaac Gibson of Grafton, Vt.

EPHRAIM Stearns⁶ (24593), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1755 ; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Molly Gilman. They lived in Walpole, N. H., where he was deacon of the church. He was a farmer ; d. Sept. 19, 1843. Children :

24602. Simon Stearns,⁷ +
 24603. Calvin Stearns,⁷ +
 24604. Stephen Stearns,⁷ +
 24605. Ephraim Stearns,⁷ } d. July, 1806.
 } b. June 2, 1788 ;
 24606. Molly Stearns,⁷ +
 24607. Polly Stearns,⁷ +
 24608. Lyman Stearns,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1792 ; d. Mar. 27, 1803.
 24609. Curtis Stearns,⁷ +
 24610. Willard Stearns,⁷ +
 24611. Wilder Stearns,⁷ +
 24612. Elijah Stearns,⁷ +
 24613. Harvey Stearns,⁷ +
 24614. George Stearns,⁷ +

ELIZABETH Stearns⁶ (24597), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1764 ; m. John Adams.

BENJAMIN Stearns⁶ (24599), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1768. He studied medicine with Dr. Johnson of Walpole, N. H. ; settled as a physician in Hillsboro, N. H., where he m. Nov. 15, 1798, Mehitable Symonds, and in 1804 moved to Antigonish, N. S., and in 1846 to Pictou, N. S., where he d. She was b. Oct. 30, 1775 ; d. Mar. 13, 1826. Children :

- 24615. Abigail Stearns,⁷ +
- 24616. Nancy Stearns,⁷ +
- 24617. Benjamin Stearns,⁷ +
- 24618. Henry Stearns,⁷ +
- 24619. Edwin Stearns,⁷ +
- 24620. Franklin Stearns,⁷ +
- 24621. Maria Stearns,⁷ +
- 24622. Caroline Stearns,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1814.
- 24623. William Stearns,⁷ +
- 24624. Luther Stearns,⁷ +

SIMON Stearns⁷ (24602), b. in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 26, 1783; m. May 26, 1811, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Noyes of Boston, where he was a merchant. They lived in Watertown, Mass. Children :

- 24625. George A. Stearns,⁸ +
- 24626. Sarah Noyes Stearns,⁸ b. July 21, 1827.

CALVIN Stearns⁷ (24603), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 24, 1784; m. Deborah Allen, who d. soon. He was a merchant in Boston, and d. in Walpole, Apr. 27, 1840.

STEPHEN Stearns⁷ (24604), b. in Walpole, N. H., Apr. 27, 1786; m. Mar. 11, 1819, Harriet, dau. of Jonas Hosmer, formerly of Acton. He m. (2) Apr. 27, 1830, Mrs. Lora (Martin) Burroughs, dau. of James and Martha (Coleman) Martin of Williamstown, Vt. Child :

- 24627. Josiah W. Stearns,⁸ +

POLLY Stearns⁷ (24607), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug., 1790; m. July 7, 1823, Zephaniah Kidder of Walpole. Child :

- 24628. Harriet Kidder,⁸ b. in 1826.

CURTIS Stearns⁷ (24609), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 23, 1794; m. Mar. 18, 1827, Rebecca D., dau. of Jonathan Barron of Chelmsford. He was a trader in Boston and afterwards a farmer in Walpole. Children :

- 24629. Mary G. Stearns,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1831.
- 24630. Frances Stearns,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1839.

WILLARD Stearns⁷ (24610), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 6, 1796; m. in 1827, Harriet Pettengill of Charlestown. He was a trader in Boston, where he d. in 1828.

WILDER Stearns⁷ (24611), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 6, 1796; m. Feb. 5, 1823, Hannah Wier, and lives in Herkimer, N. Y. Children:

- 24631. Mary A. Stearns,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1824.
- 24632. Sarah E. Stearns,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1826.
- 24633. Curtis Stearns,⁸ b. Jan., 1827.
- 24634. Fanny A. Stearns,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1828.
- 24635. George W. Stearns,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1832.
- 24636. Orson G. Stearns,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1834.
- 24637. Ephraim M. Stearns,⁸ b. May 29, 1836.
- 24638. Hiram M. Stearns,⁸ b. in 1839.

ELIJAH Stearns⁷ (24612), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 27, 1798; m. in 1832, Sarah Blanchard of Billerica, Mass. He was a merchant in Boston. Child:

- 24639. Sarah Stearns.⁸

HARVEY Stearns⁷ (24613), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 3, 1800; m. Jan., 1829, Rebecca Brown, of Leominster, Mass. They lived in Walpole.

GEORGE Stearns⁷ (24614), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 10, 1802; graduated at Harvard College in 1827; was a physician in Groton, Mass.

ABIGAIL Stearns⁷ (24615), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 20, 1790; m. in 1818, John Page.

NANCY Stearns⁷ (24616), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Mar. 17, 1801; m. in 1825, Kimble Coffin. They lived in St. Peters, P.E.I.

BENJAMIN Stearns⁷ (24617), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 25, 1803; m. in 1832, Rebecca Bishop. He is a farmer in Antigonish, N. S.

HENRY Stearns⁷ (24618), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Mar. 30, 1805; m. in 1833, Rebecca Ann Miner.

EDWIN Stearns⁷ (24619). b. in Antigonish, N. S., Feb. 21, 1807; m. in 1831, Elizabeth Wilner. He was a dry-goods dealer in Halifax, N. S.

FRANKLIN Stearns⁷ (24620), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Feb. 23, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth Davidson, who d. in 1842. He m. (2) in 1843, Mary Ann Anderson. He is a carpenter in St. Peters, P. E. I.

MARIA Stearns⁷ (24621), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Jan. 25, 1812; m. in 1836, Duncan McLain. They lived in Missouri.

WILLIAM Stearns⁷ (24623), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 12, 1819; was a carriage builder in Prince Edward's Island.

LUTHER Stearns⁷ (24624), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Jan. 8, 1822; was a dry goods dealer in Halifax, N. S.

GEORGE A. Stearns⁸ (24625), b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1813; was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

JOSIAH W. Stearns⁸ (24627), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 15, 1823; m. Apr. 2, 1850, Abbie, dau. of Porter and Ruth (Ladd) Martin and granddaughter of James and Martha (Coleman) Martin. He is a farmer in Walpole. Children :

24640. Henry Carroll Stearns,⁹ b. in Walpole, May 11, 1851; graduated in 1876 at the Union College Law School in Chicago, and was admitted to the Supreme Court of Illinois, the same year. He established a practice in the city Watseka, the county seat of Iroquois County, where he was highly esteemed by the Bench and Bar, and by the community generally, until the season of 1882, when failing health induced him to seek a dryer climate. The State of Minnesota seemed to fill the requirements, and his purpose was to establish himself at Minneapolis; but being too ill to engage in business, he was induced to accompany his parents to the bluffs near Lakeland, where he d. Aug. 15, 1884.

24641. Harriet Homer Stearns,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Dec. 14, 1859.

24642. Martin Porter Stearns,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1863.

ELEAZER Houghton⁶ (882), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1737; m. Mar. 8, 1763, Susannah Holman, b. in Sterling, in 1742; d. Aug. 19, 1800. He d. Dec. 28, 1826. Children:

24643. Susannah Houghton,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1764; d.

24644. Manasseh Houghton,⁶ b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 28, 1765; m. and lived in Grafton, Vt.

24645. Judith Houghton,⁶ +

24646. Sarah Houghton,⁶ b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 10, 1768; m. ——— Burgess and d. in Grafton, Vt.

24647. Stephen Houghton,⁶ +

24648. Eleazer Houghton,⁶ b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; d. in Grafton, Vt.

24649. Esther Houghton,⁶ b. Nov., 1772; m. Phineas Divoll, Jr.⁶ (23458).

24650. Ruth Houghton,⁶ bapt. Apr. 3, 1775; d. soon.

24651. Ruth Houghton.⁶

24652. Lois Houghton.⁶

JUDITH Houghton⁶ (24645), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1766; m. Aug. 2, 1791, James, son of John and Prudence (Gibson) Fuller, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 28, 1768. They lived in Walpole, N. H., where he d. Oct. 20, 1825; she d. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 9, 1850. Children:

24653. John Houghton Fuller,⁷ +

24654. Prudence Fuller,⁷ +

24655. James Henry Fuller,⁷ +

STEPHEN Houghton⁶ (24647), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 27, 1769; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of ——— and Mehitable Giddings, b. in Ipswich, Mass., in 1773; d. Dec. 4, 1808. He m. (2) April, 1809, Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel Proctor, b. in Littleton, Mass. He d. July 22, 1825. She d. in Walpole, N. H. Children:

24656. Eleazer Houghton,⁷ +

24657. Stephen Houghton, Jr.,⁷ +

24658. Edmund Houghton,⁷ +

24659. Lyman Houghton.⁷

JOHN H. Fuller⁷ (24653), b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 23,

1791; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Pamela, dau. of Rev. Ezra and Sarah (Alexander) Conant, b. in Winchendon, N. H., Apr. 13, 1799; she was a descendant of Roger Conant, a founder of Salem, Mass. Mr. Fuller was a merchant in Keene, N. H., where he was much respected for his business ability and usefulness. He d. Feb. 24, 1869. Children:

- 24660. Lucy C. Fuller,⁸ +
- 24661. Sarah A. Fuller,⁸ b. May 23, 1819; d. Dec. 29, 1838.
- 24662. John Q. Fuller,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
- 24663. Sophia P. Fuller,⁸ +
- 24664. James G. Fuller,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1853.
- 24665. Reuben B. Fuller,⁸ +
- 24666. Foster A. Fuller,⁸ b. July, 1829; d. young.

PRUDENCE Fuller⁷ (24654), b. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 30, 1793; m. Sept. 27, 1813, Levi Jennison of Walpole, where she d. July 21, 1832. He m. (2) Eliza Ann Howard by whom he had three children; he d. in Alstead, N. H., Aug. 10, 1850. Children:

- 24667. John Fuller Jennison,⁸ +
- 24668. Herbert Bishop Jennison,⁸ +
- 24669. Amanda Pamela Fuller Jennison,⁸ +
- 24670. Mary Louise Jennison,⁸ +

JAMES H. Fuller⁷ (24655), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 31, 1800; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Mary S. Allen of Walpole, b. Feb. 14, 1805. They lived in Walpole, where he d. Mar. 31, 1848; she d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1876. Children:

- 24671. Mary Emeline Fuller,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1825.
- 24672. William Palmer Fuller,⁸ +
- 24673. Hubbard Burgess Fuller,⁸ +
- 24674. John H. Fuller.⁸
- 24675. George A. Fuller,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
- 24676. Sarah L. Fuller,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1875, in Fitchburg.
- 24677. Harriet S. Fuller,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1838; d. May 27, 1857.
- 24678. Mary Adaline Fuller,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. May 27, 1881.
- 24679. Marshall R. Fuller,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1870.

24680. Eliza O. Fuller,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1844.

24681. Levi Dana Fuller,⁸ +

24682. Sophia Fuller,⁸ b. in 1848 ; d. young.

ELEAZER Houghton⁷ (24656), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 2, 1794 ; m. Abigail Gibson and went to Londonderry, Vt.

STEPHEN Houghton, Jr.⁷ (24657), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 12, 1796 ; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Mary Bruce. They lived on the farm, where his great grandfather settled in 1726; he d. June 15, 1863. Children :

24683. George Bruce Houghton,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1833.

24684. Jonas Houghton,⁸ b. June 10, 1835 ; d. in Austin, Nev., Jan. 3, 1867.

24685. Henry Stephen Houghton,⁸ b. June 15, 1837 ; d. Apr. 24, 1839.

24686. Albert Lyman Houghton,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1839.

24687. Mary Brown Houghton,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1841.

24688. Charlotte Elizabeth Houghton,⁸ b. June 16, 1843.

24689. Alfred Stephen Houghton,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1845.

EDMUND Houghton⁷ (24658), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1810 ; m. Mar. 28, 1838, Mary Ann, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Rea) Hadley, b. Sept. 21, bapt. Nov. 7, 1813 ; d. in Leominster, Mass., May 23, 1904. Children :

24690. Herbert F. Houghton,⁸ b. June 17, 1845.

24691. Henry Lyman Houghton,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1847.

24692. Hiram Robert Houghton,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1851.

LUCY C. Fuller⁸ (24660), b. in Keene, N. H., June 4, 1817 ; m. Jan. 2, 1854, Lucius D., son of Ezekiel P. and Susanna (Porter) Pierce, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1820. He was educated in the schools and academy of Chesterfield and Norwich University; while yet an under graduate he was appointed to and accepted the position of Professor of Languages in a seminary in Portsmouth, Va. The climate not suiting his constitution he resigned and returned to Norwich, graduating A. B. in the class of 1846. He studied law in the office of Hon. William P. Wheeler in Keene, and was admitted to the bar in 1849, and successfully practiced law in Marlow, N. H., and Winchendon, Mass., where he d. May 8, 1858.

SOPHIA P. Fuller⁸ (24663), b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 30, 1823 ; m. Sept. 18, 1847, Frederick K. Bartlett, b. in 1829. They moved to Milwaukee, Wis., and then to St. Croix Falls ; he d. Dec. 1, 1858, aged 39. Children :

24693. Theodore Bartlett,⁹ b. in Milwaukee, in 1857 ; d. Nov. 23, 1885 in St. Croix Falls.

24694. Helen Bartlett,⁹ +

JOHN F. Jennison⁸ (24667), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 13, 1814 ; m. Mar. 25, 1857, Elizabeth E. Ross. He was a physician in Keene, N. H., where he d. Dec. 15, 1884.

HERBERT B. Jennison⁸ (24668), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 19, 1817 ; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Mary J. Howard. They moved to California in 1849.

AMANDA P. F. Jennison⁸ (24669), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 22, 1819 ; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Rev. Luther Fletcher, D.D., she d. Feb. 19, 1846.

MARY L. Jennison⁸ (24670), b. in Langdon, N. H., Apr. 9, 1828 ; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Edward, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Goodyear) Heaton, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1811. They lived in New Haven, where she d. Oct. 2, 1888 ; he d. in New Haven, Dec. 30, 1894. Children :

24695. Robert Wade Heaton,⁹ b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1856 ; d. in New Orleans, June 9, 1857.

24696. John Edward Heaton,⁹ b. in New Haven, May 20, 1858. He is living in New Haven.

24697. Anna Bujac Heaton,⁹ +

24698. Charles Albert Heaton,⁹ +

WILLIAM Palmer Fuller⁸ (24672), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 4, 1827 ; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Margaret Hewiston. He was a merchant and millionaire in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. May 7, 1890. Children :

24699. Florence Adele Fuller,⁹ b. in Sacramento ; d. young.

24700. Mary Stella Fuller,⁹ +

24701. William P. Fuller, Jr.,⁹ +

24702. Minnie Belle Fuller,⁹ b.; d. young.

24703. Ella Francis Fuller,⁹ b. in San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1866.

24704. Bertha Agnes Fuller,⁹ +
 24705. Frank Whittier Fuller,⁹ b. May 10, 1874.
 24706. George Pope Fuller,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1881.

HUBBARD B. Fuller⁸ (24673), b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 22, 1829; m. Frances Helen Clough of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. May 15, 1822. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Sept. 15, 1884. Children:

24707. A child,⁹ b. d. young.
 24708. Dwight Gilman Fuller,⁹ +
 24709. Grace Gilman Fuller,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1872.
 24710. Helen Augusta Fuller,⁹ b. June 25, 1877.

LEVI D. Fuller⁸ (24681), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 25, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Addie Maria Cummings. Children:

24711. Louis Cummings Fuller,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1872.
 24712. Edith Maud Fuller,⁹ b. July 18, 1878.
 24713. Mary Maria Fuller,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1882.

HELEN Bartlett⁹ (24694), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 15, 1855; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Herbert L. Bridgman, b. in Amherst, Mass., May 30, 1844. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ANNA B. Heaton⁹ (24697), b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 21, 1861; m. in New Haven, Sept. 26, 1883, John Brewster, son of Eleazer T. and Hannah (Brewster) Fitch, b. Dec. 30, 1858. They lived in New Haven, where she d. Dec. 30, 1896. Children:

24714. Margaret Brewster Fitch,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1884.
 24715. Anna Heaton Fitch,¹⁰ b. Mar. 19, 1887.

CHARLES A. Heaton⁹ (24698), b. in New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1863; m. in New York City, Dec. 15, 1897, Jeannie Hamilton, dau. of Hamilton Robinson and Emilie Worthington (Smith) Kerr, b. in New York City, July 17, 1876.

MARY S. Fuller⁹ (24700), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 25, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Edward H. Reynolds. Children:

24716. Edward Fuller Reynolds,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1889.
 24717. Harold Reynolds,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1894.

WILLIAM P. Fuller, Jr.⁹ (24701), b. in Sacramento, Cal.,

June 28, 1860; m. July 14, 1887, Laura Pike. They reside in San Francisco, Cal.

BERTHA A. Fuller⁹ (24704), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1869; m. Feb. 2, 1896, C. C. Kinkelin. They reside in San Francisco.

DWIGHT G. Fuller⁹ (24708), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 28, 1869; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Sarah Helen Shaw.

ADMONITION Tucker⁵ (884), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1722; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Dec., 1743, with Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah Kendall. They lived in Lancaster, where they were admitted to full communion in the First Church, June 16, 1745; he d. Oct. 20, 1777; she d. May 24, 1789. Children :

24718. Sarah Kendall,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1745.

24719. Jonathan Kendall, 4th,⁶ +

24720. William Kendall,⁶ +

24721. Timothy Kendall,⁶ b. July 31, 1753; d. young.

24722. Ephraim Kendall,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1756.

24723. Timothy Kendall,⁶ b. July 6, 1761; was a soldier in the Revolution for the town of Lancaster.

JONATHAN Kendall, 4th⁶ (24719), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1747; m. Feb. 9, 1768, Hannah Johnson of Lancaster, where they lived. They united with the First Church in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1769. Jonathan Kendall of Lancaster was a private Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. Children :

24724. Jonathan Kendall, 5th,⁷ +

24725. Artemas Kendall,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1773.

24726. Sarah Kendall,⁷ b. July 2, 1776.

WILLIAM Kendall⁶ (24720), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1749; m. int. pub. June 30, 1777, with Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Bathrick) Brooks, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1754. William Kendall, fifer in Capt. Ephraim Richardson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Oct. 6, 1775; also in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company and Col. Josiah Whitcomb's regiment, marched Aug. 21, 1777, returned Aug. 25, 1777, upon the alarm

of Bennington ; also served from Oct. 2-18, 1777.

JONATHAN Kendall, 5th⁷ (24724), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 27, 1771 ; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1791, Polly Clark of Lancaster.

WILLIAM Tucker⁵ (885), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 15, 1725 ; m. Feb. 20, 1755, Mary, dau. of John Kendall, bapt. Sept. 24, 1721. They lived in Lancaster, and were members of the First Church, Lancaster, from which they had letters to the church in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 28, 1796. He d. Nov. 17, 1802. Children :

24727. Rebecca Tucker,⁶ +

24728. Thomas Tucker,⁶ +

24729. Sarah Tucker,⁶ +

REBECCA Tucker⁶ (24727), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 12, 1756 ; m. June 1, 1779, Benjamin Houghton of Bolton, Mass. They lived in Bolton.

THOMAS Tucker⁶ (24728), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1758 ; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Jan. 17, 1784, with Betty Houghton of Bolton. They lived in Lancaster and were members of the First Church. They owned the covenant July 4, 1784. Children :

24730. William Tucker,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1784.

24731. Thomas Tucker,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1786.

24732. Betsey Tucker,⁷ b. July 2, 1788.

24733. Polly Tucker,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1792.

24734. Nancy Tucker,⁷ b. July 2, 1794.

SARAH Tucker⁶ (24729), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 22, 1761 ; m. Nov. 13, 1781, Enoch Whitcomb, Jr., of Bolton, Mass. He bought the homestead of Cyrus Houghton, Sr., in Berlin in 1784, and later sold the same to Caleb Houghton. He moved later to Surry, N. H., where they died. Children :

24735. Sally Whitcomb.⁷ 24739. Levi Whitcomb.⁷

24736. David Whitcomb.⁷ + 24740. Silas Whitcomb.⁷

24737. Joseph Whitcomb.⁷ 24741. Anna Whitcomb.⁷

24738. Polly Whitcomb.⁷ 24742. Rebecca Whitcomb.⁷

MARY Tucker⁵ (886), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1728; m. int. pub. Nov. 10, 1763, with Dea. Josiah, son of William and Hannah (Houghton) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 13, 1714. He m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Jabez Fairbanks of Bolton, Mass., July 28, 1738. She d. in 1762, leaving seven children. They lived in Berlin, Mass., where he served as deacon from 1770 to 1779. He d. July 3, 1805. Mary d. Mar. 25, 1779. Children:

24743. Levi Sawyer,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1764; d. young.

24744. Silas Sawyer,⁶ +

24745. Thomas Sawyer,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1770; d. in 1771.

SILAS Sawyer⁶ (24744), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 5, 1766; m. Jan. 6, 1785, Sarah, dau. of Phineas, Jr., and Experience (Pollard) Howe, b. in Berlin, Mar. 1, 1767. He settled on Sawyer Hill, the place recently owned by his grandson, Jonas Sawyer. He d. Nov. 9, 1842, in Berlin. She d. June 26, 1832. Children:

24746. Thomas Sawyer,⁷ +

24747. Jonas Sawyer,⁷ +

24748. Abraham Sawyer,⁷ +

24749. Experience Sawyer,⁷ +

24750. Phineas Sawyer,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1794; went to Ohio.

24751. Mary Sawyer,⁷ +

24752. Silas Sawyer,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1800; d. in 1805.

THOMAS Sawyer⁷ (24746), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1785; m. Apr. 16, 1809, Sarah Bigelow⁸ (1284). He was a cooper and lived in an old house on the place where his son, Capt. Silas, now resides. Wife Sarah d. in 1833, and he m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Lawrence) Warner, who d. May 21, 1849. He d. June 18, 1864. For children see 1451, Vol. I, p. 122.

JONAS Sawyer⁷ (24747), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 1, 1787; m. Oct. 22, 1809, Eusebia, dau. of Dea. Stephen and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, b. in Berlin, June 11, 1787. He was a farmer and retained the homestead. She d. in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 27, 1821. He d. May 1, 1827. Children:

24753. Eliza Sawyer,⁸ +

24754. Jonas Sawyer,⁸ b. in Berlin, Dec. 10, 1811; m. Apr. 4, 1860, Angeline, dau. of Jonathan Wheeler of Bolton, and lived in the brick house on Sawyer Hill, where

- his grandfather Silas settled. He d. July 21, 1894.
24755. Sylvia Sawyer,⁸ b. June 2, 1813 ; d. July 29, 1837 in Waterford, Me.
24756. Sally Howe Sawyer,⁸ b. May 23, 1815.
24757. Stephen Bailey Sawyer,⁸ +

ABRAHAM Sawyer⁷ (24748), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 26, 1789 ; m. Abigail Keyes of Northboro. He lived on his father's place, where she d. Aug. 7, 1830. He d. Apr. 28, 1836. Children :

24758. Davis Sawyer,⁸ b. May 18, 1817 ; d. Dec. 5, 1840.
24759. Roswell Sawyer,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1818 ; d. July 6, 1843.
24760. Curtis Sawyer,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1820 ; d. Mar. 4, 1851.
24761. Sarah M. Sawyer,⁸ +
24762. James Keyes Sawyer,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1824.
24763. Harriet Sawyer,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1829 ; d. May 9, 1834.

EXPERIENCE Sawyer⁷ (24749), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 1, 1781 ; m. in 1812, Moses Greenleaf of Bolton and a descendant of Edmund, who settled in Newbury in 1635. Child :

24764. Silas Sawyer Greenleaf,⁸ +

MARY Sawyer⁷ (24751), b. in Berlin, Mass., in 1798 ; m. Dec. 21, 1817, Capt. Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (God-dard) Spofford, b. in Berlin, Oct. 30, 1795. She d. Mar. 21, 1819. He m. (2) Betsey, dau. of John Sawyer of Bolton. He remained in Berlin, where he d. Apr. 9, 1858. Child :

24765. An infant,⁸ b. and d.

ELIZA Sawyer⁸ (24753), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 6, 1810 ; m. Jan. 24, 1830, Abraham Bigelow⁸ (1291). For children see (1483), Vol. I., p. 124.

STEPHEN B. Sawyer⁸ (24757), b. in Berlin, Mass., (perhaps twin of Sally Howe Sawyer), b. May 23, 1815 ; went to California with the "Forty niners." He returned and m. Apr. 28, 1874, Mrs. Mary Bruso, a French lady. He bought a home in Berlin, where he lived for a short time, finally sold it and went again to California, where he is supposed to have died.

SARAH M. Sawyer⁸ (24761), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 17, 1822 ; m. Sidney Harris of Clinton, Mass.

SILAS S. Greenleaf⁸ (24764), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1814; m. May 30, 1838, Sarah F. Nowell of Lancaster. He being then of Northampton, Mass., but settled in Berlin, where they lived for a short time, then removed to Wataquadock Hill in Bolton, but again returned to Berlin, where he d. Mar. 22, 1892. His wife having died the tenth of the same month. Children :

24766. Alice E. Greenleaf,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. — Lamson.
 24767. Sarah L. Greenleaf,⁹ b. July 4, 1854; m. Mar. 4, 1875, Samuel M. Carter, b. in Berlin, Mar. 3, 1851. They reside in Gardner, Mass.

JOSHUA Osgood⁵ (888), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 13, 1725; (he is said in our First Volume, as well as in the Osgood Genealogy, to have died young, and his son, born in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1749, is given as his youngest brother). He m. in Leominster, Jan. 2, 1747, Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 18, 1727. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 10, 1760; she m. (2) June 6, 1764, Gideon Ellis of Keene, N. H., and had one dau., Relief Ellis, b. in Keene, Apr. 13, 1765. Children :

24768. Joshua Osgood,⁶ +
 24769. Lucy Osgood,⁶ +

JOSHUA Osgood⁶ (24768), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1749; m. Oct., 1772, Polly Batchelder of Topsfield, Mass. He lived in Keene and Sullivan, N. H., where he d. July 28, 1828. Children :

24770. Zephaniah Osgood,⁷ b. in 1773; d. July 5, 1778.
 24771. Joshua Osgood,⁷ +
 24772. John Osgood,⁷ +
 24773. Iddo Osgood,⁷ +
 24774. Roswell Osgood,⁷ +
 24775. Mary Osgood,⁷ +
 24776. Breed Osgood,⁷ +
 24777. Zephaniah Osgood,⁷ +
 24778. Nahum Osgood,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1788; settled in Kentucky; d. Oct. 24, 1822.

LUCY Osgood⁶ (24769), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1752 ; m. (1) Thomas Wilder of Keene, N. H. She was appointed administratrix of his estate, Jan. 30, 1778. She m. (2) Isaac Griswold.

JOSHUA Osgood⁷ (24771), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 17, 1774 ; m. Apr. 6, 1806, Lucy Kingsley. They settled in Rutland, Vt., where he was a blacksmith ; he d. Oct. 4, 1833 ; she d. Jan., 1874. Children :

- 24779. Adaline Osgood,⁸ b. May 5, 1807 ; d. June 15, 1831.
- 24780. Joshua Osgood,⁸ +
- 24781. Josiah D. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1811 ; d. May 30, 1812.
- 24782. Phineas Osgood,⁸ +
- 24783. Lafayette A. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1815 ; d. June 8, 1838.
- 24784. Abigail L. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1819 ; d. Aug. 12, 1838.
- 24785. John Osgood,⁸ b. June 2, 1823 ; a clerk in Washington, D. C., d. in New York City in 1868.
- 24786. Lucy J. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24787. Douglas D. Osgood,⁸ +

JOHN Osgood⁷ (24772), b. in Keene, N. H., June 28, 1777 ; m. ——— Sturtevant of Keene. He was a tailor by trade, d. Apr. 7, 1828.

IDDO Osgood⁷ (24773), b. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 9, 1780 ; m. (1) Claretsa White of Sullivan, N. H., who d. June 16, 1816 ; he m. (2) in 1818, Prudence Barrow who d. Dec. 3, 1831. He m. (3) Dec., 1832, Mary Huntington, he was a farmer of North Elba, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 31, 1881. Children :

- 24788. Daphine A. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24789. Dauphin W. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24790. Nahum B. Osgood,⁸ b. July 16, 1810 ; d. Mar. 9, 1834.
- 24791. Esther P. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1811 ; d. Oct. 14, 1834.
- 24792. Dillon C. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1821 ; was a clergyman and d. Aug. 21, 1860.
- 24793. Tryphena A. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24794. Daniel D. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24795. Mary C. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1827 ; d. Feb. 22, 1834.

ROSWELL Osgood⁷ (24774), b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 2, 1782 ; m. (1) Dec., 1825, Fannie Miller of Gilsum, N. H., who d.

in 1826 ; he m. (2) Dec. 18, 1827, Mrs. Sophia (Lawrence) Osgood, widow of his brother Breed, she d. Aug. 4, 1837. He m. (3) Oct. 6, 1842, Sophia Johnson of Langdon, N. H., he was a farmer in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Sept. 27, 1868. Children :

- 24796. A child,⁸ b. — ; d. in 1826.
- 24797. Fanny Osgood,⁸ b. in 1828 ; lived in Boston, Mass.
- 24798. Henry Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1830 ; lived in Boston, where he d. Dec. 30, 1862.
- 24799. Lura Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1832.
- 24800. George W. Osgood,⁸ b. July 23, 1843.
- 24801. Roswell C. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1846.
- 24802. John L. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1848.
- 24803. Mary S. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1850.

MARY Osgood⁷ (24775), b. in Keene, N. H., July 12, 1783 ; m. Joshua Lawrence, a furrier of Roxbury, N. H.

BREED Osgood⁷ (24776), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 6, 1785 ; m. Dec. 6, 1811, Sophia Lawrence of Nelson, N. H. He was a teacher and farmer in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Apr. 8, 1826 ; and she m. (2) his brother Roswell. Children :

- 24804. Sophia Osgood,⁸ b. July 17 ; d. July 19, 1815.
- 24805. Charles Osgood,⁸ b. June 12, 1816 ; d. Aug. 26, 1819.
- 24806. George Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1818 ; d. Aug. 17, 1819.
- 24807. Charles Osgood,⁸ +
- 24808. George Osgood,⁸ b. May 29, 1823 ; d. Feb. 12, 1829.

ZEPHANIAH Osgood⁷ (24777), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 5, 1787 ; m. Nov. 22, 1823, Sybil Rugg. He was a morocco dresser and hotel keeper in Charlestown, Mass. ; d. Oct. 10, 1858. Children :

- 24809. Mary F. Osgood,⁸ b. May 3, d. Oct. 10, 1825.
- 24810. George H. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1826 ; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
- 24811. John S. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1828 ; was a bookkeeper in California.
- 24812. Ellen B. Osgood,⁸ +
- 24813. Mary E. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1834 ; d. June 21, 1851.
- 24814. Julia A. Osgood,⁸ b. June 10, 1836 ; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Charles C. Eaton of Portland, Me., where she d. July 5, 1860 ; he d. Jan. 14, 1860.

JOSHUA Osgood⁸ (24780), b. in Rutland, Vt., May 17, 1809; m. July 31, 1831, Almira Root of Craftsbury, Vt., where he was a merchant and d. Feb. 11, 1847. Child:

24815. George R. Osgood,⁹ b. July 7, 1840; a clerk in Des Moines, Ia.

PHINEAS H. Osgood⁸ (24782), b. in Rutland, Vt., May 20, 1813; m. June 3, 1850, Ellen Lee of Craftsbury, Vt. He was a farmer in Rutland, where he d. Apr. 25, 1872. Children:

24816. Ella J. Osgood,⁹ b. July 18, 1851; m. Walter Wilson.

24817. Lee H. Osgood,⁹ b. May 29, 1853.

24818. Abby L. Osgood,⁹ b. May 13, 1855.

24819. Mary P. Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. June 25, 1871.

24820. Jane E. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1859.

24821. Susan A. Osgood,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1864.

LUCY J. Osgood⁸ (24786), b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 15, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1845, John M. Allen, a farmer of Rutland.

DOUGLAS D. Osgood⁸ (24787), b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 17, 1828; m. in 1870, Ellen Carleton of Barre, Mass. He was a farmer in Ladore, Ia. Children:

24822. David C. Osgood,⁹

24823. John A. Osgood,⁹

DAPHINE A. Osgood⁸ (24788), b. in North Elba, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1825, John M. Porter.

DAUPHIN W. Osgood⁸ (24789), b. in North Elba, N. Y., July 30, 1809; m. Feb. 11, 1831, Lucy Rice of Rutland, Mass. Child:

24824. Dauphine E. Osgood,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1841.

TRYPHENA A. Osgood⁸ (24793), b. in North Elba, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1823; m. Jan. 4, 1849, Joseph Peacock, a farmer of North Elba. Children:

24825. Nahum Peacock,⁹ b. June 24, 1849.

24826. Dauphin W. Peacock,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1851.

24827. Prudence S. Peacock,⁹ b. July 13, 1853.

24828. Eva Peacock,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1855.

24829. Mary E. Peacock,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1858.

24830. Dillon D. Peacock,⁹ b. June 10, 1860.

DANIEL D. Osgood⁸ (24794), b. in North Elba, N. Y., June 2, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Mary A. Dyer. They lived in Newbury, Minn. Children:

24831. Samuel J. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov., 1850.

24832. Daniel C. Osgood,⁹ b. May 22, 1859.

CHARLES Osgood⁸ (24807), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 2, 1820; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1846, Cynthia, dau. of James W. and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood, b. in Sullivan, July 17, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1861. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1863, H. Lizzie Grant of Acworth, N. H.; he is a chairmaker of Gardner, Mass. Children:

24833. Charles W. Osgood,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1848; is a chairmaker of Gardner.

24834. Nellie S. Osgood,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1866.

ELLEN B. Osgood⁸ (24812), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831; m. May 2, 1852, Elijah B. Fuller of Chelsea, Mass. She d. Dec. 28, 1858. Child:

24835. Ellen F. Fuller,⁹ b. June 8, 1857.

EPHRAIM Osgood⁵ (889), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1726; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 17, 1757, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, July 27, 1735. They lived in Shutesbury and Princeton, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. in 1787. She d. in 1822. Children:

24836. Michel Osgood,⁶ +

24837. Ephraim Osgood,⁶ +

24838. Houghton Osgood,⁶ +

24839. Asa Osgood,⁶ b. and d. young.

24840. Luther Osgood,⁶ +

MICHEL Osgood⁶ (24836), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., about 1760; m. May 20, 1784, Jonathan Nelson of Sterling, who d. Oct. 14, 1799; m. int. pub. (2) Aug. 18, 1806, with Silas Thurston of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster, Mass. She d. Apr. 20, 1808. Children:

24841. Ephraim Nelson,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1785.

24842. David Nelson,⁷ +
 24843. Abigail Nelson,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1790.
 24844. Joseph Nelson,⁷ }
 24845. Benjamin Nelson,⁷ } b. Feb. 18, 1792.
 24846. Asa Nelson,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1795.
 24847. Cephas Nelson,⁷ +
 24848. John N. Thurston,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1808.

EPHRAIM Osgood⁶ (24837), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., in 1764; m. Mrs. Mary (Palmer) Moore. He lived in Princeton, Mass. He d. Nov., 1837. Children:

24849. Mehitable Osgood,⁷ b. June 19, 1800.
 24850. Ephraim Osgood,⁷ +

HOUGHTON Osgood⁶ (24838), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1768; m. Rhoda Titus Everett, b. in Princeton, Jan. 31, 1770. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. Sept. 16, 1848; she d. in Princeton, May 1, 1853. Children:

24851. Polly Osgood,⁷ b. Aug. 19, d. Oct. 12, 1795.
 24852. Polly E. Osgood,⁷ +
 24853. Pamelia Osgood,⁷ +
 24854. Roswell T. Osgood,⁷ +

LUTHER Osgood⁶ (24840), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1780; m. Anna Miltimore of Londonderry, N. H. He was a civil engineer and lived in Londonderry, where he d. in 1809; she d. in Rockingham, Vt. Children:

24855. Anna Osgood,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1870.
 24856. Betsey Osgood,⁷ +

DAVID Nelson⁷ (24842), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1789; m. Polly, dau. of Manasseh and Lucy (Livermore) Roper, b. in Sterling, Mass., where they lived. Children:

24857. Emeline Nelson.⁸
 24858. Marcus Nelson.⁸
 24859. Lydia Nelson.⁸
 24860. Solon Nelson.⁸
 24861. Martha Nelson.⁸

CEPHAS Nelson⁷ (24847), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 12, 1798; m. in Sterling, June, 1824, Eunice, dau. of Manasseh and

Lucy (Livermore) Roper, b. in Sterling, Feb. 8, 1807. They lived in Sterling, where he d. Apr. 24, 1874; she d. Nov. 26, 1894. Children :

- 24862. Caroline L. Nelson,⁸ +
- 24863. Charles P. Nelson,⁸ +
- 24864. George T. Nelson,⁸ +
- 24865. Eliza J. Nelson,⁸ b. May 14, 1833; d. July 2, 1854.
- 24866. Marshall W. Nelson,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Mar. 3, 1854.
- 24867. Jonathan O. Nelson,⁸ b. July 27, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
- 24868. Mary L. Nelson,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1845.
- 24869. Anna E. Nelson,⁸ +
- 24870. Emma F. Nelson,⁸ +

EPHRAIM Osgood⁷ (24850), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1808; m. Nov. 12, 1834, Nancy Chandler. He was a farmer in Princeton. Children :

- 24871. Mary Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1838.
- 24872. Myra Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1839.

POLLY E. Osgood⁷ (24852), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1797; m. Ralph Rice Stuart, b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1795. He had had former wife, her sister, Pamela, who d. Apr. 11, 1843. He was a farmer in Sterling, where he d. Nov. 2, 1872; Mrs. Polly E. or Mary d. in Sterling, May 4, 1878.

PAMELIA Osgood⁷ (24853), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1800; m. as his first wife Ralph Rice Stuart, a farmer of Sterling, where she d. Apr. 11, 1843. He m. (2) her sister Polly E.⁷ (24852). Children :

- 24873. Nancy Rebecca Stuart,⁸ +
- 24874. Crawford Stuart,⁸ +
- 24875. Frederick Stuart,⁸ +
- 24876. Pamela Stuart,⁸ +
- 24877. Mary Augusta Stuart,⁸ +

ROSWELL T. Osgood⁷ (24854), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1813; m. Sept. 27, 1836, Clarissa Nelson of Sterling, Mass., b. Feb. 19, 1814. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. Jan. 16, 1892; she d. Aug. 4, 1902. Children :

24878. Charles Houghton Osgood,⁸ b. July 25, 1841; d. in Princeton, Apr. 26, 1874.

24879. Oliver H. Osgood,⁸ +

BETSEY Osgood⁷ (24856), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 1, 1807; m. in 1836, Milton Buss, a farmer of Sterling, Mass. Children:

24880. Francis Buss,⁸ b. in 1837.

24881. Luthera Buss,⁸ b. in 1839.

24882. Elon Buss,⁸ b. in 1842.

CAROLINE L. Nelson⁸ (24862), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 19, 1824; m. in Sterling, Apr. 12, 1876, as his third wife, Luke, son of Paul Fairbanks, b. in Sterling, in 1815. He d. in Sterling, where Mrs. Fairbanks now resides.

CHARLES P. Nelson⁸ (24863), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 5, 1827; m. in Leominster, Mass., May 25, 1856, Lucena, dau. of Peter and Lucy (Patch) Davidson, b. in Stow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1837. They lived in Sterling, where he d. May 31, 1887; she resides in Sterling. Children:

24883. Clara E. Nelson,⁹ +

24884. Eunice I. Nelson,⁹ +

24885. Willie Nelson,⁹ b. Jan. 31, d. Feb. 1, 1866.

24886. Charles A. Nelson,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1871.

GEORGE T. Nelson⁸ (24864), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 10, 1830; m. Mrs. Lizzie (Spaulding) Davidson. They live in Sterling. Children:

24887. Herbert Nelson,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1876.

24888. Leslie Nelson,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1880.

24889. Susie Nelson,⁹ +

ANNA E. Nelson⁸ (24869), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 29, 1845; m. George F., son of Peter and Lucy (Patch) Davidson, b. in Sterling, Sept. 10, 1840. They lived in Sterling, where she d. July 31, 1872; he d. in Sterling, Mar. 6, 1895. Child:

24890. Frank H. Davidson,⁹ +

EMMA F. Nelson⁸ (24870), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; m. in Sterling, Nov. 30, 1869, Charles A., son of Gilman

and Mary (Carter) Tenney⁹ (339), p. 79, "White Family Quarterly," b. in Leominster, Sept. 4, 1839. They reside in Sterling. Children :

24891. Anna Frances Tenney,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1873.

24892. Christine Nelson Tenney,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1876 ; d. Sept. 26, 1884.

24893. Helen Gertrude Tenney,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1880.

N. REBECCA Stuart⁸ (24873), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 9, 1833 ; m. Seymour Hammond and lived in Wisconsin.

CRAWFORD Stuart⁸ (24874), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 10, 1835 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1858, Charlotte A., dau. of Joseph and Sally [Carter⁸ (117) Colburn, p. 75, "White Family Quarterly"] b. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1837. He was a stone mason in Leominster, where he d. July 13, 1893. Mrs. Stuart lives in Leominster. Children :

24894. Frederick Augustus Stuart,⁹ +

24895. Sadde Augusta Stuart,⁹ b. May 30, 1872 ; d. July 13, 1873.

24896. Clifton Colburn Stuart,⁹ }

24897. Carrie Carter Stuart,⁹ } b. Feb. 13, 1876 ;
d. July 20, 1876.

FREDERICK Stuart⁸ (24875), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 7, 1837 ; m. Mattie Brooks and settled in Des Moines, Ia.

PAMELIA Stuart⁸ (24876), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 2, 1839 ; m. Samuel Jewett and went to California.

M. AUGUSTA Stuart⁸ (24877), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 22, 1841 ; m. Edric, son of Phineas and Nancy Sawyer ; he d. and she m. (2) Byron Allen. They reside in West Sterling. Children :

24898. Lena Sawyer.⁹

24899. Gala Sawyer.⁹

24900. Charlie Sawyer.⁹

24901. Irving Sawyer.⁹

OLIVER H. Osgood⁸ (24879), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1845 ; m. Nov. 2, 1878, Evelyn R., dau. of John and Catherine

(Houghton) Adams, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1852. Mr. Osgood d. in East Princeton, Sept. 7, 1803. Child :

24902. Wilbur Nelson Osgood,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1880.

CLARA E. Nelson⁹ (24883), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 29, 1858; m. in Sterling, Mar. 10, 1886, E. Kendall, son of Clinton and Eunice (Kendall) Heywood, b. in Sterling, Apr. 25, 1850. He is a farmer in Sterling.

EUNICE I. Nelson⁹ (24884), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 31, 1860; m. in Sterling, July 29, 1879, James T. Manning, b. Dec. 25, 1853. They lived in Sterling, Boylston and Lancaster, now in Somerville, Mass., where he is a provision dealer. Children :

24903. C. Alice Manning,¹⁰ b. in Sterling, Aug. 25, 1881.

24904. Charles N. Manning,¹⁰ b. in Sterling, May 4, 1883.

24905. Grace E. Manning,¹⁰ b. in Boylston, June 4, 1884.

24906. Belle Manning,¹⁰ b. in Lancaster, Aug. 3, d. Aug. 28, 1886.

24907. Amy L. Manning,¹⁰ b. in Lancaster, June 18, 1888.

24908. Arthur C. Manning,¹⁰ b. in Sterling, Nov. 23, 1893; d. in Somerville, Feb. 22, 1895.

FRANK H. Davidson⁹ (24890), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 29, 1870; m. in Sterling, Oct. 14, 1894, S. Jennie Wilder⁹ (14421), p. 423, Vol. II, b. in Sterling, May 16, 1872. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child :

24909. Richard Beaman Davidson,¹⁰ b. in Sterling, Sept., 1895.

FREDERICK A. Stuart⁹ (24894), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1860; m. in Leominster, Dec. 4, 1899, Ethel, dau. of Dennis and Celia L. (Lynch) Smith, b. in Leominster, May 3, 1879. He is a comb manufacturer in Leominster, where they reside.

RUTH Osgood⁵ (890), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1727; m. June 6, 1753, Phineas, son of John and Mehitable (Wilson) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 10, 1725. He was ensign in Capt. Samuel Ward's Co. in the Colonial War in 1771. He lived

in Lancaster, where he d. Nov. 10, 1797. She d. Jan. 10, 1805.
Children :

- 24910. Ruth Houghton,⁶ b. Dec. 5, 1754 ; d. July 4, 1762.
- 24911. Prudence Houghton,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1756 ; m. Feb. 22, 1801, Dr. Jonathan Fiske of Wendell.
- 24912. Sarah Houghton,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1756 ; m. Feb. 11, 1779, Elijah, son of Aaron and Mehitable Dresser of Lancaster, bapt. in Chocksett Church, Jan. 27, 1751.
- 24913. Phineas Houghton,⁶ } d. Jan. 6, 1759.
- 24914. Luke Houghton,⁶ } b. Dec. 30, 1758 ; d. Jan. 22, 1759.
- 24915. Phineas Houghton,⁶ b. Apr. 9, 1761 ; d. Mar. 22, 1765.
- 24916. Ruth Houghton,⁶ + } b. May 8, 1763 ;
- 24917. Keziah Houghton,⁶ } d. Mar. 26, 1787.
- 24918. Anna Houghton,⁶ +

RUTH Houghton⁶ (24916), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1763 ; m. May 30, 1787, Ebenezer Haven of Lancaster, where she d. Feb. 13, 1819. He m. (2) Priscilla ——. Children :

- 24919. Keziah Haven,⁷ +
- 24920. Jonas Haven,⁷ +
- 24921. John Haven,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1805.

ANNA Houghton⁷ (24918), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 1, 1772 ; m. in Lancaster, June 13, 1799, James Robbins. They lived in Wendell and Concord, Mass., where she d. July 20, 1823. He d. in Concord, June 19, 1812 ; age 35 years. Children :

- 24922. Luke Robbins,⁷ +
- 24923. James Robbins,⁷ +
- 24924. Nathan Robbins,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1805.
- 24925. Charles Robbins,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1808 ; d. Sept. 24, 1810.
- 24926. Eliza Ann Robbins,⁷ +

KEZIAH Haven⁷ (24919), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1788 ; m. June 23, 1808, Oliver Brown of Lancaster, where they lived. Children :

- 24927. Julia Brown,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1808.
- 24928. Susan Brown,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1810.
- 24929. Silas Law Brown,⁸ +

24930. Asaph Brown,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1814.

24931. Mary Blood Brown,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1817.

JONAS Haven⁷ (24920), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1802; m. July 3, 1821. Harriet B. Whiting.

LUKE Robbins⁷ (24922), b. in Wendell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1800; m. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 7, 1825, Mary Ann Simonds. They lived in Concord, where he d. Sept. 19, 1834. Child:

24932. Mary Elizabeth Robbins,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1829.

JAMES Robbins⁷ (24923), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 6, 1803; m. Dec. 15, 1829, Mary A. Parkman of Concord.

ELIZA A. Robbins⁷ (24926), b. in Concord, Mass., June 13, 1810; m. James Hervey Cushman, b. in Kingston, Mass.; d. in Newton, Mass. They lived in Boston and Roxbury, where Mrs. Cushman d. Children:

24933. Annie A. Cushman,⁸ b. in Boston; d. in Newtonville, Mass.

24934. Mary E. Cushman,⁸ b. in Roxbury.

24935. Nathan R. Cushman,⁸ b. and d. in infancy.

24936. James N. Cushman,⁸ b. and d. in infancy.

SILAS L. Brown⁸ (24929), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 30, 1812; m. Jane Philinda ———. Child:

24937. Sylvia Jane Curtis Brown,⁹ bapt. July 31, 1849.

WILLIAM Osgood⁵ (892), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1732; m. June 3, 1756, Hepsibath Dunton, who d. Oct. 31, 1809. He removed from Barre, Mass., to Claremont, N. H., in 1775, thence in 1794, to Cabot, Vt., where he d. Feb. 5, 1801. Children:

24938. William Osgood, Jr.,⁶ +

24939. Thomas Osgood,⁶ +

24940. Levi Osgood,⁶ +

24941. Abijah Osgood,⁶ +

24842. Mary Osgood,⁶ +

24943. Sarah Osgood,⁶ +

24944. Amasa Osgood,⁶ +

24945. Joshua Osgood,⁶ +

24946. David Osgood,⁶ +

- 24947. Solomon W. Osgood,⁶ +
- 24948. John Osgood,⁶ +
- 24949. Samson Osgood,⁶ +
- 24950. Hepsebeth Osgood,⁶ +
- 24951. Anna Osgood,⁶ +

WILLIAM Osgood, Jr.⁶ (24938), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 16, 1760; settled on wild land in Newport, N. H., which he cleared and made into a farm. He m. about 1781, Priscilla Stone of Claremont, N. H., who d. Feb. 22, 1802. He d. at Newport, Oct. 4, 1823. Children:

- 24952. Susanna Osgood,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1782; d. Mar. 25, 1856.
- 24953. William Osgood,⁷ +
- 24954. James Osgood,⁷ +
- 24955. Lemuel Osgood,⁷ +
- 24956. Priscilla Osgood,⁷ b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 20, 1791; m. James Baker, a farmer of Newport. She d. Jan. 6, 1870.
- 24957. Matthias Osgood,⁷ +
- 24958. Lydia Osgood,⁷ +

THOMAS Osgood⁶ (24939), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 1, 1761; m. (1) Sarah Kirtland, who d. Jan. 23, 1817. He was town clerk at Cabot, Vt., from 1796 to 1832; he also served as a soldier during the War of the Revolution. He m. (2) Mrs. Shepley. He d. in Cabot, Nov. 10, 1843. Children:

- 24959. Josiah Osgood,⁷ +
- 24960. Irene Osgood,⁷ +
- 24961. Orrin Osgood,⁷ b. in 1789; d. Aug. 2, 1813.
- 24962. Polly Osgood,⁷ b. in 1791; m. Samuel Hall, a farmer of Cabot. She d. May 8, 1839.
- 24963. Sally Osgood,⁷ b. in 1793; d. July 19, 1813.
- 24964. Lydia Osgood,⁷ +
- 24965. Ruth Osgood,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Mr. Carr of Wat-
erford, Vt.
- 24966. Fanny Osgood,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1830.
- 24967. Betsey Osgood,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1813.
- 24968. Thomas Osgood,⁷ +
- 24969. Harriett Osgood,⁷ b. May 2, 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1813.

LEVI Osgood⁶ (24940), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 25, 1763; was a farmer at Peacham, Vt.; m. Peggy Fife. He d. at Peacham, in 1812, and his widow removed to Queensbury, N. Y., and d. at the residence of her son, in 1838. Children:

- 24970. Jesse Osgood,⁷ +
- 24971. Hepsibath Osgood,⁷ b. July 26, 1796; m. Eli Wheelock.
- 24972. Hazen Osgood,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1798; d. at his brother's in New York.
- 24973. Ashley Osgood,⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1800; a farmer at Greensboro, Vt.
- 24974. Alanson Osgood,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1803; killed by a log rolling over him, when a young man.

ABIJAH Osgood⁶ (24941), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 23, 1765; m. (1) in 1792, Betsey Sprague, who d. May 4, 1811; m. (2) in 1812, Abigail Graw, who d. Dec. 25, 1818. He was a farmer in Randolph, Vt., where he d. Apr. 17, 1826. Children:

- 24975. Polly Osgood,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1793; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1837, Samuel George of Randolph, who d. Dec., 1845; m. (2) Nov., 1853, Franklin Hall of Mooers, N. Y.
- 24976. Harvey Osgood,⁷ +
- 24977. William Osgood,⁷ +
- 24978. Fanny Osgood,⁷ +
- 24979. Tabitha Osgood,⁷ +
- 24980. Abiah Osgood,⁷ +
- 24881. Betsey Osgood,⁷ +
- 24982. Abijah P. Osgood,⁷ +
- 24983. George W. Osgood,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. in 1815.
- 24984. Harriett Osgood,⁷ b. May 20, 1814; d. in infancy.
- 24985. Harriett Osgood,⁷ +
- 24986. Abigail Osgood,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. in Albany, N. Y.

MARY Osgood⁶ (24942), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 5, 1767; m. Joshua Chase, a farmer of Cornish, Vt., she d. in 1793.

SARAH Osgood⁶ (24943), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 17, 1769; m. Joseph Fisher, a farmer of Cabot, Vt., where she d. July 2, 1839. Children:

- 24987. Marcus O. Fisher.⁷
- 24988. Caleb Fisher.⁷
- 24989. William Fisher.⁷
- 24990. Milton Fisher.⁷

24991. Cynthia Fisher.⁷ 24993. Sally Fisher.⁷
 24992. Sophia Fisher.⁷

AMASA Osgood⁶ (24944), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 18, 1771 ; m. Jan., 1798, Sally Russell, who d. Aug. 12, 1861. He was a farmer in Cabot, Vt., where he d. in 1811. Children :

24994. Lucy Osgood,⁷ +
 24995. Relief Osgood,⁷ +
 24996. Moses R. Osgood,⁷ +

JOSHUA Osgood⁶ (24945), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 18, 1773 ; m. Lucy Russell. He was a farmer in Cabot, Vt., where he d. Apr. 23, 1820. She m. (2) Robert Lance. Children :

24997. Hannah Osgood,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1801 ; d. young.
 24998. Zenas Osgood,⁷ +
 24999. Eunice Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1807 ; m. Porter Cushman
 of Tunbridge, Vt.
 25000. Joshua W. Osgood,⁷ +
 25001. Elijah Osgood,⁷ +

DAVID Osgood⁶ (24946), b. in Barre, Mass., Nov. 5, 1774 ; m. Rhoda Hall of Claremont, N. H., who d. Oct. 19, 1847. He was a farmer in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he d. May 29, 1848. Children :

25002. Harry D. Osgood,⁷ +
 25003. Rhoda B. Osgood,⁷ +
 25004. Solomon W. Osgood,⁷ +
 25005. David Osgood,⁷ +

SOLOMON W. Osgood⁶ (24947), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1776 ; m. Ruth Marsh of Cabot, Vt., who d. Sept. 13, 1855. He was a farmer in Cabot, and d. Oct. 18, 1845. Children :

25006. Philena Osgood,⁷ +
 25007. Sarah F. Osgood,⁷ +
 25008. Clarissa Osgood,⁷ +
 25009. Ruth Osgood,⁷ +
 25010. George W. Osgood,⁷ +
 25011. Solomon W. Osgood,⁷ +

JOHN Osgood⁶ (24948), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1779 ; m.

(1) Lydia Collins, who d. Dec. 10, 1813. He m. (2) Peggy Ne-smith. He was a farmer in Cabot, Vt., where he d. soon after his second marriage. Child:

25012. David Osgood,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1812; is of Randolph, Vt

Dea. SAMSON Osgood⁶ (24949), b. in Claremont, N. H., July 28, 1783; m. (1) Hannah Perry of Cabot, Vt., who d. Jan. 8, 1812; m. (2) Eleanor M Randall of Cabot., who d. July 31, 1842. He m. (3) Mrs. Bailey. He was a farmer in Cabot, and deacon of the Congregational church. He d. May 5, 1851. In 1869, his widow lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:

25013. Almyra Osgood,⁷ +

25014. Celinda Osgood,⁷ +

25015. Curtis Osgood,⁷ +

25016. Samson T. Osgood,⁷ +

25017. Eleanor M. Osgood,⁷ b. May 2, 1818; is of Paulet, Vt.

25018. Hannah E. Osgood,⁷ +

HEPSEBATH Osgood⁶ (24950), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1787; m. Edward Gilman, a farmer and clothier of Ogden and Byron, N. Y. She d. Mar., 1855; he d. Dec. 31, 1867 Children:

25019. William Gilman,⁷ b.——; lived in Rica, N. Y.

25020. Amasa Gilman,⁷ b.——; lived in Matawan, Mich.

25021. Sally Gilman,⁷ b.——; m. Mr. Freeman and lived in Lizonia, Ind.

25022. Hiram Gilman,⁷ b.——; lived in Parma, N. Y., was a clergyman; d. in 1868.

25023. Horace Gilman,⁷ b.——; lived in Churchville, N. Y.

25024. Ann Gilman,⁷ b. ——; in a hospital at Bethany, N. Y.

25025. Daniel Gilman,⁷ b. ——; a merchant in New York City.

ANNA Osgood⁶ (24951), b. in Claremont, N. H., ——; m. David Haines, a farmer of Cabot, Vt., where she d. June 26, 1866. Children:

25026. Horace Haines,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1803.

25027. William Haines,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1807.

WILLIAM Osgood⁷ (24953), b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 26, 1784; m. Susanna Field of Claremont, N. H., who d. in 1827.

He was a carpenter of Claremont, where he d. Feb. 25, 1866.
Children :

- 25028. William Osgood,⁸ +
- 25029. Lois Osgood,⁸ +
- 25030. Joseph W. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25031. Lucia Osgood,⁸ b. in 1818 ; d. in 1859.
- 25032. Charles Osgood,⁸ b. in 1820 ; is a carpenter of Claremont, N. H. ; m. Sarah Jones of Charlestown, Mass.
- 25033. Matthias Osgood,⁸ +
- 25034. Lyman P. Osgood,⁸ +

JAMES Osgood⁷ (24954), b. in Newport, N. H., Aug. 15, 1786 ; m. (1) in 1809, Prudence Farrington of Claremont, N. H., who d. in 1812 ; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1815, Sophia Young of Gorham, N. H. He was a carpenter, lived at Crown Point, N. Y., and Alpena, Mich., where he d. June 24, 1866. Children :

- 25035. James H. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25036. Hial Osgood,⁸ b. and d. in 1816.
- 25037. Sanford Osgood,⁸ b. July 8, 1817 ; was a millwright, employed on the steamboat on the Mississippi river.
- 25038. Hial A. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25039. Warren D. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25040. Sophia Osgood,⁸ +
- 25041. Sullivan Osgood,⁸ +
- 25042. George W. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25043. Lestina S. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25044. John S. Osgood,⁸ b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1834 ; m. Elvira Denton of Moriah, N. Y. He was a boatman on Lake Champlain ; lived at Crown Point and Fort Henry, N. Y.
- 25045. Franklin Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1837 ; d. May 4, 1838.

LEMUEL Osgood⁷ (24955), b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 30, 1789 ; m. (1) in 1814, Hannah Baker of Newport, who d. in 1816. He m. (2) in 1817, Hannah Spaulding of Hancock, N. H. He was a farmer in Newport, N. H. Children :

- 25046. Hannah Osgood,⁸ +
- 25047. Orrin Osgood,⁸ b. June 22, 1818 ; is a farmer on the homestead.

25048. Lucy S. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1823.

MATTHIAS Osgood⁷ (24957), b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 26, 1794 ; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1827, Almyra Field of Newport, who d. in 1862. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1853, Mary Bruce of Windsor, Vt. He was a farmer of Claremont, N. H., where he d. July 18, 1865. Children :

- 25049. Ruel Osgood,⁸ +
- 25050. Levi Osgood,⁸ +
- 25051. Thomas Osgood,⁸ +
- 25052. Fanny L. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1832 ; d. July 24, 1853.
- 25053. Susan Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1837 ; d. July 15, 1856.
- 25054. William F. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1839 ; m. Oct. 25, 1875, Josie Whitney of Portland, Me. He was a travelling salesman for a dry-goods firm in New York.

LYDIA Osgood⁷ (24958), b. in Newport, N. H. ; m. May 22, 1817, Phineas Chapin of Newport, who d. May 31, 1856. She d. Jan. 7, 1858. Children :

- 25055. Phineas L. Chapin,⁸ b. July 5, 1818 ; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
- 25056. Priscilla Chapin,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1821.
- 25057. William O. Chapin,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1824.
- 25058. Seth D. Chapin,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1826.
- 25059. Bela C. Chapin,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1829.
- 25060. Oliver Chapin,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1831.
- 25061. Mary Chapin,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1835 ; d. in 1838.

JOSIAH Osgood⁷ (24959), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 10, 1786 ; m. Hannah Russell and was a farmer at Cabot, Vt., where he d. Apr. 3, 1859. Children :

- 25062. Austin R. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25063. Harriet Osgood,⁸ +
- 25064. Sarah Osgood,⁸ +
- 25065. Susan Osgood,⁸ +
- 25066. Orrin C. Osgood,⁸ +

IRENE Osgood⁷ (24960), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 19, 1787 ; m. Eliphalet Roberts, a farmer of Marshfield, Vt., where she d. Apr. 8, 1833. Child :

25067. Mervin Roberts.⁸

LYDIA Osgood⁷ (24964), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 20, 1794; m. (1) David Porter of Cabot; m. (2) Eliphalet Kimball of Methuen, Mass., where she d. Dec. 26, 1833. Children:

25068. Nancy Porter.⁸

25069. Lydia Porter.⁸

THOMAS Osgood⁷ (24968), b. in Cabot, Vt., June 19, 1804; m. Almyra Buck. He was a farmer on the homestead in Cabot, where he d. June 9, 1855. Children:

25070. Albert Osgood,⁸ +

25071. Fanny Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1855.

25072. Joshua Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1843.

25073. Emily Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1843; lived in Lancaster, N. H.

25074. William H. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1845; lived in Lancaster.

25075. Benjamin F. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1849; lived in Cabot.

JESSE Osgood⁷ (24970), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 10, 1793; m. July 4, 1824, Betsey Butler, who d. Feb. 23, 1862. He was a farmer and settled in Queensbury, N. Y., in 1814. He d. in Henderson, N. Y., June 15, 1873. Children:

25076. Levi W. Osgood,⁸ +

25077. George H. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1860.

25078. Mary A. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 18, 1830.

25079. Ann C. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1830; d. June 7, 1831.

25080. William S. Osgood,⁸ b. May 13, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1853.

25081. Mary A. Osgood,⁸ +

25082. Margaret J. Osgood,⁸ +

25083. Maria E. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1844.

25084. Abraham J. Osgood,⁸ b. June 18, 1849; d. June 13, 1855.

HARVEY Osgood⁷ (24976), b. in Randolph, Vt., July 9, 1796; m. May 19, 1829, Lucy Gay, who d. Mar. 3, 1850. He was a farmer of Randolph, where he d. Sept. 12, 1859. Children:

- 25085. George H. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25086. Calvin G. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1832 ; d. July 28, 1835.
- 25087. Frances E. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25088. Deborah J. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25089. Mary L. Osgood,⁸ b. July 29, 1839.
- 25090. Pascal A. Osgood,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1841.
- 25091. Gilman S. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1843.

Dea. WILLIAM Osgood⁷ (24977), b. in Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1798 ; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1827, Almira Dibbell, who d. Dec. 28, 1853. He m. (2) Sept. 1, 1855, Dolly Smith. He was a farmer of East Randolph, and deacon of the First Baptist Church. Children :

- 25092. Clarissa M. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25093. Charles D. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25094. Abijah W. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1832 ; m. Miss Blue, and is a farmer of Randolph, Vt.
- 25095. Angeline A. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25096. John C. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25097. Arthur G. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1857.

FANNY Osgood⁷ (24978), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 17, 1801 ; m. May, 1828, Zebina Belknap of Albany, N. Y. Child :

- 25098. Charles M. Belknap,⁸ b. Dec., 1836.

TABITHA Osgood⁷ (24979), b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 17, 1802 ; m. Mar. 20, 1832, Riley Blodgett, a farmer of Tunbridge, Vt. Children :

- 25099. Cornelia C. Blodgett,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1834.
- 25100. Nathan Blodgett,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1835 ; d. Feb. 12, 1846.
- 25101. Riley M. Blodgett,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1837.
- 25102. Sarah E. Blodgett,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1840.
- 25103. William O. Blodgett,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1842.

ABIAH Osgood⁷ (24980), b. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 11, 1804 ; m. in 1827, John Morrill, a farmer of Randolph, who d. in 1852. Children :

- 25104. Laura E. Morrill.⁸ 25106. Ira C. Morrill.⁸
- 25105. Abijah O. Morrill.⁸ 25107. John F. Morrill.⁸

BETSEY Osgood⁷ (24981), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 21, 1806 ;

m. Mar. 1, 1834, Edwin Hatch, a carpenter and joiner of Crafts-bury, Vt. She d. Nov., 1853. Children:

- 25108. Fanny O. Hatch,⁸ b. in 1847.
- 25109. Abbie O. Hatch,⁸ b. in 1849.
- 25110. Charles E. Hatch,⁸ b. in 1851.

ABIJAH P. Osgood⁷ (24982), b. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 25, 1809; m. in 1843, Susan B. Miles. He is a farmer in East Randolph, Vt. Children:

- 25111. William W. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1843.
- 25112. John A. Osgood,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Apr. 28, 1864.
- 25113. Harvey Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1848.
- 25114. Edgar P. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1850.
- 25115. Joseph C. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1852.
- 25116. Jennie E. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1854.
- 25117. Herbert Osgood,⁸ b. June 22, 1857.
- 25118. Frederick Osgood,⁸ b. June 15, 1860.

HARRIETT Osgood⁷ (24985), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 25, 1815, m. Apr. 9, 1838, John Green, a farmer of Randolph. Children:

- 25119. Harvey O. Green,⁸ b. July 20, 1840.
- 25120. Edward A. Green,⁸ } b. Mar. 4, 1844
- 25121. Edwin A. Green,⁸ } d. Jan. 11, 1851
- 25122. John F. Green,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1848.
- 25123. James E. Green,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1852.
- 25124. Clarence J. Green,⁸ b. May 20, 1854.
- 25125. Abby F. Green,⁸ b. June 4, 1856.

LUCY Osgood⁷ (24994), b. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 28, 1798; m. Moses Merrill, a harness maker of Cabot. Children:

- 25126. Philura Merrill.⁸
- 25127. Amasa Merrill.⁸
- 25128. Lydia Merrill.⁸
- 25129. William Merrill.⁸
- 25130. Priscilla Merrill.⁸

RELIEF Osgood⁷ (24995), b. in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 4, 1801; m. Oliver A. Warner, a farmer of Clover, Wis. Children:

- 25131. Sally Warner.⁸
- 25132. Amasa Warner.⁸
- 25133. Horace Warner.⁸
- 25134. Frederick Warner.⁸

MOSES R. Osgood⁷ (24996), b. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 27, 1807; m. Nov. 7, 1851, Lucinda Adams, and lived in Cabot. He adopted his sister's daughter. Child:

25135. Abby Osgood,⁸ b.; m. John Southwick.

ZENAS Osgood⁷ (24998), b. in Cabot, Vt., Aug. 16, 1804; m. Miss Reynolds. He lived in Tunbridge, Vt., and d. about 1862. Children:

25136. Caroline Osgood. ⁸	25138. Adaline Osgood. ⁸
25137. Ellen Osgood. ⁸	25139. An infant, ⁸ b. and d.

JOSHUA W. Osgood⁷ (25000), b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 5, 1812; m. Oct. 15, 1831, Mary R. Russell, who d. about 1862. He is a farmer in Viroqua, Mich. Children:

25140. Francis W. Osgood,⁸ +
 25141. Henry E. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1835.
 25142. Charles J. Osgood,⁸ b. May 23, d. Sept. 29, 1841.
 25143. Charles J. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1843.
 25144. Lucy E. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1846.
 25145. Clarissa J. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 25; d. Nov. 30, 1848.
 25146. Mary E. Osgood,⁸ b. July 31, 1851.
 25147. Alphonso G. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1854.

ELIJAH Osgood⁷ (25001), b. in Cabot, Vt., July 3, 1816; m. in 1837, Amanda Burnham. He was a farmer of Newark, Vt. Children:

25148. Cordelia E. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb., 1838; d. Mar. 19, 1859.
 25149. Sophia M. Osgood,⁸ +
 25150. Lucy L. Osgood,⁸ +
 25151. Joshua H. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. Dec. 27, 1851.
 25152. Herbert E. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
 25153. Loella O. Osgood,⁸ +
 25154. Annie H. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 21, 1855; d. Mar. 29, 1856.
 25155. Inez A. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1858; d. Oct., 1870.
 25156. Irvin E. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 5; d. May 12, 1860.

HARRY D. Osgood⁷ (25002), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1703; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1826, Emily M. Lull of Hartland, Vt., who d. Mar. 20, 1846. He m. (2) Sept. 26, 1846, Caroline

E. Perkins of Salem, Mass. He is a farmer of Ellenburgh, N.Y.
Children :

- 25157. Clementine R. Osgood,⁸ b. July 27, 1827 ; m. Feb. 20, 1853, Isaac Morton, a painter of Lowell, Mass.
- 25158. Frances M. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25159. Eveline Osgood,⁸ +
- 25160. Helen J. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25161. Lima C. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1838 ; d. Aug. 27, 1858.
- 25162. Frederick H. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1840 ; enlisted in the army in 1862 ; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Fannie Howard of Cape Girardeau, Mo. He is a farmer and painter.
- 25163. Horace D. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1847.

RHODA B. Osgood⁷ (25003), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1805 ; m. Aug. 4, 1827, Rev. J. J. Emms of Hammond, N. Y. Children :

- 25164. Selucia Emms.⁸
- 25165. John B. Emms,⁸ +
- 25166. Gertrude Emms.⁸

SOLOMON W. Osgood⁷ (25004), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1808 ; m. Feb. 26, 1833, Ann Bates. He was a farmer of Elizabethtown, N. Y. Children :

- 25167. Mary R. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1834 ; d. Nov. 28, 1847.
- 25168. Clement C. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25169. Jenett P. Osgood,⁸ + (25165).
- 25170. Ann G. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1841 ; m. Martin Church, a teacher in the Union Free School of Carthage, N. Y.
- 25171. Warren B. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1844 ; lived in Derry, N. H., in 1870 ; Chelsea, Mass., in 1874 ; m. Lizzie Kelley of Boston.
- 25172. Martha M. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1846.
- 25173. Solomon S. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1848.
- 25174. Emma F. Osgood,⁸ b. June 10, 1850.
- 25175. Anna T. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1853.
- 25176. David W. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1856.

DAVID Osgood⁷ (25005), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1813 ; m. May 12, 1842, Harriet K. Ladd, who d. Mar. 3, 1844.

He m. (2) June 8, 1848, Maria Carle, who d. June 30, 1869. He was a Methodist clergyman of Brunswick, N. Y. Children :

- 25177. David L. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1843.
- 25178. Mary M. Osgood,⁸ b. July 14, 1851 ; d. May 21, 18—.
- 25179. Harriette K. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1854.

PHILENA Osgood⁷ (25006), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 22, 1799 ; m. Azariah Stone, a farmer of Cabot, where she d. Feb. 6, 1862. Child :

- 25180. Esther Stone,⁸ b. and d. young.

SARAH F. Osgood⁷ (25007), b. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 27, 1803 ; m. S. R. Livingston, iron founder and manufacturer of Fairbanks Scales, of Pittsburg, Pa. Children :

- 25181. Benjamin Livingston,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1834 ; d. Mar. 5, 1835.
- 25182. Lucian Livingston,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1835.
- 25183. Philena A. Livingston,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1837.
- 25184. Sarah J. Livingston,⁸ b. June 28, 1840.
- 25185. Laura Livingston,⁸ b. May 13, d. Sept. 11, 1842.

CLARISSA Osgood⁷ (25008), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 7, 1807 ; m. L. H. Stone, a farmer of Cabot. She d. May 24, 1843. Children :

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 25186. Harriet Stone. ⁸ | 25190. Clarissa Stone. ⁸ |
| 25187. Levi P. Stone. ⁸ | 25191. John Stone. ⁸ |
| 25188. Lorris Stone. ⁸ | 25192. Solomon Stone. ⁸ |
| 25189. James P. Stone. ⁸ | 25193. Charles Stone. ⁸ |

RUTH Osgood⁷ (25009), b. in Cabot, Vt. Dec. 31, 1808 ; m. Hiram Coburn, a farmer of Cabot. Child :

- 25194. An infant,⁸ b. and d.

GEORGE W. Osgood⁷ (25010), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 27, 1811 ; m. (1) Asenath Bachelder, who d. Nov. 22, 1839. He m. (2) Ann P. English, who d. Apr. 19, 1864 ; m. (3) Lydia Smart. He was a farmer in Cabot. Children :

- 25195. Andrew Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1842 ; was a soldier in the Civil War ; was wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg.

25196. William Osgood,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1844.

25197. Solomon Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1847 ; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

SOLOMON W. Osgood⁷ (25011), b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 26, 1816 ; m. (1) June 19, 1842, Sarah Abbott, who d. Mar. 10, 1864 ; m. (2) Mrs. Susan (Sabin) Osgood. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Cabot. Children :

25198. Sarah J. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1843 ; m. Joseph Wilson.

25199. Hermon Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1845.

25200. Mary E. Osgood,⁸ b. May 20, 1848.

25201. John B. Osgood,⁸ b. June 1, 1849.

25202. Ruth A. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1851.

25203. William T. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1855.

25204. Lucian L. Osgood,⁸ b. June 5, 1857.

ALMYRA Osgood⁷ (25013), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 22, 1803 ; m. Robert Gibson. He was employed in a woollen factory and d. in Lowell, Mass. She d. in 1852. Children :

25205. William Gibson,⁸ b. Apr., 1838.

25206. Robert Gibson,⁸ b. Aug., 1841.

25207. Margaret Gibson,⁸ b. Oct., 1843.

25208. Curtis C. Gibson.⁸

CELINDA Osgood⁷ (25014), b. in Cabot, Vt., Feb. 18, 1807 ; m. Anson Coburn, a farmer of Cabot. Children :

25209. Adaline M. Coburn,⁸ +

25210. Henry W. Coburn,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1834 ; d. about 1854 or 1855.

25211. Mary E. Coburn,⁸ +

25212. Martha C. Coburn,⁸ b. July 6, 1838 ; was a teacher at Cabot.

CURTIS Osgood⁷ (25015), b. in Cabot, Vt., June 8, 1809 ; m. Lucy Sabin. He is a farmer of Woodbury, Vt. Children:

25213. Susan Osgood,⁸ +

25214. Lenora M. Osgood,⁸ +

25215. Statira Osgood,⁸ +

SAMSON T. Osgood⁷ (25016), b. in Cabot, Vt., June, 1813

m. Susan Sabin. He d. Nov. 15, 1868, in Cabot, where he had lived and his widow m. Solomon W. Osgood⁷ (25011).

HANNAH E. Osgood⁷ (25018), b. in Cabot, Vt., May 31, 1825; m. Andrew Dennis, a farmer of Williamstown, Mass. She d. May 4, 1847. Child:

25216. Edward E. Dennis,⁸ was adopted by his uncle Samson T. Osgood.⁷

WILLIAM Osgood⁸ (25028), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1809; m. Elizabeth McKenney of Vershire, Vt. He was a farmer and miller in West Lebanon, N. H., where he d. Oct. 4, 1859. She d. July 9, 1863. Children:

25217. William H. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
 25218. Martha A. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1860.
 25219. Mary J. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1844; m. Charles F. Ranlett.
 25220. Eliza Osgood,⁹ b. in 1847; is of Littleton, N. H.
 25221. Julia Osgood,⁹ b. in 1851; is of Claremont, N. H.

LOIS Osgood⁸ (25029), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1812; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Benjamin F. Severance, a shoemaker of Claremont. Children:

25222. Emily L. Severance,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. Mar. 11, 1839.
 25223. Lucian C. Severance,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1840.
 25224. Elizabeth L. Severance,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. Mar. 23, 1847.
 25225. George H. Severance,⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1845.

JOSEPH W. Osgood⁸ (25030), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1814; m. in 1839, Esther Knights of Claremont. He was a carpenter of Claremont. Children:

25226. Jeanette Osgood,⁹ b. in 1840; d. in 1842.
 25227. Avice M. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1842.
 25228. George D. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1844.
 25229. Jeanette E. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1847.
 25230. Emily L. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1850.
 25231. Arnott G. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1852; d. in 1854.
 25232. Susan F. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1855.
 25233. Esther M. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1858.

MATTHIAS Osgood⁸ (25033), b. in Claremont, N.H., in 1823; m. Feb. 14, 1854, Mary Sargent of Lawrence, Mass. He was a carpenter in Lawrence, where he d. June 21, 1882. Children :

- 25234. Adella M. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1855 ; was burned by the upsetting of a lamp July 29, 1868.
- 25235. Elbridge G. Osgood,⁹ b. June 30, 1858.
- 25236. William H. Osgood,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1860 ; d. Sept. 30, 1862.
- 25237. Bertram M. Osgood,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1866.
- 25238. George F. Osgood,⁹ b. May 16, 1868 ; m. Orrie T. Chubb.

LYMAN P. Osgood⁸ (25034), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1825; m. Oct. 1, 1852, Eliza F. Smart of Croyden, N. H., who d. Oct. 29, 1889. He is a carpenter in Claremont. Children :

- 25239. Augusta Osgood,⁹ b. in 1856 ; d. in 1857.
- 25240. Eddie D. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1859.
- 25241. Sarah U. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1863.
- 25242. Willie Osgood,⁹ b. May 8 ; d. July 16, 1872.

JAMES H. Osgood⁸ (25035), b. in Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Hannah Kelsea of Newport, N. H. He m. (2) Mary Pressey of Crown Point, and lived in Illinois. Children :

- 25243. Fanny P. Osgood,⁹ b. Apr., 1842 ; d. in 1860.
- 25244. James Osgood,⁹ b in 1844 ; was a soldier in the Civil war ; taken prisoner and exchanged ; was drowned in going up the Mississippi river about 1864.
- 25245. William Osgood,⁹ b. June, 1846 ; d. in 1853.
- 25246. Sarah Osgood,⁹ b. in 1850.
- 25247. William Osgood,⁹ b. Apr., 1855.

HAL Osgood⁸ (25036), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819 ; m. Oct. 13, 1843, Jane M. Dudley of Crown Point. They lived at Stockholm, N. Y., and near Toronto, Canada. He was a carpenter. Children :

- 25248. Laverna Osgood,⁹ b. July 9, 1846.
- 25249. Franklin Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1849.
- 25250. Sophia Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1851.
- 25251. Fillmore Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1853.
- 25252. Hiram Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1860.

WARREN D. Osgood⁸ (25039), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1822; m. (1) in 1843, Sarah McIntyre of Crown Point, who d. Jan. 23, 1863; m. (2) Maggie Sharp. He was a millwright and lumberman near Fort Sanilac, Mich. Children:

- 25253. Fletcher Osgood,⁹ b. in 1847; d. in 1857.
- 25254. Dexter Osgood,⁹ b. in 1849; d.
- 25255. Mary Osgood,⁹ b. Mar., 1851.
- 25256. Ellen Osgood,⁹ b. June, 1853.
- 25257. Robert Osgood,⁹ b. June, 1855.
- 25258. Adaline Osgood,⁹ b. in 1858.
- 25259. Clark Osgood,⁹ b. in 1860; d. in 1863.
- 25260. Warren F. Osgood,⁹ b. in June, d. July, 1862.

SOPHIA Osgood⁸ (25040), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1824; m. in 1845, Isaac Locke of Crown Point, who d. about 1864. Children:

- 25261. Emily A. Locke,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Apr. 12, 1848.
- 25262. Isaac F. Locke,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
- 25263. George W. Locke,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1852.
- 25264. Kate D. Locke,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1858.
- 25265. Mate Locke,⁹ }
25266. Kate Locke,⁹ } b. Feb. 17, 1860.

SULLIVAN Osgood⁸ (25041), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., July 2, 1827; m. Mary McIntyre of Crown Point. He was a farmer of Stockholm, N. Y., until 1863, when he moved to Sanilac, Mich. Children:

- 25267. Alvan Osgood,⁹ b. in 1851.
- 25268. Adaline Osgood,⁹ b. in 1858.
- 25269. Irene Osgood,⁹ b. June 2, 1862.

GEORGE W. Osgood⁸ (25042), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1829; m. Oct., 1855, Irene Champion of Moriah, N. Y. He is a foreman of a mill at Fort Sanilac, Mich. Child:

- 25270. Charles H. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1857.

LESTINA S. Osgood⁸ (25043), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., May 23, 1832; m. in 1854, Helon Bailey of Racine, Wis., where he d. Jan., 1868. Children:

25271. William Bailey.⁹ 25273. George Bailey.⁹
 25272. Freddie Bailey.⁹ 25274. Ella Bailey.⁹

HANNAH Osgood⁸ (25046), b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 1, 1816; m. Thomas B. Johnson, a shoemaker of Newport. Child;

25275. Edmund B. Johnson,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1847.

RUEL Osgood⁸ (25049), b. in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 19, 1828; m. Apr. 5, 1853, Ellen Osborne of Tunbridge, Vt. He enlisted in Co. C, Berdan's sharpshooters in Claremont, N. H., and was discharged on account of ill health. He was a farmer of Tunbridge, where he d. Apr. 26, 1863. Child:

25276. Rolan Osgood,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1855.

LEVI Osgood⁸ (25050), b. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 9, 1830; is a mechanic of New York City, where he m. Nov. 22, 1856. Catherine Kirlaughlin of New York. Children:

25277. Catherine Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1858.
 25278. Levi M. Osgood,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1860.

THOMAS Osgood⁸ (25051), b. in Claremont, N. H., Mar. 21, 1831; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Fannie Gray of Sing Sing, N. Y. He is a farmer of West Lebanon, N. H. Children:

25279. Robert Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1856.
 25280. Susan Osgood,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1859; d. Apr. 1, 1862.
 25281. Hattie Osgood,⁹ b. Jan., 1863.
 25282. Sally B. Osgood,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1867.

AUSTIN R. Osgood⁸ (25062), b. in Cabot, Vt., July 11, 1811; was a farmer of Woodbury, Vt., where he m. Mary Bill. Children:

25283. Corliss Osgood.⁹ 25285. Hannah Osgood.⁹
 25284. Leroy Osgood.⁹ 25286. Lucy Ann Osgood.⁹

HARRIETT Osgood⁸ (25063), b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 20, 1813; m. Edwin Clark of Lowell, Mass. Children:

25287. Edwin Clark.⁹ 25288. Charles Clark.⁹

SARAH Osgood⁸ (25064), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 17, 1816; m. Israel Smith of Cabot. Children:

- 25289. George C. Smith.⁹
- 25290. Henry Smith.⁹
- 25291. Lorenzo D. Smith.⁹

SUSAN Osgood⁸ (25065), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 31, 1819; m. Enoch Jewett; resided in Iowa. Child:

- 25292. George N. Jewett.⁹

ORRIN C. Osgood⁸ (25066), b. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 17, 1824; m. Rebecca Chase and lived at Hardwick, Vt. Children:

- 25293. Harriet A. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1849.
- 25294. Ada Filora Osgood,⁹ b. July 11, 1852.
- 25295. Emily F. Osgood,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1857.
- 25296. Orrin Osgood.⁹

ALBERT Osgood⁸ (25070), b. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 7, 1830; m. Fannie Hall of Marshfield, Vt. Children:

- 25297. Walter H. Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1867.
- 25298. Alice E. Osgood,⁹ b. June 24, 1869.

LEVI W. Osgood⁸ (25076), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., July 12, 1825; m. in 1853, Rebecca Snider. They live at Glen Falls, N. Y. Children:

- 25299. Ida Osgood,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1854.
- 25300. Selina Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1856.
- 25301. Sarah Osgood,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1859.
- 25302. Carrie Osgood,⁹ b. May 1, 1865.

MARY A. Osgood⁸ (25081), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1854, Halsey S. Irwin of Henderson, N. Y. Children:

- 25303. Charlie Irwin,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1854.
- 25304. Willie Irwin,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1856.
- 25305. Jessie Irwin,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1861.
- 25306. Jay Irwin,⁹ b. May, 1869.

MARGARET J. Osgood⁸ (25082), b. in Queensbury, Vt., Nov. 2, 1837; m. Jan. 22, 1862, William H. Comstock of Watertown, N. Y. Child:

- 25307. Flora J. Comstock,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1867.

GEORGE H. Osgood^s (25085), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 21, 1830; m. Dec. 9, 1853, Mary A. Wills. He is a farmer in Randolph. Children:

- 25308. George C. Osgood,⁹ b. June 5, 1855.
- 25309. Emma G. Osgood,⁹ b. June 13, 1857.
- 25310. William H. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1859.
- 25311. Cora M. Osgood,⁹ b. July 4, 1861; d. Apr. 15, 1862.
- 25312. Harry R. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1863.

FRANCES E. Osgood^s (25087), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 6, 1834; m. May 18, 1858, Albert A. Ainsworth, a merchant of Tunbridge, Vt. Children:

- 25213. Nettie F. Ainsworth,⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1862.
- 25314. Anna M. Ainsworth,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1867.

DEBORAH J. Osgood^s (25088), b. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 19, 1836; m. Apr. 25, 1856, J. B. Goodrich, a farmer of Brookfield, Vt. Children:

- 25315. Hattie F. Goodrich,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1857.
- 25316. Lucy M. Goodrich,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1858.
- 25317. Sarah L. Goodrich,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- 25318. John B. Goodrich,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1863.
- 25319. Otho E. Goodrich,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1866.

CLARISSA M. Osgood^s (25092), b. in East Randolph, Vt., Dec. 29, 1827; m. Rev. Gilman Sanborn, a Freewill Baptist minister of Meredith, N. H. Children:

- 25320. Almyra A. Sanborn,⁹ b. June 25, 1846.
- 25321. Clarissa M. Sanborn,⁹ b. July 25, 1848.
- 25322. William A. Sanborn,⁹ b. Jan., 1853.
- 25323. An infant,⁹ b. and d. young.

CHARLES D. Osgood^s (25093), b. in East Randolph, Vt., June 9, 1830; m. Ellen D. Moulton. He was a farmer of East Randolph. Children:

- 25324. Charles J. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1853.
- 25325. Etta M. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1858.

ANGELINE A. Osgood^s (25095), b. in East Randolph, Vt.,

Oct. 31, 1834; m. June 3, 1855, John C. Russell, a farmer of Farmersburg, Ia. Children :

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 25326. Angie Russell. ⁹ | 25329. Clara G. Russell. ⁹ |
| 25327. Charles O. Russell. ⁹ | 25330. Henry C. Russell. ⁹ |
| 25328. John F. Russell. ⁹ | |

Rev. JOHN C. Osgood⁸ (25096), b. in East Randolph, Vt., Feb. 14, 1841; he became a Christian when about 19 years of age; was educated at New Hampton Institute, graduating from the Theological School in 1868. He m. July 15, 1868, Mary G. Flanders; has been pastor of the Free Baptist Church in Gilmanton Iron Works, Contoocook and Pittsfield, N. H., South Strafford, Vt., also Springvale and South Berwick, Me. Children :

25331. Ernest C. Osgood,⁹ b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1871.
 25332. Alice M. Osgood,⁹ b. in Hill, N. H., Apr. 2, 1873.

FRANCIS W. Osgood⁸ (25140), b. in Viroqua, Mich., Dec. 21, 1832; m. Mar. 7, 1858, Mary J. Pannel. They lived in Missouri. Children :

25333. Henry Osgood,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1858.
 25334. Margetta Osgood,⁹ b. July 9, 1861.

SOPHIA M. Osgood⁸ (25149), b. in Newark, Vt., May 31, 1840; m. in 1865, James B. Ball of Newark. He was a carpenter and soldier in the Civil War. Child :

25335. Croydon E. Ball,⁹ b. in 1866.

LUCY L. Osgood⁸ (25150), b. in Newark, Vt., Nov. 8, 1841; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1862, Robert Moulton, a farmer of Newark, and South Wheelock, Vt., who d. June 11, 1870. She m. (2) —, Elias Aldrich, who was engaged in farming, was judge of the County Court, representative eight years and held various other offices. Child :

25336. Clara J. Moulton.⁹

LOELLA O. Osgood⁸ (25153), b. in Newark, Vt., May 30, 1851; m. Aug., 1871, Everett Morse, a millwright of Newark. Children :

25337. Delia E. Morse.⁹

25338. Irvin S. Morse.⁹

FRANCES M. Osgood⁸ (25158), b. in Ellenburgh, N. Y., May 9, 1829; m. July 4, 1846, Fred C. Bailey. Children:

25339. William Bailey,⁹ b. July 31, 1847.

25340. A daughter,⁹ b. and d. in infancy.

25341. A daughter,⁹ b. and d. in infancy.

25342. Harry Bailey,⁹ b. in 1851

EVELINE Osgood⁸ (25159), b. in Ellenburgh, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1831; m. June 16, 1848, Frank L. Kendall of Cambridge, Mass. Child:

25343. Eva L. Kendall,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1854.

HELEN J. Osgood⁸ (25160), b. in Ellenburgh, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1851, Truman P. Prescott, a horse dealer of San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal., who d. Jan. 15, 1857. She m. (2) Jan. 23, 1858, James A. Clark. Child:

25344. Emma Prescott,⁹ b. in 1852.

JOHN B. Emmes⁸ (25165), b. in Hammond, N. Y., m. Nov. 1, 1860, Jenett P.,⁸ dau. of Solomon W.⁷ and Ann (Bates) Osgood, (25169), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 6, 1839. He is a lawyer in Carthage, N. Y. Children:

25345. Nellie J. Emmes,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Apr. 26, 1873.

25346. Ettie G. Emmes,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1863.

25347. Herbert C. Emmes,⁹ b. July 29, 1866.

CLEMENT C. Osgood⁸ (25168), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., July 5, 1837; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Mary M. Merrill. He is a farmer in Iowa.

ADALINE M. Coburn⁸ (25209), b. in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 13, 1831; m. Horace Warner of Holyoke, Mass.

MARY E. Coburn⁸ (25211), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 4, 1836; m. John Morgan, settled in Wisconsin.

SUSAN Osgood⁸ (25213), b. in Woodbury, Vt., Sept. 4, 1838; m. Ransom A. Willey, a miller of Berlin, Vt. Child:

25348. Wendell C. Willey.⁹

LENORA M. Osgood⁸ (25214), b. in Woodbury, Vt., in 1840; m. Wesley C. Peck, a miller of Calais, Vt. Children:

25349. Emma E. Peck.⁹

25350. Alice J. Peck.⁹

25351. Hattie L. Peck.⁹

STATIRA Osgood⁸ (25215), b. in Woodbury, Vt., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Caleb Sabin, a farmer of Woodbury. Child:

25352. Bradley U. Sabin.⁹

ASAHIEL Osgood⁵ (893), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1736; m. Jan. 15, 1767, Hannah Wilder of Barre, Mass. He enlisted July 9, 1778, discharged Nov. 9, 1778, service 4 mos. 1 day at Cambridge, certified at Lancaster, also enlisted Nov. 10, 1778, discharged Dec. 12, 1778, roll certified at Lancaster. He was a farmer in Barre, where he d. July 21, 1812; she d. May 2, 1839. Children:

25353. Hannah Osgood,⁶ b. June 26, 1767; m. Daniel Fisher of Warwick.

25354. Asahel Osgood, Jr.,⁶ +

25355. Ruth Osgood,⁶ +

25356. Dolly Osgood,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1773; m. ——— Batchelder and d. in Cambridge, Vt.

25357. Samuel Osgood,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1777.

25358. Abigail Osgood,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1779; m. ——— Hall of Cornish, N. H.

25359. Joshua Osgood,⁶ b. May 18, 1782, d. young.

25360. Joseph Osgood,⁶ +

25361. Polly Osgood,⁶ b. in 1786; m. Luther Burnap, a farmer of Townshend, Vt.

ASAHIEL Osgood, Jr.⁶ (25354), b. in Barre, Mass., May 16, 1769; m. in 1795, Lois Allen of Barre. He settled in Windham, Vt., where he was a farmer and d. in 1805. She m. (2) Mr. Eager. Children:

25362. Anna Osgood,⁷ +

25363. Lois Osgood,⁷ +

25364. Hannah Osgood,⁷ +

25365. Asahel Osgood,⁷ +

25366. Joseph Osgood,⁷ +

RUTH Osgood⁶ (25355), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept., 1771; m. John Mack, a farmer of Windham, Vt., who d. Mar. 26, 1837. She d. Dec. 12, 1850. Children:

25367. Ruth Mack.⁷

25370. William Mack.⁷

25368. Susan Mack.⁷

25371. Samuel Mack.⁷

25369. John Mack.⁷

JOSEPH Osgood⁶ (25360), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1783; m. (1) Sally Fiske, who d. in 1817; m. (2) Rebecca Smith of Cornish, N. H., who d. in 1825; m. (3) Ruth Bixby of Barre. He was a farmer in Barre, where he d. Apr. 11, 1861. Children:

25372. Ezra Osgood,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1817.

25373. Mary L. Osgood,⁷ +

25374. Joseph Osgood,⁷ +

25375. Horatio Osgood,⁷ +

25376. Samuel Osgood,⁷ +

25377. Isaac F. Osgood,⁷ +

25378. David S. Osgood,⁷ +

25379. Ira Marshall Osgood,⁷ +

25380. Ezra Osgood,⁷ +

25381. Elizabeth Osgood,⁷ +

25382. Caroline Osgood,⁷ +

ANNA Osgood⁷ (25362), b. in Windham, Vt., June 15, 1796; m. in 1824, Abner Powers, a farmer of Windham and Athens, Vt. She d. June 13, 1859. Children:

25383. Loren O. Powers,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1825.

25384. Anna M. Powers,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1827.

25385. Abner W. Powers,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1829.

25386. Silas D. Powers,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1832.

25387. Sarah L. Powers,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1834.

25388. Almyra Powers,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1838.

25389. Mary Powers,⁸ b. June 15, 1844.

LOIS Osgood⁷ (25363), b. in Windham, Vt., June 22, 1798; m. Thomas Parsons, a farmer of Bangor, N. Y.

HANNAH Osgood⁷ (25364), b. in Windham, Vt., Apr., 1800; m. John Mack, a farmer of Flagley, Ill:

ASAHEL Osgood⁷ (25365), b. in Windham, Vt., in 1802 ; m. Apr. 14, 1829, Tirzah M. Harwood. He was a farmer in Barre, Mass., and d. Nov. 22, 1862. Children :

- 25390. Caleb H. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25391. Charles M. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25392. Joseph W. Osgood,⁸ b. July 8, 1836 ; d. June 27, 1857.
- 25393. Ellen M Osgood,⁸ +

JOSEPH Osgood⁷ (25366), b. in Windham, Vt., July 20, 1804 ; m. Susan, dau. of Mathew and Nancy (Brackett) Richardson, b. in Weston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1814. He was a farmer in Townshend, Vt., and in Grafton, where he d. May 6, 1860. His widow m. (2) Ebenezer Blodgett of Grafton, Mass., who d. in 1868. She d. in Springfield, Mass. Children :

- 25394. Miles Osgood,⁸ +
- 25395. Asahel Osgood,⁸ b. July 15, 1836 ; d. near Alexandria, Va., in 1863 ; a soldier in the Civil War.
- 25396. Harriet M. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25397. Mary J. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25398. Lydia A. Osgood,⁸ +
- 25399. Nancy Oretta Osgood,⁸ +
- 25400. Joseph Allen Osgood,⁸ +
- 25401. Lois Jennette Osgood,⁸ +
- 25402. Charles W. Osgood,⁸ +

MARY L. Osgood⁷ (25373), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 5, 1809 ; m. in Barre, May 28, 1827, Reuben, son of Jonathan and Dolly (Davenport) Stone, b. in Barre, Oct. 17, 1807. They lived in North Brookfield, Mass., where he d. Apr. 19, 1841. Children :

- 25403. George W. Stone,⁸ +
- 25404. Harriet L. Stone,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1831 ; d. Sept. 29, 1832.
- 25405. Harriet L. Stone,⁸ +
- 25406. Julia F. Stone,⁸ +
- 25407. Mary J. Stone,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1838.

JOSEPH Osgood⁷ (25374), b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 19, 1810 ; m. Mary M. Cobb, who d. June 24, 1855 ; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1862, Mrs. Mary C. Peese. He was a carpenter and lived in Barre, where he d. May 29, 1874. Child :

- 25408. Charles H. Osgood,⁸ +

HORATIO Osgood⁷ (25375), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 31, 1812; was a farmer in Oneida, Ill., where he m. Nov. 27, 1862, Alvina Garwood. Child:

25409. Charles H. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1864.

SAMUEL Osgood⁷ (25376), b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 24, 1814; was a farmer in Little Valley, N. Y., where he m. Rachel Woodworth of Little Valley. He d. Nov. 18, 1851. Child:

25410. Samantha Osgood,⁸ b. June 27, 1852.

ISAAC F. Osgood⁷ (25377), b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 2, 1816; m. Mar. 25, 1841, Mary, dau. of David and Mary (Gleason) Johnson, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1820. He was a carriage maker of Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. Apr. 30, 1882. Children:

25411. Sarah Fiske Osgood,⁸ +

25412. Harriet Newell Osgood,⁸ +

25413. Henry W. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1869.

25414. Louisa M. Osgood,⁸ +

25415. George F. Osgood,⁸ +

25416. Mary Eudora Osgood,⁸ b. July 16, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1855.

25417. Carrie E. Osgood,⁸ +

DAVID S. Osgood⁷ (25378), b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 27, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Julia A. Crossman of Clarendon, Vt. He lived in Gardner, Mass., and Rutland, Vt. Children:

25418. Louis D. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1854.

25419. Myron L. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1857.

25420. David W. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1859.

25421. Charles H. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1862.

IRA M. Osgood⁷ (25379), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 15, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Charlotte B. Cook of Trenton, N. Y.; a farmer in Oneida, Ill. Children:

25422. Albert Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1854.

25423. Charles M. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1856.

25424. Emma C. Osgood,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1858.

25425. Carrie E. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1859.

25426. Freddie M. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1863.

EZRA Osgood⁷ (25380), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 4, 1828; m. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854, Harriet, dau. of Asaph and Rachel (Ray) Gates, b. in Westminster. He is a coal dealer in Gardner, Mass. Children:

25427. Ada M. Osgood,⁸ +

25428. Cora E. Osgood,⁸ b. June 6, 1864.

25429. Marcus E. Osgood,⁸ +

ELIZABETH Osgood⁷ (25381), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 24, 1830; m. in Barre, May 3, 1849, George M., son of Samuel M. and Sally E. (Cobb) Bassett, b. in Barre, Dec. 27, 1827. They lived in Barre, where he d. Apr. 20, 1890; Mrs. Bassett resides in Barre. Children:

25429a. Frank Lewis Bassett,⁸ +

25429b. Fred Emory Bassett,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1865.

25429c. Carrie Eliza Bassett,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1871.

CAROLINE Osgood⁷ (25382), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 18, 1832; m. Mar. 31, 1852, Norman Edward, son of Artemas and Sophronia (Witt) Brigham, b. in Petersham, Mass., May 16, 1829. He was a wheelwright in Barre, where he d. July 28, 1899. Children:

25430. Frederick Austin Brigham,⁸ +

25431. Nellie Sophronia Brigham,⁸ +

CALEB H. Osgood⁸ (25390), b. in Barre, Mass., June 16, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Sarah A. Gallans of Petersham, Mass., who d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. (2) Sarah A. Fuller of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Amherst, Mass. Children:

25432. An infant,⁹ b. and d. Nov. 16, 1871.

25433. Nellie M. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1872.

CHARLES M. Osgood⁸ (25391), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 18, 1833; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Hannah M. Allen of Medway, Mass. He is a finisher of straw and palm-leaf hats, residing in Amherst, Mass. Children:

25434. Leazah M. Osgood,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1858.

25435. Charles E. Osgood,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1860.

25436. Susan M. Osgood,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1862.

25437. Mary G. Osgood,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1864.

ELLEN M. Osgood⁸ (25393), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838; m. (1) Nathaniel Twitchell, a farmer of Barre, who d. Mar. 8, 1865; m. (2) Hiram F. Johnson. Child:

25438. Mary E. Twitchell,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1864.

MILES Osgood⁸ (25394), b. in Townshend, Vt., Nov. 21, 1834; m. Mar. 4, 1857, Minerva, dau. of Judge Ebenezer Huntington of Townshend, b. Mar. 4, 1833. He was a carpenter and lived in Hebron, Oakland and Fort Atkinson, Wis., where she d. Mar. 15, 1900. Children:

25439. Hattie L. Osgood,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1858; d. in Hebron, Aug. 24, 1866.

25440. Mary Miranda Osgood,⁹ +

25441. Helen O. Osgood,⁹ b. July 26, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1866.

25442. Olive M. Osgood,⁹ +

25443. Joseph M. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1869.

HARRIET M. Osgood⁸ (25396), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 29, 1838; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Nelson, son of Pelig and Nancy (Bolles) Winslow, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 18, 1828. They lived in Townshend, where he d. Aug. 1, 1897; Mrs. Winslow is living in Townshend. Children:

25444. Susan Nancy Winslow,⁹ +

25445. Lemuel Nelson Winslow,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1862; d. Apr. 19, 1863.

25446. Edward Nelson Winslow,⁹ b. June 8, 1864; living in Phoenix, Ariz.

25447. Harland Osgood Winslow,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1870; living in Phoenix.

25448. Hattie Delia Winslow,⁹ +

MARY J. Osgood⁸ (25397), b. in Townshend, Vt., Sept. 2, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Jonathan Leonard, b. Oct. 17, 1836. He was a blacksmith in Derry and Grafton, Vt.; he d. in Keene, N. H., in 1899; Mrs. Leonard resides in Keene. Children:

25449. Carrie J. Leonard,⁹ +

25450. Fred J. Leonard,⁹ +

25451. Eva Leonard,⁹ +

LYDIA A. Osgood⁸ (25398), b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 17, 1842; m. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1872, David Smith Loomis, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 11, 1845. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where she d. July 22, 1903. Children:

25452. Harry Edward Loomis,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1874.

25453. Edwin Wilson Loomis,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1875.

N. ORETTE Osgood⁸ (25399), b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 5, 1844; m. May, 1868, Samuel S. Howland of Rutland, Wis., b. Jan. 5, 1821. They lived in Stoughton, Wis., where he d. Sept. 18, 1883; she d. Jan. 18, 1896. Children:

25454. Milward S. Howland,⁹ +

25455. Charlotte O. Howland,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1871; she is a deaconess in the M. E. church, now (1905) an instructor in a Deaconess school in Lake Bluff, Ill.

25456. Elbert E. Howland,⁹ +

ALLEN J. Osgood⁸ (25400), b. in Townshend, Vt., June 17, 1849; m. in Grafton, Vt., in 1875, Emma U. Sherwin, b. May 29, 1857. They reside in Belchertown, Mass. Mrs. Osgood's father, James Sherwin, was b. in 1810; m. Lucy Ware Mann, who d. in 1872. Mr. Sherwin, now nearly ninety-five, lives with Mrs. Osgood. Children:

25456a. Harry A. Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1878.

25456b. Winfred C. Osgood,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1879.

25456c. Ruby F. Osgood,⁹ +

25456d. Raymond F. Osgood,⁶ b. May 7, 1890.

25456e. Percy F. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1896.

L. JENNETTE Osgood⁸ (25401), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 23, 1851; m. Jan. 15, 1872, Atwell P. Smith, b. July 26, 1847. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Feb. 15, 1905. Children:

25456f. Walter A. Smith,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1873; d. May 26, 1875.

25456g. Edith M. Smith,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1874; d. July 2, 1875.

25456h. Effie R. Smith,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1877.

25456i. Bessie L. Smith,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1881.

25456j. Martha S. Smith,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1886.

CHARLES W. Osgood⁸ (25402), b. in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855 ; m. —, and lives in Elkhart, Ind. Child :

22456k. Charles Arthur Osgood.⁹

GEORGE W. Stone⁸ (25403), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 12, 1828 ; m. Sept. 1, 1850, M. J. Haskins. Children :

25456l. Arvilla Stone.⁹

25456m. Harry Stone.⁹

HARRIET L. Stone⁸ (25405), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1833 ; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Hiram Allen. Children :

25456n. Ella Allen.⁹

25456o. Hattie Allen.⁹

25456p. Marian Allen.⁹

25456q. Ida Allen.⁹

JULIA F. Stone⁸ (25406), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1836 ; m. May 7, 1868, James B. Ward. They reside in North Grafton, Mass.

CHARLES H. Osgood⁸ (25408), b. in Barre, Mass., July 10, 1840 ; m. (1) Nov., 1862, Eliza Harwood ; m. (2) Mary Ellsworth of Barre, where he is a carpenter. Child :

25457. Mabel E. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1873.

SARAH F. Osgood⁸ (25411), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1842 ; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Albert Makepeace, son of David and Melinda (Cheney) Burt, b. in Barre, May 15, 1843. They reside in Barre. Child :

25458. Ella Melinda Burt,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1870.

HARRIET N. Osgood⁸ (25412), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1843 ; m. Apr. 27, 1869, Richard M., son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Brown) Johnson. They reside in Arlington, Mass. Children :

25459. Charles H. Johnson, ⁹	}	d. Jan. 14, 1901.
25460. Bertha Harris Johnson, ⁹		b. Apr. 2, 1870 ;
25461. Gertrude Johnson, ⁹	}	+
25462. James Johnson, ⁹		b. Oct., 1872 ; d. Feb., 1873.
25463. Henry Johnson, ⁹		b. Dec., 1873.

25464. Calvin Johnson,⁹ } b. July, 1876.
 25465. Emma Johnson,⁹ }
 25466. Helen E. Johnson,⁹ +
 25467. Edward Osgood Johnson,⁹ b. Feb., 1879.
 25468. Anna F. Johnson,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1882.
 25469. Robert E. Johnson,⁹ b. Mar., 1884; d. Apr., 1892.

LOUISA M. Osgood⁸ (25414), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1848; m. (1) in Hubbardston, May 31, 1871, Everard, son of Daniel and Rebecca (White) Witt, b. in Hubbardston, July 28, 1848. He d. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 1, 1881; she m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1886, Edward L., son of John B. and Electa (Boyden) Bemis, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Mar. 15, 1849. They reside in Fitchburg. Children:

25470. Mabel Louise Witt,⁹ b. —; d. Jan. 13, 1875.
 25471. Harlan Everard Witt,⁸ b. May 14, 1876; d. Nov. 18, 1881.
 25472. Frank White Witt,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. Nov. 10, 1881.
 25473. Mabel Louise Witt,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1881; m. Charles B. Smith¹⁰ (22032).

GEORGE F. Osgood⁸ (25415), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 24, 1850; m. June 12, 1875, Mary A. Cutter. They lived in Gardner, Mass., where she d. Dec. 16, 1901. Child:

25474. Charles H. Osgood,⁹ +

CARRIE E. Osgood⁸ (25417), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1861; m. July 6, 1881, Edward J., son of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Briggs, b. in Ashburnham, Mass. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Children:

25475. Maud Osgood Briggs,⁹ b. June 15, 1886.
 25476. William Waldo Briggs,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1893.

ADA M. Osgood⁸ (25427), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1857; m. May 28, 1879, O. M., son of Stillman S., and Abbie (Maynard) Knapp, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 5, 1853. They lived in Gardner.

MARCUS E. Osgood⁸ (25429), b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 12, 1889, Blanch, dau. of Henry P. and Eliza C.

(McGay) Fickett. They live in Gardner. Children :

- 25477. Hattie Eliza Osgood,⁹ b. May 5, 1890.
- 25478. Walter Ezra Osgood,⁹ b. Jan. 6 ; d. Aug., 1892.
- 25479. Ezra Marcus Osgood,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1895 ; d. Nov., 1896.
- 25480. Jennie Ruth Osgood,⁹ b. in 1900.
- 25481. Idell Osgood,⁹ b. June 10, 1904.

FRANK L. Bassett⁸ (25429a), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 25, 1855 ; m. in Barre, June 15, 1881, Flora L. Rice.

FREDERICK A. Brigham⁸ (25430), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 9, 1867 ; m. in Barre, Jan. 18, 1883, Minnie E. White. He d. Mar. 26, 1897. Children :

- 25482. Edward Hanson Brigham,⁹ b. May 15, 1885.
- 25483. Daisy Genevieve Brigham,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1886.
- 25484. Cedric White Brigham,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1889.

NELLIE S. Brigham⁸ (25431), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 7, 1862 ; m. in Athol, Mass., Oct. 6, 1885, Frank, son of Lyman O. and Harriet S. (Parkhurst) Nye, b. in Barre Plains, June 30, 1855. They live in Oakham, Mass. Children :

- 25485. Roselle Carrie Nye,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1887.
- 25486. Minnie Nye,⁹ b. June 27, d. June 28, 1891.
- 35486a. Frank Nye,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1893.
- 25486b. Frederick Oliver Nye,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1897.

MARY M. Osgood⁹ (25440), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 6, 1860 ; m. May 27, 1884, William Henry Cary, b. Feb. 22, 1844. He is a farmer at Galt, Iowa. Children :

- 25487. Edna Permelia Cary,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1885.
- 25488. Earl Thornton Cary,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1887.
- 25489. Gladys Minerva Cary,¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1888.
- 25490. Leona Abigail Cary,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1889.

OLIVE M. Osgood⁹ (25442), b. in Hebron, Wis., July, 1867 ; m. Sept. 12, 1886, Henry A. Tilden. They reside on a farm in Hebron, address Fort Atkinson, Wis. Children :

- 25491. Henry J. Tilden,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1887.
- 25492. Joseph Burleigh Tilden,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1889.

25493. Mary Miranda Tilden,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1891.

25493a. Miles DeWitt Tilden,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1900.

SUSAN N. Winslow⁹ (25444), b. in Townshend, Vt., Oct. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1886, Byron Atwood. He d. May 5, 1904; Mrs. Atwood is living in Rock Island, Ill.

HATTIE D. Winslow⁹ (25448), b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 5, 1873; m. Henry Clay Stratton. They live in West Townshend. Children:

25493b. Ralph Harland Stratton,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1900.

25493c. Aubrey Edward Stratton,¹⁰ b. Mar. 2, 1902.

25493d. Florence Isabel Stratton,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1904.

CARRIE J. Leonard⁹ (25449), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1885, J. Edward Wood. They reside in Keene. Children:

25494. Leon Edward Wood,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1889.

25495. Pearl Lillian Wood,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1891.

25496. Hazel Blanch Wood,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1886.

FRED J. Leonard⁹ (25450), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 21, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Minnie Liscord. They reside in Keene. Children:

25497. Mildred Beatrice Leonard,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1891.

25498. Vera May Leonard,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1893.

EVA Leonard⁹ (25451), b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 16, 1875; m. Sept. 14, 1894, Leon Spencer. Child:

25499. Gertrude Eva Spencer,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1895.

MILWARD S. Howland⁹ (25454), b. in Stoughton, Wis., June 11, 1869; m. in Stoughton, Feb. 12, 1896, Alice Ina Bryant of Stoughton. They resided in Lakeville, Mich., for a time, now in Oxford, Mich. Children:

25499a. Dorothy Mildred Howland,¹⁰ b. in Lakeville, Mar. 24, 1900.

25499b. Ida Mae Howland,¹⁰ b. Apr. 20, 1903.

ELBERT E. Howland⁹ (25456), b. in Stoughton, Wis., Oct. 29, 1877; m. Apr. 12, 1899, Aletha N. Strommen, b. in Stough-

ton in 1877. They lived for a time in Stoughton, now in Merrill, Wis., where he is of the firm of Howland & Hurd, Hardware Dealers. Children :

25499c. Gerald Bert Howland,¹⁰ b. in Stoughton, Jan. 31, 1900.

25499d. Giles William Howland,¹⁰ b. in Stoughton, Dec. 6, 1901.

RUBY F. Osgood⁹ (25456c), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 29, 1884; m. May 30, 1901, Edward D. Fales. They live in Belchertown. Children :

25499e. Gladys Mae Fales,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1902.

25499f. Audrey Emma Fales,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1904.

BERTHA H. Johnson⁹ (25460), b. in Arlington, Mass., Apr. 2, 1870; m. in 1892, William Mansfield.

HELEN E. Johnson⁹ (25466), b. in Arlington, Mass., Aug., 1877; m. John Cooper.

CHARLES H. Osgood⁹ (25474), b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 27, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Frances, dau. of Frank C and Lucy A. Curtis, b. in Winchendon, Mass., in 1876. They lived in Gardner, where she d. Jan. 29, 1903. Child :

25500. Grace Osgood,¹⁰ b. in 1898.

ABEL Osgood⁵ (894), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1738; m. Eunice Holland, who d. May 4, 1815. He was a joiner in Boylston and Barre, Mass., d. Mar. 9, 1814. Children :

25501. Betsey Osgood,⁶ +

25502. Abel Osgood,⁶ +

25503. Patty Osgood,⁶ b. in 1770; m. ——— Dakin, and d. July 6, 1849.

25504. Sarah Osgood,⁶ b. in 1774; m. Silas Merrifield, a farmer.

25505. Polly Osgood,⁶

25506. David Osgood,⁶ +

BETSEY Osgood⁶ (25501), b. in Boylston, Mass., in 1767; m. in 1802, John, son of Christopher and Hannah (Brown) Osgood, b. in Pomfret, Vt., in 1770. He was a shoemaker in Brookline, Vt., where he d. June 12, 1829. She d. Oct. 23, 1838 in Peters-

ham, Mass. He was a descendant in the sixth generation from Christopher Osgood¹ of Ipswich, Mass., who d. in 1650; Christopher,² Christopher,³ Christopher,⁴ Christopher.⁵ Children :

- 25507. Sewell Osgood,⁷ +
- 25508. Ephraim H. Osgood,⁷ +
- 25509. Sophia K. Osgood,⁷ +

ABEL Osgood⁶ (25502), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1768; m. Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) Temple, who d. Apr. 29, 1857. He was a farmer, had the homestead in Boylston, Mass. He d. June 29, 1830. Children :

- 25510. Harriet Osgood,⁷ +
- 25511. Eunice Osgood,⁷ b. in 1806; lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 25512. Patty Osgood,⁷ +
- 25513. Clarissa Osgood,⁷ +

DAVID Osgood⁶ (25506), b. in Boylston, Jan. 19, 1781; m. May 29, 1805, Mary Merritt of Templeton, Mass., who d. Dec. 12, 1853. He was a farmer of Boylston, where he d. May 4, 1815. Children :

- 25514. Mary A. Osgood,⁷ +
- 25515. Charles M. Osgood,⁷ +
- 25516. Adaline Osgood,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. May 31, 1817.

SEWELL Osgood⁷ (25507), b. in Brookline, Vt., Nov. 22, 1803; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Sarah J. Brooks of Milford, N. H. He was a machinist in Manchester, N. H., where he d. Mar. 16, 1862. Children :

- 25517. Sarah J. E. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1857.
- 25518. Charles H. Osgood,⁸ b. May 15, 1837.
- 25519. Sophia A. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1857.
- 25520. John A. Osgood,⁸ b. May 29, 1841.
- 25521. Henry C. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1844.
- 25522. Catherine W. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1847.
- 25523. Flora E. Osgood,⁸ b. May 2, 1851.

EPHRAIM H. Osgood⁷ (25508), b. in Brookline, Vt., June 14, 1806; m. Apr. 3, 1831, Freedom B. Pike of Petersham, Mass.

He was a boot maker of Templeton, Mass. Children :

- 25524. Emory Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1832; m Elizabeth Blodgett.
- 25525. Fannie Osgood,⁸ b. July 28, 1834.
- 25526. Samuel Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1868, in Templeton.
- 25527. Elizabeth Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1837.
- 25528. Adelpia Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1840.
- 25529. Nancy A. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1842.
- 25530. John A. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1844.
- 25531. Delia A. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1847.
- 25532. Franklin H. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 1, d. Aug. 21, 1848.
- 25533. Charles E. Osgood,⁸ b. May 21, d. Sept. 13, 1850.
- 25534. Willie H. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1852.

SOPHIA K. Osgood⁷ (25509), b. in Brookline, Vt., Jan. 6, 1812; m. Aug. 31, 1834, Alexander L. Wallace. She d. Nov. 1, 1854. Children :

- 25535. Charles B. Wallace,⁸ b. June 7, 1835.
- 25536. Lizzie E. Wallace,⁸ b. May 21, 1837.
- 25537. John O. Wallace,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. July 12, 1856.
- 25538. Sarah G. Wallace,⁸ b. May 26, 1843.
- 25539. Susan C. Wallace,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1845.
- 25540. Sophia K. Wallace,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1848.
- 25541. Sewall S. Wallace,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1854.

HARRIET Osgood⁷ (25510), b. in Boylston, Mass., in 1801; m. in 1821, Jonas Perry of Boylston. Children :

- 25542. William H. Perry.⁸ 25545. Harriet T. Perry.⁸
- 25543. Benjamin F. Perry.⁸ 25546. Jonas P. Perry.⁸
- 25544. Eunice H. Perry.⁸ 25547. Abel O. Perry.⁸

PATTY Osgood⁷ (25512), b in Boylston, Mass., in 1808; m. Harrison Lovell. Children :

- 25547a. Harry M. Lovell.⁸
- 25548. Frances O. Lovell.⁸
- 25549. Martha A. Lovell.⁸

CLARISSA Osgood⁷ (25513), b. Boylston, Mass., in 1811;

m. Thomas Brewer. Children :

25550. Thomas J. Brewer.⁸ 25551. Andrew J. Brewer.⁸

MARY A. Osgood⁷ (25514), b. in Boylston, Mass., May 7, 1807 ; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1825, Dennis Rich of Phillipston, Mass., who d. Oct. 22, 1840. She m. (2) Oct. 28, 1845, Preston Cheney of North Orange, Mass., who d. Oct. 13, 1855. Children :

25552. Julia Rich,⁸ +

25553. Joshua Rich,⁸ b. July 17, 1830 ; was in the Civil War and killed at the Battle of the Wilderness.

25554. Adoniram Rich,⁸ b. May 20, 1832 ; d. July 22, 1835.

25555. David O. Rich,⁸ b. May 9, 1837 ; m. Josephine E. Harrington.

25556. Adoniram J. Rich,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1840.

25557. Levi P. Cheney,⁸ b. June 3, 1846.

25558. George B. Cheney,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1847.

25559. Charles N. Cheney,⁸ b. June 27, 1849.

25560. Henry W. Cheney,⁸ b. June 21, d. Sept. 7, 1853.

CHARLES M. Osgood⁷ (25515), b. in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1809 ; m. Mar. 8, 1837, Cemantha Davis. He was a carpenter of Northfield, Mass. He d. Mar. 29, 1872. Children :

25561. Feronda D. Osgood,⁸ +

25562. Mary A. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1839 ; m. July 3, 1864, Charles S. Warden, a pail turner and farmer of Northfield, Mass.

25563. George W. Osgood,⁸ +

25564. Elsey T. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1850.

JULIA Rich⁸ (25552), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1827 ; m. Lyman Rich.

FERONDA D. Osgood⁸ (25561), b. in Northfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1838 ; m. Aug. 31, 1868, Jennie R. Butler. He is a dealer in coal and wood and lives at Boston Highlands.

GEORGE W. Osgood⁸ (25563), b. in Northfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1842 ; m. Adelaide J. March. He is an engineer on the Troy & Greenfield R. R. and resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Child :

25565. Eva F. Osgood,⁹ b. May 7, 1870.

MANASSEH Osgood⁵ (896), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1745; m. Apr. 4, 1770, Mehitable Clark, who d. June 5, 1792. He was a farmer on the old homestead in Barre, Mass., where he d. Nov. 26, 1830. Children :

- 25566. Cynthia Osgood,⁶ b. May 23, 1771; d. Mar. 18, 1844.
- 25567. Chloe Osgood,⁶ +
- 25568. Manasseh Osgood,⁶ +
- 25569. Luke Osgood,⁶ +
- 25570. Joel Osgood,⁶ +
- 25571. Amasa Osgood,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1781; d. July 22, 1782.
- 25572. Rhoda Osgood,⁶ +
- 25573. Nancy Osgood,⁶ +
- 25574. Eunice Osgood,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1788, d. Mar., 1790.
- 25575. Sylvia Osgood,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1790; m. Jesse Marsh of Cavendish, Vt., and d. in 1848.

CHLOE Osgood⁶ (25567), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 4, 1773; m. Oct. 8, 1794, Jesse Marsh, a farmer of Cavendish, Vt. She d. Mar. 7, 1797. He m. (2) her sister Sylvia. He d. July 4, 1848. Children :

- 25576. Amasa Marsh.⁷
- 25577. Chloe Marsh.⁷

MANASSEH Osgood⁶ (25568), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 15, 1774; m. Jan. 25, 1788, Anna Buxton of Barre. They settled in Westford, Vt., at the time of their marriage and both died there. He d. July 18, 1855; she d. Feb. 23, 1868. Children :

- 25578. Amasa Osgood,⁷ b. Oct. 28; d. Nov. 11, 1798.
- 25579. Sylvia Osgood,⁷ +
- 25580. Chloe Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1801; was of Westford, Vt.
- 25581. Mehitable Osgood,⁷ +
- 25582. Lucy Osgood,⁷ +
- 25583. Anna Osgood,⁷ b. May 2, 1807; d. Oct. 24, 1808.
- 25584. Manasseh Osgood,⁷ +
- 25585. Anna Osgood,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1811; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Aaron Putnam.
- 25586. Amasa Osgood,⁷ +
- 25587. Mary A. Osgood,⁷ +

- 25588. Carmi Osgood,⁷ +
- 25589. Reuben Osgood,⁷ +
- 25590. Pliny Osgood,⁷ b. July 17, 1823 ; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

LUKE Osgood⁶ (25569), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1777 ; m. (1) Dec., 1809, Abigail Blanchard, who d. May 23, 1814 ; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret Ellis, who d. Oct. 15, 1827. He d. Oct. 20, 1821. Child :

- 25591. Seth B. Osgood,⁷ +

JOEL Osgood⁶ (25570), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 22, 1779 ; m. Mar., 1804, Henrietta Hastings, who d. June 28, 1839. He was a tanner and currier, and colonel of the militia. He lived in New Salem, Mass., and d. Apr. 7, 1852. Children :

- 25592. Charles Osgood,⁷ +
- 25593. Julia A. Osgood,⁷ +
- 25594. Mary Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1809 ; d. May 1, 1811.
- 25595. Nancy Osgood,⁷ +
- 25596. George Osgood,⁷ +
- 25597. Maria C. Osgood,⁷ +
- 25598. Erastus Osgood,⁷ b. June 3, 1819 ; d. Mar. 6, 18—.
- 25599. Joseph S. Osgood,⁷ +
- 25600. Harriet H. Osgood,⁷ +

RHODA Osgood⁶ (25572), b. in Barre, Mass., July 4, 1783 ; m. John Wheeler, a farmer of New Salem, Mass., and later of Little Valley, N. Y., who d. June 1, 1862. She d. in Little Valley, Apr. 14, 1868. Children :

- 25601. Seth Wheeler,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1813 ; lives in Springfield, N. Y.
- 25602. Benjamin Wheeler,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1814 ; is of Great Valley, N. Y.
- 25603. Nancy Wheeler,⁷ b. May 27, 1816 ; is of Little Valley, N. Y.
- 25604. Warren Wheeler,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1818 ; is of Wisconsin.
- 25605. Cynthia Wheeler,⁷ b. — ; m. Charles Boutwell.
- 25606. Clark Wheeler,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1820 ; is of Salamanca, N. Y.
- 25607. Eunice Wheeler,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1825 ; m. Nathaniel Winship.

25608. George Wheeler,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1827; is of Salamanca, N. Y.

NANCY Osgood⁶ (25573), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 7, 1785; m. Joseph Walt of New Salem, Mass. She d. May 21, 1843. Children:

25609. Nancy Walt.⁷

25610. Mehitable Walt,⁷ b. —; m. — Trooper.

SYLVIA Osgood⁷ (25579), b. in Westford, Vt., Apr. 4, 1800; m. May 8, 1823, Thomas Richardson of Westford, who d. Oct. 14, 1866. She d. Oct. 10, 1870. Children:

25611. Rhoda Richardson.⁸

25612. Lydia Richardson.⁸

25613. Anna Richardson.⁸

25614. Harriet Richardson.⁸

25615. Sylvia Richardson.⁸

25616. Chloe Richardson.⁸

25617. Alden Richardson,⁸ b. —; served in the 13th Regt., Vt. Vols.; d. Jan. 7, 1863.

MEHITABLE Osgood⁷ (25581), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 26, 1803; m. Feb. 23, 1830, Josephus Whipple, shoemaker, carpenter and mason at Westford. Children:

25618. Charlotte Whipple.⁸ 25622. M. Osgood Whipple.⁸

25619. Pliny Whipple.⁸ 25623. Edward Whipple.⁸

25620. George Whipple.⁸ 25624. Edwin Whipple.⁸

25621. Simeon Whipple.⁸ 25625. Sarah Whipple.⁸

LUCY Osgood⁷ (25582), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 14, 1805; m. Ephraim, son of David and Deborah (Doane) Bigelow. They lived in Westford. He was a farmer. Children:

25626. Lucy A. Bigelow.⁸

25627. Oberlin Bigelow,⁸ b. —; m. —; moved to Jericho, Vt.

MANASSEH Osgood⁷ (25584), b. in Westford, Vt., Apr. 2, 1809; m. June 24, 1841, Harriet Sanderson. He was a farmer of Westford. Children:

25628. Pliny Osgood,⁸ b. May 5, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1843.

25629. Mary J. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. May 18, 1874,

Fayette Balch of Jericho, Vt.

25630. John M. Osgood,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1846.
 25631. H. Emmaroy Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1848.
 25632. Paulina Osgood,⁸ }
 } b. July 15, 1850;
 25633. Pliny Osgood,⁸ } d. June 18, 1863.
 25634. Reuben Osgood,⁸ b. July 19, 1853.
 25635. Anna Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1861.

AMASA Osgood⁷ (25586), b. in Westford, Vt., Apr. 30, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Maria Holmes of Essex, Vt. They lived in Westford and Essex. Children:

25636. Sarah M. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1843.
 25637. Lucy B. Osgood,⁸ b. May 16, 1848.

MARY A. Osgood⁷ (25587), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 10, 1815; m. Martin Howe, a farmer of Jericho, Vt. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 25638. Mary Howe. ⁸ | 25643. Harriet Howe. ⁸ |
| 25639. Luther Howe, ⁸ | 25644. Emogene Howe. ⁸ |
| 25640. Nancy Howe. ⁸ | 25645. Reuben Howe. ⁸ |
| 25641. Anna Howe. ⁸ | 25646. Carlos Howe. ⁸ |
| 25642. Mary J. Howe. ⁸ | |

CARMI Osgood⁷ (25588), b. in Westford, Vt., July 7, 1817; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1847, Amelia Felton, who d. Aug. 18, 1865; m. (2) Apr. 10, 1866, Martha J. Woodruff. He lived in Westford, Royalton and Hardwick, Vt. Children:

25647. Loretta Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1849.
 25648. Ada A. Osgood,⁸ b. June 10, 1854.
 25649. Zilla A. Osgood,⁸ b. May 30, 1867.
 25650. Lanie M. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1870.
 25651. Arthur C. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1873.

REUBEN Osgood⁷ (25589), b. in Westford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1844, Sarah Hill, who d. Oct. 23, 1853; m. (2) Mar. 22, 1855, Zuriah Partridge. He was a farmer, lived in Trenton, Ill. Children:

25652. Edwin Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
 25653. Harlan Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1851.
 25654. Minerva Osgood,⁸ b. July 30, 1859.

25655. Lucian E. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1862.

SETH B. Osgood⁷ (25591), b. in Vermont, Dec 19, 1812; m. Aug. 16, 1839, Sarah A. Pratt of Tinmouth, Vt. He was a carpenter, and d. in Winona, Minn. Children:

25656. William Osgood,⁸ b. May 20, 1843.

25657. Gilbert Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1863

25658. Lucy Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1862

CHARLES Osgood⁷ (25592), b. in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1805; entered Dartmouth College in 1825. He m. Lovicia Parsons of Northfield, Mass. They lived in New Salem and Northfield. He was a preceptor of New Salem Academy, of Washington Academy, Georgia, and of the Academy of "Useful Knowledge," Northfield, in 1838. He was town clerk sixteen years; representative to state legislature several years, and postmaster twelve years. Children:

25659. Maria C. Osgood,⁸ +

25660. Henrietta L. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Charles S. Dewey, a clerk in Sacramento, Cal.

25661. Augusta P. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1841.

25662. Mary J. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1843.

25663. Charles P. Osgood,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1851.

JULIA A. Osgood⁷ (25593), b. in New Salem, Mass., July 24, 1806; m. Sept. 2, 1827, Col. Lyman Sawyer of Wendell, Mass. They removed to Erving, Mass. Children:

25664. Charles L. Sawyer,⁸ b. Sept., 1828.

25665. Julia L. Sawyer,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1833.

25666. Helen M. Sawyer,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Apr. 26, 1838.

25667. Patience M. Sawyer,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1838.

25668. Erastus O. Sawyer,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1840.

25669. Helen M. Sawyer,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1843.

25670. Walter H. Sawyer,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1849.

NANCY Osgood⁷ (25595), b. in New Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1811; m. Lot Dennis, a tanner of New Salem. She d. Feb. 25, 1839: Child:

25671. Nancy L. Dennis,⁸ b. Feb., 1839.

GEORGE Osgood⁷ (25596), b. in New Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1815; m. Harriet Pierce of New Salem. He was an innkeeper. They lived in Brookfield, Mass., and Bergen, N. J. Child:

25672. Warren Osgood,⁸ b. in 1846.

MARIA C. Osgood⁷ (25597), b. in New Salem, Mass., Mar. 3, 1816; m. (1) Jonathan Haskell, a merchant, doing business at Cleveland, Ohio, and d. in 1848. She m. (2) in 1859, Dr. George Pierce of New Salem. Child:

25673. Anna Haskell,⁸ b. about 1841; m. Mr. Sampson.

JOSEPH S. Osgood⁷ (25599), b. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 27, 1822; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Catherine C. Merriam of New Salem. They resided in Akron and Cleveland, Ohio. He was a tanner and currier. Mr. Osgood was in the service of the United States in 1864. Children:

25674. N. Eugene Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1851.

25675. Clarence H. Osgood,⁸ b. May 13, 1854.

25676. Effie J. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1856.

25677. Fannie A. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1858.

HARRIET H. Osgood⁷ (25600), b. in New Salem, Mass., Mar. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Benjamin F., son of Israel and Lucy (Fessendon) Applin, b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 24, 1819. She d. July 21, 1890. Child:

25678. Arthur Fessendon Applin,⁸ b. July 16, 1867.

MARIA C. Osgood⁸ (25659), b. in New Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1836; m. Charles G. Hooker, a merchant. They lived in Hinsdale, N. H., and San Francisco, Cal. Children:

25679. Charles O. Hooker,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1860.

25680. Robert G. Hooker,⁹ b. July 13, 1862.

LEMUEL Osgood⁵ (897), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1747; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Lydia Merrifield of Holliston, Mass., who d. in 1802. He was a farmer and resided at Barre, Mass., but in 1792, moved to Wardsborough, Vt. He d. Oct. 23, 1821. Children:

25681. Lydia Osgood,⁶ +

25682. Lemuel Osgood,⁶ +

25683. Nathan Osgood,⁶ +
 25684. Susan Osgood,⁶ +
 25685. Elihu Osgood,⁶ +
 25686. Asenath Osgood,⁶ b. June 6, 1782; m. John Ratcliffe,
 a farmer, who d. Nov. 23, 1854. She d. Apr. 1,
 1869.
 25687. Arethusa Osgood,⁶ +
 25688. Uriah Osgood,⁶ b. in 1785.
 25689. Gardner Osgood,⁶ +
 25690. Calvin Osgood,⁶ +

LYDIA Osgood⁶ (25681), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 17, 1773;
 m. Peter McSouth, a farmer of Farmington, N. Y. She d. Oct.
 1, 1834. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 25691. Walter McSouth. ⁷ | 25695. Cyrus McSouth. ⁷ |
| 25692. Alanson McSouth. ⁷ | 25696. Peter McSouth. ⁷ |
| 25693. Thomas McSouth. ⁷ | 25697. Lyman McSouth. ⁷ |
| 25694. Harnett McSouth. ⁷ | 25698. Marshall McSouth. ⁷ |

LEMUEL Osgood⁶ (25682), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 27,
 1774; m. Tama Perda. He was a farmer and removed to Rock
 River, town of Oneco, Ill., where he d. in 1844. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 25699. John Osgood. ⁷ | 25703. Rachel Osgood. ⁷ |
| 25700. Betsey Osgood. ⁷ | 25704. Warren Osgood. ⁷ |
| 25701. Abel Osgood. ⁷ | 25705. Lewis Osgood. ⁷ |
| 25702. Lydia Osgood. ⁷ | 25706. Franklin Osgood. ⁷ |

NATHAN Osgood⁶ (25683), b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 30, 1776;
 m. Sally P. Distro, who d. Nov., 18, 1858. He was a carpenter
 and lived in Livingston and Batavia, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 7,
 1820. Children:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 25707. Ira Osgood, ⁷ + | |
| 25708. Zelates Osgood, ⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1804; was a school
teacher and d. in Batavia, Dec. 8, 1830 | |
| 25709. Enos Osgood, ⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1805; was a cabinet maker
and d. in Batavia, July 19, 1831. | |
| 25710. Elisha Osgood, ⁷ } | d. Mar., 1810. |
| 25711. Elijah Osgood, ⁷ } | b. Jan. 15, 1808; d. in 1810. |
| 25712. Lyman E. Osgood, ⁷ + | |

- 25713. Morgan L. Osgood,⁷ +
- 25714. Alvira Osgood,⁷ +
- 25715. Syrena Osgood,⁷ +
- 25716. Phylena Osgood,⁷ +
- 25717. Nathan Osgood,⁷ +

SUSAN Osgood⁶ (25684), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 11, 1778; m. John Morse of Newfane, Vt. She d. Apr. 15, 1828. Children:

- 25718. Eliakim Morse,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1798.
- 25719. Charlotte Morse,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1801.
- 25720. Adeline Morse,⁷ b. July 28, 1804.
- 25721. Calvin Morse,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1806.
- 25722. Susan Morse,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1809.
- 25723. John Morse,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1811.
- 25724. Mary A. Morse,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1813; m. J. O. Hall of Rochester, N. Y.
- 25725. Sidney Morse,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1818.

ELIHU Osgood⁶ (25685), b. in Barre, Mass., May 5, 1779; m. Amy Lemunion of Newport, R. I. He was a farmer and removed to Manchester, N. Y., when the country was new, cleared up the farm on which he lived, and d. there, Jan. 8, 1863. Children:

- 25726. Maria S. Osgood⁷ b. in 1806; d. in infancy.
- 25727. Amanda Osgood,⁷ +
- 25728. Sophia Osgood,⁷ +
- 25729. Lucinda M. Osgood,⁷ b. in 1812; d. in 1843.
- 25730. Calvin Osgood,⁷ b. in 1814; m. in 1832, Diantha McUmbert of Freeport, N. Y.
- 25731. Thomas Osgood,⁷ +
- 25732. Burras Osgood,⁷ +
- 25733. Harriet Osgood,⁷ b. in 1820; d. in 1844.
- 25734. Lyman Osgood,⁷ +
- 25735. Myron Osgood,⁷ b. in 1824; m. Mary E. Reynolds. He was a farmer at Manchester, N. Y., and d. at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, in 1850.
- 25736. Edward Osgood,⁷ +

ARETHUSA Osgood⁶ (25687), b. in Barre, Mass., June 24, 1784; m. July 4, 1802, Benjamin Howland, a farmer of Farming-

ton, N. Y., who d. Nov. 23, 1854, in Frewsbury, N. Y. Children:

- 25737. Maria Howland,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1804; m. Daniel Bidwell of Bloomington, Wis.
- 25738. Chloe Howland,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. William Stilwell of Frewsbury. She d. Sept. 8, 1833.
- 25739. Naomi Howland,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Orrin Pixley, a farmer of Manchester, N. Y. She d. ———.
- 25740. Lydia Howland,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1811; lived in Lancaster, Wis.
- 25741. Job Howland,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. (1) Clementine Jones, who d. Feb. 4, 1859; m. a second wife and lived in Woodstock, Ill., where he d. Feb. 9, 1863. His widow d. in 1870.
- 25742. Sarah Howland,⁷ b. June 24, 1816; d. July 2, 1839.
- 25743. Emily Howland,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1818; m. Daniel Vine of Ottokee, Ohio. She d. Apr. 7, 1859.
- 25744. Adaline Howland,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. Alvin Lang of Shortsville, N. Y., and d. Nov., 1863.
- 25745. Elizabeth Howland,⁷ +
- 25746. Benjamin Howland,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Maria Bane of Frewsbury.

GARDNER Osgood⁶ (25689), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1787; m. Deborah Turner and settled in Caledonia, N. Y., afterward moved to Akron, Ind. He d. Nov. 26, 1851. Children:

- 25747. Lydia Osgood,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1821; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1841, James S. Chapin, who d. in 1842; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1851, John Pearson, who d. in 1853.
- 25748. Melancthon Osgood,⁷ b. July 13, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Polly Welton. He was a mechanic and d. Jan. 1, 1857.
- 25749. Susan Osgood,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 25, 1841.
- 25750. Gardner Osgood,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1827.
- 25751. Jane Osgood,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1829; m. Apr. 20, 1852, D. E. Torrey of Akron.
- 25752. William Osgood,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1831; was a lawyer and d. in 1861.
- 25753. Ovid P. Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1833; a lawyer of Rochester, Ind.

25754. Sarah Osgood,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Feb. 1, 1855,
—— String of Akron.

25755. Harriet Osgood,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1838.

25756. Ann E. Osgood,⁷ b. Mar., 1841; d. Sept. 20, 1842.

CALVIN Osgood⁶ (25690), b. in Barre, Mass., June 28, 1790;
m. — Lucy Wibon. He was a cooper in Rome, Mich. Children:

25757. Louisa Osgood,⁷ +

25758. Lovisa Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1825.

25759. Gershom Osgood,⁷ +

25760. Cassius M. Osgood,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1830.

25761. Gardner J. Osgood,⁷ b. June 1, 1834.

25762. Albert E. Osgood,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1844.

IRA Osgood⁷ (25707), b. in Livingston, N. Y., June 30, 1802;
m. Apr. 22, 1828, Luraney Churchill of Bethany, N. Y. He was
a cabinet and chair maker, and held many public offices. They
lived in Akron, N. Y. Children:

25763. Ira L. Osgood,⁸ +

25764. Charles Osgood,⁸ +

25765. Loretta S. Osgood,⁸ b. July 23, 1838.

25766. Weston N. Osgood,⁸ b. July 11, 1843.

LYMAN E. Osgood⁷ (25712), b. in Livingston, N. Y., May
3, 1809; m. Miss R. U. Jenkins of Falmouth, Mass. He was a
carriage maker of Westfield, N. Y. Children:

25767. Joshua Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1839.

25768. Mercy J. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. ——— Buck.

MORGAN L. Osgood⁷ (25713), b. in Livingston, N. Y., June
5, 1811; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1833, Sarah Wright of Alexander, N. Y.,
who d. June 20, 1853; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1855, Electa M. Tiffany.
He was a carpenter of Bennington, Mich. Children:

25769. Cyrene E. Osgood,⁸ b. May 2, 1834; d. Sept. 9, 1836.

25770. Nathan J. Osgood,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1836; was a farmer of
Machias, N. Y., where he m. Oct., 1858, Mandana
Wright of Machias.

25771. Caroline E. Osgood,⁸ +

25772. Lyman W. Osgood,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 12, 1853.

25773. Truman D. Osgood,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War; d. at Washington, D. C., July 22, 1863.
25774. Cordelia J. Osgood,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. July 9, 1849.
25775. Mary E. Osgood,⁸ b. May 26, 1846.
25776. Enos W. Osgood,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1848; was a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Louisville, Ky.
25777. Homer D. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1851.

ALVIRA Osgood⁷ (25714), b. in Livingston, N. Y., May 12, 1813; m. Ransom Clark. They lived in Saybrook, Ohio. Children :

25778. Albert Clark,⁸ b. May 5, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
25779. Lucy Clark,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. John Warren.
25780. Lucius Clark,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1846.
25781. Fidelia Clark,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1849.

SYRENA Osgood⁷ (25715), b. in Livingston, N. Y., May 28, 1814; m. June 1, 1834, Daniel Thayer, a farmer of Alabama, N. Y. Children :

25782. Riley Thayer,⁸ b. July 7, 1836.
25783. George Thayer,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1839.
25784. Horace Thayer,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Mar. 10, 1844.
25785. Milo L. Thayer,⁸ b. May 21, 1843.
25786. Emily Thayer,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
25787. Mary Thayer,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1849.
25788. Sarah Thayer,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1852.
25789. Horace E. Thayer,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1852.
25790. Henry Thayer,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1856.
25791. Eli Thayer,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1858.
25792. A son,⁸ b. and d. July 22, 1860.

PHYLENA Osgood⁷ (25716), b. in Livingston, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1815; m. Oct. 15, 1836, Dexter Eggleston, a lumber dealer of East Pembroke, N. Y. Children :

25793. Lester L. Eggleston,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1842.
25794. Emily L. Eggleston,⁸ b. May 22, 1843.
25795. Janette A. Eggleston,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1845.
25796. Arthur D. Eggleston,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1852.

NATHAN Osgood⁷ (25717), b. in Livingston, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1818; m. Uritta ——. He was a joiner in Jamestown, N. Y. Children:

25797. James Osgood,⁸ b. in 1849; d. in 1864.

25798. Maria Osgood,⁸ b. in 1859; d. in 1864.

AMANDA Osgood⁷ (25727), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1808; m. in 1830, Orrin Reed, a farmer of Manchester. Child:

25799. Ellen H. Reed.⁸

SOPHIA Osgood⁷ (25728), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1810; m. Hambleton Wentworth, a farmer of Palmyra, N. Y. She d. in 1831. Child:

25800. Legrand Wentworth,⁸ b. in 1830.

THOMAS Osgood⁷ (25731), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1816; m. in 1847, Mary Fish. He is a farmer in Manchester. Children:

25801. Mary J. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1848.

25802. Hattie Osgood,⁸ b. in 1860.

BURRAS Osgood⁷ (25732), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1818; m. (1) in 1841, Maria S. West, who d. in 1847. He m. (2) in 1849, Sarah E. Pierce. He is a farmer in Manchester. Children:

25803. Carlos P. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1858.

25804. Eddie E. Osgood,⁸ b. in 1859.

LYMAN Osgood⁷ (25734), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1823; m. in 1844, Cynthia Howland. He was a farmer in Manchester, where he d. in 1848. Children:

25805. Lyman Osgood,⁸ b. in 1845; a soldier in the Civil war; d. in the service in 1863.

25806. Frances Osgood,⁸ b. in 1846.

EDWARD Osgood⁷ (25736), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1826; m. in 1855, Lucy M. Booth, and lived at Canandaigua, N. Y. Child:

25807. Carrie Osgood,⁸ b. in 1857.

ELIZABETH Howland⁷ (25745), b. in Farmington, N. Y.,

June 4, 1822 ; m. Jacob William of Frewsbury, N. Y. Children :

25808. Emily William.⁸

25809. William William.⁸

LOUISA Osgood⁷ (25757), b. in Rome, Mich., Nov. 6, 1822 ; m. George Spear, a farmer of Rome. Children :

25810. Jane Spear,⁸ b. in 1845.

25811. George Spear,⁸ b. and d. young.

25812. Lucy Spear,⁸ b. and d. young.

25813. Myron Spear,⁸ b. and d. young.

GERSHOM Osgood⁷ (25759), b. in Rome, Mich., Apr. 20, 1827 ; m. Lucetta Bennett. He was a farmer on the homestead in Rome. Children :

25814. Frank Osgood,⁸ b. in 1855 ; d. in 1863.

25815. A child,⁸ b. and d. in 1864.

IRA L. Osgood⁸ (25763), b. in Akron, N. Y., May 30, 1829 ; m. Mar. 5, 1855, Rachel Musick of Batavia, N. Y. Children :

25816. Sarah J. Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 185-.

25817. Franklin Osgood,⁹ b. in 1859.

25818. William Osgood,⁹ b. in 1861.

CHARLES Osgood⁸ (25764), b. in Akron, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1832 ; m. Sarah Linsley. Children :

25819. Atta M. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1857.

25820. Alina L. Osgood,⁹ b. in 1860.

CAROLINE E. Osgood⁸ (25771), b. in Bennington, Mich., Sept. 28, 1838 ; m. Dec., 1860, George Clark. Child :

25821. Emogene Clark,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1862.

WILLIAM Divoll⁵ (899), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 12, 1738 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1761, Mary Moore. They lived in Leominster. Children :

25822. William Divoll,⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1762.

25823. Mary Divoll,⁶ b. Mar. 17, 1765.

25824. Hannah Divoll,⁶ b. May 25, 1768.

25825. Judith Divoll,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1770.

25826. Benajah Divoll,⁶ b. Mar. 6, 1773 ; d. Aug. 26, 1775.

25827. Benjamin Divoll,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1775; d. Sept. 2, 1778.

25828. Martha Divoll,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1779.

25829. Elizabeth Divoll,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1782.

SARAH Divoll⁶ (902), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 19, 1744; m. Abraham, son of Jacob and Mary (Willard) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1725. He was a descendant of John Houghton¹ said to have been buried at Eaton Bray, Eng., Apr. 28, 1618, John Houghton,² bapt in Eaton Bray, May 19, 1593, a passenger on the "Abigail" 1635, John Houghton,³ bapt. in Eaton Bray, Dec. 24, 1624; m. Beatrix and settled in Lancaster, John Houghton,⁴ b. in 1650; m. Mary, dau. of Jacob, Sen., and Ann Farrar of Lancaster, Jacob Houghton,⁵ b. in Lancaster, Apr. 17, 1674; m. Rebecca, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Waters) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 19, 1671, Jacob Houghton, Jr.,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1696; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 3, 1725, Mary Willard. They were the parents of Abraham,⁷ also of Timothy, b. in Lancaster, now Bolton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1727, who m. Eunice Whitcomb⁵ (672), Vol. II, p. 645.

Tradition has called Sarah, who m. Abraham Houghton, dau. of John and Sarah (Osgood) Divoll, but John's will shows his dau. Sarah m. Jonas Gibson, Jr., of Lunenburg, Mass., while the will of William Divoll of Leominster, 1771, names his daughters, Sarah Houghton, Mary Osgood, Susannah Wilson and Relief Divoll, as well as his two sons, Thomas and William, and wife Sarah. The children of Abraham and Sarah were b. in Bolton and Lyndon, Vt., where he d. in 1815. Children:

25830. Abraham Houghton ⁶

25831. Jacob Houghton.⁶

25832. Thomas Houghton.⁶

25833. Henry Houghton.⁶

25834. Rachel Houghton,⁶ m. Levi Locklin.

25835. Juda Houghton,⁶ m. Silas Houghton.

25836. William Houghton,⁶ +

25837. Sally Houghton,⁶ m. Jonathan Locklin.

25838. Polly Houghton,⁶ m. Aaron Houghton.

25839. Eunice Houghton,⁶ m. Isaac Cady.

25840. Betsey Houghton.⁶

25841. Abigail Houghton.⁶

25842. Caroline Houghton.⁶

Capt. WILLIAM Houghton⁶ (25836), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1774; m. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 4, 1802, Marilla, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Warner) Clay, b. in Putney, July 19, 1780. They lived in Lyndon and Sutton, Vt., and Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Dec. 6, 1858; he d. in Nada, N. Y., Oct., 1863. Children:

- 25843. Stella Houghton,⁷ +
- 25844. Harriet Houghton,⁷ +
- 25845. Diantha Houghton,⁷ b. in Lyndon, Apr. 15, 1806; m. and lived in the South.
- 25846. William Houghton,⁷ +
- 25847. James Clay Houghton,⁷ +
- 25848. Albert Gablatin Houghton,⁷ +
- 25849. Daniel Clay Houghton,⁷ +
- 25850. Justin Houghton,⁷ +
- 25851. Martha M. Houghton,⁷ +
- 25852. Henry Oscar Houghton,⁷ +
- 25853. Marilla Houghton,⁷ +

STELLA Houghton⁷ (25843), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 2, 1802; m. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 10, 1830, David Scott, and lived in Scottsville, Ala.

HARRIET Houghton⁷ (25844), b. in Lyndon, Vt., July 9, 1804; m. in Sutton, Vt., Barton N. Tyler, and lived in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

WILLIAM Houghton⁷ (25846), b. in Lyndon, Vt., June 8, 1808; m. in East Windsor, Vt., Jan. 25, 1833, Amarilla Martyn.

JAMES C. Houghton⁷ (25847), b. in Lyndon, Vt., May 13, 1810; m. in Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1840, Julia Moulton.

ALBERT G. Houghton⁷ (25848), b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 29, 1812; m. (1) in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1838, Maria Otis; m. (2) Sept. 30, 1845, H. Otis. Mr. Houghton was admitted to the firm of H. O. Houghton & Co., in 1866, from which he retired in 1878.

DANIEL C. Houghton⁷ (25849), b. in Sutton, Vt., Mar. 12, 1815; m. (1) in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 15, 1840, Rosamond H. Corliss; m. (2) Aug., 1842, Julian Orton.

JUSTIN Houghton⁷ (25850), b. in Sutton, Vt., June 26, 1817 ; m. in Dana, Mass., Sept., 1842, Mary Parda.

MARTHA M. Houghton⁷ (25851), b. in Sutton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1819 ; m. Aug. 18, 1846, Joseph W. Hancock, a missionary.

HENRY O. Houghton, A. B.⁷ (25852), b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 30, 1823. At the age of thirteen he became an apprentice in the office of the "Burlington Free Press," and there laid the foundation for his future career. His brother was at the time in college at Burlington, and, listening to his advice, he determined to acquire a thorough education. His evenings and other spare moments were devoted to study ; and at the age of nineteen he entered college at Burlington, with twelve and a half cents in his pocket, but with a substantial preparation and dauntless resolution. He graduated four years later, went to Boston, and spent two years on the "Evening Traveller" as compositor, proof-reader and reporter. In January, 1849, he joined Mr. Bolles, of the firm of Freeman & Bolles, in establishing a printing office in Cambridge, Mass. It was first located in what is now a dwelling house near Harvard College. Three years later the business was removed to the present site on the banks of the Charles River, where the Riverside Press assumed an individuality and a name, resulting in the present imposing group of buildings. From the first Mr. Houghton was the controlling spirit of the enterprise ; his purpose was not merely to do good work. It was to do the best work that could be secured anywhere and to make books that should satisfy the artistic feeling as well as the literary sense. In 1880, the house took its present title, Houghton, Miffln & Company.

On April 1, 1888, three new partners were admitted, among them, Henry O. Houghton, Jr., who still represents the name in the business. Mr. Houghton, Sen., was one of whom it is said in dealing with others, he had the faculty and disposition to put himself in their place and think how he would feel in their circumstances, which made it very pleasant for those whom he employed. He m. in Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1854, Nanna Myer, dau. of William Manning.

Mr. Houghton's home was in Cambridge, where he served the city as Mayor, 1872, and in many other ways. He d. in North



Henry Oscar Kington

Andover, Mass., Aug. 25, 1895. Children :

- 25854. Henry Oscar Houghton, Jr.,⁸ +
- 25855. Elizabeth Harris Houghton,⁸ b. — ; living in Cambridge.
- 25856. Alberta Manning Houghton,⁸ b. — ; living in Cambridge.
- 25857. Justine Frances Houghton,⁸ +

MARILLA Houghton⁷ (25853), b. in Sutton, Vt., May 7, 1825 ; m. John Gallop and lived in Clinton, N. Y.

HENRY O. Houghton, Jr.⁸ (25854), b. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1856 ; graduated from Harvard College in 1877 ; m. in Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1884, Rose Rysse, dau. of Arthur Gilman of Cambridge. He was admitted partner in the firm of Houghton, Mifflin & Company, Apr. 1, 1888. Children :

- 25858. Henry Oscar Houghton, 3d,⁹ b. and d. in Cambridge, May 25, 1888.
- 25859. Rosamond Houghton,⁹ b. in Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1894
- 25860. Virginia Houghton,⁹ b. in Swampscott, Mass., July 29, 1898.
- 25861. Henry Oscar Houghton, 4th,⁹ b. in Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1903.

JUSTINE F. Houghton⁸ (25857), b. in Cambridge, Mass. ; m. Sept. 23, 1901, Francis Stewart Kershaw of Swampscott.

THOMAS Divoll⁵ (905), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1754 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1782, Polly or Mary Smith of Lancaster, b. in Woburn, Mass. They lived in Leominster until about 1800, then in Lancaster. He d. July 6, 1829. Children :

- 25864. Frances Divoll,⁶ +
- 25865. John Divoll,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1786.
- 25866. Jonathan Divoll,⁶ +
- 25867. Polly Divoll,⁶ +
- 25868. Thomas Divoll, Jr.,⁶ +
- 25869. Deborah Divoll,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1793.
- 25870. William Divoll,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1795 ; d. Sept. 4, 1798.

25871. Patty Divoll,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1796; m. — Welch; lived in Lowell.

25872. William Divoll,⁶ +

25873. Israel Divoll,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Apr. 15, 1802, recorded in Leominster; went to Ludlow, Vt.

FRANCES Divoll⁶ (26864), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1784; m. Apr., 1807, Thomas, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Blake) Evans, b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 8, 1770. They lived in Shirley, Mass., where he d. Jan. 25, 1835; she d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1863. Children:

25874. Eliza Evans,⁷ +

25875. Fanny Evans,⁷ +

25876. Hannah Evans,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. Phineas Divoll, Jr.⁷ (23463).

25877. Minot Evans,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. Feb., 1818.

25878. Mary Evans,⁷ b. May 11, 1819; d. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883.

25879. Martha Smith Evans,⁷ +

25880. Sarah Jane Evans,⁷ +

JONATHAN Divoll⁶ (25866), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1787; m. (1) Mar., 1818, Abigail Sylvester, b. Nov. 2, 1791; d. Mar. 2, 1819. He m. (2) Aug. 28, 1821, Tamson, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Stoddard) Farrar, b. Feb. 5, 1789. They lived in Townsend, Mass., where he d. May 10, 1857; she d. Apr. 11, 1874. Child:

25881. Abigail Sylvester Divoll,⁷ +

POLLY Divoll⁶ (25867), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 5, 1789; m. (1) Jerry, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Blake) Evans, he d. and she m. (2) Artemas A. Hayden. They lived in Oxford, Mass., where he d. Oct. 20, 1859; she d. Jan. 9, 1886. Children:

25882. Willard Hayden.⁷

25883. Clarissa Hayden.⁷

25884. Mary Hayden.⁷

THOMAS Divoll, Jr.⁶ (25868), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1791; m. Nov. 27, 1816, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Bodge) Kendall, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1786.

They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Dec. 18, 1829. Children :

- 25885. Edward Divoll,⁷ +
- 25886. George W. Divoll,⁷ +

WILLIAM Divoll⁶ (25872), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 1, 1800 ; m. Dec. 4, 1825, Dolly, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Carlton) Houghton of Lancaster, where they lived. He d. in Lancaster, Nov. 18, 1849 ; she m. (2) Jan. 16, 1854, William, son of Thomas and Abigail (Richardson) Ballard, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 17, 1790. Children :

- 25887. Sarah Divoll,⁷ +
- 25888. Caroline Carter Divoll,⁷ +
- 25889. Emily O. Divoll,⁷ +
- 25890. Julia Ann Divoll,⁷ +
- 25891. William Carlton Divoll,⁷ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1837 ; m. June 26, 1861, Jane Beaman⁸ (14394), vol. II, p. 420.
- 25892. Frances Ann Divoll,⁷ +
- 25893. Ellen Maria Divoll,⁷ +

ELIZA Evans⁷ (25874), b. in Shirley, Mass., Dec. 24, 1808 ; m. Oct. 8, 1824, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sybil (Saunders) Spaulding, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 17, 1798. They lived in Townsend, where he d. June 12, 1857 ; she d. Dec. 24, 1867. Children :

- 25894. Adaline Elizabeth Spaulding,⁸ +
- 25895. Benjamin Minot Spaulding,⁸ +
- 25896. Mary Antoinette Spaulding,⁸ +
- 25897. Emily Augusta Spaulding,⁸ +

FANNY Evans⁷ (25875), b. in Shirley, Mass., May 17, 1810 ; m. Samuel Battles of Fitchburg, Mass., where they lived and he d. ; she d. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1893. Child :

- 25898. Albert F. Battles,⁸ +

MARTHA S. Evans⁷ (25879), b. in Townsend, Mass., Mar. 2, 1824 ; m. Stanbury Dinsmore. They lived in Walpole, N. H. ; she d. Oct. 13, 1859. Children :

- 25899. Cornelius Dinsmore,⁸ b. and d.
- 25900. Gardner Dinsmore,⁸ b. and d.

SARAH J. Evans⁷ (25880), b. in Townsend, Mass., June 29 1829; m. in Lancaster, Mass., as second wife, Mar. 7, 1872, Alexander, son of James and Lucy Potter, b. in Holden, Mass., in 1812. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Mrs. Potter is living in Leominster, Mass.

ABIGAIL S. Divoll⁷ (25881), b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 2, 1823; m. in Townsend, Feb. 4, 1845, William, son of Joel and Sylvia (Lawrence) Spaulding, b. in Townsend, July 4, 1820. They lived in Townsend, where he d. Oct. 25, 1898; she d. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1902. Children:

25901. Anson Spaulding,⁸ +

25902. Martha Spaulding,⁸ +

EDWARD Divoll⁷ (25885), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1817; m. Mary Russell, dau. of Macajah and Elmira (Russell) Locke, b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 29, 1820. He was a farmer in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 5, 1899; she d. Mar. 8, 1888. Children:

25903. Frank William Divoll,⁸ +

25904. George Dana Divoll,⁸ +

25905. Emma Louise Divoll,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Nov. 7, 1848.

25906. Edward Waldo Divoll,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Jan. 27, 1850; d. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1890.

25907. Mary Etta Divoll,⁸ +

25908. Carrie M. Divoll,⁸ +

25909. Roneldo W. Divoll,⁸ +

25910. Austin R. Divoll,⁸ +

25911. Estus Elliott Divoll,⁶ +

GEORGE W. Divoll⁷ (25886), b. Oct. 31, 1826, in Lancaster, Mass., where he m. May 6, 1859, Belinda, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Houghton, b. in Harvard, Mass., in 1833. They lived in Lancaster, he served in the 7th Massachusetts Battery in the Civil War; d. in the hospital in New Orleans, La., Sept. 21, 1864; she d. Apr., 1864. Children:

25912. A son,⁸ b. and d.

25913. Ella C. Divoll,⁸ +

SARAH Divoll⁷ (25887), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 29,

1826; m. (1) in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug., 1841, Samuel, son of Samuel and Nancy (Fales) Jones, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 19, 1816; he d. in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1871; she m. (2) John C., son of John K. and Marcia A. (Pratt) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Nov. 14, 1843, where she d. Dec. 15, 1893. Children:

- 25914. George Henry Jones,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 28, 1850.
- 25915. Martha Jones,⁸ +
- 25916. Charles Jones,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Dec. 18, 1847.
- 25917. Hiram Jones,⁸ +
- 25918. Andrew Gilbert Jones,⁸ +
- 25919. Sarah Jane Jones,⁸ +
- 25920. Nancy Maria Jones,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1857; d. in Leominster, July 10, 1875.
- 25921. Marcus Edward Jones,⁸ +
- 25922. Ella F. Jones,⁸ +
- 25923. Marietta Jones,⁸ +

CAROLINE C. Divoll⁷ (25888), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 18, 1831; m. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1860, George, son of Thomas and Susan (Hapgood) Lewis, b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 14, 1832. They lived in Northboro, Mass., where he d. Aug. 16, 1896. Children:

- 25924. William Francis Lewis,⁸ b. Jan. 12, d. Jan. 13, 1868.
- 25925. Jennie Lewis,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1869.

EMILY O. Divoll⁷ (25889), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1833; m. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1856, Albert, son of Parker and Abigail (Buss) Tyler, b. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1829. They lived in Northboro, Mass., where she d. Apr. 1, 1900. Children:

- 25926. Saretta Frances Tyler,⁸ +
- 25927. Eleanor Josephine Tyler,⁸ +
- 25928. Harry Lewis Tyler,⁸ +

JULIA A. Divoll⁷ (25890), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 20, 1825; m. Andrew G., son of Gilbert and Caroline (Chase) Derby, b. in Leominster, Mass., where he was a member of the firm of Whitcomb & Derby, comb manufacturers, he d. Sept. 6, 1891. Mrs. Derby resides in Leominster. Children:

- 25929. Ida Augusta Derby,⁸ +
- 25930. Herman Augustus Derby,⁸ +
- 25931. Cora Frances Derby,⁸ +
- 25932. Carrie C. Derby,⁸ +
- 25933. Minnie E. Derby,⁸ +
- 25934. Walter Andrew Derby,⁸ +
- 25935. Maud B. Derby,⁸ +
- 25936. Ethel A. Derby,⁸ +
- 25937. William Carlton Derby,⁸ +

FRANCES A. Divoll⁸ (25892), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1838; m. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1856, George A., son of Metaphor and Nancy (Foster) Kendall, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 12, 1833. He d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1879. Mrs. Kendall resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Children :

- 25938. William Franklin Kendall,⁸ +
- 25939. Charles Albert Kendall,⁸ +
- 25940. Henry Lewis Kendall,⁸ +
- 25941. Eugene Divoll Kendall,⁸ b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 16, 1870.

ELLEN M. Divoll⁷ (25893), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 22, 1842; m. (1) as second wife, in Lancaster, Mar. 19, 1860, Elijah B., son of Caleb and Lucinda Cady, b. in Bethel, Vt., in 1831. She m. (2) in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1862, Charles, son of Philetus and Betsey (—) Robinson, b. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 19, 1836; d. in Leominster, June 23, 1881. She m. (3) in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 24, 1883, Hosea Wheeler. They live in Chelsea, Mass. Children :

- 25942. Ella May Cady,⁸ +
- 25943. Herbert Eugene Robinson,⁸ +
- 25944. Gertrude Marie Robinson,⁸ +
- 25945. Genevieve Robinson,⁸ +

ADALINE E. Spaulding⁸ (25894), b. in Townsend, Mass., July 27, 1825; m. July 3, 1848, Richard, son of James and Sally (Sanderson) Gilchrist, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 13, 1827. They lived in Lunenburg and Pepperell, Mass.; he d. in Lunenburg, Dec. 3, 1904. Children :

- 25946. Warren R. Gilchrist,⁹ +

25947. George A. Gilchrist,⁹ +
 25948. Benjamin C. Gilchrist,⁹ +
 25949. Alida A. Gilchrist,⁹ +
 25950. Clara A. Gilchrist,⁹ +
 25951. Mary E. Gilchrist,⁹ +
 25952. Judge M. Gilchrist,⁹ +
 25953. Bertha A. Gilchrist,⁹ +
 25954. Ai S. Gilchrist,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1864; d. Aug. 3, 1865.
 25955. Charles S. Gilchrist,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1867.
 25956. Alden P. Gilchrist,⁹ +

BENJAMIN M. Spaulding⁸ (25895), b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 30, 1827; m. Feb. 6, 1872, Arvilla, dau. of Parker and Abbie (Buss) Tyler. He is a carpenter; lived in Townsend and Groton, now in Ayer, Mass. Children:

25957. Nellie Spaulding,⁹ +
 25958. Bertha Spaulding,⁹ b. in Townsend, Oct. 15, 1860; d. in 1862.
 25959. Edith Spaulding,⁹ b. in Groton, June 17, 1866; d. Apr. 19, 1892.

MARY A. Spaulding⁸ (25896), b. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 19, 1829; m. May 27, 1851, John P. Tyler, b. in 1827, d. Sept. 7, 1857; she d. Jan. 19, 1859. Child:

25960. Adelaide Eliza Tyler,⁹ +

EMILY A. Spaulding⁸ (25897), b. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 19, 1837; m. May 27, 1865, William M. Ward of Calais, Me., b. Apr. 17, 1843. They settled in California, where she d., and the family still resides there. Children:

25961. William A. Ward,⁹ b. Sept., 1866.
 25962. Gertrude Emily Ward.⁹

ALBERT F. Battles⁸ (25898), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., m. Mrs. Margaret (Start) Vose. Children:

25963. Joseph Battles.⁹
 25964. Charles Battles.⁹

ANSON Spaulding⁸ (25901), b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 19, 1847; m. in Shirley, Mass., May 1, 1875, Elizabeth Phelps. They

of Charles and Margaret Cameron, b. in Nova Scotia. They lived in Leominster.

AUSTIN R. Divoll⁸ (25910), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1861; m. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Mary, dau. of Herbert B. and Mary (Teel) Richardson, b. in West Roxbury, Mass., in 1865. They live in Lancaster. Child:

25976. Ethel G. Divoll,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1891.

ESTUS E. Divoll⁸ (25911), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; m. in Clinton, Mass., May, 1892, Annie Croff, b. in Nova Scotia. They live in Worcester, Mass. Children:

25977. Waldo Divoll.⁹

25978. Grace Divoll.⁹

25979. Marion Divoll.⁹

25980. Lawrence Divoll.⁹

25981. A daughter.⁹

ELLA C. Divoll⁸ (25913), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1857; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 16, 1898, Charles Henry, son of Luke and Ann (Gleason) Rice, b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1841. They live in Leominster.

MARTHA Jones⁸ (25915), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1846; m. in Westminster, Mass., July 8, 1864, Horace F., son of Horace and Almeda (Wormwood) Fernald, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 17, 1837. He is a carpenter in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

25982. Cora Mabel Fernald,⁹ +

25983. Alberto Francis Fernald,⁹ +

25984. William Horace Fernald,⁹ +

25985. Lillian Estelle Fernald,⁹ +

25986. Susie Florence Fernald,⁹ +

25987. Ralph Eugene Fernald,⁹ b. in Leominster, Jan. 23, 1883; he enlisted as private in Company G, 43d regiment, United States volunteer infantry, Sept. 26, 1898. He was honorably discharged by the mustering out of the regiment. He enlisted in the navy, Apr. 18, 1902, and is now (1904) on Tugboat Uncus, at San Juan.

HIRAM Jones⁸ (25917), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1850; m. (1) Malvina Houghton, they lived in Ashby, Mass., where she d. in 1882; he m. (2) Lizzie Lawrence; they live in New York City.

ANDREW G. Jones⁸ (25918), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 19, 1852; m. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 3, 1877, Sarah J., dau. of James E. and Rachel A. (Davenport) Ballou, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 18, 1854. They live in Leominster, Mass. Children:
25988. Rachel Vera Jones,⁹ b. in Woonsocket, June 5, 1883.
25989. Claudia Beatrice Jones,⁹ b. in Woonsocket, Apr. 17, 1885.

JENNIE S. Jones⁸ (25919), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 28, 1854; m. (1) in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 2, 1872, Frank J., son of John W. and Rhoda A. (Balcom) Stone, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1851, they lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 4, 1893; she m. (2) in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1897, Frank R., son of Alonzo and Laura J. (Murdock) Whitman, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 29, 1850. He d. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1901; she resides in Leominster. Children:

25990. Ella M. Stone,⁹ b. in Shirley, July 21, d. July 24, 1874.
25991. John E. Stone,⁹ b. in Leominster, May 23, 1881. He enlisted by the name of Frank J. Stone. "Frank J. Stone, late private of Company L, 26th Inf. U. S. V., died in Brigade Hospital, Iloila, Philippine Island, from intestinal tuberculosis, acute, Apr. 3, 1900."

MARCUS E. Jones⁸ (25921), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 8, 1859; m. May 4, 1881, Addie Evans, b. in Easton, Mass. Children:

25992. Nellie E. Jones,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1882.
25993. Carrie E. Jones,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1883.
25994. Charlie G. Jones,⁹ b. Mar., 1885.
25995. Daisy V. Jones,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1886.
25996. Samuel L. Jones,⁹ b. Aug., 1887.
25997. Minnie G. Jones,⁹ b. June, 1892.
25998. Walter E. Jones,⁹ b. Mar., 1902.

ELLA F. (Jones) Hale⁸ (25922), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov.

5, 1861; (she was adopted when a little girl by her great aunt, Mrs. Emma [Houghton] Hale of Leominster, Mass., and given her name.); m. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1875, Herman Eugene, son of George G. and Mary E. Snyder, b. in State Bridge, N. Y. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

MARIETTA Jones⁸ (25923), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1864; m. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1885, Robert, son of Robert and Jane Anderson of Leominster, b. Apr. 4, 1853. They reside in Leominster. Children:

25999. Ralph Eugene Anderson,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1887.

26000. Esther Anderson,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1895.

SARETTA F. Tyler⁸ (25926), b. in College point, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1857; m. in Northboro, Mass., May 23, 1888, Pliny Sargent of Northboro, where they reside.

ELEANOR J. Tyler⁸ (25927), b. in South Orange, N. J., Nov. 22, 1861; m. in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1882, Almer B., son of George L. and Eliza (May) Chase, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860. They live in Leominster. Children:

26001. Marian Emily Chase,⁹ b. in Leominster, Jan. 19, 1885.

26002. Florence Blanche Chase,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1886.

HARRY L. Tyler⁸ (25928), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1870; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Blanche Edna Carter of Hudson, Mass.

IDA A. Derby⁸ (25929), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 9, 1855; m. in Leominster, July 9, 1872, Augustus G.,⁹ son of Joseph and Sally⁸ (Carter) (117) Colburn, "White Family Quarterly," Vol. II., p. 75, b. in Leominster, Dec. 7, 1843. They lived in Leominster, where he was a comb maker. He was accidentally killed by falling from a car in Lunenburg, Mass., June 7, 1894. Mrs. Colburn resides in Leominster. Child:

26003. Grace Cecelia Colburn,⁹ +

HERMAN A. Derby⁸ (25930), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1856; m. (1) in Leominster, June 21, 1877, Sarah I. Whitcomb⁹ (19410), Vol. II., p. 782, b. Oct. 8, 1857; he m. (2) in Leominster, Jan. 12, 1898, Jeanette, dau. of John W. and Jeanette

(Cranston) Rutherford. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 1, 1903.

CORA F. Derby⁸ (25931), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1858; m. in Leominster, Apr. 25, 1875, Joseph F., son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Richardson) King, b. in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 17, 1891. She resides in Leominster. Children:

- | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 26004. | Harry F. King, ⁹ | } b. Oct. 3, 1878; | d. June 25, 1879. |
| 26005. | Herbert A. King, ⁹ | | d. July 2, 1879. |
| 26006. | Ethel E. King, ⁹ | + | |
| 26007. | Bertie King, ⁹ | b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. July 7, 1883. | |
| 26008. | Florence B. King, ⁹ | b. Dec. 2, 1884. | |
| 26009. | Clarence J. King, ⁹ | b. Nov. 2, 1886. | |
| 26010. | Walter C. King, ⁹ | b. Jan. 6, 1891. | |

CARRIE C. Derby⁸ (25932), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 3, 1862; m. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1882, Charles E. Smith of Gardner, Mass.

MINNIE E. Derby⁸ (25933), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 8, 1867; m. in Leominster, Oct. 27, 1887, Ossian W., son of Roland W. and Lucy E. (Haskins) Goodale. They live in Leominster. Children:

- | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------|
| 26011. | Ralph Waldo Goodale, ⁹ | b. Apr. 23, 1888. |
| 26012. | Everett Burton Goodale, ⁹ | b. Nov. 9, 1890. |
| 26013. | Beatrice Mercedes Goodale, ⁹ | b. Apr. 10, 1894. |

WALTER A. Derby⁸ (25934), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 10, 1869; m. in Leominster, Nov. 12, 1891, Jennie, dau. of William and Agnes (Parkhill) Neeley, b. in Newark, in 1869. They live in Leominster. Children:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 26014. | Blanche Derby, ⁹ | } b. Sept. 16, 1893. |
| 26015. | Leroy Derby, ⁹ | |

MAUD B. Derby⁸ (25935), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1870; m. in Leominster, June 6, 1888, Arthur C., son of Clesson and Helen M. (Montague) Merriman, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 11, 1868. He is one of the firm of "Newton & Merriman," comb manufacturers, of Leominster, where they reside. Children:

26016. Helen Montague Merriman,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1889.

26017. Russell Gilbert Merriman,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1892.

26018. Reginald Stanford Merriman,⁹ b. July 5, 1896.

ETHEL A. Derby⁸ (25936), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 27, 1892, Edwin P., son of Perley and Ella (Cheney) Holmes, b. in Fitchburg; m. (2) in Leominster, Jan. 5, 1898, J. Franklin, son of J. B. and Eliza B. (Odiorne) Dennett, b. in Taunton, Mass. He is a grocer in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

26019. Granville Derby Holmes,⁹ b. in Leominster, Mar. 12, 1893.

WILLIAM C. Derby⁸ (25937), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 8, 1900, Mina L., dau. of George T. and Ellen (Sanderson) Lincoln, b. in Leominster, where they reside.

WILLIAM F. Kendall⁸ (25938), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860; m. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 10, 1900, Mary E., dau. of Stephen E. and Hannah E. (Worthley) Woodbury, b. at The Weirs, N. H., Sept. 16, 1870. They reside in Leominster.

CHARLES A. Kendall⁸ (25939), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 31, 1862; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 3, 1890, Nellie A., dau. of Isaac and Laura A. Dalton, b. in Stockbridge, Vt. He was on the police force in Fitchburg for a time, now (1904) in Concord, Mass. He m. (2) in Ayer, Mass., Dec. 7, 1904, Grace G., dau. of Henry H. Bliss. Child:

26020. Ramona Laura Kendall,⁹ b. in Fitchburg, July 25, 1891.

HENRY L. Kendall⁸ (25940), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1868; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 27, 1888, Carrie A., dau. of John C. and Caroline (Quimby) Sanborn, b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 2, 1871. He is a policeman in Fitchburg, where they reside. Children:

26021. George Franklin Kendall,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1888.

26022. Freda Blanche Kendall,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1890.

26023. Irene May Kendall,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1891.

26024. Marian Alice Kendall,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1894.

26025. Helen Gertrude Kendall,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1896.

26026. Ruth Mildred Gladys Kendall,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1898.

ELLA M. Cady⁸ (25942), b. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 20, 1861 ; m. in Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1878, Nelson J. Grant. They lived in Northfield Falls and later in Montpelier. Children :

26027. Arthur N. Grant,⁹ b. in Northfield Falls, Dec. 17, 1880.

26028. Edith Gertrude Grant,⁹ b. in Montpelier, Apr. 23, 1882.

HERBERT E. Robinson⁸ (25943), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865 ; m. in Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 6, 1892, Nellie M. French. They lived in Hinsdale, and later in Leominster, Mass. Children :

26029. Charles Frank Robinson,⁹ b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 27, 1893.

26030. Gladys Hazel Robinson,⁹ b. in Leominster, June 15, 1895.

GERTRUDE M. Robinson⁸ (25944), b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 31, 1869 ; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1887, Perley E. Abbott of Boston, Mass. They live in Charlestown. Child :

26031. Bertha Gertrude Abbott,⁹ b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1888.

GENEVIEVE Robinson⁸ (25945), b. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1872 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1891, William Morgan. They lived in Fitchburg, now in Chelsea, Mass. Child :

26032. Harold Eugene Morgan,⁹ b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 8, 1893.

WARREN R. Gilchrist⁹ (25946), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1849 ; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Mary Conton. Children :

26033. Ai Gilchrist,¹⁰ b. and d.

26034. Katy A. Gilchrist,¹⁰ b. and d.

26035. Mabel W. Gilchrist.¹⁰

26036. Preston L. Gilchrist.¹⁰

26037. Genevieve W. Gilchrist.¹⁰

GEORGE A. Gilchrist⁹ (25947), b. in Pepperell, Mass., Dec.

19, 1850; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1871, Clara E. Bailey; d. Jan. 20, 1874. He d. Nov. 26, 1875. Child:

26038. Florence A. Gilchrist.¹⁰

BENJAMIN C. Gilchrist⁹ (25948), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 10, 1852; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1874, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Wilson. They live in Townsend. Children:

26039. Hattie A. Gilchrist.¹⁰

26040. George R. Gilchrist.¹⁰

26041. Carrie Gilchrist.¹⁰

26042. Lillian Gilchrist.¹⁰

26043. Frank Gilchrist.¹⁰

26044. Mildred Gilchrist.¹⁰

ALIDA A. Gilchrist⁹ (25949), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854; m. Dec. 30, 1880, William H. Keyes, and resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

26045. Harwood Keyes.¹⁰

26046. Mabel Keyes.¹⁰

CLARA A. Gilchrist⁹ (25950), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 17, 1856; m. in Lunenburg, Feb. 15, 1877, Myron E., son of Edwin C. and Betsey (Tyrell) Harvey, b. Aug. 5, 1853. They reside in Lunenburg. Children:

26047. Louis A. Harvey,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1877.

26048. Bessie A. Harvey,¹⁰ +

26049. Myron E. Harvey,¹⁰ +

26050. Leslie N. Harvey,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1888.

26051. Ida M. Harvey,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1892.

MARY E. Gilchrist⁹ (25951), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1858; m. Apr. 25, 1877, George L. Mitchell. They live in Townsend, Mass. Children:

26052. Newell R. Mitchell,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1877.

26053. Adaline E. Mitchell,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1882.

JUDGE M. Gilchrist⁹ (25952), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 25, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Mary Long. Child:

26054. Robert B. Gilchrist,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 20, 1892.

BERTHA A. Gilchrist⁹ (25953), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 10, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1878, Charles H., son of Edwin C. and Betsey (Tyrell) Harvey, b. July 24, 1851. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

ALDEN P. Gilchrist⁹ (25956), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 29, 1871; m. July 12, 1890, Alice P. Gilmore. Children:

26055. Harry Gilchrist,¹⁰ b. Nov., 1891.

26056. Ethel Gilchrist,¹⁰ b. in 1894.

NELLIE Spaulding⁹ (25957), b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1858; m. Apr. 4, 1878, Stephen Tyler; she d. Dec. 25, 1884.

ADELAIDE E. Tyler⁹ (25960), b. in Townsend, Mass., m. James Gilson of Townsend.

WILLIAM S. Spaulding⁹ (25965), b. in Townsend, Mass., May 29, 1876; m. in Ashby, Mass., July 24, 1901, Hattie L. Davis.

ALTIRE Fairbanks⁹ (25966), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 11, 1881; m. in Shirley, May 29, 1899, Lester A. Fitts. They reside in Shirley. Child:

26057. Forrest Granville Fitts,¹⁰ b. in Shirley, Jan. 7, 1904.

GEORGE E. Divoll⁹ (25968), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876; m. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1902, Ella M., dau. of Sydney and Elvira Smith, b. in Westminster, Mass., May 30, 1883. They reside in Leominster.

CORA M. Fernald⁹ (25982), b. in Shirley, Mass., Mar. 16, 1866; m. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1888, William L., son of James A. and Mary Ann (Conant) Marshall. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

26058. Ralph William Marshall,¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1889.

26059. Helen Cora Marshall,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1893.

26060. Rachel Martha Marshall,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1896.

ALBERTO F. Fernald, M. D.⁹ (25983), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1868; graduated from Baltimore Medical School; m. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1892, Mrs. Catherine (Carroll) Waggoner of Geneva, Pa. He was a practicing physician in Leom-

inster and Shirley, where he d. Feb. 17, 1902.

WILLIAM H. Fernald⁹ (25984), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1870; m. in Leominster, Apr. 6, 1892, Mabel H., dau. of Zenophon and Cornelia (Hall) Cleveland, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1869. They reside in Leominster. Children:

26061. Carl Cleveland Fernald,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1900.

26062. Kenneth Jones Fernald,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1902.

LILLIAN E. Fernald⁹ (25985), b. in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 11, 1872; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 16, 1889, Cortize A., son of Fernando C. L. W. and Evelina (Adams) Thayer, b. in East Templeton, Mass. They reside in Leominster. Children:

26063. Francis Cortize Thayer,¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1893.

26064. Harry William Thayer,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1895.

SUSIE F. Fernald⁹ (25987), b. in Shirley, Mass., May 19, 1875; m. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892, Harry E., son of Joshua and Martha (Tower) Pitts, b. in Ayer, Mass., Aug., 1870. They reside in Hyde Park, Mass.

GRACE C. Colburn⁹ (26003), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 11, 1874; m. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1900, Bernis Edward, son of Alvers D. V. and Delia (Smith) Lear, b. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1874. He is a druggist clerk in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

26065. Madaline Colburn Lear,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1903.

ETHEL E. King⁹ (26006), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 7, 1880; m. in Leominster, Jan. 15, 1902, Roscoe L. Millett¹⁰ (18142), Vol. II, p. 694, b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 30, 1878. They reside in Providence, R. I.

BESSIE A. Harvey¹⁰ (26048), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 5, 1879; m. Sept. 9, 1897, George F. Buxton. Children:

26066. George Everett Buxton,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1898.

26067. Harvey P. Buxton,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1901; d. Aug. 13, 1902.

MYRON E. Harvey¹⁰ (26049), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 15, 1883; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Lillian L., dau. of A. W. and Ida M. (Burgess) Shephard, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 28, 1883.

RELIEF Divoll⁵ (906), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1758; m. int. pub., Jan. 24, 1783, with Aaron, son of Daniel and Sarah (Wilder) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1759. They lived in Lancaster. He was a soldier in the Revolution, Apr. 1, 1778. He d. July 6, 1810, in Lancaster; she d. May 26, 1836. Children:

- 26068. Benjamin Rugg,⁶ +
- 26069. Abigail Rugg,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1846.
- 26070. Sally Rugg,⁶ +

BENJAMIN Rugg⁶ (26068), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 19, 1784; m. Feb. 26, 1810, Catherine S. Taintor of Leominster, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1789. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 15, 1837; she d. Aug. 28, 1845. Children:

- 26071. Edmund Kirkland Rugg,⁷ +
- 26072. Catherine Drusilla Rugg,⁷ +
- 26073. Cecelia Augusta Rugg,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Jan. 10, 1844.
- 26074. Amelia Burbank Rugg,⁷ +
- 26075. Harriet Adelia Rugg,⁷ +

SALLY Rugg⁶ (26070), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1794; m. in 1813, Joseph, son of Silas and Mary (Stearns) Smith, b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1782. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 19, 1850; he d. Nov. 30, 1857. Children:

- 26076. Levi Stearns Smith,⁷ +
- 26077. Loring Smith,⁷ +
- 26078. Belinda Smith,⁷ +
- 26079. Martha Smith,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Mar. 1, 1878.
- 26080. Peter Andrew Wilder Smith,⁷ +
- 26081. Ivers Winslow Smith,⁷ +
- 26082. Susan Maria Smith,⁷ +
- 26083. Theresa Almira Smith,⁷ +
- 26084. Lucia Ann Smith,⁷ +
- 26085. Sarah Abigail Smith,⁷ +

EDMUND K. Rugg⁷ (26071), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1811; m. June 3, 1840, Helen M. Williams of Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

- 26086. Emily M. Rugg,⁸ +

26087. Charles Edmund Rugg,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1844 ; d. July, 1845.

26088. Charlotte Augusta Rugg,⁸ +

26089. Helen Amelia Rugg,⁸ +

CATHERINE D. Rugg⁷ (26072), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1815 ; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Charles, son of William and Mary (Hills) Wilder of Lowell, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1813. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. May 27, 1891 ; she d. in Worcester, Nov. 23, 1893. Children :

26090. Charles S. Wilder,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1841 ; was a soldier in the Civil war, killed in the battle of Cold Harbor June 6, 1864.

26091. Mary Hills Wilder,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1843 ; d. in 1892.

26092. Frank Newton Wilder,⁸ +

26093. Henry Miles Wilder,⁸ b. June 26, 1854 ; d. Nov. 11, 1856.

AMELIA B. Rugg⁷ (26074), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1821 ; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Joseph E., son of Joseph and Dolly A. Hastings. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Feb. 3, 1889 ; she d. Sept. 24, 1893. Children :

26094. Edmund T. Hastings,⁸ +

26095. William N. Hastings,⁸ b. and d.

26096. Joseph A. Hastings,⁸ b. and d.

26097. Kate E. Hastings,⁸ +

26098. Benjamin Hastings,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1856 ; d.

HARRIET A. Rugg⁷ (26075), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1826 ; m. June 12, 1850, James Kettell, who d. June 26, 1875 ; she d. Apr. 27, 1894, in Leominster. Child :

26099. Fanny W. Kettell,⁸ +

LEVI S. Smith⁷ (26076), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1814 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., July 18, 1840, Mary J., dau. of Elnathan and Betsey (Colburn) Colburn, b. in Leominster, Apr. 10, 1821. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 20, 1875 ; she d. Apr. 25, 1897. Children :

26100. Walter G. Smith,⁸ +

26101. Ida P. Smith,⁸ +

LORING Smith⁷ (26077), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1815; m. June 28, 1842, Elvira L. Richardson (?) of Lancaster, Mass., who d. May 1, 1851. He m. (2) in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1852, Abby M. Willard of Sterling, Mass. Children :

- 26102. Charles Samuel Smith,⁸ b. June 18, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1849.
- 26103. Calvin Ivers Smith,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1848.
- 26104. Mary Elizabeth Smith,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1851.
- 26105. Elizabeth Ann Smith,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1853.

BELINDA Smith⁷ (26078), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1816; m. Moses, son of Thomas G. and Lucretia (Ryder) Creed, b. in Westminster, Apr. 27, 1818. They lived in Leominster; he d. Aug. 27, 1898. Mrs. Creed lives in Worcester, Mass. Children :

- 26106. Albert Francis Creed,⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1845.
- 26107. Milton Augustus Creed,⁸ +
- 26108. Moses Emerson Creed,⁸ +
- 26109. Edmund Willis Creed,⁸ +
- 26110. Helen Augusta Creed,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1853.

P. ANDREW W. Smith⁷ (26080), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1841, Fidelia, dau. of Thomas G. and Lucretia (Ryder) Creed, b. June 25, 1824, who d. June 13, 1845. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1846, Hannah, dau. of Thomas G. and Lucretia (Ryder) Creed, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 27, 1821. They lived in Greenville, Conn.; he d. Sept. 28, 1891. She lives in Leominster. Children :

- 26111. William Francis Smith,⁸ +
- 26112. Joseph Wesley Smith,⁸ +
- 26113. Frederick Lincoln Smith,⁸ +
- 26114. Adelia Ann Smith,⁸ +
- 26115. Emma M. Smith,⁸ b. July 10, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1864.
- 26116. Florence Estelle Smith,⁸ +

I. WINSLOW W. Smith⁷ (26081), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1821; m. Charlotte ——. He d. Oct. 12, 1851.

SUSAN M. Smith⁷ (26082), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1824; m. int. pub. Dec. 31, 1842, with George Prouty of North

Brookfield, Mass., b. in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 7, 1820. He d. Oct. 18, 1888; she d. in Warsaw, Ind., Jan. 5, 1894. Children:

- 26117. Abbie Maria Prouty,⁸ b. June 26, 1845.
- 26118. Helen Relief Prouty,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1868.
- 26119. Herbert Cutter Prouty,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1851; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

THERESA A. Smith⁷ (26083), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1825; m. in Leominster, Nov. 17, 1844, Lyman, son of Daniel and Nancy (Thurston) Harris, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1811. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 11, 1892. Children:

- 26120. Helen Maria Harris,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. May 3, 1847.
- 26121. Theresa A. Harris,⁸ +
- 26122. Lucia Ann Harris,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
- 26123. Leonard M. Harris,⁸ +
- 26124. Martha E. Harris,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
- 26125. Francis A. Harris,⁸ +
- 26126. Lyman C. Harris,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1857.
- 26127. Ada A. Harris,⁸ +
- 26128. Nancy E. Harris,⁸ +
- 26129. Clinton A. Harris,⁸ +
- 26130. Charles W. Harris,⁸ +

LUCIA A. Smith⁷ (26084), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1826; m. in Leominster May 20, 1847, Jonathan L., son of Jonathan and Catherine Phillips, b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1821. He d. Dec. 9, 1847; she d. Dec. 16, 1896. Child:

- 26130a. Charles W. Phillips,⁸ +

SARAH A. Smith⁷ (26085), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1828; m. ——— Stevens and lives in Leominster. Children:

- 26131. Lewis G. Smith,⁸ +
- 26132. George E. Stevens,⁸ +
- 26133. Sarah Emma Stevens,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1904.
- 26134. Ida Stevens.⁸

EMILY M. Rugg⁸ (26086), b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. in 1866, D. S.

Orrison. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Child :

26135. Louis Orrison,⁹ b. in 1870.

CHARLOTTE A. Rugg⁸ (26088), b. May 23, 1847 ; m. in 1871, J. J. Davenport. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Children :

26136. A child,⁹ b. and d.

26137. A child,⁹ b. and d.

26138. A child,⁹ b. and d.

26139. Edith Fairfax Davenport,⁹ b. in 1880.

HELEN A. Rugg⁸ (26089), b. June 4, 1850 ; m. in 1873, S. J. Parsons. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

FRANK N. Wilder⁸ (26092), b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1850 ; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Susie W. Danforth. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

26140. Ralph Everett Wilder,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1875.

26141. Ella Josephine Wilder,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1879.

26142. Rolland Danforth Wilder,⁹ b. May 23, 1888.

EDMUND T. Hastings⁸ (26094), b. in Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1846 ; m. Jenny Ross of Worcester.

KATE E. Hastings⁸ (26097), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854 ; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Aldrich, son of James M. and Mary A. (Ross) Cook, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1841. He enlisted in the 5th regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War and was a charter member of Post 53 Grand Army of the Republic and served as Commander in 1884. Mr. Cook was a comb manufacturer in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 25, 1895. Mrs. Cook resides in Boston, Mass. Children :

26143. James Benjamin Cook,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1876 ; d. Feb. 8, 1880.

26144. Laura Williams Cook,⁹ b. in Leominster, Jan. 29, 1881.

FANNY W. Kettell⁸ (26099), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1856 ; m. Apr. 11, 1872, Abner G. Whittaker. They lived in Worcester, Mass., now in Leominster. Children :

26145. Marion G. Whittaker,⁹ +

26146. Hattie K. Whittaker,⁹ +

- FREDERICK L. Smith⁸ (26113), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860; m. (1) Mary Jane, dau. of James Burke of Leicester, Mass., b. Sept. 10, 1860; they lived in Worcester, Mass., where she d. Oct. 12, 1892. He m. (2) Mrs. Matilda Marie (Johnson) Hastie, dau. of Solomon and Marie C. (Andrews) Johnson, b. in Sparholm, Sweden, Feb. 19, 1865. They live in Providence, R.I. Children:

- 26157. Malcolm Irving Smith,⁹ b. in Leominster, July 6, 1884; d. in Providence, Jan. 6, 1894.
- 26158. Hannah Esther Smith,⁹ b. in Providence, Aug. 31, 1886; d. Apr. 25, 1895.
- 26159. Maud Emeline Smith,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1887; d. Apr. 29, 1894.
- 26160. Leila Olive Smith,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1891; d. May 6, 1894.
- 26161. Florence May Smith,⁹ b. in Providence, May 7, 1895.
- 26162. Gordon Frederic Smith,⁹ b. in Fishkill on the Hudson, N. Y., June 6, 1899.
- 26163. Helen Johnson Smith,⁹ b. in Fishkill, Dec. 30, 1901.

ADELIA A. Smith⁸ (26114), b. in Greenville, Conn.; m. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1872, Alvers D. V, son of Nehemiah and Eleanor Lear, b. in Cornish, N. H. They live in North Leominster. Children :

- 26164. Bemis Edmund Lear,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1874; m. Grace C. Colburn⁹ (26003).
- 26165. Harry Clifton Lear,⁹ +
- 26166. Robert Herman Lear,⁹ +
- 26167. Alice Lavina Lear,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1885.

FLORENCE E. Smith⁸ (26116), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869; m. in Leominster, William A., son of William and Mary (Easton) Farquhar, b. July 19, 1860. He changed his name to William A. Hill; they live in Leominster. Children :

- 26168. Wyman Chester Hill,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1884.
- 26169. Herbert Vernon Hill,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1886; d. July 28, 1889.
- 26170. Roy Clifton Hill,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1888.
- 26171. Burton Ward Hill,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1889.
- 26172. Carl Winfield Hill,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1891.
- 26173. George Frederick Hill,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1894.
- 26174. Arthur Lloyd Hill,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1895.
- 26175. Grace Edith Hill,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1898.
- 26176. Harvey Smith Hill,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1899.

THERESA A. Harris⁸ (26121), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846; m. in Leominster, Apr. 8, 1872, Oliver J., son of John

Putnam, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1844. They live in Leominster. Child :

26177. Grace M. Putnam,⁹ +

LEONARD M. Harris⁸ (26123), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1850 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, Sarah, dau. of Foskett and Sarah Danforth, b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1853. They lived in Leominster, now (1905) in Fitchburg. Children :

26178. Mabel Frances Harris,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1873 ; m. Julius I. Bassett⁹ (19934), p. 54.

26179. Sarah Edith Harris,⁹ b. June 23, 1875 ; m. Burton E. Johnson⁹ (19976), p. 58.

26180. Arthur Myrton Harris,⁹ +

26181. Lucia Edna Harris,⁹ +

FRANCIS A. Harris⁸ (26125), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1854 ; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1876, L. Ella, dau. of Hosea G. and Marion (Hinsdale) Ballou, b. in Monroe, Mass., Apr. 21, 1856. They live in Leominster. Children :

26182. Russell C. Harris,⁹ +

26183. Laura M. Harris,⁹ +

26184. Gilbert F. Harris,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1881.

26185. Addison K. Harris,⁹ +

26186. Merritt Lyman Harris,⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1892.

26187. Arnold Ballou Harris,⁹ b. July 5, 1896.

ADA A. Harris⁸ (26127), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1859 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1879, Walter J., son of Joel and Martha D. (Davis) Metcalf, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1854. They live in Leominster. Children :

26188. Ernest W. Metcalf,⁹ b. May 23, 1882.

26189. Marjorie Estelle Metcalf,⁹ b. June 8, 1888.

NANCY E. Harris⁸ (26128), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862 ; m. in Leominster, Dec. 3, 1883, George E., son of Farmer and Elizabeth (Webber) Bearce, b. in Bristol, Me., Aug. 31, 1859. They live in Leominster. Child :

26190. Sybil Edna Bearce,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1887.

CLINTON A. Harris⁸ (26129), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1864 ; m. (1) in Leominster, June 1, 1887, Eva A., dau. of

Horace and Diantha (Kidder) Rice, b. July 31, 1867; she d. in Leominster, Aug. 24, 1892. He m. (2) in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 11, 1896, Isabelle, dau. of John J. and Caroline E. (Smith) Hayes. They live in Leominster. Children:

26191. Ethel Olin Harris,⁹ b. Sept. 9, d. Sept. 22, 1888.

26192. Horace C. Harris,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1890.

26193. Hazel I. Harris,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1898.

CHARLES W. Harris⁸ (26130), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1866; m. in Leominster, Jan. 30, 1890, Hattie, dau. of Oliver H. and Arvilda (Cole) McKenney, b. in Garland, Me., July 10, 1871. They live in North Leominster. Children:

26194. Ralph K. Harris,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1890.

26195. Blanche E. Harris,⁹ b. Feb. 4; d. Mar. 4, 1892.

26196. Sidney L. Harris,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1893.

26197. Mildred G. Harris,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1895.

26198. Edna G. Harris,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1898.

26199. Alton H. Harris,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1900.

26200. Effie May Harris,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1902.

CHARLES W. Phillips⁸ (26130a), b. in 1848; m. Mrs. Mary Anna (Curnnin) Fitman, dau. of John and Johanna (Cristy) Curnnin, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1864. They live in Hudson, Mass. Child:

26201. Laurence Perley Phillips,⁹ b. in Hudson, Dec. 10, 1899.

LEWIS G. Smith⁸ (26131), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1848; m. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1878, Flora E., dau. of Charles and Mary E. Hamblett, b. in Hollis, N. H. Child:

26202. Flora Maud Smith,⁹ +

GEORGE E. Stevens⁸ (26132), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. Sept., 1886, Hattie E., dau. of Micah and Elizabeth P. (Hobbs) Hobbs, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1853. They lived in Leominster, where she d. June, 1904.

MARION G. Whittaker⁹ (26145), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1873; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1892, Walter N., son of Henry N. and Ella (Sprague) Spring of Leominster, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1901. She m. (2) in Annisquam, Mass., Feb. 19, 1903,

George A., son of James S. and Harriet G. (Gregory) Potter, b. in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

27203. Clare Marguerite Spring,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1898.

HATTIE K. Whittaker⁹ (26146), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875; m. June 30, 1902, Frederick H., son of Frederick and Roxana (Rice) Knowlton, b. in Worcester, Mass. They reside in Framingham, Mass.

IDA M. Smith⁹ (26149), b. in Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1883; m. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1904, Frank M., son of Daniel and Anna (O'Mealy) Haley, b. in Shirley, Mass.

CLARENCE F. Smith⁹ (26155), b. in Keene, N. H., in 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1900, Elvira Caroline Lindsburg.

ROBERT H. Lear⁹ (26166), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1879; m. in Leominster, Jan. 10, 1903, Eva A., dau. of Elmer W. and Mary J. (Rice) Baker, b. in Westminster, Mass. They live in Lynn, Mass.

GRACE M. Putnam⁹ (26177), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1877; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Charles H., son of Leonard H. and Lucy C. (Wyman) Brock, b. in Athol, Mass., July 10, 1875. Child:

26203a. Amelia Theresa Brock,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Feb. 18, 1905.

ARTHUR M. Harris⁹ (26180), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Mar. 27, 1897, Ethel J. Johnson⁹ (19977), p. 37, b. in Leominster, June 17, 1877. They reside in Leominster. Children:

26204. Myrton Leonard Harris,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1897.

26205. Beatrice Ernestine Johnson Harris,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1900.

26206. Vernon Denzil Harris,¹⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1903.

LUCIA E. Harris⁹ (26181), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1885; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 2, 1903, William E., son of William C. and Kate (Connery) Whitmore, b. in Fitchburg, where they reside.

RUSSELL C. Harris⁹ (26182), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1877; m. in Leominster, June 28, 1900, Margaret E., dau. of Charles F. and Frances (Gynn) Staples, b. June 15, 1879.

LAURA M. Harris⁹ (26183), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1879; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Herbert A., son of Julius E. and Marion (Wright) Metcalf, b. in Winchendon, Mass.

ADDISON H. Harris⁹ (26185), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1883; m. June 10, 1903, Sadie, dau. of William and Emma (Marshall) Thompson, b. in Clinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1878. Child:

26207. Ella Louise Harris,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 30, 1904.

FLORA M. Smith⁹ (26202), b.; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1904, William Omer, son of Omer S. and Ellen F. (Raney) Stuart, b. in Londonderry, Vt.

EPHRAIM Divoll⁶ (907), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 24, 1744; m. int. pub. Apr. 2, 1774, with Relief, dau. of Nathan and Zerviah (Frost) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, May 29, 1748. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Apr. 16, 1834. He d. Aug. 17, 1810. Children:

26208. Peter Divoll,⁶ +

26209. A child,⁶ b.; d. Nov. 2, 1781.

26210. Esther Divoll,⁶ +

26211. Alice Divoll,⁶ +

26212. Keziah Divoll,⁶ +

PETER Divoll⁶ (26208), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1776; m. Aug. 31, 1806, Susannah Pierce of Lancaster. He d. Jan. 2, 1812, on his way home from Boston, at the house of Mr. Warren in Weston, Mass. Mrs. Divoll m. (2) Nov. 30, 1817, Luke Bennett of Lancaster. Children:

26213. Susannah Divoll,⁷ b. May 20, 1807.

26214. Peter Divoll,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1808.

ESTHER Divoll⁶ (26210), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1783; m. Feb. 27, 1805, Joel Oliver. Child:

26215. Abigail Oliver,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1805.

ALICE Divoll⁶ (26211), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1785; m. Apr. 2, 1805, Asa Knowlton of Lancaster.

KEZIAH Divoll⁶ (26212), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 22, 1789; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 29, 1835, William, son of Nathan

and Nabby (Joslyn) Puffer and grandson of Samuel Joslyn of Lancaster, where he was b. Jan. 17, 1801; bapt. Sept. 30, 1810.

ELIZABETH Divoll⁵ (908), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1746; m. Oct. 3, 1765, Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah (Wilder) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, bapt. May 29, 1743. They lived in Lancaster, where he appears in the muster and pay roll of Capt. William Greenleaf's company and Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Entered service Aug. 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 26, 1777, company marched on alarm at Bennington, rank lieutenant. Daniel Rugg, Jr., appears in a list of officers of the Massachusetts militia as captain, 1st company, 2d Worcester Co. regt. (Col. Josiah Whitney) commissioned June 17, 1779. Daniel Rugg, Jr., appears in a list of officers to be commissioned as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, Mar. 18, 1776, rank 1st lieutenant, Capt. John White, Jr.'s (1st) company, Col. Josiah Whitney's (2nd) Worcester Co., regiment. Reported commissioned Mar. 30, 1776. Capt. Rugg d. in Lancaster, Apr. 11, 1830, aged 87; Mrs. Rugg d. Apr. 8, 1834, aged 88, and their grave stones are standing in the Middle Cemetery in Lancaster. Children:

26216. Daniel Rugg, 3rd,⁶ b. Sept. 13, d. Oct. 14, 1766.

26217. Samuel Rugg,⁶ +

26218. Joseph Rugg,⁶ b. June 25, 1769; d. in infancy.

26219. Joseph Rugg,⁶ +

26220. Elizabeth Rugg,⁶ +

26221. Anna Rugg,⁶ bapt. July 16, 1775.

26222. Lucy Rugg,⁶ +

26223. Ephraim Rugg,⁶ +

26224. Polly Rugg,⁶ +

26225. Josiah Rugg,⁶ +

26226. James Rugg,⁶ +

SAMUEL Rugg⁶ (26217), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1767; m. Feb. 21, 1792, Sally⁶ (13390), dau. of Manasseh and Sarah⁵ (White) Wilder, Vol. II, p. 342. (There is a partial record of this family in Vol. II). He was a man of strong mind and good sense, an original genius, who made improvements in machinery, which enabled others to make fortunes out of patents which of right belonged to him. He invented the power loom,

and wove 39 yards of good shirting cloth from yarn spun at Clintonville (now Clinton). It was done by turning a crank, as the loom was designed to go by water power. Others profited by this invention while he received nothing. Mrs. Rugg was b. in Lancaster, Sept. 22, 1775, and d. 1852. He d. 1852 in Lancaster. Children :

- 26227. Fidelia Rugg,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Seth French⁶ (21800).
- 26228. Emily Rugg,⁷ +
- 26229. Sarah Wilder Rugg,⁷ b. May 11, 1801; d. Feb. 23, 1846.
- 26230. Mary Ann Rugg,⁷ +
- 26231. Samuel Stillman Rugg,⁷ +
- 26232. Sophia Rugg,⁷ b. July 17, 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1810.
- 26233. Warren Rugg,⁷ b. July 11, 1812; d. in Worcester, Mass.

JOSEPH Rugg⁶ (26219), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1771; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 29, 1792, Mary, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Willard) Hazen, b. in Swanzy, N. H., Dec. 8, 1773. (Mr. Hazen was formerly of Shirley, Mass). They lived in Lancaster until 1816, then purchased a farm in Westminster, Mass., on the southerly slope of "Beach Hill," where he d. July 8, 1842-4. She d. in Gardner, Mass., July 13, 1867. Children :

- 26234. Mary Rugg,⁷ b. June 9, 1793; d. in Gardner, July 9, 1875.
- 26235. Joseph Rugg,⁷ +
- 26236. Sarah Harriman Rugg,⁷ +
- 26237. Edward Rugg,⁷ b. May 27, 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1823.
- 26238. Nancy Rugg,⁷ +
- 26239. Granville Rugg,⁷ b. May 24, 1802; d. in Virginia.
- 26240. Eliza Rugg,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1804; d. in Westminster, Aug. 21, 1837.
- 26241. Lucy Rugg,⁷ +
- 26242. William Rugg,⁷ +
- 26243. Christopher Rugg,⁷ +
- 26244. Augustus Rugg,⁷ } b. Apr. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1812.
- 26245. Julia Rugg,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. in Stockton, Cal., Mar. 31, 1896.
- 26246. Harriet Rugg,⁷ +
- 26247. Benjamin Hazen Rugg,⁷ +

ELIZABETH Rugg⁶ (26220), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 30, bapt. Sept. 5, 1773; m. Sept. 20, 1802, Luther Goodspeed, as his second wife. She d. Dec. 28, 1830 and is buried in Lancaster. Children :

- 26248. Thomas Henry Goodspeed,⁷ +
- 26249. Amelia Goodspeed,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. in Leominster, Mass.
- 26250. Maria Goodspeed,⁷ b. July 4, 1806.
- 26251. Sophia Goodspeed,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1808.
- 26252. Eliza Ann Goodspeed,⁷ +
- 26253. Daniel Goodspeed,⁷ +

LUCY Rugg⁶ (26222), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 16, 1777; m. Jan. 19, 1800, David, son of Samuel and Sally (Ballard) Wilder, b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 1, 1776. He was a blacksmith and settled in Keene, N. H. Children :

- 26254. Caleb Wilder,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Mar. 2, 1801.
- 26255. Lucy Wilder,⁷ +
- 26256. Volney Wilder,⁷ +
- 26257. Nancy Lincoln Wilder,⁷ +
- 26258. Caleb F. Wilder,⁷ +
- 26259. Daniel Wilder,⁷ +

EPHRAIM Rugg⁶ (26223), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. May 2, 1779; m. Dec. 26, 1804, Betsey, dau. of Asa Warner, bapt. in Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1781. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 20, 1836. She d. Nov. 28, 1846. Children :

- 26260. Sally Warner Rugg,⁷ +
- 26261. Eliza Ann Rugg,⁷ +
- 26262. Ephraim Rugg, Jr.,⁷ +
- 26263. Asa Warner Rugg,⁷ +

POLLY Rugg⁶ (26224), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 28, 1781; m. Nov. 1, 1809, Nathaniel, son of Asa Warner, bapt. in Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1784. They lived in Lancaster. Children :

- 26264. Polly Warner,⁷ +
- 26265. Sally Warner,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Mar. 24, 1818.

JOSIAH Rugg⁶ (26225), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Sept. 26, 1784; m. Nov. 10, 1807, Polly, dau. of Benjamin and Martha

(Joslyn) Wyman, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 28, 1788. They lived in Lancaster. He d. in the army in the War of 1812, Nov. 22, 1813. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1815, Amos Adams of Lancaster. Children:

26266. Martha Wyman Rugg,⁷ +

26267. Betsey Rugg,⁷ +

26268. Sewell Rugg,⁷ +

JAMES Rugg⁶ (26226), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1788; m. Nov. 25, 1815, Submit, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Joslyn) Wyman, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 3, 1792; d. Sept. 1, 1830. He m. (2) May 31, 1832, Nancy Gould. Children:

26269. Emily Wyman Rugg,⁷ +

26270. Submit Brooks Rugg,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Mar. 4, 1826.

26271. Sophia Rugg,⁷ +

26272. Elizabeth Rugg,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1828.

26273. James Rugg, Jr.,⁷ b. in Lancaster, May 14, 1820; m. Anna M. L. Bigelow⁹ (1423), 1st Vol., p. 138.

26274. Josiah Newhall Rugg,⁷ +

26275. Harriet Stearns Rugg,⁷ +

26276. Martha K. Rugg,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1825; killed by a fall at Niagara Falls, Aug. 24, 1844.

26277. Lucretia Rugg,⁷ +

26278. Daniel Rugg,⁷ b. Feb. 22, d. Mar. 16, 1828.

26279. Daniel W. Rugg,⁷ +

EMILY Rugg⁷ (26228), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1798; m. in Lancaster, May 14, 1823, Reuben, son of Reuben and Mary or Polly (Thompson) Newhall of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., b. in 1795. He d. in Wakefield in 1881; she d. in 1887. Children:

26279a. Mary Sophia Newhall,⁸ +

26279b. Reuben Francis Newhall,⁸ +

26279c. Emily Wilder Newhall,⁸ +

26279d. Clara Maria Newhall,⁸ +

26279e. Sarah Ann Newhall,⁸ +

26279f. John Stillman Newhall,⁸ +

MARY A. Rugg⁷ (26230), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15,

1803 ; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1841 as his second wife, Samuel W. Burbank. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 29, 1844 ; he m. (3) May 22, 1845, Olive Ross of Sterling, Mass. Children :

26280. Harvey Burbank,⁸ b. — ; d. Dec. 26, 1842, aged 4 mos.

26281. Ellen Burbank,⁸ b. — ; d. Apr. 26, 1844, aged 3 mos.

SAMUEL S. Rugg⁷ (26231), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 6, 1807 ; m. May 19, 1836, Betsey Hutchins of Lowell, Mass., where they lived. He d. Dec. 25, 1881. Children :

26282. A child,⁸ b. and d. young.

26283. A child,⁸ b. and d. young.

26284. A child,⁸ b. and d. young.

JOSEPH Rugg, Jr.⁷ (26235), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1794 ; m. Apr. 11, 1819, Olive Studley, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1795. They lived in Lexington and Groton, Mass., where she d. Sept. 17, 1861. Child :

26285. Charlotte A Rugg,⁸ +

SARAH H. Rugg⁷ (26236), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 28, 1796 ; m. Jan. 24, 1826, Jonathan Tarbel Walton of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., where he d. Mar. 21, 1833. Mrs. Walton d. in Wakefield, Mar. 8, 1856. Children :

26286. Elizabeth Walton,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1826 ; d. Nov. 1, 1900.

26287. Sophronia Walton,⁸ +

26288. Lucinda Walton,⁸ +

26289. Sarah Tarbel Walton,⁸ +

NANCY Rugg⁷ (26238), bapt. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1800 ; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 19, 1820, Leonard Walton (brother of J. T. Walton, son of Oliver) of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., where he d. Aug. 7, 1875 ; she d. June 14, 1885. Children :

26290. Edward Hazen Walton,⁸ +

26291. Polly F. Walton,⁸ +

26292. Pamela Walton,⁸ +

26293. Solon Walton,⁸ +

26294. Augustus Walton,⁸ +

26295. Lucinda Walton,⁸ +

LUCY Rugg⁷ (26241), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1806 ; m. at Westminster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1830, Isaac Wetherbee, b. in Malden, Mass., in 1805. He was a shoemaker and chair maker by trade. He d. in 1846. Children :

- 26296. Edward Henry Wetherbee,⁸ +
- 26297. Ephraim K. Wetherbee,⁸ +
- 26298. Olive Wetherbee,⁸ +
- 26299. George M. Wetherbee,⁸ +
- 26300. Joseph W. Wetherbee.⁸

WILLIAM Rugg⁷ (26242), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 24, 1808 ; m. Aug. 26, 1839 ; d. May 5, 1840. Child :

- 26301. William Rugg,⁸ b. ——— ; lived in Oregon

HARRIET Rugg⁷ (26246), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 11, 1815 ; m. in Westminster, Mass., July 3, 1834, Anson, son of Merari and Betsey (Heald) Spaulding, b. in Westminster, Jan. 6, 1812. They lived in Westminster, where he d. June 6, 1866 ; she d. in Leominster, Mass., May 26, 1897. Children :

- 26312. Harriet Martineau Spaulding,⁸ +
- 26313. Eliza Spaulding,⁸ +
- 26314. Julia Ann Spaulding,⁸ +
- 26315. Henrietta Maria Spaulding,⁸ +
- 26316. Francillia Spaulding,⁸ +

BENJAMIN H. Rugg⁷ (26247), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816 ; m. (1) in Keene, N. H., Sept. 20, 1838, Keziah, dau. of Ebenezer B. and Rebecca (Gleason) Collester, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 27, 1811, moved with her parents to Sullivan, N. H., in 1815. He was a dealer in stationery in Worcester, Mass., where she d. in 1870. He m. (2) Sarah Ann Eaton of Wakefield, Mass. He d. in Worcester, Nov. 14, 1891.

THOMAS H. Goodspeed⁷ (26248), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1803 ; m. May 13, 1830, Mary Goulding. They lived in Gardner, Mass., where he d. Aug. 30, 1839 ; she d. May 14, 1868. Children :

- 26317. Harriet Goulding Goodspeed,⁸ +
- 26318. Thomas H. Goodspeed,⁸ +
- 26319. Philander P. Goodspeed,⁸ +
- 26320. Mary A. Goodspeed,⁸ +

ELIZA A. Goodspeed⁷ (26252), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1810; m. in Hubbardston, Timothy Brooks. They lived in Painesville, Ohio. Children:

26321. John Franklin Brooks,⁸ +

26322. Thomas Eugene Brooks,⁸ b. in Painesville, Apr., 1836; killed at Perrysville, Oct. 8, 1862.

26323. Caroline Amelia Brooks,⁸ +

DANIEL J. Goodspeed⁷ (26253), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1812; m. Mary Baker and lived in Gardner, Mass. Children:

26324. Thomas B. Goodspeed,⁸ +

26325. Warren W. Goodspeed,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1845.

26326. James F. Goodspeed,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1848.

26327. Mary A. Goodspeed,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1854.

26328. Charles Goodspeed,⁸ b. —; living in Gardner.

26329. A child.⁸

26330. A child.⁸

LUCY Wilder⁷ (26255), b. in Keene, N. H., July 28, 1802; m. Aug. 5, 1824, Ira, son of John and Betsey (Wilder⁶) Crombie (6789), Vol. I., p. 569, b. in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 4, 1801. Mrs. Crombie d. Jan. 3, 1860; he d. Jan. 18, 1885. Children:

26330a. Elizabeth Crombie,⁸ +

26330b. Nancy Ann Crombie.⁸

26330c. Sallie Ann Crombie,⁸ living in Peterboro, N. H.

26330d. George Crombie.⁸

26330e. Charlotte Crombie.⁸

VOLNEY Wilder⁷ (26256), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 23, 1804; m. Mar. 13, 1834; Charlotte Page, b. in Northfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1806. They lived for a time in Keene, N. H., and later in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was a piano-forte-maker in Boston. Mrs. Wilder d. in Jamaica Plain, July 14, 1892; he d. June 3, 1896. Children:

26331. Helen Wilder,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1835; living with her brother in Jamaica Plain.

26332. Edward Wilder,⁸ } d. Aug. 20, 1843.
b. Sept. 16, 1842;

26333. Francis Wilder,⁸ } d. Aug. 23, 1843.

26334. Edward³ Francis Wilder,⁸ +

NANCY L. Wilder⁷ (26257), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 27, 1806; m. Feb. 28, 1839, Shubael, son of Calvin and Sarah (Richardson) White, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 27, 1809. Mr. White had former wife Betsey Heustis, m. May 26, 1836, who d. May 1, 1838, leaving one son, William Heustis White, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1838. He is living in Junction City, Kans., has one dau. Kate Elizabeth, m. to John Marshall, a lawyer of St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Nancy White d. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1883; Mr. Shubael d. at the home of his son in Malden, Mass., Jan. 5, 1886. Mr. Calvin White d. Apr. 11, 1843, aged 69, his widow, Sarah, Sept. 21, 1853, aged 74. Children:

26335. Henry White,⁸ b. in Keene, Oct. 21, 1840; d. in camp in Budd's Ferry, Md., Dec. 9, 1861, a member of Co. A, 2d N. H. Vols.

26335a. Charles Mason White,⁸ +

CALEB F. Wilder⁷ (26258), b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 21, 1808; m. Catherine Templeton. Children:

26336. Jane Wilder,⁸ b. May 16, 1838.

26337. Martha Wilder,⁸ b. June 25, 1840.

26338. Rodney Harkness Wilder,⁸ +

DANIEL Wilder⁷ (26259), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 11, 1821; was a physician in Turners Falls, Mass.

SARAH W. Rugg⁷ (26260), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1809; m. in 1853, Benjamin S. Newton, a lawyer of Northboro, where he d. She d. in Lancaster, Dec. 2, 1899.

ELIZA A. Rugg⁷ (26261), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 28, 1812; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 17, 1832, Col. John Wilson of Philipston, Mass. They lived in Waltham, Mass.; he d. Feb. 19, 1857, aged 54; she d. in Lancaster, July 14, 1842. Children:

26339. Francena Eliza Wilson,⁸ +

26340. George Warner Wilson,⁸ +

EPHRAIM Rugg, Jr.⁷ (26262), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1816; m. Nov. 18, 1840, Charlotte J. Goss, b. June 22, 1820, in Montague, Mass., where he was employed in a piano manufactory, and later was postmaster and station agent. He d. July



First Church, Lancaster, Mass.

20, 1883, in Montague, where Mrs. Rugg lives. Children :

26341. Mary Eliza Rugg,⁸ +

26342. Frank Wilder Rugg,⁸ +

ASA W. Rugg⁷ (26263), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 27, 1819 ; m. (1) Margaret Walker of Boston, Mass., who d. in 1849 ; m. (2) in 1858, Mary Lynde of Saybrook, Conn. They lived in Roxbury and Worcester, Mass., where he d. June 18, 1876. Mrs. Rugg lives in Saybrook. Children :

26343. Frank Warner Rugg,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1848 ; d. Mar., 1863.

26344. Edward Lynde Rugg,⁸ +

POLLY Warner⁷ (26264), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 29, 1815 ; m. Apr. 30, 1834, Oliver Carter, 2d. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Feb. 28, 1842. He m. (2) Feb. 8, 1849, Mary Barnes. Children :

26345. Oliver Warner Carter,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1836 ; d. Mar. 22, 1904.

26346. Sarah Frances Carter,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1838 ; living in Lancaster.

MARTHA Wyman Rugg⁷ (26266), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1808 ; m. Elbridge Keyes of Keene, N. H.

BETSEY Rugg⁷ (26267), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. May 20, 1810 ; m. Solomon Wright of Keene, N. H. Children :

26347. A child,⁸ b. and d.

26348. A child,⁸ b. and d.

SEWELL Rugg⁷ (26268), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1812 ; m. Jan., 1837, Sophia Wright, (a sister of Solomon) of Keene, N. H. Children :

26349. Sewell Franklin Rugg,⁸ +

26350. Abbie Sophia Rugg,⁸ b. 1840 ; d. 1845.

26351. Charles Edward Rugg,⁸ b. 1844 ; enlisted in the 9th regiment New Hampshire Volunteers and served nearly four years in the Civil War. He d. in 1866.

26352. Henry Hartwell Rugg,⁸ b. 1846 ; d. 1848.

26353. Mary Elizabeth Rugg,⁸ +

26354. Martha Louise Rugg,⁸ b. 1856 ; lives in Keene, N. H.

EMILY Wyman Rugg⁷ (26269), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 22, 1814; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 7, 1838, Edward Hooper of Boston, Mass., where she d. Jan. 26, 1849, and is buried in Lancaster. Children :

- 26355. Emily Hooper.⁸
- 26356. Elizabeth Hooper,⁸ b.; m. Caleb Davis.
- 26357. Frederick Hooper,⁸ b. and d.
- 26358. William Hooper.⁸

SOPHIA Rugg⁷ (26271), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1817; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 2, 1836, George Washington Howe. They lived in Detroit, Mich., where he d. July 13, 1870; she d. Apr. 22, 1883. Children :

- 26359. Caroline Louise Howe,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1857.
- 26360. George W. Howe, Jr.,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1851.
- 26361. Sarah Howe,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1842; living in Detroit.
- 26362. Sylvanus Howe,⁸ +
- 26363. Benjamin Franklin Howe,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1846.
- 26364. Martha Rugg Howe,⁸ b. May 17, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
- 26365. Henry Wyman Howe,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. May 30, 1868.
- 26366. Frederick Augustus Howe,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. June 24, 1856.
- 26367. William Richardson Howe,⁸ +
- 26368. Frederick Newhall Howe,⁸ b. June 10, 1861.

JOSIAH N. Rugg⁷ (26274), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1822; m. Oct. 2, 1845, Mary J. Gould of Watertown, Mass. They lived in Cambridge, Mass., and Albany, N. Y. He was a dealer in stationery; d. May 1, 1891. Children :

- 26369. Emma W. Rugg,⁸ +
- 26370. Charles F. Rugg,⁸ +
- 26371. Marion F. Rugg,⁸ +
- 26372. Bertha C. Rugg,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1874.
- 26373. Hattie Mary Rugg,⁸ b. May 2, 1855; m. Halsey W. Snow⁹ (8441), Vol. I., p. 731.
- 26374. Mabel G. Rugg,⁸ +

26375. Georgianna Rugg,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

26376. Agnes C. Rugg,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1866; d. May 3, 1879.

HARRIET S. Rugg⁷ (26275), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823; m. (1) June 21, 1843, Samuel A. Cutting of Concord, Mass., who fell in the Battle of the Wilderness, (in the Civil War) May 6, 1864. She m. (2) Mar. 6, 1870, James Henry, son of Orren and Elizabeth Holman, b. Apr. 20, 1825, in Lancaster, where he d. in 1904. Children :

26377. Cornelia Wellington Cutting,⁸ +

26378. Martha Josephine Cutting,⁸ +

26379. Frank Ashley Cutting,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1853; d. May 5, 1855.

26380. Josiah Clifton Cutting,⁸ +

26381. Edward Ashley Cutting,⁸ +

LUCRETIA Rugg⁷ (26277), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 29, 1826; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 2, 1845, John B. Long of Detroit, Mich., where she d. Nov. 26, 1849. Child :

26382. Harriet E. Long,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1846; living in Sunbury, Pa.

DANIEL W. Rugg⁷ (26279), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1829; m. Aug. 29, 1850, Nancy W. Parkhurst. He was a painter by trade, living in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. May 13, 1876. Children :

26383. George A. Rugg,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1856.

26384. Clara L. Rugg,⁸ +

26385. Frederick C. Rugg,⁸ +

26386. Ada L. Rugg,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1862.

26387. George R. Rugg,⁸ b. June 30, 1861.

26388. Frank P. Rugg,⁸ +

MARY S. Newhall⁸ (26279a), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., July 19, 1824; m. in Reading, Mar. 24, 1853, Delama Brooks Wheelock, b. in Calais, Vt., Nov. 5, 1818. They lived in Wakefield and Burlington, Vt., where he d. Dec. 21, 1896; she d. in Riverside, Cal., Jan. 7, 1900. Children :

26389. Arthur Newhall Wheelock,⁹ +
 26390. Emily Davis Wheelock,⁹ +
 26391. Edward Turner Wheelock,⁹ +
 26392. Albert Andrews Wheelock,⁹ +

REUBEN F. Newhall⁸ (26279b), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., m. ———, and d. in California. Child:

26393. Francis Willie Newhall,⁹ +

EMILY W. Newhall⁸ (26279c), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1829; m. in Wakefield, Lucius Bolles Evans, b. Dec. 21, 1819. They lived in Wakefield, where she d. Apr. 15, 1869; he d. May 3, 1881. Children:

26394. Harvey Bolles Evans,⁹ +
 26395. Etta Mabel Evans,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. July 8, 1880.

CLARA M. Newhall⁸ (26279d), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., in 1831; m. in Wakefield, in 1861, Benjamin Conant, b. in Littleton, Mass., in 1837. They live in Cambridge, Mass. Children:

26396. Flora Maria Conant,⁹ b. in 1863; d. in 1870.
 26397. Daisy Adelle Conant,⁹ +
 26398. Emily Kimball Conant,⁹ b.; d. in 1874.

SARAH A. Newhall⁸ (26279e), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., m. in Wakefield, Henry L. Haskell, b. in Essex, Mass. They live in Wakefield. Children:

26399. Emma Lillian Haskell,⁹ b. in 1860; d. in 1869.
 26400. George Myron Haskell,⁹ +
 26401. Annie Belle Haskell,⁹ b. in 1871; d. in 1875.
 26402. Harry Ernest Haskell,⁹ b. in 1877.

JOHN S. Newhall⁸ (26279f), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1836; m. in Wakefield, June 25, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Tasker. They lived in Wakefield, where he d. Mar. 26, 1894; the family reside in Wakefield. Children:

26403. Charles Waldo Newhall,⁹ b. in Wakefield, Sept. 2, 1868.
 26404. Lillian Maria Newhall,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1870.
 26405. Eben Tasker Newhall,⁹ b. June 28, 1872.

CHARLOTTE A. Rugg^s (26285), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 11, 1828; m. Charles Woolley of Groton, Mass., where he is an auctioneer, appraiser, conveyancer and justice of the peace. She d. Aug. 11, 1877.

SOPHRONIA Walton^s (26287), b. in South Reading, Mass., July 14, 1827; m. May 8, 1855, Andrew H., son of Col. Alexander and Elizabeth (Nesmith) Park, b. in Windham, N. H. He was blind from his birth and was one of the first pupils at the Perkins Institute for the blind in South Boston. He was connected with the school about thirty years as scholar and teacher of mathematics. They lived in Lowell, where she d. July 12, 1862, and he m. (2) her sister, Mrs. Sarah T. Allen^s (26289). Children:

- 26406. Andrew Heady Park,⁹ +
- 26407. Louise Jane Park,⁹ +
- 26408. Walton Nesmith Park,⁹ +

LUCINDA Walton^s (26288), b. in South Reading, Mass., Sept. 22, 1829; m. May 8, 1849, Azariah, son of Otis and Sarah (Merriman) Ware, b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 30, 1820. They reside in Worcester, Mass. He d. Mar. 10, 1901. Children:

- 26409. George Otis Ware,⁹ +
- 26410. Walter H. Ware,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. June 20, 1857.
- 26411. Wallace H. Ware,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. May 12, 1893.
- 26412. Edward E. Ware,⁹ b. July 6, 1862; d. in Florida, Apr. 7, 1890.

SARAH T. Walton^s (26289), b. in South Reading, Mass., Feb. 19, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1857, Calvin, son of Buck and Sally (Derby) Allen, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1834. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 53d Regiment, Mass. Vols., and d. on his way home from the war, Aug. 14, 1863. She m. (2) Apr. 18, 1864, Andrew H. Park [he had had former wife, Sophronia^s (26287)]. They lived in South Chelmsford, where he d. Feb. 22, 1897. Children:

- 26413. Arthur W. Allen,⁹ +
- 26414. Mary L. Allen,⁹ +
- 26415. Howard L. Park,⁹ +
- 26416. Charles E. Park,⁹ +
- 26417. Philip R. Park,⁹ +

26418. Sophronia Park,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1872 ; d. Jan. 10, 1873.

26419. Fred W. Park,⁹ +

EDWARD H. Walton⁸ (26290), b. in South Reading, Mass., July 4, 1823 ; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Sarah S., dau. of Joseph and Sallie (White) Eaton of South Reading (now Wakefield). They live in Wakefield, where he is engaged in the manufacture of ladies and childrens' boots and slippers. He is much respected in his native town, as he has served several terms in the Legislature, besides holding various town offices. Children :

26420. Emma Josephine Walton,⁹ +

26421. Edward Winfield Walton,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1852 ; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

26422. George Albert Walton,⁹ b. Mar. 8, d. Mar. 17, 1855.

26423. Mary Elizabeth Walton,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1857 ; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

26424. Charles Everett Walton,⁹ +

26425. Harry Ellsworth Walton,⁹ b. Mar. 6, d. Mar. 7, 1865.

POLLY F. Walton⁸ (26291), b. in South Reading, Mass., May 29, 1826 ; m. Nov. 23, 1845, Andrew Hanson, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1818. They lived in South Reading, Medford and Charlestown, Mass. He d. Mar. 5, 1869. Children :

26426. Julia F. Hanson,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1846 ; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

26427. Edward A. Hanson,⁹ +

26428. Willie F. Hanson,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1850 ; d. Sept. 5, 1851.

26429. William F. Hanson,⁹ +

26430. Arthur W. Hanson,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1855 ; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

26431. Florence G. Hanson,⁹ b. June 7, 1860.

26432. Clara L. Hanson,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1863.

PAMELIA Walton⁸ (26292), b. in South Reading, Mass., June 29, 1828 ; m. May 25, 1871, John Johnson, they reside in Wakefield.

SOLON Walton⁸ (26293), b. in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830 ; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Ann Maria Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1833. He is a farmer and shoemaker living in Greenwood, Mass. Child :

26433. Herbert Williams Walton,⁹ +

AUGUSTUS Walton⁸ (26294), b. in South Reading, Mass., May 12, 1833; m. Jan. 2, 1864, Sybil G. Tenney. He is a farmer living in Rowley, Mass. Children:

26434. Ralph Luther Walton,⁹ b. June 29, d. July 2, 1870.

26435. Ernest Walton,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1871.

26436. Maud Walton,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1872.

LUCINDA Walton⁸ (26295), b. in South Reading, Mass., Mar. 1, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1854, Woodbury Griffin. She d. Aug. 25, 1855.

HARRIET M. Spaulding⁸ (26312), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1860, Andrew Burr, son of Andrew G. and Laura (Sherwin) Derby, b. in Townsend, Mass., in 1831. They lived in Petaluma, Cal., where he d. Dec. 6, 1896; she d. Aug. 21, 1904. Children:

26437. George M. Derby,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1870.

26438. Bertha E. Derby,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1864; d. July 26, 1869.

26439. Cora E. Derby,⁹ +

26440. Linda B. Derby,⁹ +

ELIZA Spaulding⁸ (26313), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 17, 1838; m. in Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 13, 1874, Edwin Moore, b. in Beckmantown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1826. They resided in Petaluma, now in Tres Pinos, Cal. Children:

26441. Phoebe L. Moore,⁹ b. in Petaluma, Jan. 2, 1876.

26442. George W. Moore,⁹ b. in Petaluma, Apr. 24, 1877.

26443. Edwin S. Moore,⁹ b. in Petaluma, May 21, 1879.

26444. Arthur T. Moore,⁹ b. in Petaluma, Oct. 10, 1880.

JULIA A. Spaulding⁸ (26314), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840; m. in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 13, 1864, Charles Jeffrey Smith of Yaphank, N. Y. They lived in Stockton, Cal., where he d. July, 1880. Children:

26445. Jeffrey Tangier Smith,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1891.

26446. Elbert Haring Smith,⁹ +

26447. William Sidney Smith,⁹ +

26448. Julia Rugg Smith,⁹ +

26449. Amelia Tangier Smith,⁹ +

HENRIETTA M. Spaulding⁸ (26315), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1843; m. in Westminster, June 11, 1867, Jonas Whiting Gates⁹ (21969). They reside in Leominster, Mass.

FRANCILLIA Spaulding⁸ (26316), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1844; m. in Westminster, Dec. 26, 1866, Harrison B., son of Harrison G. and Louisa (Carpenter) Whitney, b. in Westminster, Feb. 24, 1841. They lived in Westminster and Leominster, where he d. June 21, 1897. Children :

26450. Lincoln S. Whitney,⁹ +

26451. Chester C. Whitney,⁹ +

26452. Elbert H. Whitney,⁹ b. in Leominster, Sept. 25, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

26453. Harriet E. Whitney,⁹ +

JOHN F. Brooks⁸ (26321), b. in North Adams, Mass., Mar. 23, 1831; m. in Painesville, Ohio, Antoinette Jenkins of Painesville, where they reside. He d. Dec. 28, 1904. Children :

26454. Harry Clyde Brooks,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1859.

26455. A son,⁹ b. and d.

CAROLINE A. Brooks⁸ (26323), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1840; m. in Painesville, Sept., 1859, Abial Hathaway, son of Daniel and Maria (Hathaway) Osborn, b. in Chardon, Ohio. They lived in Placerville, Cal., where he d. Mar. 26, 1862. She m. (2) July 26, 1864, Thomas Hoxett who d. Dec. 27, 1889. Mrs. Hoxett's home has been in Gilroy, Cal., now, 1905, with her dau. in Painesville. Child :

26456. Ada Eliza Osborn,⁹ +

EDWARD F. Wilder⁸ (26334), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1844; m. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1867, Rebekah Jane Gaffield⁹ (4359), Vol. I., p 382, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 6, 1846. He is in the Suffolk Bank in Boston. They reside in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children :

26457. Mary Charlotte Wilder,⁹ +

26458. Helen Louise Wilder,⁹ +

26459. Alice Gaffield Wilder,⁹ +

26460. Edward Volney Wilder,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1879, a banker's clerk in Boston.

CHARLES M. White⁸ (26335a), b. in Keene, N. H., May 16, 1850; m. June 12, 1879, Alice Rebecca Snow, b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 5, 1852. Mr. White has been employed in the Boston Gas office for many years. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

26461. Bertha Alice White,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1882.

26462. Irene Studley White,⁹ b. May 24, 1891.

RODNEY H. Wilder⁸ (26338), b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. ——. Child:

26463. David Franklin Wilder.⁹

FRANCENA E. Wilson⁸ (26339), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 10, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1858, William F. Baldwin of Townsend, Mass.; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1886, Josiah Kellogg of Shelburne, Mass. Child:

26464. Harry Wilson Baldwin,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 14, 1875.

GEORGE W. Wilson⁸ (26340), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 25, 1836; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Myra Cordelia Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1843, in Sunderland, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, in Company G, 21st Regiment, Mass. Vols., and was discharged on account of disability. After regaining his health, he re-enlisted for one hundred days in Company H, 60th Regiment, Mass. Vols. He d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 26, 1879; she resides in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

26465. Edward Emmons Wilson,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1868

26466. Eleanor Louise Wilson,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1870.

26467. Ida Sarah Wilson,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1874.

MARY E. Rugg⁸ (26341), b. in Montague, Mass., Apr. 28, 1843; m. Mar. 29, 1865, Charles H. Lauton, a druggist of New Bedford, Mass.

FRANK W. Rugg⁸ (26343), b. in Montague, Mass., Sept. 17, 1848; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Alice A. Farnsworth. He is station agent and postmaster in Montague. Child:

26468. Harry Whitman Rugg,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1887.

EDWARD L. Rugg⁸ (26344), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 13,

1859; m. May 25, 1893, Narcissa Marie, dau. of Roswell and Applica (——) Harmon, b. in Madison, N. H. They live in Boston, Mass.

SEWELL F. Rugg⁸ (26349), b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 27, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah E. Webster of Keene. They live in Chesterfield, N. H. Children:

26469. A son,⁹ b. Mar. 7, d. Mar. 11, 1863.

26470. Edith Webster Rugg,⁹ +

26471. Mabel Frances Rugg,⁹ +

MARY E. Rugg⁸ (26353), b. in Keene, N. H., 1852; m. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1882, William H. Patten⁹ (21201), she d. May 3, 1896.

SYLVANUS Howe⁸ (26362), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 10, 1845; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1865, Mrs. Hattie Ashmer, who d. in 1872. He m. (2) May 21, 1876, Wilhelmina B. Roder, b. Apr. 13, 1855.

WILLIAM R. Howe⁸ (26367), b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 11, 1856; m. Sept. 9, 1879, Mina S. LaMore, b. Aug. 25, 1861. Child:

26472. George Wyman Howe,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1880.

EMMA W. Rugg⁸ (26369), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 31, 1846; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Joseph R. Messer of Cambridge, she d. Oct 2, 1874. Children:

26473. Agnes E. Messer,⁹ b. July 16, 1868; d. Apr. 17, 1876.

26474. Charles H. Messer,⁹ b. Jan. 29; d. July 16, 1872.

26475. William B. Messer,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1874; lives in Albany, N. Y.

CHARLES F. Rugg⁸ (26370), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Nettie M. Pope of Clinton, Mass., b. Jan. 20, 1863. They live in Hubbardston, Mass. Children:

26476. Otto Asahel Rugg,⁹ b. July 15, 1883.

26477. Nina J. Rugg,⁹ b. June 15, 1884.

26478. Bessie May Rugg,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1885.

26479. Charles Wilbur Rugg,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1886.

26480. Mabel Harriet Rugg,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1888.

26481. Bertha C. Rugg,⁹ b. July 13, d. Aug. 6, 1889.

26482. Ella Pope Rugg,⁹ b. June 1, 1890.

MARION F. Rugg⁸ (26371), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1850 ; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Alfred A., son of Nathaniel and Clarinda (Crossfield) Wyman of Lancaster, Mass. They live in Albany, N. Y. Children :

26483. Norma A. Wyman,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1873.

26484. Mabel H. Wyman,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1875.

MABEL G. Rugg⁸ (26374), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1857 ; m. May 2, 1877, Frank W. Van Durzee. They live in Superior, Wis. Children :

26485. Maud W. Van Durzee,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1879.

26486. Gould Van Durzee,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1886.

CORNELIA W. Cutting⁸ (26377), b. Apr. 3, 1843 ; m. Nov. 15, 1865, John H. Walker. They live in Cambridge, Mass. Children :

26487. Gertrude Ashley Walker,⁹ +

26488. Grace Newhall Walker,⁹ +

26489. William Henry Walker,⁹ b. July 14, 1871.

26490. Sarah Louise Walker,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1873.

MARTHA J. Cutting⁸ (26378), b. Apr. 20, 1846 ; m. June 22, 1868, George A. Foss. She d. Jan. 23, 1874. Child :

26491. Elmer Clifton Foss,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1871.

J. CLIFTON Cutting⁸ (26380), b. July 30, 1856 ; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Carrie M., dau. of Dudley and Martha (Evans) Stratton of Leominster, Mass., b. in Northfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1853. They lived in Boston and Medford, Mass., where she d. Nov. 11, 1897.

EDWARD A. Cutting⁸ (26381), b. Feb. 9, 1860 ; m. Oct. 27, 1882, Fanny Ward of Cambridge, Mass. Children :

26492. Lillian Ashley Cutting,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1884.

26493. Harold Clifton Cutting,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1890.

CLARA L. Rugg⁸ (26384), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 24, 1853 ; m. Apr. 27, 1871, Charles S. Brown of Fitchburg.

FREDERICK C. Rugg⁸ (26385), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1857 ; m. June 6, 1879, Alice A. Parmenter of Northboro, Mass. He is a painter by trade.

FRANK P. Rugg⁸ (26388), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 22, 1864; m. July 4, 1888, Sarah B. McLellan of Shirley, Mass., where there reside.

ARTHUR M. Wheelock⁹ (26389), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1853; m. in Presque Isle, Me., June 22, 1877, Kate Dudley Johnson, b. in Presque Isle, Feb. 26, 1862. Mr. Wheelock was a teacher for a time in Presque Isle, now superintendent of schools in Riverside, Cal., where they reside. Children:

26494. Dorothy Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Presque Isle, June 25, 1888.

26495. Margery Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Riverside, Dec. 7, 1890.

26496. Frederick Bancroft Wheelock,¹⁰ b.; d. Oct., 1893.

26497. Dudley Brooks Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Riverside, Mar. 26, 1895.

26498. Edward Johnson Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Mar.; d. in July, 1896.

26499. Charles Delama Wheelock,¹⁰ b. in Riverside, July 26, 1897.

EMILY D. Wheelock⁹ (26390), b. in Wakefield, Mass., June 2, 1857; m. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 28, 1886, Nelson Sales Eddy, b. in Huntington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1844. He is a hotel keeper in Vermont.

EDWARD T. Wheelock⁹ (26391), b. in Wakefield, Mass., July 7, 1864; m. in Swanton, Vt., June 6, 1895, Frances Maud Smith, b. in Swanton, Dec. 6, 1869. He is engaged in the railroad mail service. They reside in Swanton. Child:

26500. Edward Kenneth Wheelock,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1898.

ALBERT A. Wheelock⁹ (26392), b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 17, 1866; m. in New York City, Jan. 26, 1900, Cornie Ilodie Surgeon, b. in Montreal, P. Q., July 4, 1872. They reside in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he is a successful physician.

HARVEY B. Evans⁹ (26394), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1855; m. in Wakefield, Nov. 19, 1879, Carrie Louise Hobbs of Wakefield. He was a successful business man. He d. in Washington, D. C., Mar. 22, 1905. The family resides in Wakefield. Children:

26501. Arthur Lucius Evans,¹⁰ +

26502. Percival Bolles Evans,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1884.

26503. Ruth Emily Evans,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1887.

DAISY A. Conant⁹ (26397), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1872 ; m. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891, John Howell Crosby, b. in Arlington, Dec. 30, 1867. He has a large market garden in Arlington, where they reside. Children :

26504. Helen Crosby,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1892.

26505. Phyllis Newhall Crosby,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1893.

26506. Ruth Crosby,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1897.

26507. Evalyn Crosby,¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1900.

GEORGE M. Haskell⁹ (26400), b. in Wakefield, Mass., in 1867 ; m. ———. He is a successful salesman of electrical supplies, with headquarters in New York City, where they reside.

A. HEADY Park⁹ (26406), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856 ; m. June 26, 1898, Celia, dau. of Dexter and Harriet (Parkhurst) Battles of Chelmsford, Mass. He is a farmer with greenhouse and small fruit in South Chelmsford.

LOUISE J. Park⁹ (26407), b. in Lowell, Mass., May 18, 1860 ; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Adelbert A., son of George and Amanda (Hildreth) Hart, b. in 1860. They reside in Marlboro, Mass., where he is an optician. Children :

26508. Alice Louise Hart,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1886.

26509. Florence Hart,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22 ; d. Mar., 1888.

26510. Louis P. Hart,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1890.

WALTON N. Park⁹ (26408), b. in Lowell, Mass., July 12, 1862 ; m. Jan. 27, 1887, Jean, dau. of James and Jane (Campbell) Dow, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 27, 1858. They reside in Foxcroft, Me., where he is a woollen weaver. Child :

26511. Jeannie M. Park,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1892.

GEORGE O. Ware⁹ (26409), b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1850 ; m. Oct. 29, 1877, Kate B., dau. of Robert Hudson and Elizabeth (Roberts) Porter, b. in Shoustown, Pa., Aug. 6, 1859. He is of the firm of Sibley & Ware, Manufacturers of Steam Rollers, etc., at South Bend, Ind., where they reside. Children :

26512. Mabel Ware,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1880 ; d. July 25, 1881.

26513. Lillian Ware,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1883.

ARTHUR W. Allen⁹ (26413), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass.,

July 29, 1858 ; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Jessie C., dau. of Benjamin F. and Julia A. (Dawson) Hodges, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 16, 1856. They reside in Chelmsford, where he is superintendent of building for the firm of Cummings & Co. Children :

26514. Roy Allen,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1885.

26515. Chester Arthur Allen,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1886.

26516. Richard Allen,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1897.

MARY L. Allen⁹ (26414), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., May 2, 1860 ; m. Apr. 14, 1898, Horace F., son of Benjamin and Hetty (Fisher) Wilder, b. Oct. 28, 1858. They reside in Marlboro, Mass., where he is managing editor of "The Marlboro Enterprise"

HOWARD L. Park⁹ (26415), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 4, 1865 ; m. Dec., 1893, Corintha L., dau. of James E. and Lorenia (Skedule) Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1878. He is a farmer in Newton, Mass. Child :

26517. James A. Park,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1895.

CHARLES E. Park⁹ (26416), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1867 ; m. Dec. 8, 1898, Maud, dau. of James Rodney and Mary Russell (Collins) Wood of Woburn, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is an architect.

PHILIP R. Park⁹ (26417), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1870 ; m. Apr. 26, 1892, Frankie, dau. of William and Delia (Belden) Hibbard, b. in Moors Forks, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1864. He is a poultry man in Methuen, Mass. Child :

26518. Marion E. Park,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1895.

FRED W. Park⁹ (26419), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., July 22, 1874 ; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Martha S., dau. of John S. and Charlotte (Jones) Hall, b. in North Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1872. They reside in Leominster, Mass. Child :

26519. Charlotte Hall Park,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1903.

EMMA J. Walton⁹ (26420), b. in South Reading, Mass., Sept. 8, 1850 ; m. Nov. 16, 1870, William Judson Mansfield. Children :

26520. Emma Mabel Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Mar. 3, 1872.

26521. Alice Maud Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1875.

26522. Helen Estelle Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1882 ; d. May 19, 1883.

26523. William Edward Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1884.

26524. Minnie Bertha Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1886.

CHARLES E. Walton⁹ (26424), b. in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 12, 1860 ; m. July 23, 1884, Emma J. Mansfield

EDWARD A. Hanson⁹ (26427), b. in Medford, Mass., July 3, 1848 ; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Sarah J. Kelley of Charlestown, Mass. They live in Lynn, Mass. Children :

26525. Hattie L. Hanson,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1880.

26526. Walter Hanson,¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1884.

26527. Frederick Hanson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1886.

WILLIAM F. Hanson⁹ (26429), b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1852 ; m. Nov. 19, 1875, Martha E. Potter ; they live in Lynn, Mass. Children :

26528. George E. Hanson,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1876.

26529. Leonard W. Hanson,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1877.

26530. Clarence A. Hanson,¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1878.

26531. Bertha May Hanson,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1879.

26532. William F. Hanson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1881 ; d. Dec. 1, 1882.

26533. Alma E. Hanson,¹⁰ b. May 17, d. Aug. 17, 1883.

HERBERT W. Walton⁹ (26433), b. in South Reading, Mass., June 15, 1855 ; m. May 7, 1885, Della N. Heath, b. June 1, 1863.

CORA E. Derby⁹ (26439), b. in Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 27, 1867 ; m. in Petaluma, Nov. 25, 1886, Emmet Benson. They reside in Petaluma. Children :

26534. Marcia Benson,¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1888.

26535. Roven Benson,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1890.

26536. Elwin Benson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1893.

26537. Velma Benson,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1896.

26538. Ruth Heath Benson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1904.

LINDA B. Derby⁹ (26440), b. in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 17, 1871 ; m. in Petaluma, May 12, 1892, Henry S. Gutermute. They reside in Petaluma. Children :

26539. Sherwin R. Gutermute,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1894.

26540. Eunice Gutermute,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1898.
26541. Bertha Gutermute,¹⁰ b. Mar. 31, 1901.
26542. Harriet Shoner Gutermute,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1902.

ELBERT H. Smith⁹ (26446), b. in Stockton, Cal., Aug. 19, 1865; m. in Stockton, Mar. 7, 1889, Ida L. Gallup of Stockton, where they reside. Children :

26543. Dorothy Elizabeth Gallup Smith,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1892.
26544. Eleanor Julia Smith,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1900.

WILLIAM S. Smith⁹ (26447), b. in Stockton, Cal., Apr. 2, 1869; m. in Stockton, Aug. 25, 1894, Ruth Hobson. He is a Geologist in Governmental work.

JULIA R. Smith⁹ (26448), b. in Stockton, Cal., Feb. 25, 1871; m. in Stockton, Dec. 25, 1902, Edward P. Liesy. They reside in Stockton. Child :

26545. Margaret Spaulding Liesy,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1904.

AMELIA T. Smith⁹ (26449), b. in Stockton, Cal., Apr. 18, 1874; m. in Stockton, Oct. 7, 1902, Ralph Eugene Wilcox of Stockton, where they reside.

LINCOLN S. Whitney⁹ (26450), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Hattie Sampson. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

CHESTER C. Whitney⁹ (26451), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1891, Grace Dimmick. They reside in Dorchester. Child :

26546. Erol Chester Whitney,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1894.

HARRIET E. Whitney⁹ (26453), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1876; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 7, 1894, Frank N., son of Newton C. and Abby (Adams) Boutelle, b. in Leominster, Jan. 10, 1875. They reside in North Leominster. Child :

26547. Marian Boutelle,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1898.

ADA E. Osborn⁹ (26456), b. in Placerville, Cal., June 25, 1860; m. in Gilroy, Cal., Nov. 10, 1880, Christopher Colson, son of George Bennett and Emily (Colson) Viall, b. in Willoughby,

Ohio, Nov. 28, 1844. He is a retired druggist, they reside in Painesville, Ohio. Children :

- 26548. Julia Fletcher Viall, b. in Mentor, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1883 ; d. Jan. 9, 1887.
- 26549. Thomas Hoxett Viall,¹⁰ b. in Mentor, Aug. 21, 1886 ; d. Jan. 9, 1887.
- 26550. Philip Osborn Viall,¹⁰ b. in Painesville, June 29, 1888.
- 26551. Carolyn Eloise Viall,¹⁰ b. in Gilroy, Oct. 27, 1893 ; d. Apr. 21, 1904.
- 26552. George Kenneth Viall,¹⁰ b. in Painesville, Sept. 1, 1895.

MARY C. Wilder⁹ (26457), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1870 ; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Allan Vinal, son of Alfred and Martha Bowker (Vinal) Garratt, M.D., b. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1857. They live in Brookline, Mass. Children :

- 26553. Helen Lucy Garratt,¹⁰ b. in Spokane, Wash., Aug. 3, 1892.
- 26554. Myrtis Manning Garratt,¹⁰ b. en route, Farnsham, Province of Quebec, Canada, Mar. 3, 1893.

HELEN L. Wilder⁹ (26458), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1871 ; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Charles Rufus Harte, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1870. They reside in Boston. Child :

- 26555. Rebekah Harte,¹⁰ b. in Jamaica, Plain, Apr. 17, 1904.

ALICE G. Wilder⁹ (26459), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1877 ; m. June 1, 1898, Frank Langdon, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Aspinwall) Smith, b. in Boston, where they reside.

EDITH W. Rugg⁹ (26470), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Mar. 15, 1864 ; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Walter F. Pierce of Chesterfield. Children :

- 26556. Walter Webster Pierce,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1884.
- 26557. Bertha Elizabeth Pierce,¹⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1887.
- 26558. Mabel Louise Pierce,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1890.

MABEL F. Rugg⁹ (26471), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 27, 1866 ; m. May 4, 1889, Burton C. Thatcher of Chesterfield.

GERTRUDE A. Walker⁹ (26487), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1866 ; m. Dec. 20, 1889, George Patregwyn of Cambridge. Child :

- 26559. Carl Patregwyn,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1890.

GRACE N. Walker⁹ (26488), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1868; m. June 26, 1888, Frank L. Mitchell of Cambridge. Child:

26560. Alice W. Mitchell,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1890.

ARTHUR L. Evans¹⁰ (26501), b. in Wakefield, Dec. 5, 1880; m. in Wakefield, Apr. 21, 1904, Marion Hodges Tay of Wakefield.

ABIGAIL Divoll⁵ (909), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1747; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 12, 1795, Joseph Ellis of Sullivan, N. H.

REBECCA Divoll⁵ (910), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1750; m. Jan. 11, 1776, Jonathan, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1749. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 15, 1792. He d. July 14, 1808. Children:

26561. Jonathan Osgood, Jr.,⁶ +

26562. Nahum Osgood,⁶ b. in Lancaster, July 10, 1778; was a comb manufacturer in Lancaster, where he d. Feb. 18, 1815.

26563. Samuel Willard Osgood,⁶ b. in Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1783; was a sailor, also a soldier in the War of 1812, engaged in the battle of Lake Champlain; d. in New York Harbor, Aug. 13, 1818.

26564. Rebecca D. Osgood,⁶ b. May 12, 1785; was a dress-maker in Boston, Mass. She d. in Leominster, June 29, 1869.

26565. Betsey Osgood,⁶ b.; d. May 5, 1787.

26566. Betsey D. Osgood,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1789; lived in Lancaster; d. in Leominster, Feb. 2, 1858.

26567. Joseph Osgood,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1790.

JONATHAN Osgood, Jr.⁶ (26561), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1776; m. Jan. 28, 1805, Amy Fales of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

26568. Almira Osgood,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1805; d. July 14, 1845.

26569. Emily R. Osgood,⁷ +

26570. Samuel W. Osgood,⁷ +

26571. Ezra Osgood,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1814; was a comb maker in Lancaster and St. Louis, Mo.; d. by accident, Sept., 1841.

26572. James Osgood,⁷ +

EMILY R. Osgood⁷ (26569), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1808; m. Apr. 18, 1839, John, son of Moses and Betsey (Colburn) Snow, b. in Leominster, Sept. 5, 1810; lived in Leominster, where he d. Nov. 3, 1890; she d. June 26, 1893. Children:

26573. William H. Snow,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1847.

26574. George H. Snow,⁸ b. May 29, 1847.

26575. Almira O. Snow,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1849.

SAMUEL W. Osgood⁷ (26570), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 9, 1811; m. Madelia C. Jones of Webster, Mass. He was a carpenter, lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Nov. 27, 1867. She d. Sept. 20, 1868. Child:

26576. Rebecca J. Osgood,⁸ b. May 20, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1851.

JAMES Osgood⁷ (26572), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1817; m. Dec. 28, 1855, Nancy G. Wood of Littleton, Mass. He was a farmer, lived in Lancaster. He d. Oct. 15, 1870. Children:

26577. William J. Osgood,⁸ +

26578. Lauren A. Osgood,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1859.

WILLIAM J. Osgood⁸ (26577), b. Sept. 19, 1856; m. in Hopkinton, Oct. 3, 1877, Anna G., dau. of Jarvis and Anna Chapman, b. in Bethel, Vt., in 1859.

SAMUEL Divoll⁶ (913), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 22, 1758; m. Susannah Wilson. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Jan. 18, 1789. Child:

26579. Dolly Divoll,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1785; m. Ephraim Phelps⁶ (21773).

JAMES Divoll⁶ (914), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1760; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Sarah Powers of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

26580. James Divoll, Jr.,⁶ bapt. Aug. 13, 1786.

26581. Samuel Divoll,⁶ bapt. Feb. 7, 1796.

SUSANNAH Divoll⁵ (916), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 19, 1767; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 10, 1799, Willard Hills of St. Armand, Canada.

THOMAS Killam⁵ (920), b. in Boxford, Mass., in 1745; m. Sept. 24, 1771, Sarah Fuller of Middleton, Mass. They lived in Boxford, where he d. and she m. (2) July 14, 1785, Samuel Wilkins, Jr., of Middletown. Children:

26582. Polly Killam,⁶ +

26583. Sarah Killam,⁶ bapt. Dec. 3, 1775; d. young.

26584. Sarah Killam,⁶ bapt. Nov. 28, 1779.

POLLY Killam⁶ (26582), b. in Boxford, Mass., bapt. Aug. 29, 1773; m. Francis Curtis of Boxford, where they lived upon the old Curtis homestead.

HANNAH Killam⁵ (922), b. in Boxford, Mass., in 1749; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Nathaniel Gould of Topsfield Mass.

SAMUEL Lummus⁵ (924), b. in Ipswich, Mass. ———; m. in Ipswich, Dec. 3, 1774, Elizabeth Abbott of Andover, Mass. They lived in Hamilton, Mass., where his will was written Mar. 9, 1810, mentioning wife, Elizabeth, and the names of his children. She d. Aug. 18, 1821. Children:

26585. Betsey Lummus,⁶ +

26586. Hannah Lummus,⁶ bapt. Oct. 6, 1777; m. — Ward.

26587. Samuel Lummus, Jr.,⁶ bapt. Feb., 1779.

26588. Sally Lummus,⁶ bapt. Aug. 19, 1781; d. Apr. 13, 1818.

26589. John Lummus,⁶ bapt. Feb. 26, 1784.

26590. Tamar Lummus,⁶ bapt. Sept. 3, 1786; m. — Gammon.

26591. Martha Lummus,⁶ bapt. Aug. 2, 1789.

26592. Harriet Lummus,⁶ bapt. Feb. 3, 1792.

26593. Ezra Lummus,⁶ bapt. Apr. 17, 1795; a hotel keeper of Wenham, Mass.

26594. Clara Lummus,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1796.

BETSEY Lummus⁶ (26585), b. in Hamilton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1776; m. int. pub. in Hamilton, Dec. 5, 1795, with Daniel Cogswell of Hamilton.

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

JEMIMA Dodge⁶ (3387), Vol. I., p. 274, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1751; m. (1) in Lunenburg, Aug. 15, 1769, Stephen, son of Samuel and Susannah (Ewers) Bathrick (m. in Bedford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1740), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 8, 1746. Samuel was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Beeger) Bathrick (m. Oct. 9, 1701), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1718, grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Buck) Bathrick (see deed by Roger Buck 1688, of Cambridge and Woburn; he d. in Woburn, Nov. 10, 1692, and his wife Susannah d. Oct. 10, 1685). Stephen and Jemima Bathrick lived in Lunenburg. He d. away from home with small-pox, perhaps in the Revolutionary service. She m. (2) in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 9, 1785, as his second wife, Edward, son of Samuel and Sarah (Harriman) Hazen, b. in Groton, Mass., May 2, 1738. He first married Sarah Willard by whom he had ten children, six of whom were born in Shirley, Mass., the younger children in Swanzey, where he also lived after his marriage with Mrs. Bathrick until 1794, when he moved to Little Falls, N. Y., where he d. in 1796. Children:

26595. Anah Bathrick,⁷ +

26596. Stephen Bathrick,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1771; d. in 1776.

26597. Daniel Bathrick,⁷ b. June 3, 1773; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 30, 1795, with Sally Underwood of Lincoln, Mass.

26598. Sally Bathrick,⁷ +

26599. John Hazen,⁷ +

26600. Josiah Hazen,⁷ +

26601. Betsey Hazen,⁷ +

26602. Suel Hazen,⁷ +

ANAH Bathrick⁷ (26595), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1770; m. July 13, 1786, Ephraim Abbott, son of Peter and Mary

(Abbott) Goss, b. in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 6, 1767. Mary Abbott was b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 22, 1741, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Abbott) Abbott and granddaughter of Ephraim Abbott.

She was a descendant of George Abbot¹ of Andover, 1643, who had been some years at Roxbury; he m. Dec. 12, 1646, Hannah (called Mary on the town records of Roxbury), dau. of William Chandler of Roxbury. He d. Dec. 24, 1681, and his widow m. Rev. Francis Dane as his third wife and d. June 11, 1711, aged 82. John Abbott,² b. in Andover, Mar. 2, 1648; m. Nov. 17, 1673, Sarah, eldest dau. of Richard Barker of Andover. He was selectman and deacon; d. Mar. 19, 1721; his widow d. Feb. 10, 1729. Ephraim Abbot,³ b. in Andover, Aug. 15, 1682. Ephraim Abbot,⁴ m. Mary Abbot. Peter Goss, b. in Bradford, Mass., June 17, 1735; m. Dec. 9, 1762, in Andover, by Rev. Samuel Phillips, Mary Abbot; he was son of John and Mehitable (Bailey) Goss, m. in Bradford, July 30, 1728. Mehitable was a descendant of James Bailey,¹ John,² James,³ b. Aug. 8, 1709; but we have been unable to trace the ancestry of John Goss to our satisfaction. Mr. Goss enlisted in 1782 for three years in the Revolution, returned and settled in Amherst, where he d. Nov. 18, 1840; Mrs. Goss d. in Amherst, Mar. 20, 1875, having passed her hundred and fifth birthday on Feb. 1. As there is quite an extended account of Mrs. Bathrick in our first volume we do not go into particulars here, but give the records of her children, which were left very imperfect in that volume. Children:

26603. Martha Wallace Goss,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1787; d. June 24, 1868.

26604. Leonard Goss,⁸ +

26605. Anah Goss,⁸ +

26606. Ephraim Goss,⁸ +

26607. Sarah Bathrick Goss,⁸ b. in Amherst, May 8, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Jonathan White, and the record of their family will be found (3303) in Vol. I, p. 277.

26608. Nancy Means Goss,⁸ +

26609. Daniel Goss,⁸ +

26610. Mary Rand Goss,⁸ +

26611. Elizabeth Hazen Goss,⁸ +

26612. Caroline Southack Goss,⁸ +

SALLY Bathrick⁷ (26598), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 27,

1775 ; m. William, son of Edward and Sarah (Willard) Hazen, b. in Shirley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1767.

JOHN Hazen⁷ (26599), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1786 ; m. in 1814, Polly Blodgett of Copenhagen, N. Y. He d. in 1838, and his children settled in Wisconsin. Children :

- 26613. Suel Hazen.⁸
- 26614. Alonzo Hazen.⁸
- 26615. Calvin Hazen.⁸
- 26616. James Hazen,⁸ d. young.
- 26617. John Hazen.⁸
- 26618. Lorenzo Hazen.⁸
- 26619. Sanford Hazen.⁸
- 26620. Chester Hazen.⁸
- 26621. Loren Hazen.⁸

JOSIAH Hazen⁷ (26600), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 24, 1787 ; m. Millie Fish. He d. in Tidewater, Md., Dec. 1, 1819. Child :

- 26622. Emma Hazen.⁸

BETSEY Hazen⁷ (26601), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 15, 1791 ; m. Josiah Perry and d. in Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1814. Children :

- 26623. Julia Perry.⁸
- 26624. Betsey Perry.⁸

SUEL Hazen⁷ (26602), b. in Denniston, Vt., Apr. 25, 1793 ; moved to Little Falls, N. Y., with his parents the following year ; m. Jan. 7, 1815, Betsey Graves of Copenhagen, N. Y. They lived in Denmark, N. Y. Children :

- 26625. Joseph Franklin Hazen,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1818 ; d. June 22, 1819.
- 26626. Betsey Hazen,⁸ +
- 26627. Lycurgus Hazen,⁸ +
- 26628. Matilda Hazen,⁸ +
- 26629. Solon M. Hazen,⁸ +
- 26630. Sterling W. Hazen,⁸ +
- 26631. Helen M. Hazen,⁸ +

LEONARD Goss⁸ (26604), b. in Amherst, N. H., July 21, 1789; m. Mar. 2, 1815, Caroline Southack of Boston, Mass. He settled at Mount Carroll, Ill., where he was a lawyer and county judge, and afterwards his wife went to him from Boston on horseback carrying their only child, an infant, in her arms. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Ann Eliza Worthington. He d. in Mount Carroll, Jan. 22, 1854; she d. in 1845. Children:

- 26632. William Breed Goss,⁹ +
- 26633. Annie Caroline Goss,⁹ +
- 26634. Albert Leonard Goss,⁹ +

ANAH Goss⁸ (26605), b. in Amherst, N. H., Aug. 29, 1791; m. June 22, 1822, by Rev. Nathan Lord of Amherst, James, son of Josiah, Jr. and Anna (Scollay) Whitney, b. in Nelson, N. H., Dec. 26, 1789. They lived in Peterboro, N. H., where he d. Nov. 25, 1836; she d. in Amherst Dec. 14, 1870. Children:

- 26635. Elizabeth Caroline Whitney,⁹ b. in Peterboro, May 30, 1826, where she d. Jan. 22, 1894.
- 26636. James Henry Whitney,⁹ +

Rev. EPHRAIM Goss⁸ (26606), b. in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 15, 1794; m. Nov. 8, 1814, Eliza B., dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Warner) Stevens (Sarah, dau. of Col. Daniel Warren). Mr. Goss was a prominent Methodist clergyman in Troy, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 6, 1866. Children:

- 26637. James A. Goss,⁹ was in the 4th regiment, New York, Volunteers, Civil War, also in Company E 1st regiment Scott's Life Guard.
- 26638. William C. S. Goss,⁹ a pharmacopolist in Troy.
- 26639. Ephraim L. Goss,⁹
- 26640. Wilber F. Goss,⁹ +

NANCY M. Goss⁸ (26608), b. in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 5, 1798; m. Oct. 24, 1819, Abraham Gregg, and lived in St. Louis, Mo., where she d. Jan. 2, 1844, leaving a family.

DANIEL Goss⁸ (26609), b. in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 25, 1801; m. in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Thomas M. Smith, July 6, 1830, Margaret Wright. They lived in Fall River, Catskill, N. Y., and Atwater, Ohio. He d. Nov. 10, 1873; she d. in Atwater, Feb. 19, 1877. Children:



Seaton

- 26641. Daniel Wright Goss,⁹ +
- 26642. Ambrose Seaton Goss,⁹ +
- 26643. Alfred Ruggles Goss,⁹ +
- 26644. James A. Goss,⁹ b. in Fall River, Dec. 7, 1836 ; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1854.
- 26645. Leonard White Goss,⁹ +
- 26646. Margaret Wright Goss,⁹ +
- 26647. Nathan Kendall Goss,⁹ +

MARY R. Goss⁸ (26610), b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 25, 1804 ; m. in Amherst, by Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Nov. 12, 1828, Dr. Ambrose, son of Dea. John, Jr. and Rebecca (Kendall) Seaton, b. in Amherst, Sept. 22, 1804, and grandson of Dea. John and Ismenia (Seaton) Seaton and also of Capt. Nathan and Rebecca (Converse) Kendall, m. in Merrimack, N. H., in 1753; she d. in Antrim, N. H., in 1818, aged 88 years. The Seaton family was one of the leading families in Scotland. Dr. Ambrose Seaton, was a practicing physician in Amherst, Boston, Mass., and Maysville, Ky., where he d. Apr. 10, 1866 ; Mrs. Seaton d. in Greenup, Ky., July 4, 1863. Children :

- 26648. Mary Elizabeth Seaton,⁹ b. in Amherst, Nov. 3, 1829.
- 26649. John Ambrose Seaton,⁹ +
- 26650. Nathan Kendall Seaton,⁹ b. in Boston, Jan. 1, d. Oct. 12, 1835.
- 26651. Helen Augusta Seaton,⁹ +
- 26652. Anna Martha Seaton,⁹ b. in Maysville, Aug. 23, 1840 ; d. Apr. 30, 1848.
- 26653. Sarah Frances Seaton,⁹ b. in Maysville, Aug. 2, 1842 ; d. Mar. 13, 1848.
- 26654. Charles Stewart Seaton,⁹ +

ELIZABETH H. Goss⁸ (26611), b. in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 11, 1806 ; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Hazard R. Wilcox. They lived in Palmyra, N. Y., and Los Angeles, Cal., where she d. Mar. 26, 1900. Children :

- 26655. Anah Elizabeth Wilcox,⁹ +
- 26656. Mary Seaton Wilcox,⁹ b. May 5, 1833 ; m. Alfred Hibbard.
- 26657. Sarah Goss Wilcox,⁹ +

CAROLINE S. Goss⁸ (26612), b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 26, 1816; m. Sept. 2, 1842, Elias Smith Russell, b. in Middleton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1819. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Aug. 27, 1845; he m. (2). He was a retired druggist in Nashua, where he d. Aug. 17, 1904. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 26658. Anah Russell, ⁹ | } | b.; d. in 1845. |
| 26659. A child, ⁹ | | |

BETSEY Hazen⁸ (26626), b. in Denmark, N. Y., June 15, 1820; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Morgan Lewis of Denmark, b. Apr. 27, 1808. They lived in Denmark and Copenhagen, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 12, 1884; he d. Sept. 9, 1887. Children:

26660. John Morgan Lewis,⁹ +
 26661. Ledru Lycurgus Lewis,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1849; living in Copenhagen.
 26662. Wilson Hazen Lewis,⁹ +
 26663. Mary Eugenia Lewis,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1874.
 26664. Bessie Edith Lewis,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1859.
 26665. Emma Anna Lewis,⁹ b. May 20, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1892.

LYCURGUS Hazen⁸ (26627), b. in Denmark, May 25, 1823; m. Sarah Quern of Iowa and settled in Kansas. Children:

26666. Suel Hazen.⁹
 26667. Nellie Hazen.⁹
 26668. Abraham Lincoln Hazen.⁹
 26669. Calvin Hazen.⁹
 26670. Dorliska Hazen.⁹

MATILDA Hazen⁸ (26628), b. in Denmark, N. Y., May 20, 1826; m. Jan. 5, 1846, George A. Wilson of Rutland Hollow, N. Y. They settled in Norwich, N. Y. Children:

26671. Mary Wilson,⁹ +
 26672. Emma A. Wilson,⁹ +
 26673. Marcia B. Wilson,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1852.
 26674. James E. Wilson,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1859.

OLON M. Hazen⁸ (26629), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1829; m. Dec. 24, 1853, Bessie Varey and settled in Blue Springs, Neb. Children:

- 26675. Helen Hazen.⁹
- 26676. Anna Hazen.⁹
- 26677. Grace Hazen.⁹
- 26678. Grant Hazen.⁹
- 26679. Bessie Hazen.⁹
- 26680. Clarence W. Hazen.⁹
- 26681. Lulu Pearl Hazen.⁹

STERLING W. Hazen⁸ (26630), b. in Denmark, N. Y., May 15, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1858, Mary E. Shultz and settled in Frankfort, Kans. Children:

- 26682. Suel Mead Hazen.⁹
- 26683. Lillie Maud Hazen.⁹
- 26684. Wyatt Bush Hazen.⁹
- 26685. Ida Hazen.⁹
- 26686. A child.⁹

HELEN M. Hazen⁸ (26631), b. in Denmark, N. Y., May 14, 1838; m. Dec. 5, 1861, James G. Potter of Copenhagen, N. Y. They lived in Carthage, N. Y., and later in Denmark. Children:

- 26687. Henry S. Potter,⁹ b. in Carthage, Apr. 28, 1866.
- 26688. Franklin Hazen Potter,⁹ b. in Carthage, July 5, 1869.
- 26689. William J. G. Potter,⁹ b. in Carthage, Feb. 4, 1872.

WILLIAM B. Goss⁹ (26632), supposed to be the child b. in Boston, Mass., and carried in his mother's arms on horseback to Illinois, where he m. and lived in Galena, Ill., and had a large family; but we have not found the records of his family. I find the following who were probably his sons. Children:

- 26690. William B. Goss,¹⁰ enlisted in Company D, 45th Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1861; discharged May 12, 1862.
- 26691. Leonard Goss,¹⁰ enlisted in Company D, 45th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, Feb. 25, 1864; mustered out July 12, 1865.

ANNIE C. Goss⁹ (26633), b. in Mount Carroll, Ill., m. Lionel Boone, son of Capt. James and — (Boone) Craig. His mother was dau. of Nathan Boone, living in Hanover, Ill., during the Black Hawk War, 1832, and grand dau. of the celebrated Daniel

Boone of Kentucky; his father, James Craig, served as Captain of Volunteers during the war and was honorably discharged at its close; the old muster rolls and family Bible are the property of Nathan Boone. Mr. Lionel B. Craig d. and Mrs. Craig m. (2) — Barber, they are living in Steele City, Neb.

ALBERT L. Goss⁹ (26634), b. in Mount Carroll, Ill., m. and died many years ago Child:

26692. Albert Earle Goss,¹⁰ living in Emerson, Iowa.

JAMES H. Whitney⁹ (26636), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 16, 1829; m. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 1, 1853, Mary Jane Smith. They lived in Nashua and Keene, N. H., and later in Norwich, Conn. Children:

26693. Emma Louise Whitney,¹⁰ b. in Nashua, July 25, 1854.

26694. Florence Meeg Whitney,¹⁰ b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1859.

26695. Carrie Goss Whitney,¹⁰ b. in Norwich, Apr. 1, 1868.

WILBER F. Goss⁹ (26640), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Julia, dau. of Peter Boutecou, a merchant of Troy. They lived in Troy, where he d. about 1870; she d. in 1877. Children:

26696. Alice Goss,¹⁰ +

26697. Isabel Goss,¹⁰ b. —; d. in 1893.

26698. Peter Boutecou Goss,¹⁰ +

DANIEL W. Goss⁹ (26641), b. in Fall River, Mass., May 24, 1831; m. in Edinburg, Ohio, by Rev. E. F. Kingsbury, Nov. 25, 1855, Amy, dau. of John and Clorinda Dillingham. They lived in Edinburg and Ravenna, Ohio, where he was assistant cashier of the First National Bank. He d. Apr. 11, 1901. Children:

26699. Wright Dillingham Goss,¹⁰ b. in Edinburg, Oct. 25, 1856; living in New York City.

26700. Hortense Jane Goss,¹⁰ +

26701. Henry Edward Goss,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1860; d. Feb. 6, 1881.

26702. Daniel Streator Goss,¹⁰ +

26703. Caroline Mary Goss,¹⁰ +

26704. Amy Clorinda Goss,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1866; living in Ravenna.

26705. Clinton Darrow Goss,¹⁰ } living in Cleveland, Ohio.
 26706. Clayton Seaton Goss,¹⁰ } b. Mar. 11, 1869;
 26707. Anah Permelia Goss,¹⁰ b. in Edinburg, Sept. 21, 1870;
 living in Ravenna.

AMBROSE S. Goss⁹ (26642), b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 11, 1832; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Clara Whittlesey. He was a retired merchant in Edinburg, Ohio, where he d. Oct. 23, 1903. Children :

26708. Leonard Whittlesey Goss,¹⁰ b. Apr. 26, 1877.
 26709. Ernest Ambrose Goss,¹⁰ b. Mar. 31, 1880; d.
 26710. Wilber Cheney Goss,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1882.

ALFRED R. Goss⁹ (26643), b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 30, 1834; m. in Edinburg, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1860, Martha Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1837. He is a merchant in Edinburg. Children :

26711. Thomas Carr Goss,¹⁰ +
 26712. Charles Albert Goss,¹⁰ +
 26713. Margaret Fletcher Goss,¹⁰ +
 26714. Hattie Goss,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1871; at the seminary in Painesville, Ohio, in 1895.

LEONARD W. Goss⁹ (26645), b. in Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1839; m. June 30, 1861, Jennie Goble. He is a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio. Children :

26715. Grace Hoyt Goss,¹⁰ b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 6, 1862; d. in 188—.
 26716. Alice Miller Goss,¹⁰ +
 26717. Margaret Elizabeth Goss,¹⁰ +
 26718. Helen Goss,¹⁰ b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 28, 1874; a teacher in Concord, N. C., in 1895.

MARGARET W. Goss⁹ (26646), b. in Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1843; m. in Atwater, Ohio, June 4, 1868, Silliman S. Mansfield. They live in Hastings, Neb. Children :

26719. Charles Kirtland Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Apr. 9, 1869.
 26720. Alfred Hall Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1871.
 26721. Pearl Wright Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1874.
 26722. Henry Lyman Mansfield,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1876.

26723. Carrie Jane Mansfield,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1878.

26724. Frank Goss Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1879.

26725. Ira Silliman Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1883.

NATHAN K. Goss⁹ (26647), b. in Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1847; m. in Palmyra, Ohio, May 20, 1869, Jane Church. He was a merchant in Edinburg, Ohio; was shot and killed by a burglar in 189-. Child:

26726. William Ambrose Goss,¹⁰ b. in Edinburg in 1870.

JOHN A. Seaton⁹ (26649), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1832; m. in Maysville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1859, Margaret, dau. of George Wiles and Lydia (Hunt) Arthur, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1840, her father was of Scottish descent and her mother of English. They lived for a time in Maysville, now in Cleveland, Ohio, where Mr. Seaton is engaged in General Insurance. He was president of the class of '96, Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, also Secretary and Treasurer of the Alumni association. Children:

26727. Frances Seaton,¹⁰ b. in Maysville, Sept. 27, 1860, a graduate of Wellesley college, and has received M.A. from Cornell; now teaching in the "Central High School," Cleveland.

26728. Sara Seaton,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1863; a graduate of Wellesley College; now teaching biology in the "East High School," in Cleveland.

26729. Lillie Seaton,¹⁰ b. in Maysville, May 6, 1867; d. in Cleveland, Nov. 30, 1874.

26730. George Ambrose Seaton,¹⁰ +

HELEN A. Seaton⁹ (26651), b. in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1837; m. in Maysville, Ky., Jan. 25, 1859, Dr. Alfred D. DeBard. They lived in Greenup, Ky., where she d. Feb. 28, 1887. Children:

26731. Alfred DeBard,¹⁰ +

26732. Mary Seaton DeBard,¹⁰ +

26733. Harriet Eliza DeBard,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1865.

26734. Helen Goss DeBard,¹⁰ +



John A. Seaton.

26735. Carrie Belle DeBard,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1876.

26736. Harriet Davis DeBard,¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1872.

26737. Margaret DeBard,¹⁰ +

26738. Eunice Brown DeBard,¹⁰ +

CHARLES S. Seaton⁹ (26654), b. in Maysville, Ky., May 27, 1849; m. (1) May 18, 1871, Sarah Hollenbeck, b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. Aug. 8, 1879. He m. (2) Dec. 30, 1880, Elizabeth Hollenbeck, b. Oct. 13, 1849. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. Oct. 16, 1898. Children:

26739. Carrie Seaton,¹⁰ +

26740. Charles Ambrose Seaton,¹⁰ b. in Cleveland, Feb. 23, 1875.

26741. Elizabeth Seaton,¹⁰ +

ANAH E. Wilcox⁹ (26655), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1828; m. Apr. 27, 1848, Carlos Eggleston. She d. Aug. 13, 1882. Children:

26742. Eveline Eggleston.¹⁰

26743. Franklin Eggleston.¹⁰

26744. Charlie Eggleston.¹⁰

26745. Willie Eggleston.¹⁰

26746. Lillie Eggleston.¹⁰

SARAH G. Wilcox⁹ (26657), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1836; m. Jan. 14, 1858, James Byron Reeves. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

26747. Alice Lovell Reeves,¹⁰ +

26748. Sarah Wilcox Reeves,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1863.

26749. Arvilla Franklin Reeves,¹⁰ } b. Apr. 3, 1865.

26750. Elizabeth Goss Reeves,¹⁰ + }

JOHN M. Lewis⁹ (26660), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1847; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Celestia Robbins, b. Feb. 15, 1845. They lived in Copenhagen, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 14, 1902. Children:

26751. Mamie C. Lewis,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1887.

26752. Lessie Lewis,¹⁰ b. July 1, d. July 3, 1881.

WILSON H. Lewis⁹ (26662), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Mrs. Nina (Rasbach) Ford, b. May 7, 1871. They reside in Denmark, N. Y. Child:

26753. Ortance Lewis,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1900.

MARY Wilson⁹ (26671), b. in Rutland Hollow, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1847; m. Rev. Mr. Peddie, pastor of a Baptist Church in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1877. Children:

26754. George Wilson Peddie.¹⁰

26755. John Wayland Peddie.¹⁰

26756. Evelyn Hope Peddie.¹⁰

EMMA A. Wilson⁹ (26672), b. in Rutland Hollow, N. Y., May 8, 1849; m. — Thompson and resides in Norwich, N. Y.

ALICE Goss¹⁰ (26696), b. in Troy, N. Y., m. W. Stone Smith of Troy. Now living in Geneva, Switzerland

PETER B. Goss¹⁰ (26698), b. in Troy, N. Y., m. Esther Rosier. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., where he is connected with "Chutt, Peabody & Co." Child:

26757. Pierre Boutecou Goss.¹¹

HORTENSE J. Goss¹⁰ (26700), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, June 19, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Charles O. Fish of Dunnigan, Cal. Child:

26758. Leon Henry Fish,¹¹ b. in Edinburg, May 7, 1885.

DANIEL S. Goss¹⁰ (26702), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1862; m. in Champlain, N. Y., May 21, 1888, Mamie H. Bosworth. Child:

26758a. Danel Goss.¹¹

CAROLINE M. Goss¹⁰ (26703), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1864; m. in Cleveland, Harry S. Botsford, formerly of Edinburg, now of Shelby, Ohio.

THOMAS C. Goss¹⁰ (26711), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1862; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1889, Anna Knowles. They reside in Cleveland, where he is of the firm, Stafford Goss & Co., Insurance. Children:

26759. Leonard Knowles Goss,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1891.

26760. Alfred Edward Goss,¹¹ b. Oct., 1894.

CHARLES A. Goss¹⁰ (26712), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1863 ; m. in Alliance, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1890, Carrie Shrimp. He is an attorney in Omaha, Neb. Child :

26761. Catherine Goss,¹¹ b. in Omaha, Apr. 20, 1901.

MARGARET F. Goss¹⁰ (26713), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1866 ; m. Oct., 1893, H. L. Day, an attorney in Omaha, Neb. Child :

26762. Robert W. Day,¹¹ b. Oct., 1894.

ALICE M. Goss¹⁰ (26716), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1864 ; m. in Albuquerque, N. Mex., Dec. 25, 1887, Dr. Benjamin R. Johnston. They lived for a time in Las Vegas, N. Mex., later in Chicago, Ill., now in Onawa, Iowa. Children :

26763. Dulce Katheryn Johnston,¹¹ b. in Las Vegas, Feb. 18, 1889.

26764. Ernest Rauson Johnston,¹¹ b. in Chicago, Apr. 25, 1890.

26765. Florence Johnston,¹¹ b. in Chicago, Aug. 22, 1892.

MARGARET E. Goss¹⁰ (26717), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1866 ; m. (1) in Cincinnati, June 24, 1886, John Johnston ; m. (2) — Hubbs. Children :

26766. Leonard Goss Hubbs,¹¹ b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 30, 1892.

26767. Carl Leavitt Hubbs,¹¹ b. in Williams, Ariz., Oct. 18, 1894.

GEORGE A. Seaton¹⁰ (26730), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1878 ; graduate of the Western Reserve University, also of the Case School of Applied Science, both of Cleveland. He was editor of a technical paper "The Inquirer" of Cleveland ; now, 1905, a teacher in the Central Manual Training school, Cleveland. He m. in Cleveland, June 21, 1905, Florence Knowles, a niece of Mrs. Anna (Knowles) Goss, wife of Thomas C. Goss¹⁰ (26711). They reside in Cleveland.

ALFRED DeBard¹⁰ (26731), b. in Greenup, Ky., Nov. 15, 1859 ; m. in Kansas, Oct. 4, 1891, Myrtle Haworth. Children :

- 26768. Helen Haworth DeBard,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1892.
- 26769. Mahlon DeBard,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1894.
- 26770. Ambrose Seaton DeBard,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1898.
- 26771. Alfred Jonas DeBard,¹¹ b. Apr. 3, 1900.
- 26772. Earl DeBard,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1901.

MARY S. DeBard¹⁰ (26732), b. in Greenup, Ky., May 1, 1862 ; m. Feb. 20, 1893, Thomas N. Briggs. Children :

- 26773. Alfred DeBard Briggs,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1893.
- 26774. Naylor Bragg Briggs,¹¹ b. July 18, 1895.
- 26775. Seaton Humphrey Briggs,¹¹ b. June 21, 1898.

HELEN G. DeBard¹⁰ (26734), b. in Greenup, Ky., Mar. 9, 1866 ; m. June 21, 1893, James Burns. Children :

- 26776. James Gordon Burns,¹¹ b. May 1, 1894 ; d. Oct. 6, 1895.
- 26777. Helen Seaton Burns,¹¹ b. Nov. 23, 1895.
- 26778. George Warren Mead Burns,¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1899.

MARGARET DeBard¹⁰ (26737), b. in Greenup, Ky., Dec. 24, 1874 ; m. June 1, 1897, Samuel W. Peters. Children :

- 26779. Herny William Peters,¹¹ b. May 13, 1898.
- 26780. Alfred DeBard Peters,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1901 ; d. July 12, 1902.
- 26781. Margaret DeBard Peters,¹¹ b. Apr. 20, 1903.

EUNICE B. DeBard¹⁰ (26738), b. in Greenup, Ky., Oct. 7, 1878 ; m. in Greenup, Dec. 27, 1898, William B. Taylor, b. in Greenup, Sept. 26, 1875. They lived in Galliopolis, Ohio ; he d. Oct. 23, 1903. Children :

- 26782. Charles DeBard Taylor,¹¹ b. July 23, 1900.
- 26783. Eunice Clifton Taylor,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1903.

CARRIE Seaton¹⁰ (26739), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1872 ; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Fred Stewart Hodges. They reside in Cleveland. Children :

- 26784. Wayne Stewart Hodges,¹¹ b. July 3, 1896.
- 26785. Forrest Seaton Hodges,¹¹ b. May 28, 1898.
- 26786. Clyde Leroy Hodges,¹¹ b. July 31, 1900.

ELIZABETH Seaton¹⁰ (26741), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1877; m. June 12, 1901, Henry Van Bolt, b. Sept. 29, 1875. They live in Cleveland.

ALICE L. Reeves¹⁰ (26747), b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 26, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1878, George Roland Dutton. Children:

26787. Florence Julia Dutton,¹¹ b. Mar. 23, 1882.

26788. Alice May Dutton,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1885.

26789. Byron Reeves Dutton,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1887.

ELIZBETH G. Reeves¹⁰ (26750), b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 3, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1890, Amsden Emery Wheeler. Children:

26790. Florence Amsden Wheeler,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1890.

26791. Stanley Adams Wheeler,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 189—.

Additions to the family of Sarah B. Goss⁸ (3303), Vol. I, p. 277; who m. Jonathan White and lived in Amherst, N. H.

SARAH White⁹ (3415), wife of Hon. Person Colby Cheney, d. in Boston, Mass., at their winter home, Apr. 4, 1901; Mr. Cheney d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Charles H. Fish, in Dover, N. H., June 19, 1901.

Children of Charles Goss White⁹ (3418), not given in Vol. I, p. 281:

26792. Charles Elmer White,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

26793. Charles Paddock White,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 27, 1882.

26794. Agnes Rachel White,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1884; d. Nov. 22, 1886.

ELLA M. White¹⁰ (3420c), b. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 15, 1851; m. in Hanover, May 15, 1900, Eugene Chandler Coombs.

HATTIE B. White¹⁰ (3425b), wife of William N. Irwin or Irving, d. in Ireton, Iowa, June 19, 1901.

CHARLES G. White¹⁰ (3425e), b. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 8, 1871; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1901, Ida Elizabeth, dau. of Ludwig and Pauline (Clawiter) Schumacher, b. in San

Francisco, Jan. 7, 1879, her parents were b. in Germany. They reside in San Francisco. Child :

26795. Harriet Elizabeth White,¹¹ b. in San Francisco, July 27, 1902.

MINNIE L. White¹⁰ (3425h), wife of G. W. Shipton. Child :

26796. Charles Herbert Shipton,¹¹ b. in Holland, Minn., Mar , 1902.

HERBERT White¹⁰ (3425i). Child :

26796a. Meta Howard White,¹¹ b. in Hanover, Ill., Apr. 6, 1905.

JAMES G. White¹⁰ (3425j). Child :

26797. Margery M. White,¹¹ b. in Ground House, Minn., Mar., 1901.

SARAH E. White¹⁰ (3425l), wife of John J. Miller. Child :

26798. Erma Madeline Miller,¹¹ b. in Hanover, Ill., May 24, 1904.

LENORA H. White¹¹ (3425w), b. in Hanover, Ill., Nov. 25, 1884; m. in Hanover, Sept. 2, 1903, Jesse, son of Renwick Joseph and Elizabeth (McKeague) Nesbitt and grandson of John and Jane (Moxsett) Nesbitt and Andrew and Bessie (Anderson) McKeague, b. in Oakville, Ill., Nov. 5, 1881. Child :

26799. Wallace Renwick Nesbitt,¹² b. in Hanover, May 24, 1904.

HARRY V. Cooper¹¹ (3426g), b. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 15, 1882; m. in Newport, Minn., Sept. 23, 1902, Myrtle May, dau. of William Lewis and Zelma Cossette (Rose) Wood, b. Sept., 1881. Mr. Cooper is agent for the Burlington, R. R. B. at Wyalusing, Wis., where they reside. Child :

26799a. Gertrude Louise Cooper,¹² b. in Newport, Minn., June 25, 1904.

SARAH Dodge⁵ (303), p. 50, b. in Wenham, Mass , Feb. 14, 1729; moved with her parents when a child to Lunenburg, Mass., where she m. Feb. 4, 1745, Jonathan, son of Ephraim, Jr., and



“Beaman Oak.”

Girt at base, 29 feet; height, 78 feet; spread of branches, 75 feet.

Samuel Beaman settled here in 1680.

Esther (Shedd) Pierce, b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 29, 1724; they lived in Lunenburg. He was a descendant of John Pierce of Watertown, freeman, Mar., 1638, a man of very good estate, d. Aug. 19, 1661, and his will of Mar. 4, 1658, was proved Oct. 4, 1661. In it he provides for wife Elizabeth, and eldest son Anthony and other children without naming; but his widow in her will of Mar. 15, 1667, in which month she d. aged 79, supplied the deficiency. Anthony Pierce,² Watertown, b. in England, freeman Sept. 3, 1634, had wife Sarah, who d. 1633, and he m. (2) Anne, who d. Jan. 20, 1683; he d. May 9, 1678. Daniel Pierce,³ b. in Watertown, Jan. 1, 1640, had wife Elizabeth. They lived in Groton, Mass., until the Indian trouble of 1676, when they returned to Watertown, where he d. in 1723. Ephraim Pierce,⁴ b. in Groton, Oct. 15, 1673; m. Mary Whitney, b. July 1, 1675. They lived in Groton, where he d. Feb. 27, 1741; she d. Dec. 29, 1749. Ephraim Pierce, Jr.,⁵ b. in Groton, Nov. 1, 1700; m. Oct. 30, 1721, Esther Shedd. They lived in Lunenburg, where she d. June 28, 1768; he d. in 1781. This family is given in Vol. I., of White Family Quarterly, but the Beaman Family could not be found at that time.

Sarah Pierce,⁶ (oldest dau. of above), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1750; m. in Lunenburg, Feb. 6, 1770, David, son of Joseph and Mary (Walker) Beaman, b. in Leominster, Mass., June 16, 1746. He was a descendant of Gamaliel Beaman,¹ who came from England in the "Elizabeth and Ann" in 1635, and settled in Dorchester, aged twelve years. In 1659, he settled in Lancaster with wife Sarah (Clark) and children: 1. John, +. 2. Joseph, b. in 1651. 3. Gamaliel, Jr., 1653. 4. Thomas, 1654. 5. Mary, 1656. 6. Sarah, 1658, and in Lancaster were born to them — 7. Noah, 1661. 8. Thankful, 1663. 9. Mehitable, 1667. At the time of the Lancaster massacre, 1676, he returned to Dorchester, where he d. Mar. 23, 1678, but the family were among the first to return to Lancaster upon its re-settlement.

John Beaman² b. in Dorchester in 1649; m. Priscilla ——— and lived in Lancaster and their headstones in the old burying ground tell us that she d. Aug. 6, 1729, in her 73d year; he d. Jan. 15, 1740, aged 90. Their children were: 1. Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1681; m. Joseph Sawyer and d. Mar. 7, 1719. 2. Gamaliel, b. Feb. 29, 1684; m. Mary, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Berbean) Houghton (m. in Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1681), he d. Oct. 26, 1745.

They were the parents of Phineas Beaman, who m. Joanna White⁴ (157), p. 71; as proved by his will now in possession of their granddau., Mrs. Joanna White (Beaman⁶) Fletcher of Worcester, Mass. 3. John, b. ———; m. Abigail ———, who d. Dec. 16, 1756; he d. May 3, 1763. 4. Ebenezer, +. 5. Eunice, b. ———; m. as his first wife, Jonas, son of John and Sarah [White³ (44), p. 32] Wilder; she d. June 15, 1731, and he m. (2) in 1733, Eunice, dau. of her brother, Gamaliel, as proved by his will.

Ebenezer Beaman⁸ b. in Lancaster, m. Rebecca, dau. of John and second wife, Elizabeth (Comey) Kendall, b. in Woburn, Mar. 22, 1693; and granddau. of Francis and Mary (Tidd) Kendall, m. Dec. 24, 1644. Francis Kendall was in Charlestown in 1640, where he subscribed to the town orders for Woburn, in December of that year, and was taxed among the earliest inhabitants of the new town, 1645. Mary, his wife, d. in 1705; he d. in 1708, supposed to be 88 years old. "The distinguishing mark of this family (Kendall) is having five fingers and six toes. This mark has been traced to the 14th century, and still repeats itself at long intervals in the descendants of Francis." John Kendall² b. in Woburn, July 2, 1646; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1681, Elizabeth Comey. Ebenezer and Rebecca lived in Lancaster, where she d. Sept. 24, 1754; he d. May 11, 1764. Their children were: 1. Hannah Beaman, b. May 18, 1714; m. Amos Knight. 2. Thankful Beaman, b. Jan. 1, 1716; m. Jeremiah Haskell. 3. Joseph Beaman, +. 4. Rebecca Beaman, b. Sept. 11, 1720; m. Joshua Phelps. 5. Sarah Beaman, b. Sept., 27, 1723; m. Edmund Parmenter of Sudbury, Mass. 6. Priscilla Beaman, b. June 22, 1726; m. David Robbins. 7 and 8. Ebenezer Beaman and Patience Beaman, b. Aug. 1, 1728; d. soon. 9. Thomas Beaman, b. Sept. 16, 1729; m. Elizabeth White of Shirley, Mass.

Joseph Beaman⁴ b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 20, 1718; m. Mary, dau. of Edward and Esther (Pierce) Walker, b. in Woburn, Oct. 29, 1792. Edward was a descendant of Augustine or Austin Walker¹ of Charlestown, 1638, with wife, Hannah, a sea captain and merchant, he joined the church Sept. 20, 1640, and was admitted freeman June 2, 1641. He d. Jan. 1, 1653, in Bilboa, Spain. By tradition he came from the vicinity of Berwick on Tweed, England. Samuel Walker,² b. in Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1642; settled in Woburn, m. Sept. 10, 1662, Sarah Read, who d. Nov. 1, 1681, and he m. (2) Judith, widow of Andrew Alger. He



Mrs. Joanna White (Beaman) Fletcher.
A Real Daughter of the Revolution.

was freeman, 1674, representative, 1689; he d. Jan. 18, 1704. John Walker³ b. in Woburn, July 2, 1665; m. in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1690, Ruth Kendall. Edward Walker⁴ b. in Woburn, Oct. 7, 1694; m. in Woburn, Mar. 31, 1718, Esther, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Read) Pierce (m. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1693), b. in Woburn, Oct. 25, 1696. Their children were : 1. David, +. 2. Mary, bapt. Jan. 10, 1748; m. Elias Gates. 3. Rebecca, bapt. Apr. 22, 1750; m. Josiah Richardson. 4. Priscilla, bapt. May 3, 1752; m. Reuben Kendall. 5. Esther, bapt. May 11, 1755; m. Fortunatus Gleason. 6. Sarah, bapt. July 10, 1757; d. Feb. 5, 1761. 6. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 27, 1760.

David and Sarah (Pierce) Beaman lived in Leominster, where he was a soldier in the Revolution, corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Worcester Co. regiment, marched to Williamstown, Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm, served 11 days. Children :

- 26790. Joseph Beaman,⁷ +
- 26791. Sarah or Sally Beaman,⁷ b. Apr. 11, bapt. Apr. 18, 1773; m. May 6, 1795, Jonathan Pierce⁶ (21472).
- 26792. Mary or Polly Beaman,⁷ bapt. Jan. 5, 1777; m. in 1798, Jonathan Houghton.
- 26793. Ephraim Beaman,⁷ bapt. Dec. 1, 1782; went West or South and was never heard from.

JOSEPH Beaman⁷ (26790), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. in First Church, Oct. 20, 1771; m. Mar. 11, 1794, Annis, dau. of William and Abigail Bemis of Westminster, Mass. They resided with her father until his death, 1801. Mr. Bemis was a large man and an invalid in his declining years; he became so helpless that he designed and had made for him a lifting tackle by which he could lift himself around on his bed. Mr. Beaman was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Westminster, where he d. Sept. 24, 1822; Mrs. Beaman moved with her children to Antwerp, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 26, 1857, at the home of her son, Ira. Children:

- 26794. Joseph Beaman,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1838; in Westminster.
- 26795. David Beaman,⁸ +
- 26796. Annis Beaman,⁸ +
- 26797. Ira Beaman,⁸ +

26798. Abigail Beaman,⁸ b. May 19, 1802; d. Sept. 11, 1805.
 26799. Ezra Boynton Beaman,⁸ +
 26800. Sophronia Beaman,⁸ +
 26801. Polly Beaman,⁸ b. Apr. 1, d. July 24, 1810.
 26802. Hiram Beaman,⁸ +
 26803. Abigail P. Beaman,⁸ b. May 14, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1829.
 26804. Sarah Beaman,⁸ +

DAVID Beaman⁸ (26795), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1796; when twenty-one years of age he emigrated to what was then called the Black River Country. He had only his hands, which he used industriously in chopping for lumbermen to purchase his first forty acres of woodland, which he cleared with his own hands and built a log house. In the meantime his father had died; he returned to Westminster and brought his mother and the four youngest children to his new home in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; from then on he continued to farm and slowly add acres to his land. The log house gave way to a substantial farm house and plenty of surrounding out buildings, the older brothers and sisters followed and purchased land, married and settled around Antwerp, except Hiram, who went to Pennsylvania and settled near Union. By tact and economy their property increased until there was an estate of about 600 acres, now owned and occupied by his two youngest daughters. Mr. Beaman m. (1) Mar. 1, 1828, Lucy Porter; she d. July 21, 1839, and he m. (2) in 1840, Sally Ann Mosher, b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. July 12, 1901. Children:

26805. Harriet Beaman,⁹ +
 26806. Jane Beaman,⁹ +
 26807. George Porter Beaman,⁹ +
 26808. Alonzo Beaman,⁹ +
 26809. Alice Beaman,⁹ } b. June 19, 1843; living on the
 26810. Annis Beaman,⁹ } homestead in Antwerp.

ANNIS Beaman⁸ (26796), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1798; remained for a number of years in Massachusetts, was a weaver of blue broadcloth. By her skill and industry she saved a little money, which she put out at interest when she went to

the Black River Country. She m. as second wife, Ira Brown, and reared his family of six children. In their old age they lived in the home which she had bought with her youthful earnings. Mrs. Brown bore the name of her mother, who was named for her uncle, Stephen Annis, then Annas. He was a sailor; visited his sister when Annis Bemis was an infant, after which he sent her a heavy gold ring for her name. He was never heard from afterward. That ring is still in the family, always descending to Annis. Mrs. Brown d. in 1888.

IRA Beaman⁸ (26797), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 27, 1800; went to Antwerp, N. Y., and he bought land across the road from his brother, David, where he built and made his home. He m. in Massachusetts, May 17, 1831, Keziah Colburn, he was a prosperous farmer; d. Apr., 1860. Children:

26811. Francis Beaman,⁹ b. May 13, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1846.

26812. Joseph Malcom Beaman,⁹ +

22813. Ezra Solon Beaman,⁹ +

26814. Mary Esther Beaman,⁹ +

EZRA B. Beaman⁸ (26799), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1804; went to the Black River Country, where for many years he was a teacher. He m. in 1851, Lydia M., dau. of Philip and Hannah (Jackson) Jones, b. May 29, 1824, they were from Goffstown, N. H. He settled on a farm on the "Sterlingville Road," where he remained until his old age, when he sold the farm and moved to Richville, N. Y., to be near his son. He d. in 1885. Child:

26815. Frank Bemis Beaman,⁹ +

SOPHRONIA Beaman⁸ (26800), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1805; m. in Massachusetts, her cousin, ——— Pierce, probably Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Chaplin) Pierce of Lunenburg, Mass., who emigrated to Ohio and shortly after sent for her to join him. She travelled with some friends who were going to Ohio; journeying in those days was very tedious, and when she arrived she found her husband had been buried a week, having died very suddenly with a fever. She returned to her home in Massachusetts, where she m. in 1835, L. Bates Hubbard, b. Aug., 1812. They emigrated to Antwerp, N. Y., and

settled on a farm near her brothers, where she d. June 6, 1855, and he m. (2) Sylvia ——— and they lived in Great Bend, N. Y., where he d. May 29, 1878 Children :

26816. Orlando Whitford Hubbard,⁹ +

26817. Ira W. Hubbard,⁹ b. Feb. 29, 1840 ; d. May 30, 1863.

26818. Hiram Oscar Hubbard,⁹ +

26818a. Zilpha S. Hubbard,⁹ +

HIRAM Beaman⁸ (26802), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 1, 1812 ; went first to Antwerp, N. Y., where he m. Polly, dau. of Carmus Mack, of Antwerp, b. Jan. 12, 1820. They settled on a farm near Union City, Pa., where he d. May 21, 1883 ; she d. Dec. 17, 1892. Children :

26819. Agnes Beaman,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1848 ; d. Apr. 20, 1901.

26820. Eugene Beaman,⁹ +

SARAH Beaman⁸ (26804), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 28, 1820 ; moved with her mother when a child to Antwerp, N. Y., where they lived with her brother, David. She m. June 10, 1846, James, son of John and Theodocia (Henry) Gill, b. July 17, 1817, a farmer on the "Somerville Road" four miles from Antwerp. Mrs. Gill d. July 3, 1885 ; he d. July 9, 1899. Children :

26821. Abbie Polly Gill,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1848 ; living in Antwerp.

26822. John David Gill,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1850 ; a lawyer in Watertown, N. Y.

26823. Frank Bemis Gill,⁹ +

26824. Bion Gill,⁹ b. July 18, 1859 ; lives on the homestead.

HARRIET Beaman⁹ (26805), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1830 ; m. in 1852, Lansing Becker of Antwerp, b. Feb. 13, 1830. They settled on a farm in Antwerp, where they remained for some years, then renting his farm, they moved to Watertown, N. Y., where she d. in 1869. Meeting with losses in the machine shop of which he was partner, returned to his farm ; m. again and had one child ; he d. Aug. 6, 1894. Children :

26825. Lucy Becker,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1854 ; d. Mar. 30, 1875.

26826. Annis Becker,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1857 ; living in Philadelphia, N. Y.

26827. Leman Becker,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1859 ; living in Philadelphia.

26828. Charton Becker,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1861; graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., as a civil engineer. He resides in Boston, Mass.
26829. Hiram Becker,¹⁰ b. Apr. 26, 1864; living in Philadelphia.
26830. Alice Beaman Becker,¹⁰ +

JANE Beaman⁹ (26806), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1832; m. Sept. 28, 1854, Orange Heaton, b. Oct., 1828. He was a farmer and cheese manufacturer, near Adams, N. Y., where he d. July 24, 1865. She m. (2) Oct. 16, 1867, Anson Miller, b. May 2, 1843. Children:

26831. Alfred Heaton,¹⁰ +
26832. Alice F. Heaton,¹⁰ +
26833. Florence A. Heaton,¹⁰ +
26834. De Alton Miller,¹⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1869.
26835. Perley A. Miller,¹⁰ +
26836. Lucy H. Miller,¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1876.

GEORGE P. Beaman⁹ (26807), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., June 28, 1839; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Jeanette, dau. of James and Isabel Ormeston. In 1870, they settled on a farm near Philadelphia, N. Y., where they remained some ten years, then moved to Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

26837. Lucy Belle Beaman,¹⁰ b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1865; graduated from Potsdam Normal School in 1884, now teaching in Yonkers, N. Y.
26838. James David Beaman,¹⁰ +
26839. Mary Lenora Beaman,¹⁰ +
26840. Albert Ormison Beaman,¹⁰ +
26841. Julia Annis Beaman,¹⁰ +
26842. Fannie Jane Beaman,¹⁰ +
26843. Jennie Grace Beaman,¹⁰ b. in Gouverneur, Apr. 26, 1878; graduated from the Training School in 1898, now a teacher.
26844. Vera Harriet Beaman,¹⁰ b. in DeKalb, N. Y., June 13, 1880; graduated from the Gouverneur High School and from Syracuse University 1902, B. S.; now teaching in the Phoenix High School.

26845. George Ezra Beaman,¹⁰ b. in Gouverneur, Feb. 24, 1882; graduated from the High school in 1903.
26846. Alice Emogene Beaman,¹⁰ b. in Gouverneur, Mar. 19, 1884; graduated from the High School, 1903; now studying art in Yonkers.

ALONZO Beaman⁹ (26808), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1841; m. Mar. 4, 1868, Emogene Amanda,⁸ dau. of David and Amanda (Curtis) Foster⁷ and granddau. of Nathaniel and Silence (Whitcomb⁶) (1171) Foster, Vol. II., p. 171, b. in Theresa, N. Y., July 24, 1844. They lived in Antwerp for six years after their marriage, then moved to Illinois and spent three years in Dupage County teaching school, which had been their occupation before marriage; they then moved to Rice County, Kansas, where they continued teaching and farming for about 25 years, when they moved to the city of Sterling, Kans., where he is proprietor of the Sterling broom factory. Children:

26847. David Beaman,¹⁰ b. in Antwerp, May 24, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1870.
26848. Jay Foster Beaman,¹⁰ +
26849. Lee Beaman,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1878; d. Nov. 4, 1879.
26850. Don Alonzo Beaman,¹⁰ b. July 9, d. Sept. 11, 1881.
26851. Annis Emogene Beaman,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1884.
26852. Alice Emaret Beaman,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1888.
26853. Iver Beaman,¹⁰ } b. Feb. 5, 1890;
- 26853a. Leon Beaman¹⁰ } d. Feb. 5, 1890.

JOSEPH M. Beaman⁹ (26812), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1835; graduated at the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; he was a teacher and farmer. He m. Sept. 18, 1861, Philinda Mack, b. July 16, 1837; she d. Sept. 13, 1884. He was school commissioner several years, town assessor and held several smaller offices in district and town; late in life gave up his farm and moved to the village of Antwerp, where he died. Children:

26854. Ira Mack Beaman,¹⁰ +
26855. Mary Belinda Beaman,¹⁰ +

EZRA S. Beaman⁹ (26813), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1845, educated at Ives Seminary, Antwerp, and Eastman's Business College where he graduated. He m. (1) in 1862, Maggie

Farley who d. in 1874, and he m. (2) in 1885, Mrs. Elizabeth Abi (Anderson) Mack, widow of Oliver Mack, b. in Mallory, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1842. She had one son, Luther Mack, who graduated at Henly College, Syracuse, N. Y., engaged in business with Moffit Electrical Supply Co., in Syracuse, he d. in Antwerp, Oct. 15, 1892. Mr. Beaman d. July 20, 1903.

MARY E. Beaman⁹ (26814), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., June 10, 1848; graduated from the Oswego State Normal School; took lessons under the famous Agassiz in summer school on Long Island; spent a year in the Conservatory of Music in Boston, Mass., and one or more years in Mt. Holyoke Seminary, then began teaching; spent several years in Binghampton Schools, then in Ives Seminary, Antwerp. She m. in Antwerp, Aug. 18, 1880, Prof. Jerome Joraleman, b. in Arcole, N. J., Feb. 28, 1848. They remained there several years, where he was a Professor of languages, then settled in Belmont, Cal., where they have a boys' school. Children:

26856. Richard Verick Joraleman,¹⁰ b. in Antwerp, Jan. 25, 1882; d. in Casanova, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1890.

26857. Ira Beaman Joraleman,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1884; graduated from Harvard College as a Civil Engineer.

FRANK B. Beaman⁹ (26815), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1855; m. June 18, 1880, Ruth A., dau. of Isaac and Emeline (Spencer) Walker. They lived in Richville, N. Y., where he was a druggist. Child:

26858. Daniel Walker Beaman,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1890.

ORLANDO W. Hubbard⁹ (26816), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836; m. Mar. 28, 1866, Mary Dixon, b. in Antwerp. They lived on the farm in Antwerp which belonged to his father. Child:

26859. Helen Z. Hubbard.¹⁰

HIRAM O. Hubbard⁹ (26818), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1841; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866, Hannah Pennington. He d. in Olympia, Wash., Dec. 24, 1894. Children:

26860. Harry Bates Hubbard.¹⁰

26861. Ruth Hubbard.¹⁰

ZILPHA S. Hubbard⁹ (26818a), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1845; educated in Ives Seminary, Antwerp and Oswego Normal School. She taught in Binghampton, N. Y., Tennessee and California. She m. July 1, 1895, Martin L. Hall. They reside in Binghampton.

EUGÈNE Beamān⁹ (26820), b. in Union City, Pa., Sept. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Etta, dau. of Nelson and Orvilla Morey. They live in Union City. Child:

26862. Ernest Eugene Beaman,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1886.

FRANK B. Gill⁹ (26823), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1853; m. June 11, 1890, Katharine Conrad Brugn of Ithaca, N. Y. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. in 1894.

ALICE B. Becker¹⁰ (26830), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1867; her mother dying when she was two years of age she was brought up by her grandmother and aunt Annis, graduated from Ives Seminary and then spent a year at Casanova school. She m. Oct. 22, 1890, Herman G. Beach. They reside in Watertown, N. Y., where he is a merchant tailor. Children:

26863. Amy Adeline Beach,¹¹ b. May 13, 1893.

26864. Francis Herman Beach,¹¹ b. Aug. 24, 1895.

26865. Harriet Beach,¹¹ b. July 28, 1900.

ALFRED Heaton¹⁰ (26831), b. in Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Lucy Rowley. He is a cheese maker in Iowa. Children:

26866. Imogene Heaton,¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1885.

26867. Beaman Heaton,¹¹ b. July 31, 1891.

26868. Edna H. Heaton,¹¹ b. June 16, 1895.

ALICE F. Heaton¹⁰ (26832), b. in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1857; m. Dec. 1, 1878, Othelo Z. Brown. Children:

26869. Lena M. Brown,¹¹ b. May 4, 1881.

26870. Ethel L. Brown,¹¹ b. May 7, 1890.

FLORENCE A. Heaton¹⁰ (26833), b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 5, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Dayan A. Hill. Children:

26871. Edna Hill,¹¹ b. May 20, 1895.

26872. Eleanor Hill,¹¹ b. May 14, 1903.



David E. Beaman. Jay F. Beaman, Jr.
Esther E. Beaman

PERLEY A. Miller¹⁰ (26835) b. in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1873 ; m. Mar. 3, 1900, Alice Schall.

JAMES D. Beaman¹⁰ (26838), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., May 25, 1867 ; was educated in Gouverneur High School ; m. June 26, 1894, Lou Cheshire of Indianola, Iowa. He is a druggist in Lucas, Iowa, where she d. in 1904. Child :

26873. Wesley Cheshire Beaman,¹¹ b. in 1898.

MARY L. Beaman¹⁰ (26839), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1868 ; m. June 19, 1890, Rev. Levi P. Warrington of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Desoto, Ill.

ALBERT O. Beaman¹⁰ (26840), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 12, 1870 ; educated in Gouverneur High School ; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Elma M. Foster of Gouverneur. They live in Antwerp, N. Y. Children :

26874. Gertrude Foster Beaman,¹¹ b. in 1894.

26875. Laurence Douglas Beaman,¹¹ b. in 1897.

JULIA A. Beaman¹⁰ (26841), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1878 ; graduated from Potsdam Normal School in 1895, taught school in East Hampton, Long Island for seven years. She m. Nov. 11, 1902, George H. Kand of East Hampton, where they reside.

FANNIE J. Beaman¹⁰ (26842), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., July 11, 1876 ; graduated from the High School in 1892, and the Normal School in 1895. She m. Aug. 2, 1899, Prof. J. Schuler Fox of Three Mile Bay, N. Y. They now live in Phoenix, N. Y.

JAY F. Beaman¹⁰ (26848), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1871 ; moved with his parents to Illinois when three years of age and to Kansas when six years of age. He received his education in Cooper College, Sterling, Kans., graduated B. S., in 1894. He finished his education in the State University in Lawrence, Kans., graduating in 1901, as civil engineer. He is now in Pepperwood, Cal., assistant Civil Engineer on the San Francisco and N. W. Ry. He m. in 1895, Clara Bertie, dau. of Philip and Myra (Wortz) Koontz. Children :

26876. David Erl Beaman,¹¹ b. Mar. 4, 1897.

26877. Esther Elaine Beaman,¹¹ b. Oct. 10, 1898.

26878. Jay Foster Beaman, Jr.,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1900.

IRA M. Beaman¹⁰ (26854), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 8, 1865; educated in Ives Seminary and Harvard College. He m. Dec. 31, 1891, Marion Josephine Ellis. They live in Westboro, Mass. Children:

26879. John Ellis Beaman,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1893.

26880. Joseph Malcom Beaman,¹¹ b. June 30, 1897.

26881. Roger Walcott Beaman,¹¹ b. Mar. 26, 1899.

MARY B. Beaman¹⁰ (26855), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 18, 1871; m. July, 1898, Dr. Horace Loveland, a practicing physician in Syracuse, N. Y.

ARABEL White⁹ (7862), p. 661, b. in Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; graduated from the Kansas City High school in 1896, and Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. She m. in Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 8, 1903, Alfred Tyler, son of Anson Tyler and Adelaide (Edmunds) Hemingway, b. in Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 4, 1877; graduated from Oberlin College in 1902; now manager of the Alliance Yard of the Forest Lumber Company in Alliance, Neb., where they reside. Child:

28881a. Franklin White Hemingway,¹⁰ b. in Alliance, Mar. 4, 1904.



Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hemingway,
Franklin W. Hemingway.

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME II.

MARTHA Sawyer⁵ (595), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1753; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Mass., while of Lunenburg [where she was probably stopping with her aunt Mrs. Silence (White) Heyward, her own mother having d. when she was a little child], Mar. 23, 1770, with Philemon, son of Capt. Joseph and Damaris (Priest) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1748. The records of this family were printed in the second volume as far as then known, but the families of Martha (Whitcomb) Foster and Silence (Whitcomb) Foster having since been more fully obtained will be given here as far as possible.

MARTHA Whitcomb⁶ (11169), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1771; m. in Swanzey, Jan. 24, 1793, Joel, said to have been the son of Philemon Foster, who d. at the home of his son Nathaniel at the age of 96 years. Nathaniel's granddau. writes me that she remembers of hearing her grandfather say that his father came from Ireland (probably a north of Ireland Presbyterian). They lived in Swanzey for a time, then settled in Waitsfield, Vt., where he was living in 1831, and we do not find the dates of their death. Children :

- 26882. Nathaniel Foster,⁷ +
- 26883. Lydia Foster⁷ +
- 26884. Susanna Foster,⁷ +
- 26885. Martha Foster,⁷ +
- 26886. Sarah Foster,⁷ +
- 26887. Joel Foster, Jr.⁷ +
- 26888. Philemon Foster,⁷ +
- 26889. Ruth A. Foster,⁷ +
- 26890. Elisha Foster,⁷ +

SILENCE Whitcomb⁶ (11171), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 3, 1773; m. in Swanzey, Feb. 16, 1797, Nathaniel, son of Philemon

Foster of Swanzey. They lived for a time in Swanzey and later in Fayston, Vt., where he d. in 1824, and his father is also said to have d. at his home in Fayston, before Apr. 21, 1831, when widow Silence was settling her husband's estate. Mrs. Foster d. at the home of her son, David, in Theresa, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1844. Children :

- 26891. Nathaniel Foster,⁷ +
- 26892. David Foster,⁷ +
- 26893. Hiram Foster,⁷ +
- 26894. Philemon Whitcomb Foster,⁷ +
- 26895. Luther Foster,⁷ b. —; d. aged 19 years.
- 26896. Sylvia Foster,⁷ +
- 26897. Betsey Foster,⁷ b. —; d. aged 10 years.

NATHANIEL Foster⁷ (26882), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 24, 1794; m. in 1812, and d. in 1847. Children :

- 26898. Susan Foster,⁸ +
- 26899. Delight Foster,⁸ b. and d. young.

LYDIA Foster⁷ (26883), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1796; m. in 1813, Barzillai Richardson, b. in Keene, N. H., June 21, 1792. They lived in Keene, where he d. Apr. 19, 1850; she d. June 22, 1880. Children :

- 26900. Amos Richardson,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1815.
- 26901. Phebe Richardson,⁸ b. in 1817.
- 26902. Martha Richardson,⁸ b. in 1819.
- 26903. Joel Foster Richardson,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1823.
- 26904. Aaron Richardson,⁸ b. May 5, 1825.
- 26905. Erie Richardson,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1827.
- 26906. David Richardson,⁸ b. in 1829.
- 26907. Sarah Richardson,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1831.
- 26908. Barzillai Richardson, Jr.,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1833.
- 26909. Lydia Ann Richardson,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1836.

SUSANNA Foster⁷ (26884), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 27, 1798; m. Feb. 2, 1816, Benjamin, son of Joseph Cross of Nottingham, N. H., b. June 1, 1793. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. July 13, 1840; she d. July 21, 1878. Children :

- 26910. Hannah Cross,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1816,

- 26911. Joseph Cross,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1818.
- 26912. Augustus Cross,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1820.
- 26913. Levi Cross,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1821 ; m. Alinda Boyden.
- 26914. Philemon Whitcomb Cross,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1823.
- 26915. Sarah Cross,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1825.
- 26916. Benjamin Cross, Jr.,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1828 ; d. June 22, 1829.
- 26917. Martha Jane Cross,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1831.
- 26918. Ira Cross,⁸ b. July 23, 1833.
- 26919. George H. Cross,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1835.

MARTHA Foster⁷ (26885), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1800 ; m. May 5, 1819, Willard, son of Jonathan and Miriam (Willard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 27, 1796. They lived in Westfield, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 25, 1873 ; he d. Nov. 24, 1887. Children :

- 26920. Mila Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 26921. Joel Willard Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 26922. Horace Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 26923. Diana Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 26924. Laura Eliza Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 26925. Verta Whitcomb,⁸ +
- 26926. Susanna Martha Whitcomb,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1832 ; living in Westfield.
- 26927. Roswell Jonathan Whitcomb,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1835 ; d. Oct. 20, 1839.
- 26928. Miriam Frances Whitcomb,⁸ b. May 6, 1837 ; living in Westfield.
- 26929. Foster Barzillai Whitcomb,⁸ +

SARAH Foster⁷ (26886), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1802 ; m. Harvey Dana and lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., having the usual ten children.

JOEL Foster, Jr.⁷ (26887), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 19, 1804 ; m. June 3, 1824, Betsey Richardson. They lived in Fayston, Vt., he d. Mar. 16, 1883 ; she d. Apr. 11, 1890. Children :

- 26930. Joel Foster, 3d,⁸ +
- 26931. Betsey Foster,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1826 ; d. Jan. 6, 1843.
- 26932. Amos Foster,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1828 ; d. young.
- 26933. Charlotte Foster,⁸ +

PHILEMON Foster⁷ (26888), b. probably in Vermont, June 3, 1805; m. June 3, 1825, Dolly Seaver. He d. in Brownington, Vt., in 1869. Children:

- 26934. Philemon Foster, Jr.⁸
- 26935. Elisha Foster,⁸ lives in Brownington.
- 26936. Sarah Foster,⁸ lives in Brownington.
- 26937. Charles Foster,⁸ a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Libby prison.
- 26938. Harvey Foster,⁸ lives in the West.

RUTH A. Foster⁷ (26889), b. probably in Vermont, Oct. 13, 1808; m. in 1827, Amos Richardson, as his second wife. He was b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 5, 1800; d. Apr. 15, 1865; she d. May 14, 1871. Children:

- 26939. Lloyd Durant Richardson,⁸ +
- 26940. Ziba Richardson,⁸ +
- 26941. Hiram Richardson,⁸ +
- 26942. George H. Richardson,⁸ +
- 26943. Alfred Richardson,⁸ +
- 26944. Keziah Richardson,⁸ +
- 26945. Ruth Ann Richardson,⁸ +
- 26946. Amos Alexander Richardson,⁸ +
- 26947. Marshall Richardson,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1849.
- 26948. Martha W. Richardson,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. Aug. 13, 1849.

ELISHA Foster⁷ (26890), b. probably in Vermont, Sept. 10, 1814; m. in 1834, Louisa Thayer. He d. in New Albany, Ind., in 1852, his wife in Montpelier, Vt., the same year. Children:

- 26949. Hiram Foster,⁸ b. in 1835; d. in 1853.
- 26950. Lydia Foster,⁸ m. Charles Ely of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 26951. Henry Elliot Foster,⁸ +
- 26952. Daniel Thayer Foster,⁸ +
- 26953. James Foster,⁸ b. in 1843; d. in 1845.
- 26954. Lois Lavinia Foster,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1846; d. June 3, 1892.
- 26955. Merrill Taylor Foster,⁸ +

DAVID Foster⁷ (26892), b. in Swanzey, N. H., or Vermont,

July 13, 1800; moved to the Black River Country, N. Y., about 1842. He ran a saw-mill for Rev. Curtis Mann several years; m. about 1828, Amanda, dau. of Rev. Curtis and Phœbe (Merrick) Mann. They lived in Theresa, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 1, 1847; he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1849, Lucetta Monroe. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, always steward and often class leader, but always refusing public office; he d. Nov. 19, 1860. Mrs. Foster is still living (1905). Children:

- 26956. Emmaretta Valara Foster,⁸ +
- 26957. Emogene Amanda Foster,⁸ b. July 24, 1844; m. Mar. 4, 1868, Alonzo Beaman⁹ (26808).
- 26958. Sylvia Jane Foster,⁸ +
- 26959. Wallace Sheldon Foster,⁸ +
- 26959a. Adelbert David Foster,⁸ b. June 19, 1857; d. in 1876.

HIRAM Foster⁷ (26893), b. in Swanzy, N. H., settled in Black River Country; m. when thirty years of age Lydia —, was a merchant in Leyden, N. Y.; d. aged 59 years.

PHILEMON W. Foster⁷ (26894), will be found (11189), p. 175, Vol. II.

SYLVIA Foster⁷ (26896), b. in Swanzy, N. H.; m. her cousin, Hiram Rice. They lived in Antwerp, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 18, 1874, aged 80 years.

SUSAN Foster⁸ (26898), b. ———; m. Suel Steele. Children:

- 26960. Alfred Steele.⁹
- 26961. Melvin Steele.⁹
- 26962. George Steele.⁹
- 26963. Eva Steele.⁹

MILA Whitcomb⁸ (26920), b. in Swanzy, N. H., May 2, 1821; m. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852, John Francis. They lived in Westfield, where he d. June 23, 1888; she d. Feb. 8, 1898. Child:

- 26964. Robert Cooper Francis,⁹ +

JOEL W. Whitcomb⁸ (26921), b. in Swanzy, N. H., Sept. 28, 1822; m. in Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1846, Patience Oline Abbey, b. Nov. 5, 1825; she d. Nov. 8, 1897. Children:

26965. Ellen Eliza Whitcomb,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1847; d. in 1860.

26966. Sylvander Foote Whitcomb,⁹ +

HORACE Whitcomb⁸ (26922), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 16, 1824; m. in Victoria, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1856, Rosetta Winchester. Children:

26867. Emma Jane Whitcomb,⁹ +

26968. Minnie Eliza Whitcomb,⁹ +

26969. Frank Willard Whitcomb,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1867.

26970. Eva C. Whitcomb,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1868.

26971. Bernice A. Whitcomb,⁹ +

DIANA Whitcomb⁸ (26923), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 2, 1826; m. in Westfield, N. Y., May 2, 1855, William Henry Woodbury, b. in 1826. He d. in Winfield, N. Y., June, 1894. Children:

26972. William Woodbury,⁹ b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1857.

26973. Frank Willard Woodbury,⁹ +

26974. George Foster Woodbury,⁹ +

26975. Charles Henry Woodbury,⁹ +

LAURA E. Whitcomb⁸ (26924), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 8, 1828; m. Jan. 15, 1827, E. S. Phelps. They reside in Waterloo, Iowa. Children:

26976. Flora Agnes Phelps,⁹ +

26977. Della May Phelps,⁹ +

26978. Frank Foster Phelps,⁹ +

VERTA Whitcomb⁸ (26925), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1831; m. June 1, 1854, William H. Brown, b. in Durhamville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834. They lived in Chautauqua, N. Y. She d. in Vinton, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1901. Children:

26979. Martha Foster Brown,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Aug., 1857.

26980. Mary Frances Brown,⁹ +

26981. Hattie Jane Brown,⁹ +

FOSTER B. Whitcomb⁸ (26929), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1838; m. in Cherry Valley, Ill., Mar. 16, 1863, Mary Putnam Grout. Children:

26982. Willie Whitcomb,⁹ b. Oct. 10 ; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
 26983. Lena Mary Whitcomb,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1865.
 26984. Frank Whitcomb,⁹ b. June 3 ; d. June 29, 1869.
 26985. Flora Martha Whitcomb,⁹ b. July 19, 1870.
 26986. Winfred Foster Whitcomb,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1878.

HENRY E. Foster⁸ (26951), b. in Montpelier, Vt., in 1839 ; m. Jan. 25, 1875, Persis Kingsbury. They lived at Derbyline, Vt., have five children.

DANIEL T. Foster⁸ (26952), b. in Montpelier, Vt., in 1841 ; m. Lovilla Walton. They live in Bloomington, Ill., where he has been mayor of the city several times. Child :

26987. A child,⁹ b. — ; d. aged 10 years.

MERRILL T. Foster⁸ (26955), b. in Montpelier, Vt., in 1848 ; m. and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

EMMARETTA V. Foster⁸ (26956), b. in Theresa, N. Y., May 18, 1843 ; m. in Theresa, Jan. 26, 1862, William D., son of John and Sarah (McCombs) Phillips, b. in Pamela, N. Y., June 19, 1837. He was son of John Phillips, who was b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1806, of German parentage. At the age of 12 years John removed with his parents and settled in Pamela. He m. Sept. 16, 1825, Sarah McCombs, by Rev. Jedediah Burchar, in Sacket Harbor, N. Y. ; in 1842, they removed to Theresa. Sarah McCombs was b. in the village of Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1808, the fourth in a family of ten children, dau. of John and Madelina (Frank) McCombs. Madelina was the dau. of Judge Frank and descended from the Dutch, that early settled the Mohawk Valley and for whom the village of Frankfort was named, while John McCombs was of Scotch descent. John and Sarah Phillips were the parents of ten sons and two daus. In very early life she was converted and joined the Presbyterian Church, but soon after her marriage went with her husband to the Methodist Episcopal Church ; he was a member for nearly 74 years and most of the time a class leader. In 1865, they removed west, but came back and spent their last days in the home of their son in Theresa, where he d. Nov. 29, 1899 ; she d. Dec. 12, 1899, after a happy life of over 74 years. William D. Phillips enlisted in Company F, 10th New York heavy artil-

lery, in Theresa, Aug. 12, 1862; was discharged Oct. 17, 1865, at Davids Island, New York Harbor; he went as corporal and May 19, 1864, was made sergeant and served as such until discharged. Their colonel (A. Piper) who was a regular and a West Pointer, was very careful of his men, and managed to keep them in and around Washington, D. C., until the summer of 1864. For this they were called Uncle Abe's pets. They were then called down in front of Petersburg, Va., where the regiment was under continual fire sixty days. They spent the winter in Bermuda Hundred, Va.; Apr. 2, 1865, at Chester Station, the regiment was sent out to reconnoitre about eight o'clock in the morning, when the rebels got a cross fire on them and many were killed, wounded or taken prisoners. Serg. Philips was wounded, taken prisoner and later in the day his leg was amputated by rebel surgeons at their field hospital. Since the close of the war he has resided in Antwerp, N. Y., or Theresa, where they now reside. Children:

26988. David Foster Phillips,⁹ +

26989. Weston DeWitt Phillips,⁹ +

26990. Ethel Grace Phillips,⁹ b. in Theresa, Sept. 28, 1880; educated in the High school and Potsdam Normal school, now a teacher in Carmel, N. Y.

26991. John Harry Phillips,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1889; a student in the High school.

SYLVIA J. Foster⁸ (26958), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850; m. in 1869, Horace Place of Wilna, N. Y.

Rev. SHELDON W. Foster⁸ (26959), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1852; m. in 1877, Emma, dau. of Rev. Mr. Crowley. Rev. Mr. Foster d. in Osseo, Mich., Aug. 31, 1886. Child:

26992. Floyd Adelbert Foster,⁹ +

ROBERT C. Francis⁹ (26964), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1853; m. in Monteagle, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1880, Mary Laurie ——. They lived in Monteagle, where he d. Feb. 23, 1901. Children:

26993. Esther Mila Francis,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1880.

26994. John Mortimer Francis,¹⁰ Aug. 9, 1883.

26995. Robert Augustus Francis,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1891.

26996. James Lemuel Francis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1894.

SYLVANDER F. Whitcomb⁹ (26966), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1851; m. Mar. 13, 1875, Nellie J. Upham, b. Dec. 25, 1852. Children:

- 26997. Charles W. Whitcomb,¹⁰ +
- 26998. Warren M. Whitcomb,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1877.
- 26999. William R. Whitcomb,¹⁰ +
- 27000. Edna J. Whitcomb,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1889.
- 27001. Mary A. Whitcomb,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1892.

EMMA Whitcomb⁹ (26967), b. in Victoria, Iowa, June 29, 1857; m. June 29, 1874, George A. Skinner. They reside in Santa Paula, Cal. Children:

- 27002. George N. Skinner,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1875.
- 27003. Ernest Skinner,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1878.
- 27004. Bertha Skinner,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1881; d. in 1888.

MINNIE E. Whitcomb⁹ (26968), b. in Victoria, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1862; m. Mar. 2, 1886, M. J. Calderwood of Brooklyn, Iowa.

BERNICE A. Whitcomb⁹ (26971), b. in Victoria, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1877; m. Apr. 20, 1898, N. M. Reed of Brooklyn, Iowa. Children:

- 27005. Harold Julian Reed,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1899.
- 27006. Helen Gretta Reed,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1903.

FRANK W. Woodbury⁹ (26973), b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Julia, dau. of James and Emma Rising. Children:

- 27007. Nina E. Woodbury,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1888.
- 27008. Kenneth J. Woodbury,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1897.

Rev. GEORGE F. Woodbury⁹ (26974), b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., May 25, 1861; m. in Canistota, N. Y., July 2, 1891, Bertha, dau. of Frank E. and Mary C. Gates. Children:

- 27009. Mable E. Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Ripley, N. Y., May 22, 1892.
- 27010. Grace M. Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1894.
- 27011. John B. Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Troy, Jan. 21, d. Jan. 27, 1897.

27012. Marion S. Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Troy, Nov. 9, 1898.

27013. George Gates Woodbury,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1901.

27014. Agnes Woodbury,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1903.

CHARLES H. Woodbury⁹ (26975), b. in Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1866 ; m. in Winfield, July 22, 1890, Lillie, dau. of Wm. Scott. Children :

27015. Clarence Menzo Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1891.

27016. Lena Frances Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Westfield, Jan. 14, 1894.

27017. Willard Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1896 ; d. Nov. 10, 1898.

27018. Clara Woodbury,¹⁰ b. in Brooklyn, June 15, 1898.

FLORA A. Phelps⁹ (26976), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, May 25, 1858 ; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1882, George Holden Judson. He d. May 19, 1891, and she m. (2) Jan. 14, 1894, Albert P. Beeman. They live in Lynden, Wash. Children :

27019. Allan Phelps Judson,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1884 ; enlisted in the United States Navy at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 24, 1900.

27020. Luella Anna Judson,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1885.

27021. George Raymond Judson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1888.

27022. Otho Holland Beeman,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1897.

27023. Holden O. Beeman,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1898.

DELLA M. Phelps⁹ (26977), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1860 ; m. in Waterloo, Apr. 21, 1887, Franklin C. Platt. They have adopted Alice Virginia Platt, b. Jan. 28, 1893, and Elda May Platt, b. Nov. 19, 1895. Child :

27024. Franklin C. Platt, Jr.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1889 ; d. Jan. 9, 1890.

FRANK F. Phelps⁹ (26978) b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1863 ; m. in Waterloo, May 16, 1891, Mary A. Robbins.

MARY F. Brown⁹ (26980), b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1858 ; m. in Vinton, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1879, Dr. S. P. Black, of Dy-sart, Iowa. She d. Dec. 2, 1894 ; Dr. Black d. Oct. 1, 1895. Child :

27025. William Clifford Brown,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1894; both his parents dying in his infancy he was adopted by his mother's parents and legally given the name of Brown.

HATTIE J. Brown⁹ (26981), b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., June 10, 1860; m. June 10, 1886, Dr. Charles W. Sanders of Manly, Iowa, where she d. Oct. 25, 1892. Children:

27026. Jennie Merle Sanders,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1888.

27027. Charles Clifford Sanders,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1890; d. Mar. 7, 1894.

D. FOSTER Phillips⁹ (26988), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1866; educated in Ives Seminary and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, and was a clerk for a time in Alexander Bay, N. Y.; is now running a large paper mill in Newton Falls, N. Y., where the family reside. He m. Apr. 13, 1892, Addie Maud, dau. of Rev. Peter and Cynthia (McRea) Bullis of Plessis, N. Y. Children:

27028. Crandell Foster Phillips,¹⁰ b. in Alexander Bay, Oct. 19, 1896.

27029. Rhetta Amelia Phillips,¹⁰ b. in Plessis, Apr. 16, 1898.

WESTON DeW. Phillips⁹ (26989), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1874; moved with his parents to Theresa, N. Y., and was educated in the High school and Ives Seminary, Antwerp. He m. in Antwerp, Nov. 2, 1899, Jennie Irene, dau. of Henry and Maria (Render) Nutting. He was in the office of the paper mill with his brother in Newton Falls, N. Y., for a time; now in San Francisco, Cal., still in the office of a paper mill. Child:

27030. Margaret Marie Phillips,¹⁰ b. in Antwerp, Dec. 12, 1903.

FLOYD A. Foster⁹ (26992), b. in Somerville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1878; graduated from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1896; then in the office of Adriance, Platt & Co., Manufacturers of Harvest Machinery, as time keeper, where he remained until Mar. 15, 1902. He is now farming in Montgomery, Mich. He m. Feb. 10, 1903, Ella Belle, dau. of Charles and Ruth (Peffiatt) Wilson, b. in Ovid, Mich., July 25, 1878. They reside in Montgomery.

CHARLES W. Whitcomb¹⁰ (26997), b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. in Osage, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1898, Ethel Gutches, b. Jan. 25, 1879. He d. Feb. 23, 1902.

WILLIAM R. Whitcomb¹⁰ (26999), b. Aug. 18, 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Edna Pearl Chapin.

DAVID Brooks, Jr.⁶ (12692), p. 290, b. in Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1793; went to Ohio in 1817, where he m. Dec. 19, 1822, Keziah, dau. of Nathaniel Hamlin, b. Oct. 16, 1804, the first white child born in what is now Columbus, Ohio, and a sketch of her with a poem referring to an incident in her childhood, also her picture, may be found in the "White Family Quarterly," for October, 1904. They lived in Columbus, where he d. July 9, 1848; she d. Feb. 4, 1875. Children:

27031. David W. Brooks,⁷ +

27032. Sarah Boylston Brooks,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1831.

27033. Sarah Boylston Brooks,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1834.

27034. Henry Boylston Brooks,⁷ +

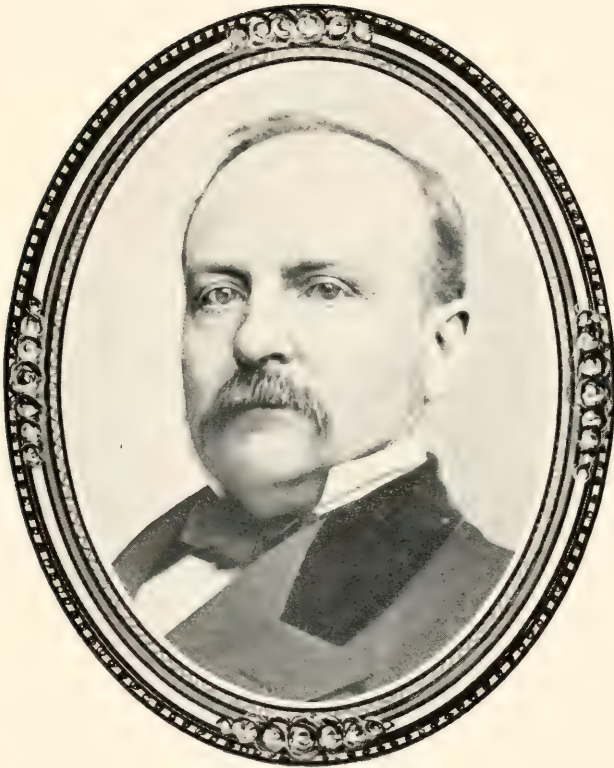
27035. Anna Howe Brooks,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. May 13, 1842.

27036. Emily Brooks,⁷ +

27037. Mary Brooks,⁷ +

27038. John Brooks,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1902.

DAVID W. Brooks⁷ (27031), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1828; m. Dec. 21, 1850, Anna Maria Simpkins, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10, 1828. They lived in Columbus, where she d. Mar. 19, 1866; he m. (2) Emma L.,⁸ dau. of Amos J. and Sarah (Fay) Brooks (12738), p. 309, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1840. She d. Feb. 17, 1889; he d. Feb. 5, 1890, and the "Ohio State Journal" said of him editorially: "In the death of David W. Brooks, Columbus has lost one of her representative and progressive citizens. He learned the printing trade in this office with General Comly and afterward made a success of life. He was also a valuable man in public affairs, notably in building the present city prison, when he was Police Commissioner, and in adopting a business system at the Central Insane Asylum, when he



David W. Brooks.

was its resident director. He was not only one who had done much for Columbus, but also for his State. Mr. Brooks was born in this city Feb. 22, 1828, at the site of the Odd Fellow's Temple where his father kept the tavern with the sign of the 'White Horse.' His mother was Keziah Hamlin and the first white child born in Columbus. Mr. Brooks began at the bottom of the ladder and by energy and close attention to business amassed quite a fortune. He was in turn a clerk in the post-office, Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court, clerk in the County Auditor's office, held the office of County Clerk for a time by the appointment of the County Commissioners. For a great many years he was in the grocery business with Nathaniel Merion and occupied the site at the southeast corner of High and Chapel Street. He was at one time member of the Board of Police Commissioners by appointment, and was in great measure responsible for the movement which resulted in the erection of the present City Prison, being one of the projectors of the same, along with DeWitt C. Jones and George F. O'Hara. He was one of the trustees of the Asylum for the Insane under Governor Bishop. The bank of which Mr. Brooks was president was organized in 1869, though the present firm was formed at a later day. He was a Knight Templar Mason and a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church."

The sketch following this branch of the family was prepared by Herbert Brooks, son of David W. Brooks for the "Old Northwest" and is reprinted here by permission. Children:

- 27039. Gerrard Smith Brooks,⁸ b. July 22, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
- 27040. Herbert Brooks,⁸ +
- 27041. Henry Boylston Brooks,⁸ b. July 10, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
- 27042. Jeannette Brooks,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
- 27043. David Ward Brooks,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. July 26, 1863.
- 27044. Thomas Sparrow Brooks,⁸ +
- 27045. David Walker Brooks,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1870.
- 27046. Lucy Fay Brooks,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1877; d. aged 16 days.
- 27047. Faith Brooks,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1879.

HENRY B. Brooks⁷ (27034), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 18,

1835; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Josephine Rickley. They lived in Columbus, where he d. Mar. 9, 1875. Children:

27048. Hortense Hamlin Brooks,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1869.

27049. Alecia Boylston Books,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 27, 1874.

27050. Henry Denman Brooks,⁸ +

EMILY Brooks⁷ (27036), b. in Columbus, Ohio, May 13, 1842; m. Mar. 30, 1870, David Evans; he served four years in Company A, 95th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. They reside in Columbus. Children:

27051. Herbert Arthur Evans,⁸ +

27052. Mary Lynas Evans,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1876.

27053. Eugene Brooks Evans,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1884.

MARY Brooks⁷ (27037), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1844; m. July 3, 1866, Stephen T. Douthirt. They lived in Columbus. Children:

27054. Walstein Failing Douthirt,⁸ +

27055. Eugene Brooks Douthirt,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1901.

HERBERT Brooks⁸ (27040), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1853; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Clara B., dau. of John H. and Emma (Holt) Tate of Rockville, Ind., (see history of Holt family). Mr. Brooks is a banker and a manufacturer, also vice-president of the D. M. Jones Shoe Manufacturing Co., of Columbus, where they reside. Children:

27056. Louise Brooks,⁹ +

27057. Clara Brooks,⁹ b. May 3, 1886.

27058. Philip Brooks,⁹ b. May 23, 1892.

27059. Herbert Brooks, Jr.,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1894.

THOMAS S Brooks⁸ (27044), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1863; m. June 1, 1887, Alice, dau. of John S. Morton of Columbus, where they reside. Children:

27060. Marion Morton Brooks,⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1888.

27061. Katharine Allein Brooks,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1891.

HENRY D. Brooks⁸ (27050), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1874; m. Mabel Lee Straight.



Herbert Brooks.

HERBERT A. Evans⁸ (27051), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1874; m. June 30, 1900, Fern, dau. of Rev. J. C. Arbuckle. They reside in Columbus. Child:

27062. Elizabeth Louise Evans,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1901.

WALSTEIN F. Douthirt⁸ (27054), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1867; m. Louise, dau. of D. S. Gray of Columbus, where they reside.

LOUISE Brooks⁹ (27056), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1885; m. in Columbus, Mar. 29, 1905, James Gulick Westwater. They reside in Columbus, where he is practicing law.

“If you have ever stood upon the banks of a beautiful river and noticed the freight-laden boats passing and repassing, you might have felt a desire to explore its source. The beginning would not have the same attraction as the place where it broadens, becomes deeper, and is capable of carrying its burden of commerce. That is more impressive and of value to the community. So it is with human life. Youth is the beginning, and preparation for future manhood. How important it is that we should broaden our knowledge, form our character upon a solid foundation, deepen our ideas of living, so that when we are called upon to assume our position in the world, we shall find ourselves ready and capable of taking upon our shoulders its manifold burdens. To do whatsoever one undertakes, and to do it well, is the keynote of character. It is of such a man these pages tell, for he cultivated character in its phase of uprightness and integrity, generosity, and devotion to whatever interests he was called upon to undertake. He was honored, trusted and believed throughout his entire life. His business career was without blemish. ‘He died an honest man.’ Such were the comments of his friends and business associates.

David W. Brooks was born February 22, 1828, in Columbus, Ohio. He was the son of David and Keziah (Hamlin) Brooks. His father was from the State of Massachusetts and was descended from one of the first English families that settled upon the bleak shores of New England in about the year 1636. The son naturally inherited some of the characteristics of his Puritan ancestry. Energy, thrift and enterprise, coupled with an insight

into business, marked his whole course through life. His energy led him into many different pursuits. In them all he proved a success. He was born in the White Horse Tavern, situated on High street. The old building has long since been torn down, and in its place the present Odd Fellows' Temple now stands. His parents at the time were owners of the hotel, and here his boyhood days were spent, while Columbus was yet a village. The completion of the National Pike was an event long looked to by the settlers of those early days. To the proprietors of taverns along the route it meant much, the stage coach, with passengers and horses being a source of revenue. Around the evening fire in the large waiting room, while the logs crackled and the sparks flew, news of the outside world was passed around to those who chose to listen. There can be no doubt but that from this source of information and inspiration came the desire to the boy for an education. It was not long before the youth was under the charge of a school teacher. She was from Wareham, Mass., and was the best that could be secured then. It is seemingly but a short span from school days to married life. He becomes a man, assumes his position in the world as such, and is ready to take upon himself his full share of its responsibility. Meanwhile he had learned the printing trade in the office of the *Ohio State Journal*, and subsequently became a reporter on that paper, along with Gen. James M. Comly and William Dean Howells. In after years he commented upon the greatness of Mr. Howells, who had achieved a position in the literary world second to none in this country, though when they started to become printers, nothing could then be more undesirable to themselves than to be known as literary men.

On September 21, 1850, David W. Brooks married Anna Maria Simpkins. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and was descended from a family that produced a number of Lutheran ministers, one being chaplain in the Prussian Army. He came to America just before the Revolutionary War and settled in the Quaker City. Mrs. Brooks was a woman of fine character and of deep religious convictions. In St. Paul's church, within the chancel rail next to the reredos, stands a memorial chair placed there, with her name inscribed on brass. Surely such a testimonial must bear silent witness to her character. She was a woman who believed that God in all things is supreme. His love is para-

mount, and at the last, when through with life's cares and struggles, we shall find in Him eternal rest.

David W. Brooks, for a few years, was employed in the post-office. It was during this time he showed marked evidence of literary ability; his contributions to a book, 'Ten Years Among the Mail Bags,' being his first effort. Also, his contributions later on to the *Knickerbocker Magazine*, published in Philadelphia, Pa., were always acceptable. His writings consisted of stories and scenes taken from every day life. Those who knew when his stories would appear, and read them, pronounced his work as being of a high order; his imagination being chaste, diction fine, and style expressive. They were always in demand and found ready sale to the publishers. He did not care to be known as a writer, believing that it was of no value to a man to be known as such. Moreover, he would never allow his name to be mentioned in connection with anything he had ever written.

From the *Journal* office we find him next in the employment of the county, holding the position by appointment as clerk in the County Auditor's office. In 1862, he was appointed County Clerk to complete the term of James H. Smith, deceased. He was appointed Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court of Ohio; serving in these different capacities acceptably. He now had reached the age when his ambition led him to consider the more serious duties of life. One was, that a man in business striving and working for himself, devoting his energies to the upbuilding of his own fortune, was doing the correct thing. He resolved upon a mercantile pursuit as best suited to the conditions then existing in the city, and promising the most financial reward.

In the year 1860, the firm of Brooks, Stearns & Co. was organized; afterwards, owing to the retirement of Mr. Stearns, who was succeeded by Nathaniel Merion, the new firm of Brooks, Merion & Co., wholesale and retail grocerymen, continued the business. The war following soon after gave impetus to trade, and coupled with good business management, the firm prospered greatly, building up a reputation for square and honest dealing, also securing a volume of trade largely in excess of any other firm in like business in the city.

It was while Mr. Brooks was a merchant he conceived the idea that another banking house could be organized and made a success. Accordingly, in October, 1869, the Bank of Sparrow,

Hines & Co. opened its doors to the general public at the corner of High and Town streets. The owners of the bank (which was a private institution) were David W. Brooks, Thomas Sparrow, Oliver P. Hines and James M. Walker, all well-known and prosperous men of the day, Mr. Sparrow being a lawyer of State reputation. (The late ex-president of the United States, Rutherford B. Hayes, studied law in his office.) Mr. Sparrow was also a Mason of high standing. He, however, did not long survive. His death occurred about five years after the bank had opened. He was succeeded by David Taylor, a pioneer in this section of the country. Mr. Taylor was a man of much influence in the county, and the owner then of more land than any other person in this part of the State, his acreage being in the thousands. The bank continued under this ownership until 1878, when the interests of Oliver P. Hines and David Taylor were disposed of, through purchase, to C. P. L. Butler and his brother, Theo. H. Butler. Mr. Brooks, having retired from mercantile pursuits, became president and manager of the banking house he had organized in 1869. He continued as such under the firm name of Brooks, Butler & Co., Bankers, until his death.

There is born in the heart of every true American a love of country and a patriotic devotion that will assert itself when occasion arises. Moreover, a call to arms will be immediately answered by men both old and young, all willing to do or die if necessary in its defense. The fundamental principle of our government is 'life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.' This is what our ancestors struggled for, won, and handed down to each succeeding generation to maintain at all hazard. It would be unnatural not to find this spirit of patriotism existing at all times among the youth of the land. We see it in every city and village of the country, the militia being the advance school of military practice, separate organization into companies being first. More than sixty years ago, about fifty of the youth of Columbus organized for muster and drill a company called Columbus Lancers, which existed for a number of years. In early days the music of fife and drum was the inspiration that aided the boys in keeping up their martial spirits and making them feel like the real soldier. There are only a few of this company now living, James Wetmore, who played the snare drum, and William G. Dëshler, bass

drummer. These composed the band of that old company, along with David W. Brooks, fifer.

About the time Civil War was declared in 1861, the Governor of the state, William Dennison, called upon the State Militia for service. We find the fifer of the Columbus Lancers doing duty as a private. His time of service was short, he having been stricken by sunstroke, and for years suffered its effects. But for this his military service would probably have extended over a longer period, as his company was called home and a large number of them re-enlisted in the Army of the United States. The following letter will show the early activity of Ohio in protecting herself against invasion and the material interests of her citizens.

STATE OF OHIO,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
COLUMBUS, December, 3, 1904.

I hereby certify that the records of this Department show that the Governor of Ohio did, on the 19th day of June, 1861, order into active service a battalion of the Reserve Militia of Ohio, under the immediate command of Major O. Bennett, for the purpose of guarding and protecting from the enemy the bridges, trestles and road of the Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad; that said service appeared necessary to prevent the destruction of these properties by the rebel troops, threatening invasion of the southern portion of Ohio. It is further shown that of the troops so ordered on duty, the company under command of Captain M. C. Lilley was placed on duty June 19th 1861, and remained on duty July 24, 1861, a period of thirty-three days. It is further shown that the state mustered and paid the troops engaged upon this duty. It is further certified that the muster-roll of Captain M. C. Lilley's command on said duty, shows that D. W. Brooks served as a private with the company for sixteen days from June 19, 1861.

[SEAL]

COL. WORTHINGTON KAUTZMAN,
Asst. Adjutant General.

Mr. Brooks was often called upon at the citizens' meetings to serve in different capacities, such as secretary or chairman. These gatherings, as a rule, were to discuss plans and projects for the benefit of the city at large. At one of these he was honored by being made secretary of an executive committee organized for the purpose of making arrangements to entertain Gen.

U. S. Grant. This committee consisted of two hundred or more citizens of the town. General Grant visited the capital of his native State in December, 1879, upon his return from his famous journey around the world. The welcome accorded this great warrior by the citizens of Columbus and surrounding country was all that could be desired. For hours he stood in the rotunda of the State Capitol, shaking hands with thousands of people as they passed. In the evening a grand ball at the City Hall was the consummation of this event. A committee consisting of David W. Brooks, Henry T. Chittenden and W. Neil Dennison, next day accompanied the General to the depot upon his departure from the city.

Mr. Brooks was appointed trustee of the Columbus Asylum for Insane by Governor Bishop, and confirmed by the Senate in January, 1878. On organization of the board, which was composed of the following citizens: E. J. Blount, David W. Brooks, both of Columbus; Joseph P. Smith, Circleville; George W. Morgan, Mt. Vernon; and Benjamin Myers, M. D., Ashland; he was made secretary and continued as such until he resigned. He was active in the work while a member of this body, and inaugurated a system of keeping accounts in the asylum which is still in operation. This being a large institution, it required a systematic record for handling the receipts and disbursements. This record gives a complete detail of all personal requirements of its inmates; also an exact statement of its financial affairs from day to day. This system for keeping accounts has been adopted by other institutions throughout the State.

It was during his term as Police Commissioner that he took the greatest interest in the moral welfare of the city. The older inhabitants of Columbus will remember the 'calaboose' or station house located back of the Central Market House on Fourth street. The city then had a population of forty or fifty thousand people. This station house had long been a sore spot to the city; it being entirely too small and inadequate for the purpose intended, and for downright filth could not be equaled. In it all criminals were crowded. The small room in the second story was for the men and boys. The first floor was used for unfortunate women. The building was about forty feet square and two stories high. Across the narrow street, upstairs, a large room in the Central Market House served as police court. The

prisoners were conducted through the street, upstairs into the court-room for trial.

After two or three years of hard and almost discouraging work, Mr. Brooks, with the aid of the Rev. A. G. Byers, a member of the State Board of Associated Charities, and the Hon. DeWitt C. Jones, a lawyer, also member of City Council at this time, succeeded in having passed an ordinance through Council to purchase land and build a city prison. The building was commenced in the spring of 1878, and represented the idea in construction, of what was then called prison reform. That is, providing cell departments for the classification of criminals, sanitary in construction; a hospital for the sick or wounded; padded rooms for the insane; comfortable, neat rooms, though bars at the windows, for the better class of suspects only, both men and women. The building is three stories high.

On December, 18, 1878, the cornerstone of the new City Prison, erected on the bank of the Scioto River at the foot of Town street, was laid with appropriate ceremonies. The large derrick by which the stone was lowered had a flag floating aloft, and the services were as impressive as they could be made. The attendance included all of the city officials, police and fire department, and prison contractors, who marched from City Hall to the place of ceremony.

The reader will observe that in the address delivered by Mr. Brooks when the prison was dedicated, many ideas advanced by him, nearly a quarter of a century ago, are now accepted. They are being put into practical force by nearly every State having humanitarian sympathies for its unfortunates.

The following account of the opening of the new City Prison is taken from the *Ohio State Journal*, Tuesday morning, December 30, 1879.

GRAND OCCASION.

THE NEW CITY PRISON FORMALLY OPENED FOR OCCUPATION —AN INSTITUTION FOR REFORM AS WELL AS CUSTODY.

Among the many speakers were the Hon. DeWitt C. Jones, Rev. A. G. Byers, Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, David W. Brooks and others. A short extract from the address of Mr. Brooks delivered upon that occasion is as follows:

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen — We are glad to see so

many present to witness the opening ceremonies of this symbol of the sovereignty of the law. The universal expressions of approval as to its construction, I am pleased to say, indicates a growing feeling of sympathy for the unfortunates who are to be hereto committed, and who will here suffer the penalty of broken law. I am proud to say, that while in its construction it symbolizes majesty, dignity and authority of the municipality, that it also honors our civilization, because it is a step forward in the direction of that Christian charity which is steadily and surely correcting public opinion and converting our prisons into educational and reformatory, rather than penal institutions.

That the peace and good order of the city may be maintained, that the citizens thereof may be protected in the enjoyment of life and property, such a building is a necessity, for since the killing of Abel, the first crime which blotted the pages of history, crime has existed. Sad as may be the commentary on the enlightenment of our age, the necessity continues; for is not the road to destruction broader than the road which leads to a better life.

The various causes which prompt the commission of crime presents a vast field of contemplation, its results being a great train of broken, bleeding, sorrowing and suffering hearts; and the best means to be used for its prevention and punishment, is food for the most earnest and intelligent reflection.

Idleness, either voluntary or enforced, is one of the great promoters of crime. The vicious associations it engenders, the dissolute habits to which it leads, are but preludes to the wickedness which follows. Corrupted by idleness and contaminated by evil communications, the heart becomes callous and the bent of the mind is toward that which is evil.

Following idleness comes the desire for stimulants to 'kill time' or to 'drown sorrow' both crimes in themselves. What shall be said of strong drink, the king cause of almost all the crimes in the catalogue of sin? This instigator of heated passion, this murderer of innocent babes and loving mothers, this desolator of mind, body and estate, this breeder of more wretchedness, want and woe than all else? When the passion for strong drink gains the mastery there is but little hope of amendment of life; step by step the victim advances in crime until overtaken by the avenging hand of the law. First the police station house,

second the county jail, third the penitentiary, fourth and lastly the sheriff's noose or some other disgraceful death. A wasted life yielding a harvest of sorrow only. The entreaties of a loving mother, the supplications of a devoted wife, the expostulations of friends, all are unheeded — nothing can move him. Hope is deferred until finally hope is disappointed.

Is there a mother here to-night whose heart was once made glad with the hope and promise that her son would be a staff in her declining years, but who is now mourning the corruption of heart induced by strong drink? I hope not, for King Solomon truly said, 'A foolish son is the heaviness of his mother.'

The great step toward the prevention of crime is the separation and classification of offenders. We, to-night, celebrate the completion of a building which is a model prison. In the great wisdom of our city fathers, this has been erected and is by them dedicated in humanity to their erring children. In this building, absolute separation and perfect classification is attained.

The prison department is in the lower story, which is divided into four cell rooms, two for male and two for female, containing seventy-eight cells. These rooms are all large, well heated by steam, well lighted and perfectly ventilated, and sewerred, rendering it almost, if not quite impossible for odors or foul air to be engendered.

Connected with each cell is a water pocket, which hourly supplies the occupant with cool, fresh drinking water, a decent sleeping place, a bread or victuals tray, and a water closet. The cells are built with reference to separation and seclusion, and consequently there can be as many classifications as there are cells in each room. An offender can be taken to any cell in either room, without being seen by occupants of other cells, and from thence to the Mayor's Court without being seen by inmates or the public.

The second story, or administration part of the building, is divided into the Mayor's Court room, offices for the Mayor, Police Commissioners, Secretary of the Police Commissioners, Superintendent of Police, a stolen or lost property room, and eight well-ventilated, well-lighted and well-warmed strong rooms for young or first offenders. The arrangement of these strong rooms admits of eight classifications. One of the most secluded of these strong rooms was intended to be padded with stout

leather, and stuffed with hair; in which insane persons or victims of delirium tremens would be confined, thus protecting them from self-injury. Ample facilities for bathing and cleansing inmates are provided in each of the lockups.

The third story is divided into a large room for the assembling of the police force, wardrobe and dressing room, hospital, dispensary, laboratories and bathrooms.

Too much praise cannot be awarded the City Council, the Police Commissioners, the press and public. They favored the enterprise at the beginning and were faithful to the end. Another suggestion as to what would result in the prevention of crime: An enactment by the Legislature of a law empowering the Boards of Education in each city and town in the State to employ one or more humane and judicious persons, male or female, clothed with the power to arrest, to act as officers whose duty it would be to inquire into the history of any child between the ages of seven and fifteen who is found wandering about the streets or public places of such city or town, having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school, and growing up in idleness and vice. If they find upon inquiry, that the parent or parents of such child encourages such idleness, or that the child is incorrigible, notify the parent or parents that the child must be put at some lawful occupation or business, kept off the streets, or sent and kept at some school of learning, either public, private or parochial, under penalty of the arrest of said child, and sentence to such an educational and reformatory institution as may be designated in said act.

If upon inquiry, the parent or parents of said child shall be found to be unable to properly clothe them for reception at school, and for that reason only are they kept out, they shall be decently clad at public expense, placed in such school, public, private or parochial, as the parents may elect, at the usual charges for tuition if any, and kept there under the surveillance of the officer or officers before mentioned. The maximum of the sentence to be also fixed in the law. The courts, upon whom jurisdiction shall be conferred, to carefully examine into the facts of the case and sentence as the facts shall warrant.

Undoubtedly some will say, Why, this would be compulsory education. Others will probably say, 'I don't want my child dragged to school by an officer.' I would much prefer to have a

child of mine 'dragged' to school than dragged to the City Prison, and finally to the Penitentiary.

Say of it what you will, society is in a measure responsible for its waifs; at least the responsibility cannot be shirked, it is before us daily. I think such a law would be a great preventer of crime, and surely at a far less cost of sobs, sighs and tears, saying nothing of money, than an education acquired in the average police station house or calaboose.

May we who are free from the vices that will lead others here, remember in charity those who are strangers to this happiness. Let us extend to them such acts of mercy and words of encouragement as may with blessings of Providence prove a pillar of fire, to guide them in this wilderness of sin and save them from a fatal fall. For is it not a worthier victory by far, to win a heart than desolate a soul?

This prison was completed and occupied January 1, 1880. It was pronounced the most modern in the Central West, and was visited largely by men from the East who were interested in prison reform. The Ohio State Board of Charities, consisting of the following gentlemen: Governor Richard M. Bishop, John W. Andrews, A. G. Byers, Secretary of the Board, all of Columbus; Roeliff Brinkerhoff, of Mansfield; Joseph Perkins, Cleveland, and M. D. Carrington, Toledo, Ohio, endorsed it as a board in the following statement: 'We would call attention to the new City Prison recently built at Columbus as the best in Ohio and probably equal to any in the United States. It is well worthy the attention of city authorities generally, as suggesting the true plan upon which they should be constructed.'

Mrs. Brooks d. Mar. 19, 1866, and he afterwards married Emma L. Brooks, of Worcester, Mass., who d. February 17, 1889.

David W. Brooks d. January 31, 1890. He was a member of St. Paul's Church, and a member of Mt. Vernon Commandery, Knights Templar, Columbus, Ohio. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Charles O'Meara of Trinity Episcopal Church. The pall bearers were Peletiah W. Huntington, Chas. J. Hardy, James H. Barcus, Edward L. Taylor, Theodore H. Butler, and George Bellows. He was buried from his residence on East Rich street, he having acquired this home in 1853, and moved there in that year with his young wife.

It was here that all of their children were reared. The home-

stead was called Rose Hill, on account of its beautiful shrubbery and rose bushes grown upon the lawn. The place was a delight to the eye in summer.

The homestead remained in possession of the family until a few years ago, when owing to the rapid progress of building in that locality it was divided into lots and disposed of for other homes."

H. B.

JOHN H. Leavitt^r (13588), p. 359, b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 11, 1831; when about five years of age his father moved to Charlemont, Mass. He attended the district school and Franklin Academy in Shelburne Falls, and afterwards studied about one year in Williston Seminary in East Hampton, Massachusetts. In 1853, he left his New England home for the West, going to Iowa in April, 1854, and to Waterloo, Iowa, in September of the same year, where he has since resided. His first occupation in the West was that of a surveyor and civil engineer; later he engaged in buying and selling real estate, and afterwards in banking, which business he has continued until the present time, being president of the Leavitt and Johnson National Bank of Waterloo. He is a republican in politics, casting his first vote for John C. Fremont in 1856. In 1871, he was elected to the Iowa Senate. He was one of the charter members of the First Congregational Church of Waterloo. He married Jan. 1, 1858, Caroline C. Ware of Putnam County, Ill., dau. of Ralph and Lucinda (Clark) Ware of Conway, Mass., b. Oct. 11, 1836. They have five children and twelve grandchildren.

Mr. Leavitt is a descendant of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, the first minister of Charlemont. Jonathan Leavitt was born in Suffield, Conn., in 1731; before he was two years old his father, a brother and a sister all died within three days. The character of the family is best inferred upon the fact that three of the sons were educated at Yale; two of them became ministers and a daughter was the mother of Chief Justice Ellsworth of the United States Supreme Court. Jonathan was graduated from Yale and ordained at Walpole, N. H., in 1761, his brother, Freegrace, of Somers, Conn., preaching the ordination sermon, and appreciated an interesting discourse worthy of the care with which it has been preserved.

The custom of the New England fathers, to plant first the



John H. Leavitt.



Rev. Jonathan Leavitt.

home, then the schoolhouse, later the church, was carried out by the people of Charlemont, but for the first twenty-five years their efforts to form a church were unavailing because of the continuous Indian warfare. In March, 1767, David White (son of Col. Jonathan and great-grandfather of John B. White of Kansas City) was chosen by the town to go to Walpole and invite Mr. Leavitt to preach as a candidate; negotiations were not completed until September, when the town voted "to accept the proposal of Mr. Leavitt to become their minister," and a committee was appointed to prepare for the installation. The installation, however, was postponed until October of the following year, (1768), probably for a lack of a suitable place for the exercises.

Mr. Leavitt was living in Charlemont in November, 1767, although no records of the organizations of the church have been found it is probable from the best evidence attainable, that during the year the church was organized, the meeting-house constructed and Mr. Leavitt's residence built for him by the town, as agreed upon by the terms of settlement. For one hundred and thirty-five years this house has withstood the gales which sweep over the top of Greylock and Hoosac mountains, and at the present time is connected with the outside world by that modern invention, the telephone. The timbers in the frame are very large, and including the studs and braces, were hewn from the primeval forest trees, the clapboards are split and shaved and all less than six feet in length, the boards used in the floors are very wide, some of them measuring two feet across.

The amount of labor represented by the construction in the wilderness of two such substantial buildings in one season by a small handful of men well illustrates the intelligent industry and determination, characteristic of the New England pioneer. It is said of Mr. Leavitt: "He was endowed with good talents, a gentleman in his manners, hospitable and very social in his ample home, and a Christian in his deportment at home and abroad." "He dressed in the costume of the day, wearing a powdered wig and cocked hat, and made a dignified appearance." The congregation were accustomed to rise and salute their minister upon his entrance to the meeting-house for the Sabbath service. "His sermons are sound in theology and manifest a mind able to work with profound subjects."

Since the death of Mr. Leavitt, a hundred years ago, a tradi-

tion has prevailed that he favored the mother country during the Revolutionary period, but the following incident would seem to disapprove such a theory and establish beyond question the fact that his sympathies were with the patriots in their struggle for independence. On Thanksgiving day in 1777, Mr. Leavitt preached a sermon to his congregation in Charlemont which bears on the title page, in his own handwriting, the following inscription: "A Thanksgiving anniversary discourse in commemoration of the glorious victory of the American troops over a whole British army under General Burgoyne, resulting in the surrender of the British to the Americans under General Gates on October 17th, 1777." Eighty-eight years later Rev. Wm. S. Leavitt, (then pastor at Hudson, N. Y., a great grandson of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt), preached a Thanksgiving sermon in commemoration of the close of the war of the Rebellion. At the beginning of the discourse he held up to the view of his audience this ancient manuscript, read to them the title page, and used the same text as the subject of his sermon.

Mr. Leavitt's pastorate in Charlemont covered a period of eighteen years, and terminated with the organization of the new town of Heath (which included Mr. Leavitt's residence) in 1785. At the same time a new church was formed in Heath, but for five years they had no settled pastor, and part of this time Mr. Leavitt officiated as their minister. But few newspapers were taken in Heath at that time and consequently the voters were not well informed on political subjects. The following incident illustrates the confidence Mr. Leavitt's townsmen placed in his judgment. At a town meeting in Heath the people voted for Samuel Adams for governor. Mr. Leavitt arrived at the meeting after the vote had been taken and informed the voters that Mr. Adams was a democrat and they should have voted for the Whig candidate. The people became excited at this information and decided to ballot a second time, with the result that the Whig candidate received the vote of the town.

He was active in business affairs and acquired considerable property, his home from the time of the settlement in Heath in 1768, until his death in 1802, was the house built for him at the time of his settlement. Mr. Leavitt married in 1761, Sarah Hooker, a great granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker, a noted New England divine. She died in 1791, and Rev. John Emerson



Jonathan Leavitt Homestead, Greenfield, Mass.

of Conway in the funeral sermon says: "In addition to good natural talents, Mrs. Leavitt possessed an unaffected and most engaging temper and deportment, which gave a luster to the beauty of her person far superior to what it could have derived from the most brilliant ornaments of art." Mr. Leavitt has said of the oldest child: "My dear and only daughter Clarissa died in 1798; she was a professor of the faith and in the judgment of charity died in the Lord." Jonathan the oldest son, was graduated from Yale and became a successful lawyer at Greenfield. He was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1812, and judge of Probate in 1814, which office he held until 1821. The family home in Greenfield is now known as the Hovey residence and is still a prominent feature in Greenfield architecture. The west wing was used as a business office. His wife was a daughter of President Stiles of Yale, and his family of daughters were conspicuous in the social life of the period in Greenfield. Hart, the second son, was also a resident of Greenfield, where he kept an old-fashioned store of general merchandise located just west of the residence of his brother Jonathan. His home was on the same side of Main street a little farther east. The following account of his marriage is taken from the "Boston Gazette and Century Magazine," dated Feb. 11, 1793: "Marriages at Deerfield, Mass., Capt. Joshua Clapp of Burlington, Vt., to Miss Abigail Barnard of Deerfield; Mr. Hart Leavitt of Greenfield, to Miss Rachel Barnard; Dr. Stone of Greenfield, to Miss Sally Barnard." It is worthy of remark that the three brides were sisters and one matrimonial eve made wives of them all; the sisters are the originals of Mrs. Yale's "Brides in Blue." Joshua, the third son, left New England for the West Indies in 1791, the ship was wrecked on a desert island, where he lived for several years, subsisting principally upon crawfish. After his rescue he established a business in Charleston, S. C., but did not communicate with his New England friends. In the summer of 1802, some bales of cotton were seen on a wharf in New York marked "Joshua Leavitt." In August, Mr. Leavitt made a journey on horseback to New York to trace this clue, the excitement of the journey resulted in his death soon after his return and before tidings had been received from the absent son. A few weeks later a letter was received from him dated at Charleston, S. C., expressing pleasure upon hearing again from his relatives at home,

and his sorrow at the death of his parents and sister. His letters show a genial and loving character. The reason of his absence is not known, although tradition has it that it was a love affair. At his invitation four of his brothers settled at various points in the South; they seem to have succeeded fairly well in business, but the average length of the life of the five brothers who settled in the South was less by eighteen years than of the six who remained in their native climate. David the fourth son, lived for a series of years in Putney, Vermont, and kept a general store. He was active in church and military affairs. His last years were spent in Boston and his last Sabbath in teaching (as was his usual custom) a Bible class in the State Prison at Charlestown, Mass.

Roger, the fifth son, lived on the homestead in Heath. He acquired a large fortune for the period and the locality; his intelligence, integrity and uprightness commanded the confidence of his associates. He held perhaps every office in the gift of the town, and was active in church and military affairs, holding the several grades of office in the local militia, including the command of a regiment noted for its superior drill and equipment. He was also active in educational and political reforms of the period, and in company with Miss Lyon canvassed the town of Heath and raised \$1200 for the first seminary building at South Hadley; a remarkable record of benevolence for a small agricultural town. In 1833, he removed to Charlemont, which was his home until his death in 1840. He helped to locate and build the new county buildings in Greenfield at the organization of the new county, and on the day before his death, June 1, 1840, was nominated by the new Liberty party of Massachusetts as their candidate for Lieutenant-governor.

His wife was a daughter of Col. Hugh Maxwell of Heath. Their eldest son, Joshua, was graduated from Yale, and so far as known, was the only man who ever ventured to open a law office in Heath. Later he became a minister and active in the temperance and anti-slavery movements, but is better known as editor of the *Emancipator* and the *New York Independent*. In the early anti-slavery period he spent several winters in Washington reporting the proceedings of Congress for his paper. He was present when John Quincy Adams presented a petition from the people of his district for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia;



Leavitt Homestead, Heath.
Built 1710.

the Southern members were opposing the reception of petitions upon the subject of slavery. Mr. Adams, in his defense of the right of petition, requested the clerk to read the constitution. The clerk read a few sentences and stopped; Mr. Adams said, "read on." The clerk read again and stopped; after several repetitions Mr. Adams said, "read on until I tell you to stop." When he reached the words, "Congress shall make no law abridging the right of the people to petition the government for a redress of grievance," Mr. Adams said, "that will do." And without previous special preparation spoke for three days in defense of the right of petition. Mr. Leavitt reported the speech in full, but by some means the Southern sympathizers obtained possession of it and in consequence it has never been printed. Mr. Leavitt often said it was the most eloquent speech he ever heard from the lips of the "old man eloquent."

Roswell was a successful physician and a respected and useful citizen of Cornish, N. H. His wife was a granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Ashley, the second minister of Deerfield, and a daughter of Tirsah (Field) Ashley, the second wife of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt. Their first son, Jonathan, was for twenty-five years pastor of the Richmond Street church of Providence, R. I. A daughter was the wife of Rev. Aaron Foster, for twenty years the honored pastor of the little church in East Charlemont. Mrs. Foster lived a beautiful and quiet life; she had a lively interest in each individuality and her influence became a power in the community.

Hooker, the youngest of the eleven sons, was a resident of Greenfield, an attorney, and held the offices of county treasurer and clerk of the court from 1815 until his death in 1842. This family received the usual excellent New England social and religious training, and also did their full share of the work of clearing the wilderness of the native forest and reducing to ashes the magnificent growth of timber at the time on the soil. Recalling these youthful experiences, a brother in Charleston, S. C., wrote to the brother on the homestead in Heath, as follows: "I rejoice in your prosperity and successful pursuit of agriculture on the soil which gave the most of us birth, and all of us a happy subsistence, our pleasures were many and great. The reflection is highly animating, but our labors and fatigues were extreme and excessive and would strike a Carolinian with horror."

Of the next generation our knowledge is limited to one representative, Roger Hooker, son of Roger, born in Heath, July 21, 1805; married Sept. 3, 1829, Keziah Osgood Hunt⁶ (13577), born in Heath, April, 17, 1807. In early life he was interested in military affairs and was Colonel in the militia; he represented Franklin county in the State Senate in 1866, and his district in the House of Representatives two terms following 1868, the second term being elected from his district of five towns without a dissenting vote. He was one of the incorporators of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad which corporation undertook the building of the Hoosac Tunnel and was also much interested in the cause of education. They were the parents of John Hooker Leavitt of Waterloo, also of William Hunt Leavitt formerly of Waterloo, now in Minneapolis, Minn., and Henry Jenkins Leavitt, who died in Yazoo, Miss., July 8, 1866. Mrs. Leavitt died November 11, 1838, and he married second her sister, Eliza⁶ (13576); the family moved to Charlemont in 1838, where Eliza died June 1, 1876. Mr. Leavitt died in Waterloo, while visiting his sons, July 17, 1885.



Mrs. Keziah O. (Hunt) Leavitt.



Leavitt Homestead, Charlemont.
Built about 1810,

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME III.

David H. Hayter, husband of Almira P. Johnson⁸ (19718), p. 28, died at his home in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1905. He was born in Elgin, Province of Quebec, Apr. 10, 1845, his father having been born in England and his mother in Scotland. When fifteen years of age he came to Burlington, Vt., where he learned the trade of printing on the "Free Press." In 1865 or 6 he came to Clinton, Mass., and entered the composing room of the "Courant," where he remained some twenty years and while there served as town constable and truant officer. He married in Clinton, Dec. 25, 1871, Almira P. Johnson, who survives him. In 1885, he was appointed a member of the district police soon after removing to Worcester, and in 1892 appointed a deputy sheriff, becoming one of the court officers, which position he held by re-appointments until his death, ranking thirteen on the list of deputies in length of service. Mr. Hayter was prominent in Masonic circles, having been initiated in Trinity lodge, in Worcester, and also into the Clinton Royal Arch chapter and Worcester commandery, Knights Templar; he belonged to the Massachusetts Consistory, and to Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. of Boston, and was interested in the Order of the Eastern Star, an auxiliary which includes the wives of Masons, and in other city organizations.

EDWARD S. Taylor⁹ (20830), p. 132, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 11, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Grace E. King of Lee, Mass., who d. in 1902.

ALBERT E. Taylor⁹ (20832), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 9, 1865; now (1905) mayor of the city which his father served as their first mayor in 1891.

FRANK S. Taylor⁹ (20843), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Maude Wernecker of Detroit, Mich. They reside in Chicopee Falls. Children:

27063. James Wernecker Taylor,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1899
27064. Roland West Taylor,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1901.
27065. Rowena Buckland Taylor,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1903.

Mrs. HARRIET E. (Foster⁸) Crawford (21094), p. 147, d. at her home in Putney, Vt., May, 1901; her husband, James Crawford, d. in 1900.

Their son, Walter C. Crawford⁹ (21142), p. 153; m. Apr., 1889, Belle L. Lewis. Children:

27066. Helen Harriet Crawford,¹⁰ b. in Putney, Aug. 12, 1893; living in Massachusetts.
27067. A dau.,¹⁰ b. 189-; living in Massachusetts.

GEORGE W. Butterfield⁸ (21105), p. 149. Child:

27068. George Earl Butterfield,⁹ b. in Pawnee, Neb., June 21, 1888.

WILLIAM T. Butterfield⁸ (21109), p. 150, of Chino, Cal. Children:

27069. Warren H. Butterfield,⁹ b. in Wilsonville, Neb., Mar. 25, 1886.
27070. Harry M. Butterfield,⁹ b. in Wilsonville, Nov. 19, 1887.
27071. Nellie M. Butterfield,⁹ b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 27, 1890.
27072. Oliver M. Butterfield,⁹ b. in Santa Anna, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891.
27073. William A. Butterfield,⁹ b. in Santa Anna, June 30, 1893.
27074. Howard L. Butterfield,⁹ b. in Santa Anna, Feb. 12, 1895.
27075. Clarence Butterfield,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1897.
27076. Florence E. Butterfield,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1899.
27077. Albert Butterfield,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1901.
27078. Alice R. Butterfield,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1903.

ALICE M. Butterfield⁸ (21120), p. 151, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 22, 1856; m. (1) in 1880, Dr. Horace, son of Preston and Cornelia (Hatch) Sheldon of New York City, b. in New York City, in 1854. He graduated first from Middlebury College, Vt., afterward from the college of physicians and surgeons

in New York, he then studied for three years in foreign universities. He began practice of his profession in Brooklyn, N. Y., later in Wakefield, Mass., where he d. in 1891. She m. (2) in 1893, Professor Charles A. Bacon of Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., where he d. in 1901; the family reside in Beloit. Children:

27079. Paul Grout Sheldon,⁹ b. in Brooklyn, in 1881.

27080. Marjorie Hatch Sheldon,⁹ b. in Wakefield, in 1883; d. in 1884.

27081. Rex Preston Sheldon,⁹ b. in Wakefield, in 1888.

NELLIE M. (Gill⁹) Bucklin (21159), p. 153. Child:

27082. George Oscar Bucklin,¹⁰ b. in Monticello, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1904.

GEORGE G. Gill⁹ (21160), b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1868; m. Dec. 18, 1899, Mary E. Fairbanks of Castle Grove.

FRANK R. Butterfield⁹ (21162), p. 149, b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1870; m. June 6, 1894, May Broode. Child:

27083. Lillian M. Butterfield,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1895.

FRED F. Butterfield⁹ (21163), b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1870; m. June 26, 1902, Maud Myler. Child:

27084. Ralph Myler Butterfield,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1903.

NELLIE Lenora Butterfield⁹ (21163a), b. in York, Neb., in 1872; m. Mar. 4, 1903, Martin Bash. Child:

27085. Harry Leroy Bash,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1904.

LETTIA Irene Butterfield⁹ (21164), b. in York, Neb., in 1873; m. June 28, 1903, Samuel French.

JENNIE May Butterfield⁹ (21165), b. in York, Neb., in 1875; m. Mar. 10, 1897, Ernest S. Fergus. Children:

27086. Thelma Lucile Fergus,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1900.

27087. Mabel Irene Fergus,¹⁰ b. Apr. 22, 1902.

HATTIE Maria Butterfield⁹ (21166), b. in York, Neb., in 1878; m. Jan. 29, 1902, Allie D. Gise. Child:

27088. Lucile Correan Gise,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1903.

EUNICE White⁵ (705), p. 157, m. Jotham Lord, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 23, 1744. They lived in Westmoreland, N. H., where he d. Sept. 18, 1827; she d. in 1843, aged 92 years.

HANNAH Goodwin, wife of Jotham Lord, Jr.⁶ (21258), b. Aug. 14, 1779; d. July 14, 1844.

ALICE A. Brown⁸ (21265), wife of Charles Nichols of Gardner, Mass., d. Nov. 24, 1901.

MARY A. Nichols⁹ (21268), m. Frank W. Fenno. Children:

27089. Dorris Martha Fenno,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1894.

27090. Thaddeus Bruce Fenno,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1896.

27091. Alice Mahala Fenno,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1899.

27092. Barbara Mary Fenno.¹⁰

27093. Frank Wesley Fenno, Jr.¹⁰

27094. Charles Nichols Fenno.¹⁰

ABBIE B. Nichols⁹ (21269), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 26, 1875; m. June 26, 1901, Carl Allen Raymond of Westminster, Mass. They reside in Melrose, Mass. Child:

27095. Dorothy Alice Raymond,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1902.

LOUIS C. Nichols⁹ (21270), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 28, 1877; now a successful electrician living in South Norwood, Ohio.

CHARLES C. Sabin, husband of Ellen M. Parker⁷ (21346), p. 174, d. in Portland, Me., Apr. 6, 1901.

ANN A. Colburn⁸ (21523), p. 188, b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1837; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 30, 1860, Lewis, son of Levi and Rachel (Chase) Morgan, b. in Holden, Mass., May 3, 1835. He was a soldier in the Civil War; after his return they lived in Southbridge, Mass., for a time, then returned to Leominster, where she d. Apr. 6, 1893. Child:

27096. Angenette Morgan,⁹ +

ANGENETTE Morgan⁹ (27096), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1861; m. in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1880, Webster, son of Joshua and Eliza Pratt, b. in Sterling, Mass., June 1, 1861. They reside in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

27097. Annie Gertrude Pratt,¹⁰ b. in Sturbridge, Apr. 1, 1882.
 27098. Everett Hoyt Pratt,¹⁰ b. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1883.
 27099. Harry Daniel Pratt,¹⁰ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 8, 1886.
 27100. Marion Rachel Pratt,¹⁰ b. in Fitchburg, Jan. 13, 1889

CHARLES S. Banker⁹ (21617), p. 196, b. in Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1865; m. July 3, 1897, Mrs. Hattie Jane (Weaver) McFall, b. in Carthage, Ind., Dec. 17, 1875. Mrs. McFall has a daughter, Fortuna May McFall Banker, b. Apr. 17, 1893. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., where he represents Rand, McNelly & Co., of New York.

PUTNAM Cowdin⁷ (21673d), p. 204, d. in Chapin, Ill., Nov. 26, 1872.

WILLIAM Harrington Putnam⁸ (21691), p. 202, d. at his old home in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 16, 1905. He was b. in Lunenburg, May 29, 1838, graduated from Harvard University in 1863, was for a number of years a very successful tutor, then opened the Putnam Preparatory School of which he was the head, in Washington, D. C., where boys were fitted for college. Charles J. Bonaparte, who figured so honorably in the prosecution in the recent post-office frauds, was one of his pupils and others are of equal note. Mr. Putnam was a rare man, a born educator, and hundreds of young men all over the country owe their start and preparation for life to him. He was an old-fashioned gentleman, tall, dignified, genial, courteous always, and his pleasant face and kind words will be greatly missed in the coming reunions of the family.

UNION Sheridan Adams⁹ (21726q), p. 216, b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 31, 1865; m. (1) June 3, 1890, Louise Phynie Whitcomb, b. Mar. 26, 1866, who d. Nov. 15, 1896. He m. (2) Sept. 11, 1901, Eva Maud Cornell, b. Aug. 18, 1874; they live in Townsend, Mass., where he is a cooper Child:

27101. Alfred Sheridan Adams,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1891; drowned Aug. 14, 1901.

MAUD A. Smith¹⁰ (22031), p. 246, m. Sept. 2, 1903, G. Howard Page. Child:

27102. Carl Eugene Page,¹¹ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 2, 1905.

FREEMAN J. Houghton⁷ (22103), p. 250, d. at his home in Westminster West, Vt., Apr. 3, 1905.

SARAH M. Dike⁷ (22516), p. 291, m. in Leominster, Mass., May 14, 1873, Alfred S. Billings.

WILLIAM Fairbanks⁸ (22834), p. 320, b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1841, son of Timothy R. and Katharine D. [Stevens⁷ (22821)] Fairbanks, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 15, 1809; d. in Medway, Mass., Apr., 1874; she d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June, 1865. William Fairbanks, m. May 1, 1866, Mary S., dau. of William and Catherine Fisher. After leaving Waterford, Mr. Fairbanks lived in St. Johnsbury, Littleton, N. H., and Barnet, Vt., then settled in Lacon, Ill.(?), where he d. Sept., 1897. Children:

27103. Edward R. Fairbanks,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1867; resides near Varna, Ill.

27104. Jabez Fairbanks,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1869.

27105. Caroline E. Fairbanks,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1871; lives in Kansas City, Mo.

27106. Marian Fairbanks,⁹ b. May 17, 1877; lives in Kansas City, Mo.

JOHN E. Clement⁸ (22852), p. 322, b. in Titusville, Pa., July 7, 1852; m. Katharine Backup. They lived in Vermont, and later in Allston, Mass., where he d. Oct. 8, 1904. Children:

27107. Margaret Jane Clement,⁹ b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 25, 1879.

27108. Jean Frances Clement,⁹ b. in Barnet, Aug. 1, 1881.

27109. Fannie Louise Clement,⁹ b. in McIndoes Falls, Vt., Apr. 26, 1884.

27110. Katharine Mitchell Clement,⁹ b. in Barnet, Aug. 24, 1887.

FRED W. Clement⁸ (22853a), b. Aug., 1865; m. Susie B. Baldwin, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 13, 1867. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is conductor and manager of the Worcester Brass Band and Orchestra.

ELIZA M. Sawyer⁸ (23048), p. 349, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1832; m. Justus H. Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1857; she d. —. Children:

27111. George Henry Smith,⁹ b. Oct., 1853; m. and lives in New Orleans, La.

27112. Frederick Walton Smith,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1856; m. and lives in Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

HENRY Franklin Winchester⁸ (23659), p. 398.

WILLIAM Russell Winchester⁹ (23745), p. 404, b. in West Camden, N. Y., in 1862; m. in 1891, Annie Swift of Bayonne, N. J., they live in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

27113. Grace Mary Winchester,¹⁰ b. in 1893.

27114. William Craydon Winchester,¹⁰ b. in 1895.

27115. Annie Christine Winchester,¹⁰ b. in 1899.

HENRY H. Winchester⁹ (23746), b. in West Camden, N. Y., in 1864; m. in 1900, Mabel Arthur of Jersey City, N. J., where they reside.

MARY L. Osgood⁷ (25373), p. 504, m. Reuben Stone. They lived in North Brookfield, Mass., where she d. May 24, 1897.

GEORGE W. Stone⁸ (25403), p. 509, m. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1850, Mary J. Haskins. They lived in North Brookfield, where he d. Apr. 24, 1905. Children:

27116. Arvilla Stone,⁹ +

27117. Harry J. Stone,⁹ +

HARRIET L. Stone⁸ (25405), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Hiram Allen. They lived in North Brookfield. Children:

27118. Ella Allen,⁹ b. in 1861; d. in 1864.

27119. Hattie Allen,⁹ +

27120. Marion Allen,⁹ +

27121. Ada Allen,⁹ living in North Brookfield.

ARVILLA Stone⁹ (27116), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., in 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Newton Makepeace. He d. Jan. 12, 1892. She is living in West Brookfield, Mass.

HARRY J. Stone⁸ (27117), b. in Worcester, Mass., in 1857 ; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Ida Waterman ; living in Springfield, Mass.
Children :

- 27122. A child,¹⁰ b. and d.
- 27123. George W. Stone,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1886.
- 27124. Pamilla Stone,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1892.
- 27125. Howard Stone,¹⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1897.

HATTIE Allen⁸ (27119), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., in 1864 ; m. May 25, 1890, Edward Goodrich. They live in Spencer, Mass.

MARION Allen⁹ (27120), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., in 186— ; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Wilbur P. Hill. Living in Spencer, Mass.
Children :

- 27126. Viola May Hill,¹⁰ b. May 11 ; d. July 14, 1895.
- 27127. Ralph Allen Hill,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1897.
- 27128. Francis Coolidge Hill,¹⁰ b. May 1, d. Sept. 17, 1899.

CHARLES W. Osgood⁸ (25402), p. 509, b. in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855 ; m. (1) June 10, 1885, Ida A. Hoover who d. and he m. (2) Aug. 27, 1901, Phebe T. Stafford, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
Child :

- 27129. Arthur Charles Osgood,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1887.

HARRIET G. Goodspeed⁸ (26317), p. 566, b. May 16, 1831 ; m. Mar. 2, 1853, Theodore T. Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1830. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., where he d. Apr. 16, 1862 ; she d. Nov. 3, 1866. Children :

- 27130. Frank Thomas Miller Little,⁹ b. in Phillipston, Aug. 15, 1854 ; adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Mary (Goodspeed) Little, of Keene, N. H.
- 27131. William Theodore Miller,⁹ +
- 27132. Marion Louise Miller,⁹ b. in Phillipston, May 13, 1862 ; a teacher in Barre, Mass.

THOMAS H. Goodspeed⁸ (26318), b. — ; m. Lydia Elvira Richardson. They reside in Athol, Mass., where he is president of the Athol National Bank.

PHILANDER P. Goodspeed⁸ (26319), b. —; m. —. He d. and his family reside in Laconia, N. H. Children:

27133. A dau.,⁹ b.; m. — Osgood.

27134. Charles Goodspeed,⁹ b.; d. in 189—.

27135. Ida Goodspeed,⁹ b., living with her mother in Laconia.

MARY A. Goodspeed⁸ (26320), b. —; m. — Little, and resides in Keene, N. H.

WILLIAM T. Miller⁹ (27131), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1856; m. Mar. 16, 1882, Jennie Dufrane. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where he d. July 9, 1903. Child:

27136. Allen Theodore Miller,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1888; living with his mother in Leominster.

THOMAS B. Goodspeed⁸ (26324), p. 567, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 3, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1862, Ellen J. Kendall⁹ (156), White Family Quarterly, b. in Gardner, Apr. 28, 1845. They lived in Gardner, where she d. Nov. 3, 1875.

The following records were not received in season for their proper place:

E. HENRY Wetherbee⁸ (26296), p. 566, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 23, 1831. He was a soldier in the Civil War; he was shot in the leg at Gettysburg, from which he was lame ever after. He m. Oct. 20, 1869, Sarah Maria Gardinier of Deposit, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1841. He d. Dec. 23, 1873, in Gardner, Mass. Children:

27137. Grace M. Wetherbee,⁹ +

27138. Edna H. Wetherbee,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1874; d. May 17, 1878.

EPHRAIM Wetherbee⁸ (26297), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833; m. (1) Jan., 1855, Sarah Putnam Lynde, who d. and he m. (2) Mary Hale, who d. and he m. a third wife, and has since d. in Boston, Mass. Children:

27139. Emma Frances Wetherbee,⁹ +

27140. Cora May Wetherbee,⁹ +

27141. Minnie Heywood Wetherbee,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1865; d. Dec., 1885.

OLIVE Wetherbee⁸ (26298), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1855, William, son of Elijah Putnam, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 23, 1836. He was a soldier in the Civil War serving three years and a half and has since resided in Gardner, Mass., where he is engaged in chair making. Children:

27142. Harriet Luella Putnam,⁹ b. May 7, 1857; resides in Gardner.
 27143. Lucy Elmira Putnam,⁹ +
 27144. William Henry Putnam,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1861; d. Apr. 30, 1889.

GEORGE Mason Wetherbee⁸ (26299), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1837; m. May 29, 1857, Angeline Barney, b. Apr. 29, 1836. He was a musician, also a soldier in the Civil War. He d. Jan. 29, 1893, in California. Children:

27145. George A. Wetherbee,⁹ +
 27146. Fred Wetherbee,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. May 6, 1881.
 27147. Angeline Wetherbee,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
 27148. Angeline Wetherbee,⁹ +
 27149. Allen Henry Wetherbee,⁹ +

JOSEPH William Wetherbee⁸ (26300), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 21, 1841. Mr. Wetherbee and his three older brothers were all musicians, playing different instruments, and were called the "Wetherbee Orchestra". It is also somewhat singular that the four brothers and their only sister's husband served in the Civil war. Joseph while a soldier was hurt in the arm, and it would have been taken off only for the persistence of his brother George. He m. Mrs. Ellen Williams; went to California, where he d. Children:

27150. Willie Wetherbee,⁹ b. in 1868.
 27151. Lizzie Wetherbee,⁹ +

GRACE M. Wetherbee⁹ (27137), b. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1903, Lewis John Phelps of Thompsonville, Conn., b. Mar. 9, 1868. They reside in Gardner, Mass.

EMMA F. Wetherbee⁹ (27139), b. July 5, 1856; m. Sept., 1880, Henry D. Bush.

CORA M. Wetherbee⁹ (27140), b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Aug., 1884, Edwin A. Brown. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:
27152. Beatrice Brown.¹⁰

LUCY E. Putnam⁹ (27143), b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Walter Upham Barnes.

GEORGE A. Wetherbee⁹ (27145), b. June 12, 1858; m. (1) June 12, 1880, Anna McDowell; she d. and he m. (2) June, 1893, Kate Phelan. Children:

27153. Belle Wetherbee,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1891.

27154. Rob Wetherbee,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1892.

27155. Mary Wetherbee,¹⁰ b. Nov., 1894.

27156. William Wetherbee,¹⁰ b. in 1897.

ANGELINE Wetherbee⁹ (27148), b. July 12, 1866; m. June, 1884, John O. Stickland. He d. and she m. (2) in 1889, Henry H. Hebrank, b. July 31, 1862. Children:

27157. George Henry Stickland,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1885.

27158. Fred Hebrank,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1891.

ALLEN H. Wetherbee⁹ (27149), b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. in 1894, Tessie ———. Child:

27159. George Mason Wetherbee,¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1896; d. Dec. 5, 1898.

LIZZIE Wetherbee⁹ (27151), b. in 1872; m. in 1889, Dan Mendanhall; living in California, and has four children

LUCY Wilder⁷ (26255), p. 567, b. in Keene, N. H., July 28, 1802; m. Ira Crombie. Children:

27160. Lucy Ann Crombie,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1887.

27161. Moses May Crombie,⁸ b. and d. young.

27162. Mary E. Crombie,⁸ +

27163. Nancy W. Crombie,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Jan., 1885.

27164. Sallie Ann Crombie,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1833; living in Peterboro, N. H.

27165. Charlotte W. Crombie,⁸ b. and d. aged 28 years.

27166. George V. Crombie⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. in 1875.

MARY E. Crombie⁸ (27162), b. Dec. 26, 1828; m. May 25, 1848, Charles F. Bruce. Mrs. Bruce lives with her daughter in Everett, Mass. Children:

27167. Harriet E. Bruce,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1852.

27168. Annie E. Bruce,⁹ +

27169. Charles C. Bruce,⁹ +

27170. Frank C. Bruce,⁹ +

27171. Mary A. Bruce,⁹ +

ANNIE E. Bruce⁹ (27168), b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1872, Bernard Morlock. She d. Oct. 9, 1873.

CHARLES C. Bruce⁹ (27169), b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Feb., 1874, Irena B. Green. Children:

27172. Josie I. Bruce,¹⁰ +

27173. Annie E. Bruce,¹⁰ +

27174. Mattie P. Bruce,¹⁰ +

27175. Helen E. Bruce,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1894.

Dr. FRANK C. Bruce⁹ (27170), b. Apr. 1, 1860; m. Feb., 1881, Lizzie M. Forbush; she d. Jan. 13, 1893, and he m. (2) Sept. 30, 1903, Clare Phaleman. He is a successful physician in East Hampton, Mass., where they reside. Children:

27176. Earle C. Bruce,¹⁰ b. and d. young.

27177. Perle C. Bruce,¹⁰ +

27178. Merrill M. Bruce,¹⁰ b. Aug., 1888; d. young.

MARY A. Bruce⁹ (27171), b. June 14, 1870; m. June 21, 1888, Alfred H. Robbins. They reside in Everett, Mass. Children:

27179. Goldie A. Robbins,¹⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1889.

27180. Stella May Robbins,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1892.

27181. Bruce A. Robbins,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1896.

27182. Robert C. Robbins,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, d. Feb. 27, 1898.

27183. Bertha I. Robbins,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1900.

JOSIE I. Bruce¹⁰ (27172), b. July 15, 1876; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Ernest Marshall.

ANNIE E. Bruce¹⁰ (27173), b. Apr. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Robert Shaw.

MATTIE P. Bruce¹⁰ (27174), b. June 2, 1882 ; m. Sept. 1, 1901, Frank Kimball.

PERLE C. Bruce¹⁰ (27177), b. in East Hampton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1885 ; m. Sept. 26, 1904, Samuel J. Brown.

CALEB Franklin Wilder⁷ (26258), p. 563, b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 21, 1808 ; m. July 20, 1837, Catharine Miller, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Miller) Templeton, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 22, 1811. They lived on the farm in Peterboro, where her father was born, Mar. 30, 1772, son of Mathew Templeton who first took up the land ; Samuel m. in 1805, Jane Miller, b. in Peterboro, in 1774, he d. Oct. 8, 1832 ; she d. June 18, 1840. Caleb F. Wilder d. in Peterboro, Jan. 28, 1876, his wife, Catharine, Sept. 13, 1878. Their dau. Martha R. Wilder occupies the home farm, and has in her possession a teakettle which her great grandmother brought on horseback from Boston, Mass. ; she was the mother of Gen. James Miller, who was the hero of Lundy's Lane in the War of 1812. Children :

27184. Lucy Jane Wilder,⁸ b. in Peterboro, May 16, 1838 ; d. Aug. 24, 1884, in Peterboro.

27185. Martha R. Wilder,⁸ b. in Peterboro, June 25, 1840 ; living on the homestead.

27186. Rodney Harkness Wilder,⁸ +

RODNEY H. Wilder⁸ (27186), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 30, 1842 ; m. Mar., 1873, Laura Grace Hill of Francestown, N. H. They reside in Peterboro. Children :

27187. David Franklin Wilder,⁹ b. June 4, 1874 ; living in Peterboro.

27188. James Miller Wilder,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1877 ; d. Aug. 14, 1904.

27189. Katharine E. Wilder,⁹ +

27190. Arthur Daniel Wilder,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1890.

KATHARINE E. Wilder⁹ (27189), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 9, 1880 ; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Rev. Bernard C. Ruggles of Santa Paula, Cal. They live in Plymouth, N. H.

DANIEL Wilder⁷ (26229), was a physician at Turners Falls and Montague, Mass., where he d.

JOHN H. Sawyer⁹ (23220), p. 349, b. in Sterling, Ill., Apr. 17, 1857; m. in Winnebago City, Minn., Apr. 19, 1880, Ella Hesselgrave, b. in Arlington, Minn., Jan. 29, 1859. They lived for a time in St. Paul, Minn., now in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

27191. Adele Florence Sawyer,¹⁰ b. in St. Paul, June 18, 1881.

27192. Marion Belle Sawyer,¹⁰ b. in St. Paul, Jan. 12, 1889.

EDWARD J. Sawyer⁹ (23223), b. in Montmorency, Ill., Jan. 18, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Minnie Webster of Stillwater, Minn., b. July 12, 1872, in Oswego, N. Y.

EDWARD V. Wilder⁹ (26460), p. 576, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1879; m. in Melrose, Mass., June 20, 1905, Mary, dau of William A. Anderton of Melrose. He is a banker's clerk in Boston.

GEORGE B. White⁸ (7712), Vol. I, p. 655, m. (1) in Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1861, Mary, dau, of — and Justy (Rich) Bosworth, b. in Richville, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1841.

HORACE E. White⁹ (7783), b. in Richville, Mar. 22, 1871; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1903, Emma Mitzlaff of Abbotsford, Wis., b. Jan. 7, 1882. They reside in Watertown, N. Y. Child:

27193. Floyd E. White,¹⁰ b. Mar. 13, 1904.

MARY E. White⁹ (7784), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 17, 1875; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1894, James Richard, son of Patrick and Martha (O'Marrow) Hobbs, b. in Spencerville, Ont., July 30, 1875. He is a machinist, they now reside in Grandin, Mo. Children:

27194. Lucille Anna Hobbs,¹⁰ b. in Gouverneur, Dec. 10, 1895.

27195. Arnold Leroy Hobbs,¹⁰ b. in Chaumont, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1897.

27196. Gladys Adelaide Hobbs,¹⁰ b. in Chaumont, Aug. 2, 1899.

LLOYD L. White⁹ (7785), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1878; m. in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1904, Ella M. Blodgett. They reside in Watertown.



Mrs. Mary (White) Hobbs, James R. Hobbs,
Arnold L. Hobbs, Lucille A. Hobbs, Gladys A. Hobbs.

INDEX.

(The figure in the parenthesis indicates the generation ; the one on the right, the page.)

ABBEY.		ABERCROMBIE. (10)	ADAMS.	
Patience O.	621	Gertrude	M. L.	95
ABBOTT. (8)		Helen	Noah	203
Edward	319	Martha A.	Oscar N.	41
Fannie S.	320	ABERCROMBIE.	William W.	192
Jerry	320	Otis	AGARD. (10)	
Kate A.	319	Robert	Catherine M.	135
Mary	320	ACKLEY.	Marion B.	135
Phebe E.	320	Sylvia	Mary L.	135
ABBOTT. (11)		ADAMS. (8)	William H.	135
Frederick B.	372	Alfred	AGARD. (11)	
Grace M.	372	Clifford J.	Catherine B.	141
Guilford C.	372	John Q.	Helen M.	141
Harold L.	372	Sarah J.	AGARD.	
Paul A.	372	ADAMS. (9)	William A.	135
Ralph W.	372	Emma E.	AHEARN.	
ABBOTT.		Eva M.	Mary	61
Caroline E.	363	Fred L.	AINSWORTH. (9)	
Daniel	391	Lillia M.	Anna M.	499
Elizabeth	588	Lillian G.	Nettie F.	499
Ephraim	589	Union S.	AINSWORTH.	
J. D.	319	Walton E.	Albert A.	499
Mabel E.	444	ADAMS. (10)	ALDEN.	
Perley E.	546	Alfred S.	Sarah W.	289
Sarah	493	Rodney W.	ALDRICH.	
Wilbur C.	372	ADAMS.	Elias	500
ABBY.		Alfred M.	Ella L.	29, 45
Oliver	426	Caroline	Ellen A.	121
ABERCROMBIE. (8)		Eli J.	Henry H.	441
Daniel P.	202	Evelyn R.	Isaac	29
Martha A.	202	George H.	Mary	215
Otis P.	202	Herbert H.	William	397
ABERCROMBIE. (9)		Jane M. W.	ALEXANDER.	
Alice C.	209	John	Grace E.	246
Daniel P.	209	Levi	ALLEN. (8)	
Frederick C.	209	Lucinda	George H.	310
		Mary	Mary	229

ALLEN. (8)		ALLISON. (10)		ARCHIBALD. (8)	
Mary H.	310	Elliott S.	53	Frank	186
Rosie F.	310	Gertrude N.	53	Susan C.	186
Sophia J.	310	Hildreth M.	53	ARCHIBALD.	
William F.	229	John R.	52	Leander	186
ALLEN. (9)		Margaret	53	ARCHILLES.	
Ada	509, 655	Robert W.	53	Annie	364
Arthur W.	573	Theodore F.	53	ARNOLD. (10)	
Ella	509	ALLISON		Emma G.	369
Fred	348	James	31	Harriet T.	134
Hattie	509, 655	ALTEMUS.		Mildred A.	134
Marion	509, 655	Oscar F.	370	Ruth I.	134
Mary L.	348, 573	ALVORD.		ARNOLD.	
Susan B.	345	Clarissa	106	Charles G.	134
Jenny F.	230	Mindwell	102	Edmund T.	369
ALLEN. (10)		ANDERSON. (9)		Eunice A.	318
Chester A.	582	Esther	543	Oliver P.	134
Lorena	357	Ralph E.	543	ARTHUR.	
Richard	582	ANDERSON.		Mabel	655
Roy	582	Elizabeth A.	613	Margaret	598
ALLEN.		Mary A.	459	ASH. (7)	
Ahaz	229	Robert	543	David	102
Byron	477	Wesley	94	Florence	102
Calvin	573	William P.	94	Francis	102
Cora B.	244	ANDREWS. (9)		Henry	102
Deborah	457	Edith M.	41	Hiram	102
Hannah M.	506	Grace E.	41	Lucia	102
Hiram	509, 655	Mary E.	41	Manson	102
John M.	472	ANDREWS.		Mary	102
Lois	502	J. C.	41	Rebecca	102
Lucinda	131	ANGEAR. (9)		ASH.	
Mabel	57	Benj. H. S.	125	David	102
Martha W.	92	William J. S.	125	ASHMER.	
Mary S.	461	ANGEAR. (10)		Hattie	578
Newton F.	310	Evalyn L.	138	ATWATER.	
Rufus K.	345, 347	Harriet W.	138	Carrie	216
William	357	ANGEAR.		ATWOOD.	
ALLISON. (9)		J. J. M.	109, 125	Byron	512
Anna M.	31	ANGUS. (10)		AUSTIN. (8)	
Edwin S.	32	William N.	79	Mary F.	163
Emma J.	31	ANGUS.		AUSTIN.	
Flora G.	31	David	78	Charles	219
Henry D.	31	APPLIN. (8)		Emma A.	39
James F.	31	Arthur F.	522	John F.	163
John L.	31	APPLIN.		Rhoda J.	175
Mabel P.	32	Benjamin F.	522	AVERILL.	
William A.	31	ARBUCKLE.		Rachel	453
		Fern	631		

AVERY.		BAKER. (5)		BAKER. (7)	
Sarah	395	Bezaleel	292	Angeline	286
AYER.		Joanna	287	Arvilla K.	300
Sophronia	316	Joel	302	Betsey	286
AYERS. (8)		Jonadab	277	Calvin	303
Adaline	185	Judith	302	Calvin H.	286
Austin	185	Luke	300	Caroline B.	295
AYERS.		Manasseh	292	Charles	286
Elias	185	Thomas	286	Charles A.	304
BABCOCK. (8)		BAKER. (6)		Charles H.	303
Amos A.	91	Abel	293, 300	Charles R.	303
Daisy A.	91	Asa	293, 300	Charles W.	300
John R.	91	Bezaleel	292	Cordelia	294
Marion F.	91	Caleb	293	Cyrus F.	303
BABCOCK.		Chloe T.	292	Edwin C.	296
Eli H.	91	Cyrus	302	Edwin H.	301
E. Wheeler	242	Eber	303	Elliott W.	296
Henry	397	Elizabeth	303	Fannie	286
BACHELDER.		Elvira	303	Francis L.	286
Asenath	492	Ezra	286, 293	George L.	300
BACKOP.		George	303	George T.	301
Katherine	322,	Joel	300, 302	Harrison	204
654		John D.	292	Joel	286
BACON. (9)		John W.	292	John E.	301
Fred N.	352	Joseph	286	Joseph	286
BACON.		Lucy	278	Joseph D.	303
Charles A.	651	Luke	303	Leonora D.	303
I. N.	385	Lyman	303	Lucinda	304
Josiah M.	352	Mahala	293	Lucy A.	286
BAGLEY.		Martha	303	Lucy M.	303
John L.	282	Mary	286, 293,	Luke H.	301
BAILEY. (8)		303		Lyman	300
Charles P.	204	Mary S.	292	Mahala	295
George H.	204	Persis	278	Martha	304
BAILEY. (9)		Polly	278	Mary	286
Carrie I.	211	Rebecca	293	Mary E.	303
Charles E.	211	Richard	286, 300,	Mary J.	303
Ella	497	303		Mary W.	295
Freddie	497	Rowena	286	Milton	295
George	212, 497	Sarah W.	292	Myra A.	295
Harry	501	Sawyer	303	Richard B.	286
William	497, 501	Tabitha	278	Sumner A.	295
BAILEY.		Thirza	293	Susan E.	303
Eusebia	467	William H.	292	Walter	286
Fred C.	501	BAKER. (7)		BAKER. (8)	
Helon	496	Abel W.	295	Addie R.	301
John L.	204	Adin F.	303	Belle A.	301
Roxana	185	Alexander	287	Charles L.	301

BAKER. (8)		BALDWIN. (8)		BANE.	
Eunice E.	305	Hila I.	251	Maria	525
Eva M.	305	Ida M.	251	BANKER. (8)	
Florence E.	305	BALDWIN. (9)		Isaac	185
George	301	George R.	442	Martin B.	185
Hattie E.	301	Harry W.	577	BANKER. (9)	
Henry E.	305	BALDWIN. (10)		Benjamin F.	191
Ida L.	301	Arthur H.	52	Charles S.	191
J. Artemus	305	Clifford F.	52	653	
John F.	301	Ethel L.	52	Daniel G.	191
Lewis H.	301	BALDWIN.		Fred P.	191
Lottie L.	301	Alice	137	Mary A.	191
Lucy E.	301	Anna	46	Sarah E.	191
Mary J.	287	Charles	52	BANKER. (10)	
Nellie E.	302	Ella L.	214	Daniel B.	196
Olive J.	305	George	442	Earl M.	196
Warren N.	301	Lizzie	361	Florence J.	196
BAKER. (9)		Mason H.	84	Kenneth K.	196
Doris L.	306	Susie B.	654	BANKER.	
Richard M.	306	Thomas H.	251	Fortuna M. M.	
BAKER.		William	405	653	
Artie M.	399	William F.	577	Jonathan A.	184
Betsey	223	BALL. (9)		BARBOUR. (10)	
Charles	271	Croydon E.	500	Charles D.	140
Eva A.	559	BALL. (10)		BARBOUR.	
George H.	287	Ronald L.	365	Charles D.	140
Hannah	485	BALL.		BARDWELL.	
James	481	Caroline	173	Martha E.	274
Mary	567	Eben L.	365	BARKER. (8)	
BALCH. (8)		Eli	98	Lewis D.	408
Albert	320	Frank A.	153	BARKER.	
Phineas	320	James B.	500	David	408
BALCH. (9)		Jessie	274	Elizabeth R.	58
Catherine L.	321	Lillian A.	354	Mary M.	117
Edna M.	321	Mary	394	BARLEY.	
Harold M.	322	Pliny	305	Lella	102
John W.	321	BALLARD.		BARNARD. (10)	
Ruth	321	Alsemena	29	Charles E.	243
BALCH.		Jane	155	Cora M.	243
Damaris	382	Mary	217	BARNARD.	
Ellen M.	192	BALLOU.		Henry A.	243
John W.	320	Annie W.	70	BARNES.	
BALDWIN. (7)		John M.	84	Charles	440
Eliza	406	L. Ella	557	Frances	121
Jerusha	406	Sarah J.	542	Hattie A.	121
Joseph	405	Wesley	64	Mary	261, 569
William	405	BANCROFT.		Sarah E.	261
		Cata	435	Walter U.	659

BARNES.		BARTLETT. (8)		BATCHELDER.	
Wellington	354	Sarah E.	157	Harriet	408
William	77	BARTLETT. (9)		Hiram	418
BARNEY.		Helen	463	J. A.	297
Angeline	658	Theodore	463	Polly	469
BARNHART.		BARTLETT. (10)		BATES. (8)	
Hulda	93	Florence D.	266	Betsey C.	257
BARON.		Mary G.	266	Reuben H.	257
Adelaide E.	54	Nellie J.	266	BATES.	
BARRETT. (8)		BARTLETT.		Ann	491
Alice I.	173	Antipas	154	Hattie J.	274
Charles W.	173	Christianna	28	Jane	256
Hazel W.	173	Frederick K.	463	Vesta	323
Lizzie M.	173	Perley	155	BATHRICK. (7)	
BARRETT.		Sampson	266	Anah	589
Frank W.	173	BARTON.		Daniel	589
Martha J.	32	Caroline	111	Sally	589
BARRON		BASH.		Stephen	589
Rebecca D.	457	Martin	651	BATHRICK. (8)	
BARROW.		BASS.		Amelia M.	222
Prudence	470	Fred F.	61	Jane E.	222
BARROWS.		BASSETT. (7)		Lewis E.	222
Fitch	77	Ann R.	412	Mary E.	222
BARTLETT. (6)		Jesse	412	Sarah L.	449
Antipas	155	Mary P.	412	William	449
Betsey	155	BASSETT. (8)		Zebulon	449
Gill	155	Carrie E.	506	BATHRICK.	
Josiah	155	BASSETT. (9)		Stephen	589
Jotham	155	Albert A.	32	Thomas K.	221
Lois	155	Frances M.	32	BATTLES. (8)	
Lucy	154	Julius I.	32, 557	Albert F.	535
Sally	155	BASSETT. (10)		BATTLES. (9)	
Thirza	155	Albert N.	54	Charles	539
BARTLETT. (7)		Evelyn C.	54	Joseph	539
Albert F.	155	Jessie	54	BATTLES.	
Edward B.	155	BASSETT.		Celia	581
Elmina	155	Ada F.	305	Samuel	535
Henry W.	155	Frances L.	412	BAYLEY.	
Ibrahim	155	Frank L.	506	Ellen	397
Nancy M.	155	George M.	506	BEACH. (11)	
Sally	155	Hambleton P.	32	Amy A.	614
BARTLETT. (8)		Samuel	412	Harriet	614
Charlotte E.	157	BATCHELDER. (9)		Francis H.	614
George H.	156	Alice M.	418	BEACH.	
Harriet F.	157	Arthur H.	418	Herman C.	614
Lucy M.	157	Carrie F.	418	BEAL. (7)	
Martha W.	157	Henry T.	418	Mary P.	21
Mary E.	156	Howard F.	418	Ruth T.	21

BEAMAN. (6)		BEAMAN. (10)		BELKNAP. (8)	
Joanna W.	606	Lucy B.	611	Charles M.	488
BEAMAN. (7)		Mary B.	612	BELKNAP.	
Ephraim	607	Mary L.	611	Zabina	488
Joseph	607	Otho H.	626	BELL. (9)	
Mary	607	Vera H.	611	Kate T.	153
Sarah	607	BEAMAN. (11)		BELL. (10)	
BEAMAN. (8)		David E.	615	Almyra H.	356
Abigail	608	Esther E.	616	Edith L.	356
Abigail P.	608	Gertrude F.	615	BELL.	
Annis	607	Jay F.	616	John W. L.	153
David	607	John E.	616	William E.	356
Ezra B.	608	Joseph M.	617	BEMIS. (8)	
Hiram	608	Laurence D.	615	Charles A.	296
Ira	607	Roger W.	616	Ellen R.	296
Jane	535	Wesley C.	615	BEMIS. (9)	
Joseph	607	BEAMAN.		Etta M.	299
Sarah	190, 608	Albert P.	626	Harriet W.	299
Sophronia	608	David	605	Nellie A.	299
BEAMAN. (9)		Elizabeth	324	William R.	299
Alice	608	Phineas	606	BEMIS. (10)	
Agnes	610	Polly	256	Hazel M.	276
Alonzo	608, 621	Sally	181	BEMIS.	
Annis	608	Sarah	199	Annis	607
Eugene	610	BEARCE. (9)		Charles R.	296
Ezra S.	609	Sybil E.	557	Edward L.	510
Francis	609	BEARCE.		Eliza	281
Frank B.	609	George E.	557	Gilbert C.	276
George P.	609	BEARD. (10)		Nathaniel	156
Harriet	608	Mary	353	William L.	298
Jane	608	BEARD.		BENEDICT. (9)	
Joseph M.	609	Edwin R.	353	Willie H.	187
Mary E.	609	BEAVER.		BENEDICT.	
BEAMAN. (10)		Alpheus P.	93	Charles B.	187
Albert O.	611	BECKER. (10)		BENJAMIN.	
Alice E.	612	Alice B.	611	A. F.	106
Annis E.	612	Annis	610	BENNETT. (8)	
Daniel W.	613	Charton	611	Abbie G.	205
Ernest E.	614	Hiram	611	Asahel F.	205
Fannie J.	611	Lucy	610	Edward P.	205
George E.	612	BECKER.		Florence	205
Holden O.	626	Lansing	610	Henry W.	205
Ira M.	612	BEERS.		Isabel	205
Iver	612	John U.	295	Mary A.	205
James D.	611	BELCHER.		Sarah F.	205
Jay F.	612	Alice	212	Sidney S.	205
Jennie G.	611			BENNETT. (9)	
Julia A.	611			Birdie	213

BENNETT. (9)		BIGELOW.		BISSELL. (8)	
Gertrude	213	Leander	156	Eliza A.	109
BENNETT. (10)		BILL. (9)		George S.	109
Berton L.	135	Lucy M.	443	John E.	109
Mary E.	135	BILL.		Lois C.	109
BENNETT. (11)		Daniel W.	443	Mary W.	109
Wilna C.	142	Mary	497	Robert	109
BENNETT.		BILLINGE. (10)		Permelia D.	109
Angie M.	92	Edward P.	404	BISSELL. (9)	
Asahel H.	205	Fred M.	404	Catherine E.	123
Maurice B.	135	BILLINGE.		Frank S.	123
William C.	142	Frederick	404	Grace E.	124
Lucetta	529	BILLINGS. (7)		Louise	124
Lydia	233	Josiah	419	Mabel	124
BENSON. (10)		Mary	419	Robert D.	124
Elwin	583	Samuel L.	419	BISSELL.	
Marcia	583	Sarah	419	George C.	109
Rovena	583	BILLINGS. (8)		BINBY.	
Ruth H.	583	Charlotte	380	Aaron B.	92
BENSON.		Harriet T.	380	Jane	394
Emmet	583	Thomas E.	380	Ruth	503
Lois	292	BILLINGS.		BLACK	
BENT. (10)		Alfred S.	291, 654	Almira	88
Dexter E.	55	Samuel	418	Hannah	149
Ralph R.	55	Thomas	380	John	149
Wilson E.	55	BINGHAM. (9)		S. P.	626
BENT.		Abby	440	BLACKWOOD. (10)	
Wilson D.	55	Annette	440	Roland F.	267
BERRY.		Asher C.	440	BLACKWOOD.	
Cortez J.	404	BINGHAM.		George A.	267
BETTERLY.		Abner C.	440	BLAIKIE.	
George T.	81	Francis	309	Lena B.	78
BETZ.		Warren	89	BLAIR. (10)	
Frances	100	BIRD.		Charles F.	56
BICKFORD.		Mary A.	454	Frank H.	56
Esther A.	27	BISBEE.		BLAIR. (11)	
BIDWELL.		Martha	381	Francis R.	61
Daniel	525	BISHOP. (9)		BLAIR.	
BIGELOW (8)		Nellie	128	Charles	56
Abraham	468	BISHOP.		BLAKE.	
Lucy A.	519	Bial	128	Ethel M.	255
Oberlin	519	Eva	302	BLAKESLIE.	
Sarah	467	Rebecca	458	Henry D.	285
BIGELOW.		BISSELL. (8)		BLANCHARD. (11)	
Catherine	414	Adaline	109	Cecil W.	61
Edward	155	Augusta S.	109	Reynold M.	60
Ephraim	519	Dorcas C.	109	Vernon E.	60
Hattie A.	290	Edwin C.	109		

BLANCHARD.		BOAK.		BOWKER.	
Abigail	518	Frederick W.	178	Chestina	168
Forrest L.	60	BODWELL.		BOWLES. (9)	
Sarah	458	Olive	63	Blanche M.	99
BLANDING.		BOGARDUS.		Charles O.	99
Clare L.	246	Henrietta C.	322	Forrest R.	99
BLISS.		BOLAND.		Grace E.	99
Grace G.	545	Emma	265	BOWLES.	
BLODGETT. (8)		BONNIER.		Cortez	99
Clement B.	283	Lizzie	354	Elson	94
Cornelia C.	488	BOOTH. (8)		Tabitha	102
Flora M.	283	Alvin O.	88	BOYD.	
Frank B.	283	Hattie E. W.	88	Thomas	339
Jennie C.	283	Lucy J.	88	BOYDEN. (7)	
Nathan	488	Lydia M.	88	Caroline	165
Riley M.	488	Mary A.	88	Mary A.	165
Sarah E.	488	Orville W.	88	BOYDEN. (8)	
William O.	488	Sarah E.	88	Alfred C.	22
BLODGETT. (9)		BOOTH.		Catherine A.	22
Abbie	344	Lucy M.	558	Charles F.	22
Frank	344	Willard	38	Ellen L.	22
Isa	344	BORDEN.		Frederick J.	22
BLODGETT.		George	436	John A.	22
Alluria	428	BOSWORTH.		Lewis C.	22
Barton	283	Mamie H.	600	Mary A.	22
Ebenezer	504	BOTECOU.		William H.	22
Elizabeth	515	Peter	596	BOYDEN. (9)	
Emily	212	BOTSFORD.		Ada E.	39
Fanny	212	Harry S.	600	Alice E.	39
Luther	344	BOULEY.		Charles C.	39
Polly	591	Regina V.	375	Clara L.	39
Riley	488	BOUTELLE. (6)		Frederika M.	39
BLOOD. (8)		Betsey	231	George W.	39
Frank	335	Polly	231	Grace O.	39
BLOOD. (10)		BOUTELLE. (10)		Waldo M.	39
Amrean A. B.	276	Marian	584	BOYDEN.	
Austin J.	276	BOUTELLE.		Alinda	619
Charles D.	276	Dolly	181	Charles C.	22
Gertrude A.	276	Frank N.	584	BOYLAN.	
		Kendall	231	Nellie	100
BLOOD.		BOUTWELL.		BOYNTON. (6)	
Alfred W.	276	Charles	518	Cyrus	405
Charles M.	350	BOWERS. (10)		Elizabeth	405
Oliver	335	Clarence F.	275	Eunice	21
William P.	438	BOWERS.		Jonathan	405
BOAK. (9)		Fred U.	275	Joseph	405
Ethelind G.	178	Jerahmeel	451	Lucinda	405
Henry P.	179	Josiah	217	Manasseh	405

BOYNTON. (6)		BRACKETT.		BRIGHAM. (8)	
Susanna	405	J. Frank	179	Nellie S.	506
BOYNTON. (7)		BRADFORD.		BRIGHAM. (9)	
Betsey	405	Mary W.	440	Cedric W.	511
Charles H.	407	BRADLEY. (8)		Charles C.	178
Cyrenius	406	Ellen D.	390	Daisy G.	511
Cyrus M.	407	Nahum	390	Edward H.	511
Dorothy	406	BRADLEY.		Minnie C.	178
Edwin A.	407	Bertha R.	364	Ruth	178
Eleanor E.	407	Darius	390	BRIGHAM.	
Elizabeth M.	406	BRADSHAW. (10)		Abel	156
Freeman	406	Clyde B.	48	Charles H.	156,
Henry W.	407	BRADSHAW.		178	
Jonathan M.	405, 406	Charles A.	48	Norman E.	506
Joseph	405, 406	BRAINERD.		William H.	31
Lewis	405	Lillian M.	68	BRITTON. (9)	
Lauretta M.	407	BRAYTON.		Elton P.	179
Loensa H.	407	Theodore A.	53	BRITTON	
Lucinda	406	Percy S.	53	Carl D.	179
Lydia L.	407	BREWER. (8)		Ebenezer	142
Matilda	406	Andrew J.	516	George B.	440
Mary	405, 406	Thomas J.	516	Hulda A.	152
Sally	405	BREWER.		Keziah	142
Samuel F.	407	Thomas	516	BROCK. (10)	
Sarah	406	BREWSTER.		Amelia T.	559
Sumner D.	406	Hannah	464	BROCK.	
Susanna	406	BRICKETT.		Caroline	319
BOYNTON. (8)		Flora M.	174	Charles H.	559
Albert A.	407	BRIDGE. (8)		BRODEROCK. (10)	
Alvira A.	407	Charles H.	329	Earl S.	54
Arvilla A.	407	Mary E.	329	Ernest T.	54
Charles F.	409	BRIDGE.		Ethel A.	54
Emerson A.	408	Charles	328	BRODEROCK.	
Florence M.	409	BRIDGMAN.		Thomas	54
Frederick E.	408	Herbert L.	464	BRONSON.	
Harriet	408	BRIGGS. (9)		Alice	102
Letitia S.	407	Maud O.	510	BROODE.	
Lydia L.	409	William W.	510	May	651
Martin C.	407	BRIGGS. (11)		BROOKE.	
Mary	409	Alfred	602	Evelyn F.	68
Mary F.	407	Naylor B.	602	BROOKS. (6)	
Mary M.	409	Seaton H.	602	David	628
BOYNTON.		BRIGGS.		BROOKS. (7)	
Florence A.	410	Edward J.	510	David W.	628
Jonathan	405	Elvira P.	305	Emily	628
Marcella	262	Thomas N.	602	Henry B.	628
		BRIGHAM. (8)		John	628
		Frederick A.	506	Mary	628

BROOKS. (8)		BROUGHTON.		BROWN.	
Asa W.	203	Edward	104	Abby	169
Caroline A.	567	BROWER.		Benjamin	231
David W.	629	Mary B.	121	Charles A.	369
Emma L.	628	BROWN. (8)		Charles S.	579
Faith	629	Abbie S.	158	Clarissa	70
Gerrard S.	629	Alice A.	158, 652	Eben	94
Henry D.	630	Asaph	480	Edwin A.	659
Herbert	628	Edward	259	George W.	48
Hortense H.	630	Eugene J.	158	Grace B.	365
John F.	567	Fidelia	259	Ira	609
John S.	203	James	259	James	259
Jonathan	203	Jonas	259	Katharine	60
Mary	203	Josiah C.	259	Lincoln	57
Rebecca S.	203	Julia	479	Lizzie	401
Sarah	203	Mary B.	480	Mary	165
Silas S.	203	Silas L.	479	Mary E.	187
Thomas E.	567	Susan	479	Mary L.	95
Thomas S.	629	William H.	259	Nellie	100
BROOKS. (9)		BROWN. (9)		Olive	433
Clara	630	Arthur H.	261	Oliver	479
Frank	209	Carl E.	158	Othelo Z.	614
Frank O.	208	Hattie J.	622	Pamelia	20
Harry C.	576	Jerome W.	261	Priscilla	79
Helen F.	209	Mary F.	622	Rebecca	451, 458
Herbert	630	Mary R.	261	Samuel J.	661
Katharine A.	630	Melissa R.	261	Sarah	183
Louise	630	Sylvia J. C.	480	Silas	165
Marion M.	630	Walter A.	261	Timothy	157
Philip	630	BROWN. (10)		William H.	622
William H.	210	Arthur	266	BROWNING. (9)	
BROOKS. (10)		Beatrice	659	Abbie L.	348
Frances R.	216	Bernice H.	49	Charles H.	348
Helen L.	216	Burt	266	Elizabeth	285
Mary A.	216	Ernest	266	Elizabeth B.	348
Sumner R.	216	Ethel G.	48	Emma E.	348
BROOKS.		Fred I.	49	George A.	348
Amos J.	628	George A.	48	Hattie L.	348
Esther	220	Ida L.	49	John F.	285
Eunice	514	Louise N.	57	Mary A.	348
Mary,	388, 465	Mina E.	48	Whitcomb	285
Mary M.	398	Nellie F.	48	BROWNING. (10)	
Mattie	477	Raymond G.	57	Clarence L.	368
Nathaniel	220	Robert H.	48	Elizabeth B.	368
Rufus	203	William C.	627	BROWNING.	
Sarah E.	414	BROWN. (11)		Asaph	348
Sarah J.	514	Ethel L.	614	George P.	301
Timothy	567	Lena M.	614	John F.	285

BRUCE. (9)		BUDLONG.		BURKE.	
Annie E.	660	Mary	31	Mary J.	555
Charles C.	660	BUFFUM.		BURNAP.	
Frank C.	660	Julia A.	157	Nancy M.	555
Mary A.	660	BUGBEE.		BURNETT.	
BRUCE. (10)		Gertrude	56	Catherine B.	333
Annie E.	660	BULLARD.		Sarah	108
Helen E.	660	Harriet	71	BURNHAM. (9)	
Josie I.	660	Jennie B.	34	Lulu I.	92
Mattie P.	660	BULLIS. (10)		BURNHAM.	
Perle C.	660	Edna E.	195	Almira	391
BRUCE.		Harry L.	195	Amanda	490
Anna C.	38	Olive F.	195	Frank	92
Charles F.	660	BULLIS.		BURNS. (11)	
Mary	462, 486	Addie M.	627	George W. N.	602
BRUGN.		Levi W.	195	Helen S.	602
Katharine C.	614	BULLOCK.		Mary R.	141
BRUSO.		Sarah	142	BURNS.	
Mary	468	BURBANK.		Edward V.	141
BRYANT.		Samuel	565	James	602
Alice I.	512	BURCHARD.		BURPEE.	
BUCHANAN.		Hannah A.	111	Hattie E.	37
Lewis E.	268	Maryette	111	BURR. (8)	
BUCK.		BURDITT. (6)		Charles	257
Almira	487	George	276	Cornelia	257
Sarah	84	Jacob	276	Elmina D.	257
BUCKELS.		John	276	John F.	257
Cora J.	217	Nancy	276	Lydia R.	257
BUCKLAND.		Sally	276	Mary	257
Electa	117	BURDITT. (8)		Rufus H.	257
Louisa	115	Charles F.	334	BURR.	
BUCKLEY. (9)		Lucinda	334	Dolly	101
Arthur H.	98	Luke H.	334	BURRAGE. (11)	
Lura W.	98	BURDITT. (9)		Marion G.	371
Mabel H.	98	Charles H.	350	Royden F.	371
Maurice W.	98	George H.	349	BURRAGE.	
Ralph J.	98	Mary J.	349	Emory F.	371
BUCKLEY.		BURDITT.		BURT. (8)	
Asbury W.	98	Harvey	334	Augusta	423
Margaret I.	98	Nathan	260	Cornelia F.	423
BUCKLIN. (9)		Thomas	276	Emma E.	424
Edgar H.	442	BURGESS. (9)		Fannie E.	424
BUCKLIN. (10)		Sadie A.	273	Marcus O.	423
George O.	651	BURGESS.		Mary A.	424
BUCKLIN.		Asaph	273	Susan M.	424
George F.	442	BURGH.		BURT. (9)	
Mary A.	21	Joanna	248	Ella M.	509
Oscar J.	153			Lucy M.	78

BURT. (9)		BUTTERFIELD. (8)	BUTTERFIELD.
Nellie C.	78	George W.	145, Charles 146
BURT.		650	George D. 145
Albert M.	509	Harriet W.	146 Horace 411
Enos	423	Henry W.	146 Olive 437
George	77	Joseph W.	146 Sally 406
BUSH.		Lucy J.	146 BUXTON. (9)
Henry D.	659	Mark H.	146 Alice E. 41
Mary	296	Mary A. W.	146 Flora M. 265
BUSHNELL.		Oliver J.	146 George S. 41
John W.	140	William T.	146, Katie E. 41
BUSS. (8)		650	Mary E. 41
Elon	476	BUTTERFIELD. (9)	Rosilla 263
Francis	476	Albert	650 BUXTON. (10)
Luthera	476	Alice B.	151, 650 George E. 549
BUSS.		Bernice	151 BUXTON.
Ellen A.	360	Bessie	151 Anna 517
Louisa G.	360	Charles G.	149 George F. 549
Milton	476	Clarence	650 Jason C. 263
BUTLER. (8)		Earl	149 Stephen 23
Aaron A.	439	Elbert G.	149 BUZZELL.
Abigail J.	439	Fanny D.	149 Charles A. 84
Adaline O.	439	Florence E.	650 CADY. (8)
Fannie H.	439	Frank R.	149, 651 Ella M. 438
Lucy B.	439	Fred E.	149, 651 CADY.
Woodbury O.	439	George A.	151 Elijah B. 538
BUTLER. (9)		George E.	650 Laura W. 304
Florence L.	444	Gertrude S.	150 CALDER.
Fred D.	444	Grace	150 Sadie 356
Hattie E.	444	Harry M.	150, 650 CALDERWOOD.
Lottie A.	444	Hattie M.	149, 651 M. J. 625
Minnie B.	444	Howard L.	150, CALLIGAN.
Theo L.	444	650	Harry 27
BUTLER.		Jennie M.	149, 651 CAMERON. (9)
Allen	439	Joseph T.	151 Abbie L. 252
Betsey	487	Letitia I.	149, 651 Annie M. 252
Caroline	444	Nellie L.	651 Christine J. 252
Jennie R.	516	Nellie M.	150, 650 Emma E. 252
BUTTERFIELD. (7)		Oliver M.	150, 650 CAMERON.
Horace	411	Richard G.	151 Dorcas F. 541
Laura C.	411	Warren H.	150, Elizabeth R. 195
BUTTERFIELD. (8)		650	Hugh N. 252
Alice M.	146, 650	William A.	150, CAMPBELL.
Edward B.	146	650	Emma C. 189
Elbert A.	146	BUTTERFIELD. (10)	CANEDY.
Ellen F.	145	Lillian M.	651 Jeannette B. 206
Frances J.	146	Ralph M.	651 CAPELLE. (9)
			Fred 34

CAPELLE. (9)		CARRUTH.		CARTER. (8)	
Nina H.	34	Emily A.	354	Conrad C.	291
Orissa M.	34	CARTER. (6)		Daniel	259
CAPELLE.		Esther	234	Edward W.	261
Charles C.	34	Eunice	411	Esther A.	261
CAREY. (8)		John	258	Ethel M.	291
Carl J.	311	Josiah	258	Frances A.	260
Francis	311	Mary	234	Frederick W.	413
Harvey	126	Nancy	411	George A.	259,
CARLE.		Nathan	234	261	
Maria	492	Peter	234	George H.	260
CARLETON.		Phebe	411	Hannah M.	260
Ellen	472	Phineas	234	Hattie A.	237
CARLOW.		Rufus	234	Henry A.	261,
Emma A.	374	Sally	411	413	
CARMICHAEL. (8)		Silas	258	Herbert J.	261
Amos O.	90	Sophia	234	James N.	259
Asahel A.	90	Vashti	234	Joseph O.	413
John J.	90	William	258, 411	Josiah	259
William B.	90	CARTER. (7)		Laura J.	260
CARMICHAEL.		Ann R.	411	Maria S.	260
A. Jay	90	Asaph	258	Marietta A.	260
CARPENTER. (8)		Betsey	258	Mary	237
Abigail W.	257	Charles	235	Milton E.	261
Dwight R.	257	David	258	Nettie A.	261
Jahazial	257	Elisha	184, 236	Olive A.	260
Louise	257	Elizabeth	258	Oliver W.	569
Sanford W.	257	Frances M.	412	Ossian A.	261
Sarah S.	257	George	258	Rufus	260
CARPENTER. (10)		Jerome S.	259	Sally	477
Grace F.	369	John	258	Samuel M.	413
Pauline M.	369	Joseph O.	411	Sarah F.	569
CARPENTER.		Lydia	259	Sawyer W.	261
George	283	Mary E.	259, 412	William	259
Jahazial	257	Nancy	235	Winfield S.	261
Luvia L.	148	Sewell	258	CARTER. (9)	
Martha E.	397	Sophia	184, 235	Abbie	252
Sophia E.	224	Sylvia	235	Abbie E.	262
T. W.	369	William	258, 412	Alfred W.	417
Wright	257	CARTER. (8)		Agnes	416
CARR.		Albert C.	259	Blanch E.	264
Anna L.	215	Alfred W.	413	Charles L.	416
Martha	597	Andrew L.	261	Charlotte A.	416
CARROLL.		Caroline A.	260	Cora I.	417
Catherine	548	Catherine E.	259	Cordelia J.	416
Edward C.	163	Catherine R.	413	Earle J.	465
Emory	81	Charles E.	261	Edith P.	262
		Charles F.	260	Elizabeth	252

CARTER. (9)		CARTER.		CHAMBERLAIN. (7)	
Elwood E.	265	Lucy	469	Daniel	430
Ernest J.	265	Mary	421	Elijah	430
Florence N.	417	Oliver 79, 410, 569		Rosina	430
Frederick W.	417	Ora	19	CHAMBERLAIN.	
Francis I.	416	Phineas	234	Carrie E.	42
Francis W.	265	Samuel	421	Darius E.	440
George C.	262	Silas	258	Jedediah	430
George R.	416	Thankful	219	CHAMPION.	
Gertrude M.	242	Thomas	234	Irene	496
Grace J.	265	William H.	291	CHANDLER.	
Henry A.	416	CARY. (10)		Nancy	475
Herbert M.	265	D. Webster	180	CHANNELL.	
James G.	262	Earl T.	511	Horace K.	376
Jessie L.	264	Edna P.	511	CHAPIN. (8)	
Joseph O.	416	Gladys M.	511	Dela C.	486
Kate L.	417	Leona A.	511	Oliver	486
Lester E.	265	CARY.		Phineas L.	486
Marion G.	266	Elizabeth	180	Priscilla	486
Mary E. K.	417	Sarah J.	24	Seth D.	486
Mary N.	416	CASE.		William O.	486
Payson D.	275	Emily K.	78	CHAPIN.	
Rachel A.	416	Flavel	332	Abigail	93
Ralph I.	264	William	398	Anna G.	587
Robert M.	265	CASWELL. (9)		Edna P.	628
Ronald A.	265	John W.	166	James S.	525
Ruth	266	CASWELL. (10)		John C.	49
Samuel M.	417	John H.	166	Phineas	486
Sarah M.	416	Mary M.	166	CHAPLIN. (7)	
Stanley P.	275	CASWELL.		Anna	446
Warren A.	266	Frank A.	166	George W.	446
William	252	CAVE. (10)		Lois	446
CARTER. (10)		Florence V.	55	Pamelia	446
Erma I.	267	Julia C.	55	Samuel	446
Eugene S.	267	Olive E.	55	Susannah	446
Francis W.	267	CAVE.		CHAPLIN.	
Willard M.	267	John C.	55	Joseph	446
CARTER.		CAWTHORNE.		CHAPMAN.	
Abigail	85, 237	Bertha T.	267	Stephen L.	436
Addison C.	242	CAYWOOD.		CHARLES.	
Adelaide E.	187	Jane	110	Clara A.	33
Blanch E.	543	CHADWICK. (10)		CHASE. (8)	
Charles E.	375	Lena	358	Caroline	437
Edwin	382	CHADWICK.		Charles	437
Elizabeth	79	William	358	Emroy	437
Harry D.	275	CHAMBERLAIN. (7)		Frederick	437
Julia A.	67	Abner	430	Horace L.	437
Julia M.	117	Asaph	430	Huldah	437

CHASE. (8)		CHICKERING.		CLARK. (9)	
John F.	437	Charles	394	Ruth	178
Lorenzo D.	437	CHOATE.		CLARK. (10)	
Minerva	437	Betsey	447	Madeline J.	48
Philander	437	CHRISTMAN.		Robert F.	48
CHASE. (9)		Harriet	137	CLARK.	
Charles T.	353	CHURCH. (9)		Edwin	497
Edna L.	418	Alex D.	67	Elizabeth B.	229
Florence B.	543	Charles L.	67	George	529
Frederick A.	418	George A.	67	George A.	99
Jessie C.	418	Helen C.	67	Henry H.	90
Kenneth A.	225	H. Hannibal	67	Hiram	168
Marion E.	543	CHURCH. (10)		James A.	501
Rufus B.	418	Carl S.	68	Joseph N.	122
CHASE.		Claude H.	68	Levi	229
Almer B.	543	Donald H.	68	Lucy K.	214
Artner B.	225	Gerald L.	68	Mary C.	333
Betsey	357	CHURCH.		Mehitable	517
Cora E.	265	Henry A.	67	Polly	466
E. Augustus	418	Jane	598	Ransom	527
Eli T.	95	Martin	491	Robert	48
George L.	543	CHURCHILL.		Wilber P.	99
George W.	353	Luraney	526	CLARY.	
Joshua	482	CHUTE.		Albert E.	282
Lottie J.	196	Susan P.	343	Eleanor	282
Nathaniel N.	435	CISSNA.		Ernest T.	282
Rebecca	498	Marting	215	John	281
Theodore G.	437	CLAPP.		John E.	282
CHATFIELD.		Julia A.	209	Mary E.	282
Frank B.	175	CLARK. (7)		Samuel H.	282
CHENEY. (8)		John F.	168	Sybell A.	282
Charles N.	516	CLARK. (8)		CLAXTON. (9)	
George B.	516	Albert	527	James F.	482
Levi P.	516	Carile M.	173	John H.	428
CHENEY.		Charles F.	173	CLAXTON.	
Person C.	603	Fidelia	527	John	428
Preston	516	Frank H.	173	CLAY.	
CHESHIRE.		Frederic A.	173	Marilla	532
Lou	615	Lucius	527	CLAYMON.	
CHESMAN.		Lucy	527	Angeline	73
Caroline	81	Nellie N.	173	CLEMENT. (8)	
CHICK.		CLARK. (9)		Ellen F.	320
Anna	315	Charles	497	Fred W.	654
CHICKERING. (9)		Edwin	497	John E.	320, 654
Ethel G.	394	Ellen P.	122	Phebe J.	320
Leon C.	394	Emogene	529	CLEMENT. (9)	
CHILDS.		Frank	99	Fannie L.	654
Charles	287	Herbert E.	122	Jean F.	654

CLEMENT. (9)		COBURN.		COLTER.	
Katherine M.	654	Hiram	492	Elizabeth	171
Margaret J.	654	COCHRAN.		COMMIT. (8)	
CLEMENT.		Blanche L.	410	Elijah O.	431
J. B.	320	COEPPERILL.		George K.	431
CLEVELAND.		Lida	131	Smith	431
Mabel H.	549	COFFEY.		COMMIT.	
CLIFFORD. (10)		Gertrude	286	Jonathan	431
Grace M.	366	COFFIN.		COMSTOCK. (9)	
CLIFFORD.		Kimble	458	Flora J.	498
Artemas T.	78	COGSWELL.		COMSTOCK.	
Fred	366	Daniel	588	William H.	498
CLOON.		M.	184	CONANT. (8)	
Nelson	93	COLBURN. (8)		Emily S.	413
CLOUGH.		Abner B.	183	Helen	413
Frances H.	464	Ann A.	183, 652	James	413
CLUFF.		Laura J.	183	Laura	413
Linna B.	78	COLBURN. (9)		William	413
COBB. (7)		Augustus G.	343	CONANT. (9)	
Amelia	167	Charlotte A.	477	Daisy A.	572
David R.	167	Grace C.	543,	Emily K.	572
Josiah M.	167	556.		Etta J.	415
COBB. (8)		L. Gertrude	188	Flora M.	572
Alice E.	169	COLBURN.		Francis	415
Fannie A.	169	David H.	183	Henry H.	415
Ferdinand L.	169	George E.	353	CONANT.	
Frederick R.	169	John	87	Benjamin	572
Harriet A.	169	Keziah	609	Edward P.	362
Lillia W.	169	Mary J.	551	Pamelia	461
COBB. (9)		Smith	183	Thaddeus	412
Florence A.	175	COLE. (10)		CONGLETON.	
Josiah	175	Raymond A.	58	Lilla M.	371
COBB.		COLE.		CONTON.	
Asenath B.	115	Elizabeth	84	Mary	546
David	167	John C.	58	CONVERSE. (8)	
Elias	115	Mary	323	Mary S.	414
F. M.	119	Mary E.	174	CONVERSE.	
Mary M.	504	COLEMAN.		Deborah	84
Tabitha	167	C. Walter	410	Willard	414
COBURN. (8)		COLLESTER.		COOK. (8)	
Adaline M.	493	Keziah	566	Frank H.	183
Henry W.	493	COLLIER.		George H.	183
Martha C.	493	Addie	37	George W.	427
Mary E.	493	COLLINS.		Lucian A.	183
COBURN.		Charles W.	58	COOK. (9)	
Abbie D.	281	Emeline F.	297	Adah L.	427
Anson	493	Lydia	484	Anne A.	427
Fidelia	209			Ella M.	427

COOK. (9)			COPELAND. (8)			COWDIN. (7)		
Emma A.	427		Adelia	331		Nathaniel	201	
Esther M.	427		Albert W.	332		Philip	201	
Frederic M.	224		Almira	331		Putnam	201, 653	
Grace P.	189		Catherine A.	332		Sarah S.	201	
Horace F.	189		Charles H.	331		COWDIN. (8)		
Jenny F.	150		Frances A.	332		Anna F.	205	
John C.	427		Louesa J.	332		Charles H.	204	
John H.	427		Lucy	331		Frank P.	205	
Laura W.	554		Martha M.	332		George H.	204	
Lawrence W.	224		Mary E.	331		Grace	205	
Luvia M.	427		COPELAND. (9)			James F.	204	
Mary B.	150		Albert W.	349		John P.	204, 205	
Mary H.	427		Grace E.	349		Lincoln P.	205	
Persis H.	427		COPELAND.			Sarah E.	205	
Philip R.	224		Charles	331		COWDIN. (9)		
Sarah M. E.	427		Fred W.	276		Alfred	213	
Susan E.	427		CORBETT. (10)			Alma E.	213	
COOK.			Ralph O.	197		Clinton	212	
Aldrich	554		CORBETT.			Consuella M.	212	
Alma L.	244		James L.	197		Cora M.	212	
Charles A.	224		CORBIN.			Earl	213	
Charlotte B.	505		D T.	399		Earle G.	212	
Craig	427		CORDIS.			Fannie	212	
Horace S.	183		Francis D.	219		Frank	213	
James	427		COREY.			Fred P.	212	
Orren W.	150		Samuel	269		Georgia B.	212	
COOLEY.			CORKINS			Grace	213	
Ephraim	101		Ida E.	137		Grant	213	
COOLIDGE.			CORLET.			Harry P.	212	
Esther	269		Martha M.	92		Lincoln	213	
Silas	328		CORLISS.			Mabel P.	212	
COOMBS.			Rosamond H.	531		Philip	213	
Bathsheba	233		CORNELL.			Sarah	213	
Eugene C.	603		Cynthia	68		Willard T.	212	
Myra A.	298		Eva M.	653		COWDIN.		
COOPER. (11)			CORSON.			Philip F.	201	
Harry V.	604		Rose	126		COWLES.		
COOPER. (12)			CORWINE.			Lydia	94	
Gertrude L.	604		Ida	252		COX.		
COOPER.			COULIN.			Lewis S.	365	
Elizabeth	197		Mary A.	442		Norah C.	52	
John	513		COWDIN (7)			CRAFT.		
Polly	161		Henry	201		Abigail	103	
COQUERILL.			John P.	201		Fanny	213	
Joseph	400		Lavinia P.	201		CRAIG.		
COPELAND. (8)			Martha S.	201		Lionel B.	595	
Abbie	331		Mary F.	201				

CRANE.		CROSBY. (8)		CROWLEY.	
Catherine	365	Charles T.	170	Emma	624
Rose E.	24	Emogene A.	169	CROXFORD. (9)	
CRAWFORD. (9)		John M.	169	Addie L.	346
Julia	148	Sarah E.	169	Harry B.	346
Walter C.	148,	Stella A.	170	Inez M.	346
650		Willett E.	170	Nellie M.	346
CRAWFORD. (10)		CROSBY. (9)		CROXFORD. (10)	
Ellen H.	153	Eva M.	175	Frank D.	365
Helen H.	650	Harry M.	175	Stanley B.	365
CRAWFORD.		Hazel W.	176	CROXFORD.	
James	147, 650	John M.	175	John F.	346
CREED. (8)		Mary A.	321	CRUTCHETT. (10)	
Albert F.	552	Minnie S.	176	Charles P.	100
Edmund W.	552	CROSBY. (10)		Harold E.	100
Helen A.	552	Evalyn	581	Marion L.	100
Milton A.	552	Helen	581	Ralph H.	100
CREED. (9)		Phyllis N.	581	CRUTCHETT.	
Ralph A.	555	Ruth	581	Harry J.	100
CREED.		CROSBY.		CULVER.	
Fidelia	552	Henry	321	Eleanor	191
Hannah	552	John H.	581	CULTON.	
Mary A.	555	John M.	169	A. F.	130
Moses	552	Lucinda K.	169	CUMMINGS. (7)	
CROCKER.		Sarah	294	Beatrice	452
Caroline	394	Theodore F.	170	David	452
Ella A.	215	CROSS. (8)		Jacob	452
Frances	347	Augustus	619	Jonathan	452
Mattie J.	401	George H.	619	Peter	452
CROFF.		Hannah	618	Robert	452
Annie	541	Ira	619	Samuel	452
CROHEN.		Joseph	619	Thomas	452
Mary	251	Levi	619	CUMMINGS. (8)	
CROMBIE. (7)		Martha J.	619	Franklin	452
Ira	567, 659	Philemon W.	619	Mary	452
CROMBIE. (8)		Sarah	619	Rufus K.	452
Charlotte	567,	CROSS.		Timothy S.	452
660		Benjamin	618	CUMMINGS. (9)	
Elizabeth	567	CROSSLAND.		Abby J.	454
George	567	Letha W.	126	Anne E.	453
George V.	660	CROSSMAN.		Charles L.	453
Lucy A.	569	Annie	33	Clementina G.	453
Mary E.	569	Julia A.	505	John F.	453
Moses M.	659	CROUCH.		Mary J.	453
Nancy A.	567,	Melvina	83	CUMMINGS.	
659		CROWL.		Addie M.	464
Sallie A.	567, 659	Ann A.	358	Jonathan	452
				Lucy A.	240

CUMMINGS.		CUSHMAN. (8)		DALTON.	
Nathan P.	81	Anna A.	480	Nellie A.	545
Rebecca	101	Mary E.	480	DAMON. (10)	
Samuel	452	CUSHMAN.		Elizabeth N.	140
CUNNINGHAM. (8)		Clark	318	Frank N.	140
Caroline W.	202	James H.	480	Mary P.	140
Charles H.	202	CUTTER. (7)		DAMON.	
Edward F.	202	Albert C.	411	Elizabeth	248
George A.	202	Joseph C.	412	Frank P.	140
James A.	202	Oliver C.	411	John	381
CUNNINGHAM. (9)		Samuel E.	411	Mary	302
Annie G.	208	Susan F.	411	DANA.	
Charles E.	208	CUTTER. (8)		Harvey	619
Frederic L.	208	Emily F.	414	DANFORTH.	
William E.	207	Josephine E.	414	Sarah	557
CUNNINGHAM. (10)		Sarah F.	414	Susie W.	554
James H.	215	Thomas A.	414	Tabitha	331
James M.	215	William C.	414	DANIELS.	
Nathaniel C.	215	Zephyr B.	414	Cyrus	248
CUNNINGHAM.		CUTTER. (10)		DANO.	
Nathaniel F.	201	Floy	403	Ellen V.	77
CURBEY.		Lillie S.	403	DARBY.	
Jennie	399	CUTTER.		Frances	329
CURNIN.		Arthur H.	403	DARLING.	
Mary A.	588	Cynthia A.	283	Eunice	277
CURRIER. (10)		Margaret	334	Frank	172
Edward P.	133	Mary A.	510	DARRACOTT. (8)	
Philip H.	133	Samuel	411	Betsey M.	17
Robert T.	133	Thomas M.	414	Julia R.	17
CURRIER.		CUTTING. (8)		Sarah J.	17
Henry M.	133	Cornelia W.	571	DARRACOTT.	
CURTIS.		Edward A.	571	William	17
Amanda	612	Josiah C.	571	DART.	
Elizabeth	116	Martha J.	571	Cyrus V.	445
Frances	513, 588	CUTTING. (9)		DAVENPORT. (9)	
CUSHING.		Harold C.	579	Edith F.	554
Joanna	240	Lillian A.	579	DAVENPORT.	
CUSHMAN. (6)		CUTTING.		Eunice	69
Eliza	318	Samuel A.	571	Gertrude	216
Gustavus	318	DAGGETT. (8)		Jane	117
Mary	318	Adaline	146	J. J.	554
Sally	318	Andrew	146	DAUCHIA.	
Sophia	318	Betsey	146	Ada	131
Theophilus	318	Margaret	146	DAVIDSON. (9)	
Willard	318	Nathan P.	146	Frank H.	476
Xerxes H.	318	DAGGETT.		DAVIDSON. (10)	
		Nathaniel	146	Richard B.	478

DAVIDSON.		DEBARD. (10)		DENTON.	
Elizabeth	459	Alfred	598	Elvira	485
George F.	476	Carrie B.	599	DERBY. (8)	
Lucena	476	Eunice B.	599	Carrie C.	538
DAVIS.		Harriet D.	599	Cora E.	538
Augusta	395	Helen G.	598	Ethel A.	538
Benjamin T.	68	Margaret	599	Herman A.	538
Carrie A.	361	Mary S.	598	Ida A.	538
Cemantha	516	DEBARD. (11)		Minnie E.	538
Charlotte	419	Alfred J.	602	Maud B.	538
Christiana	68	Ambrose S.	602	Walter A.	538
Eunice	303	Earl	602	William C.	538
Gertrude N.	366	Helen H.	602	DERBY. (9)	
Hattie J.	376	Mahlon	602	Bertha E.	575
Hattie L.	548	DEBARD.		Blanch	544
Martha C.	421	Alfred D.	598	Cora E.	575
Martha K.	29	DECOU. (10)		Emery A.	264,
Mary E.	207	Richard C.	137	342	
Nellie	394	DECOU.		George M.	575
Sarah M.	32	Arthur E.	137	John	342
Walter E.	197	DEFOE.		Leroy	544
William E.	49	William L.	133	Linda B.	575
DAWSON.		DELNOW.		Reuben	342
Henry	64	Lottie N.	194	Sophronia	342
DAY. (9)		DEMARRY.		Walter E.	264
Frank E.	211	Harriet	81	DERBY. (10)	
Gladys C.	300	DEMING.		George A.	360
Rolland A.	299	Elizabeth	124	Lillian A.	360
DAY. (11)		DENNETT.		Llewellyn L.	360
Robert W.	601	J. Franklin	545	Walter E.	360
DAY.		DENNIS. (8)		DERBY. (11)	
A. J.	299	Edward E.	494	Aurelia L.	375
Clark	99	Nancy L.	521	DERBY.	
Eliphalet D.	211	DENNIS.		Andrew B.	575
Elizabeth	391	Andrew	494	Andrew G.	537
Ezekiel	289	Lott	521	Florence M.	374
Hannah 108,	109	DENNON. (9)		Sally	290
H. L.	601	Edna J.	121	Sarah E.	262
Joseph	288	DENNON.		Tabitha	260
DEAN. (9)		Robert	121	Volney	342
Effie M.	443	DENSMORE. (8)		DERBYSHIRE. (9)	
Fanny V.	443	Albert M.	156	Clayton F.	402
Louis J.	443	Gilbert B.	156	Earl H.	402
DEAN.		Mary A. W.	156	Evelyn C.	402
James H.	443	Sarah A. P.	156	Guy W.	402
Lillian	140	DENSMORE.		Rosa P.	403
Thomas	219	David	156	DERBYSHIRE.	
				William S.	402

DESOE.		DIMMICK.		DIVOLL. (6)	
Theodore	47	Grace	584	Asaph	383
DEWITT. (8)		Jerusha	339	Betty	378
Ella	184	DIMMOCK.		Deborah	533
DEXTER.		Huldah	430	Dolly	221, 587
Benjamin	101	DINSMORE. (8)		Elizabeth	325, 530
DIBBELI.		Alvin A.	24	Emmons	378
Almira	488	Arvilla A.	24	Esther	560
DICKEY.		Ellen M.	24	Frances	533
Chester	385	Emily F.	24	Hannah	529
Ella N.	382	Janey E.	24	Israel	534
DIKE. (6)		John E.	24	Jerusha	378
Amos	288	Martha A.	24	James	383, 587
Asa	288	Willis J.	24	John	235, 325,
Benjamin	288	DINSMORE. (9)		533	
Hannah	288	Clinton	43	Jonathan	533
Lucinda	288	Hermon	43	Josiah	383
Nancy	288	DINSMORE.		Judith	529
Polly	288	George B.	348	Keziah	560
Roxy	288	Jane	23	Levi	383
Sabina	288	John	24	Luke	325
Samuel	288	Stanbury	535	Manasseh	418
DIKE. (7)		DISTRO.		Martha	530
Abbie E.	290	Sally P.	523	Mary	383, 529
Augustus	289	DIVOLL. (5)		Oliver	325
Benjamin	288	Abigail	586	Patty	534
Charles E.	288	Elizabeth	405,	Peter	560
Charles N.	290	561		Phineas	377, 446,
Ellen R.	290	Ephraim	560	460	
Jerome	289	James	587	Polly	533
Joanna	288	John	15, 324	Prudence	15, 325
John M.	288	Josiah	383	Roxanna	325
Lucy	288	Keziah	385	Sally	325
Martha J.	290	Manasseh	418	Samuel	587
Mary S.	290	Phebe	410	Sarah	377, 383
Nancy D.	288	Phineas	377	Susanna	325, 418
Sarah	289	Rebecca	586	Thomas	533
Sarah M.	654	Relief	550	William	529, 534
DIKE.		Samuel	221, 587	DIVOLL. (7)	
Nicholas	287	Sarah	383, 539	Abigail	326, 379
DILLINGHAM.		Susannah	588	Abigail S.	534
Amy	596	Thomas	533	Artemas	378
Mabel B.	78	William	529	Asa	384
DIMICK. (9)		DIVOLL. (6)		Ashael	378
Rollo L.	77	Abigail	378	Belinda	326
DIMICK.		Alice	560	Betsey	326
Sheldon L.	77	Arethusa	323	Bryant	326
		Asahel	377, 446	Caroline C.	535

DIVOLL. (7)		DIVOLL. (7)		DIVOLL. (8)	
Charlotte M.	419	Timothy	379	Marinda A.	335
Daniel S.	384	Willard	384	Martha M.	380
Edward	535	William C.	535	Mary A.	329
Eliza	327, 379	DIVOLL. (8)		Mary E.	380, 536
Eliza A.	419	Abigail H.	330	Mary J.	384
Ellen M.	535	Abraham F.	380	Mary M.	330
Emily O.	535	Amanda	384	Mary O.	420
Emmons	379	Andrew J.	380	Milan H.	379
Frances A.	535	Augustus S.	380	Morris L.	384
George	384	Austin R.	536	Oscar J.	421
George W.	419,	Benjamin C.	329	Oliver	330
535		Carrie M.	536	Phineas M.	379
Horace	384	Charles D.	336	Rebecca	380
Ira	384	Charles H.	380	Roneldo W.	536
Ira M.	419	Charles L.	379	Susan P.	330
James H.	326	Charles P.	384	Thomas H.	380
John	378, 446	Charlotte A.	336	William L.	380
John L.	327, 419	Clarence A.	421	DIVOLL. (9)	
Josiah	384	Cornelia	380	Alberto	385
Josiah B.	419	Cornelius	380	Arthur F.	343
Judith	378	Edward W.	536	Blanch L.	343
Julia A.	535	Ella C.	536	Clarence A.	381
Levi	326, 384	Ellen F.	336	Clifton	347
Lois	327	Elmira E.	331	Edward	350
Lucinda	384	Emily	384	Ella	381
Lucius	384	Emma J.	330	Ethel G.	541
Lucy	326	Emma L.	536	Florence	381
Luther	378	Ephraim W.	330	Fred C.	347
Lydia	384	Estus E.	536	Frederick W.	343
Martha	235, 326	Ezekiel	334	George E.	350,
Mary	326	Francis	329	540	
Merrick	327	Frank W.	536	Gertrude I.	352
Nancy	327	George	381	Grace	541
Nathaniel B.	327	George D.	536	Grace M.	540
Persis	384	George L.	331	Harry	540
Peter	560	George W.	336,	Hattie	346
Phineas	378, 534	384, 421		Hattie M.	381
Roxanna	327	Harriet A.	379	Helen C.	347
Sally	327	Henry H.	336	Hollis	346
Salome	384	Hollis J.	331	Ida C.	384
Sarah	535	James G.	384	James W.	345
Sarah W.	419	James W.	330	John	345
Sophia	327	John I.	420	Lawrence	541
Sullivan	378	Josephine E.	335	Lois E.	346
Susan F.	419	Laura A.	379	Mabel	540
Susanna	326, 378,	Levi	329	Marion	541
560		Luke	334	Mary C.	381

DIVOLL. (9)		DOANE.		DORMAN. (9)	
Merrick L.	350	Ethel L.	376	Theodore T.	122
Merton C.	384	Rebecca	444	Thomas B.	122
Oliver F.	343	DOBSON.		DORMAN.	
Susan F. J.	343	Ellen M.	398	Franklin W.	122
Waldo	541	DODGE. (5)		Orrin	436
Walter T.	343	Sarah	451, 605	DORRISON. (7)	
William D.	347	DODGE. (6)		Almira J.	270
William R.	343	Jemima	589	Charles M.	270
DIVOLL. (10)		DODGE. (9)		Eliza A.	270
Allen E.	385	Marion	403	Ellen E.	270
Annie F.	364	Violette	403	George A.	270
Catherine G.	366	DODGE.		Nancy P.	270
Charles H.	361	Herbert	403	Samuel A.	270
Clifton W.	364	Lois	20	DORRISON. (8)	
Cora A.	361	Margaret	110	Burton C.	272
Edith M.	361	Melissa L.	310	Clara N.	272
Edna M.	361	DOLE.		Emma	272
Ernest H.	366	Enoch	227	Florence	272
Ethel H.	366	Mary	227	Mary	272
Fred T.	361	DOLLISON. (6)		Mary E.	271
Harry	361, 364	Barzillai	270	Oscar A.	271
Harry B.	361	Daniel	270	DOUTHIRT. (8)	
Herbert A.	361	Elizabeth W.	270	Eugene B.	630
James D.	385	Esther	270	Walstein F.	630
Jennie M.	364	John	270	DOUTHIRT.	
Joseph A.	361	Margaret B.	270	Stephen T.	630
Lillian	360	Mary A.	270	Dow. (9)	
Louis H.	366	Nancy T.	270	Meretta J.	350
Margaret	364	Samuel	270	Dow. (10)	
Marion O.	366	DOLLISON. (7)		Alice O.	46
Mary D.	364	Levi P.	270	George F.	46
Maud A.	361	DOLLISON. (8)		Edith M.	46
Nina M.	382	Alice J.	271	Emma F.	46
Pearl L.	361	Anna	271	Dow. (11)	
Raymond L.	366	Caroline	271	John A.	60
Roscoe W.	361	Susan	271	Dow.	
Ruth M.	366	Virginia	271	Jean	581
Susan	361	DOLLISON.		John A.	350
William	361	John	270	John O.	46
DIVOLL. (11)		DONALDSON.		Luther H.	350
Arthur D.	376	Mabel H.	376	DRAKE.	
Carl K.	376	DONOVAN.		G. W.	339
Pauline G.	376	Sarah F.	133	DRAPER. (9)	
Raymond	376	DORMAN. (9)		Arthur E.	125
DIXON.		Franklin A.	122	H. Ellen	125
Mary	613	Harry G.	122	Irene W.	125
		Mary I.	122	Julia A.	125

DRAPER. (9)		DURKEE. (9)		EDWARDS.	
Norman A.	125	Gertrude J.	42	Charles H.	239
DRAPER. (10)		DURKEE.		John F.	440
Harry A.	137	Elliott D.	42	EGGLESTON. (8)	
Marie	138	DUTCHER.		Arthur D.	527
DRAPER.		Harriet A.	73	Emily L.	527
Asa B.	125	DUTTON. (11)		Janette A.	527
DRESSER.		Alice M.	603	EGGLESTON. (10)	
Elijah	479	Byron R.	603	Charlie	599
Hitty	258	Florence J.	603	Eveline	599
DREWRY.		DUTTON.		Franklin	599
Caroline	94	George R.	603	Lillie	599
DUDLEY.		Lucy A.	72	Willie	599
Jane M.	495	Mary E.	540	EGGLESTON.	
DUFRANE.		DWYER.		Alice A.	373
Jennie	657	Howard H.	409	Carlos	599
DUGAN.		DYER.		Caroline M.	249
Lenora G.	51	Mary A.	473	Dexter	527
DUNBAR.		Rhoda	235	ELDREDGE.	
John	393	EAMES.		Ellen	436
DUNHAM. (9)		Stephen	155	ELLENWOOD.	
Carrie E.	400	EARLE.		Clara E.	43
Corbin F.	400	M. J.	439	ELLIOTT.	
Franklin H.	400	Valina A.	439	Annie	193
Grace E.	400	EARLY.		Jane	193
James L.	400	Jubal	114	John	382
Lulu M.	400	Ruth H.	114	ELLIS.	
Ruth A.	400	EATON.		Bessie M.	197
DUNHAM.		Ellen A.	211	Catherine	247
David T.	400	Mary	237	Giddeon	469
Will	178	Sarah	106	Joseph	586
DUNKINS.		Sarah A.	566	Margaret	518
Jane B.	319	Sarah S.	574	Marion J.	616
DUNSMOOR. (8)		EBERSOL.		Relief	469
Elizabeth	448	Mary L.	339	ELLSWORTH.	
Elizabeth L.	310	EDDY.		Laura	107
Ella L.	310	Herbert S.	54	Mary	509
Frances W.	310	Lewis S.	420	ELWOOD. (10)	
Samuel	448	Nelson S.	580	Henry E.	47
Stansbury	448	EDGINGTON.		ELWOOD.	
DUNSMOOR.		N. Jane	356	William H.	47
Ebenczer	310	EDMUNDS.		ELWELL.	
Samuel	448	Rebecca	451	Ida	410
DUNTON.		EDSON. (9)		ELY.	
Hepsibath	480	Emeline M.	351	Ada	252
DURFEE.		George H.	351	EMERSON. (7)	
Addison W.	118,	EDSON.		Franklin C.	412
119		Loren H.	351	Irena	413

EMERSON. (7)		EVANS. (7)		FAIRBANKS. (9)	
Jerome O.	412	Eliza	534	Carrie	320
Joseph F.	413	Fannie	534	Edward	320
Laura	413	Hannah	534	Edward R.	654
Lucinda A.	412	Martha S.	534	Jabez	654
Marietta	413	Mary	534	Marian	320, 654
Phebe C.	412	Sarah J.	534	Ray	320
Sally M.	413	EVANS. (8)		FAIRBANKS.	
EMERSON. (8)		Eugene B.	630	Abram H.	540
George H.	392	Frederick A.	112	Betsey	328
EMERSON.		Henrietta	112	John E.	292
Ezra	412	Herbert A.	630	Luke	476
George W.	392	Mary L.	630	Mary E.	651
EMERY. (8)		EVANS. (9)		Sarah	467
Alvah	97	Elizabeth L.	631	Timothy R.	319,
EMERY.		Etta M.	572	654	
Stephen F.	91	Harvey B.	572	FAIRFIELD.	
W. S.	97	EVANS. (10)		Harriet	209
EMMES. (9)		Arthur L.	580	FALES. (8)	
Ettie G.	501	Percival B.	580	Louisa	328
Herbert C.	501	Ruth E.	580	Martha	328
Nellie J.	501	EVANS.		Mary A.	328
EMMS. (8)		Addie	542	Sophia	328
Gertrude	491	Alfred W.	231	Susan	328
John B.	491	Ann E.	319	Warren	328
Selucia	491	C. B.	231	FALES. (10)	
EMMS.		David	630	Audrey E.	513
J. J.	491	Electa	85	Gladys M.	513
ENGLISH.		Evan	112	FALES.	
Ann P.	492	Hannah	379	Amy	586
ENSWORTH. (10)		Henry F.	175	Edward D.	513
Carter L.	245	Jane	94	Jeremiah	323
George F.	245	Jerry	534	FARLEY.	
ENSWORTH.		John J.	112	Maggie	613
Charles F.	245	Lucius B.	572	FARMER.	
ERSKINE.		Martha	450	Martha A.	193
Pauline	87	Mary	355	FARNHAM.	
Sally	86	Thomas	534	Newell J.	440
ESTERBROOK.		EVARTS.		Rebecca	18
Syrena	408	Louisa A.	91	Susan F.	410
ESTEV.		EVERETT.		FARNSWORTH.	
Mary	224	Rhoda T.	474	Alice A.	577
ESTY. (7)		FAIRBANKS. (8)		Lucy	16
Hiram	154	Kate	319	Nancy	427
Sheldon	154	William	319, 654	FARQUHAR	
ESTY.		FAIRBANKS. (9)		David W.	353
Isaac	154	Altire	540	FARR.	
		Caroline E.	654	Maranda	381

FARRAR.		FENNO. (10)		FISHER. (7)	
Caroline A.	298	Thaddeus B.	158,	Sophia	482
Tamson	534	652		William	483
FARRINGTON.		FENNO.		FISHER.	
Prudence	485	Frank W.	158,	George	398
FARWELL. (6)		652		Joseph	482
Dolly	315	FENTON.		Mary	320
Henry	315	Charlotte E.	324	Sarah R.	428
James	315	FERGUS. (10)		William E.	126
Mary	315	Mabel I.	651	FISKE.	
Sophia	315	Thelma L.	651	Daniel E.	382
Susanna	315	FERGUS.		Jonathan	479
Willard	315	Ernest S.	651	Laura	228
FARWELL.		FERNALD. (9)		Sally	503
Mary A. R.	350	Albert F.	541	Sarah	445
Oliver	314	Cora M.	541	FITCH. (10)	
FAY.		Lillian E.	541	Anna H.	464
Benjamin	82	Ralph E.	541	Margaret B.	464
Betsey	13	Susie F.	541	FITCH.	
Eliza	156	William H.	541	John B.	464
FELKER.		FERNALD. (10)		FITTS. (10)	
Abbie	249	Carl C.	549	Forrest G.	548
FELT.		Kenneth J.	549	FITTS.	
Charlotte F.	354	FERNALD.		Dacy E.	59
FELTON. (7)		Horace F.	541	Lester A.	548
Cyrus	156	FICKETT.		Sarah E.	352
Elijah	156	Blanch	511	FLANDERS.	
Jane	156	FIELD.		Jonathan P.	209
Lucy	156	Almira	486	Lydia	87
Sally H.	156	Susanna	484	Mary G.	500
William O.	156	FIFE.		FLEMING.	
FELTON. (10)		Peggy	482	Maria L.	27
Frank A.	48	FILLMORE.		FLETCHER. (6)	
George N.	48	Letitia M.	363	Hannah	451
FELTON.		FISH. (11)		FLETCHER.	
Amelia	520	Leon H.	600	John	451
Newell M.	48	FISH.		Luther	463
William	156	Charles H.	603	Robert	451
FENN. (8)		Charles O.	600	FLINT.	
Sarah M.	160	Elijah W.	193	Elias B.	83
FENN.		Mary	528	Jerusha	407
Lewis	160	Millie	591	Leon N.	368
FENNO. (10)		FISHER. (7)		FLOYD.	
Alice M.	158, 652	Caleb	482	Susan	26
Barbara N.	652	Cynthia	482	FOLGER.	
Charles N.	652	Marcus O.	482	Sarah B.	218
Dorris N.	158,	Milton	483	FOLLANSBEE.	
652		Sally	483	Betsey	11

FOOTE.		FOSTER. (8)		FOWLER. (7)	
Emily	90	Daniel T.	620	Charlotte	388
FORBES.		Elisha	620	David G.	388
Sarah E.	301	Ellen E.	620	George F.	388
FORBUSH		Emmaretta V.	621	Hannah T.	388
Lizzie M.	660	Emogene A.	612,	Harriet E.	387
FORCE.		621		Henry S.	387
Sarah	200	Frances J.	145	Ira	387
FORD. (10)		Harriet E.	145,	J. Horatio	388
Harold G.	49	650		John C.	387
Ralph W.	49	George C.	145	Joseph P.	388
FORD.		Harvey	620	Keziah D.	387
Henry W.	49	Henry D.	145	Lewis	387
Susan	250	Henry E.	620	Lydia S.	387
FORRISTALL.		Hiram	620	Phebe S.	387
Amasa	336	Joel	619	FOWLER. (8)	
FORSYTHE.		Lois L.	620	Alice L.	392
Sue E.	129	Lydia	620	Arthur H.	393
FORT.		Merrill T.	620	Calista J.	393
William J.	321	Philemon	620	Caroline A.	392
FOSS. (9)		Sarah	620	Charles E.	394
Elmer C.	579	Susan	618	Charles L.	393
FOSS.		Sylvia J.	621	Clara B.	394
George A.	579	Wallace S.	621	Edwin H.	393
FOSTER. (7)		FOSTER. (9)		Elmer O.	393
Betsey	618	Angie L.	148	Elvira H.	392
David	612, 618	Dwight B.	149	Eunice L.	392
Elisha	617	Floyd A.	624	Florence P.	392
Hiram	618	Francis L.	148	Frances A.	392
Joel	617	Harriet E.	148	Frances E.	392
Luther	618	Herbert G.	148	Frank A.	393
Lydia	617	Luvia T.	148	George H.	394
Martha	617	Mary L.	148	George L.	392
Nathaniel	617,	Ruth S.	149	George P.	393
618.		Stella A.	148	George S.	393
Philemon	617	Walter	29	Georgianna	393
Philemon W.	618	William S.	148	Henry C.	392
Ruth A.	617	FOSTER.		Henrietta A.	394
Sarah	617	Amos	144	Horace S.	393
Susanna	617	Charles N.	29	James P.	392
Sylvia	618	Elma M.	615	John C.	394
FOSTER. (8)		Fay W.	176	John G.	392
Adelbert D.	621	Joel	617	John W.	393
Betsey	619	Martha	72	Joseph E.	394
Broughton W.	145	Nathaniel	618	Lewis H.	392
Charles	620	FOULDS.		Lizette S.	392
Charles E.	145	Elizabeth	342	Lucy P.	394
Charlotte	619			Martha A.	393

FOWLER. (8)		FRANCIS.		FROST. (7)	
Martha E.	394	Lydia	198	Emeline	279
Mary J.	393	FRANKLIN. (8)		Feronia	278
Nancy M.	393	Alice L.	172	Franklin	279
Rosette M.	392	Clinton J.	172	Lafayette S.	278
Willard C.	393	Carroll W.	172	Lyman	278
FOWLER. (9)		Ernest R.	172	FROST. (8)	
Artie F.	399	Herbert H.	172	A. Lincoln	280
Arthur E.	402	FRANKLIN. (9)		Alice M.	280
Bernice	401	Hugh E.	178	Charles S.	280
Bert C.	402	Ruth W.	178	Cornelia P.	280
Carrie M.	399, 401, 403	FRANKLIN.		Flora	280
Celia E.	402	Henry F.	172	Frank O.	280
David G.	403	FRARY.		Fremont	280
Earl	402	Delania	113	FROST.	
Edith M.	402	FREEMAN.		Ephraim K.	278
Fannie M.	399	Alice	306	Harriet A.	298
Floyd D.	402	FRENCH. (6)		Lois	104, 105
Fred R.	402	Abel	222	Sarah	34
George L.	399	Christopher	222	FULLAM.	
Helen	401	Levi	223	Ellen	291
Herbert E.	400	Lucinda	222	Jacob	256
Leon J.	402	Samuel	222	Polly	235
Luvie B.	403	Seth	222	FULLER. (7)	
Mabelle A.	403	FRENCH. (7)		James H.	460
Mary R.	401	Eliza	223	John H.	460
Roy E.	402	FRENCH. (8)		Prudence	460
Ruth P.	403	Adaline J.	424	FULLER. (8)	
Walter	400	Calvin	424	Eliza O.	462
FOWLER.		Caroline M.	424	George A.	461
Ann M.	218	Hiram	424	Harriet S.	461
Harriet	218	Luther	424	Hubbard B.	461
Mary E.	78	Mary A.	424	James G.	461
Thomas	387	FRENCH. (9)		John H.	461
FOX.		Alvan E.	123	John Q.	461
George W.	56	Mary E.	123	Levi D.	462
Josephine	138	FRENCH.		Lucy C.	461
J. Schuler	615	Daniel A.	123	Marshall R.	461
FRANCIS. (9)		Laura	122	Mary A.	461
Robert C.	621	Levi	424	Reuben B.	461
FRANCIS. (10)		Martha	421	Sarah A.	461
Esther M.	624	Nellie M.	546	Sarah L.	461
James L.	624	Samuel	222, 651	Sophia P.	461
John M.	624	Sybil	422	William P.	461
Robert A.	624	FRIEND.		FULLER. (9)	
FRANCIS.		Jeanette S.	37	Bertha A.	464
John	621	FRISSEL.		Dwight G.	464
		Susan	230	Edith M.	464

FULLER. (9)		GARRATT. (10)		GATES. (9)	
Ella F.	463	Helen L.	585	Charles A.	240
Ellen F.	473	Myrtis M.	585	Charles E.	241
Frank W.	464	GARRATT.		Cushing	240
George P.	464	Allan V.	585	Elizabeth R.	240
Grace G.	464	GARVIN.		Ella M.	240
Helen A.	464	Amelia	428	Emma F.	240
Louis C.	464	Harriet	427	Fannie P.	239
Mary M.	464	Sarah	427	George E.	240
Mary S.	463	GARWOOD.		George T.	241
William P.	463	Alvina	505	George W.	241
FULLER.		GARY.		Hattie L. P.	239
Diantha	389	Prudence	269	James C.	240
Elijah B.	473	Sarah	269	Jennie M.	240
George	183	GASKILL.		Jerome W.	239
James	460	Parthenia	396	John	240
Mary A.	305	GATES. (7)		John M.	239
Mary E.	248	Artemas	235	Jonas W.	239, 576
Sarah	588	Carter	234	Lillian C.	240
Sarah A.	506	Daniel	235	Lizzie M.	241
GAFFIELD. (9)		Elias	235	Martha E.	239
Rebekah J.	576	Jonas	234	Mary L.	241
GAGE.		Luke	234	Merton L.	244
Sally P.	389	Mary	234	Myron C.	240
GALE.		Mary C.	235	Nettie L.	443
William	73	Sophia	235	Sarah A.	240
GALLANS.		GATES. (8)		Susan R.	239
Sarah A.	506	A. Frank	347	Wyatt H.	239
GALLOP.		Ann M.	236	GATES. (10)	
John	533	Artemas F.	236	Adelle F.	244
GALLUP. (11)		Augustus	236	Alice C.	245
Benjamin K.	371	Charles E.	236	Bertha C.	245
John W.	371	Christopher	236	Christopher	244
GALLUP.		Edwin	236	James B.	245
Benjamin K.	371	Gardner R.	236	Sitka	243
Ida L.	584	George	236	Willow	243
GALLY.		George W.	237	GATES. (11)	
Harriet N.	118	James C.	236	Laura P.	246
GARDNER.		John B.	236	GATES.	
Clementina B.	453	Henry	236	Addison G.	443
Penelope	448	Mary A.	236	Bertha	625
GARDINIER.		Sarah E.	236	Charles	88
Sarah M.	657	Whiting	236	E. Victoria	359
GARFIELD.		GATES. (9)		Harriet	506
Sally	85	Abbie E.	239	Jonas	234
GARLOCK.		Alice M.	240	Mary L.	352
Emma D.	268	Ann A.	239	Nathaniel	146
		Arletta C.	443	Phebe	323

GATES.		GILBERT.		GILL (9)	
Silas	235	Nancy	255	Nellie M.	149,651
GAY.		GILCHRIST. (9)		GILL.	
Lucy	487	Alden P.	539	Daniel O.	149
GEE. (8)		Alida A.	539	George A.	149
Ella F.	173	Benjamin G.	539	James	610
GEE.		Bertha A.	539	Moses	115
Elbridge	173	Charles S.	539	Rebecca	115
Eliza	173	Clara A.	539	GILLINGHAM. (9)	
Walter	173	George A.	539	John H.	400
GEER. (9)		Judge M.	539	Mary Z.	400
Edmund K.	176	Mary E.	539	GILLINGHAM.	
GEER.		Warren R.	538	Benjamin F.	400
William	176	GILCHRIST. (10)		GILMAN. (7)	
GEORGE.		Carrie	547	Amasa	484
Judith	384	Ethel	548	Ann	484
Samuel	482	Florence A.	547	Daniel	484
GERARDIN.		Frank	547	Hiram	484
Elizabeth	51	Genevieve W.	546	Horace	484
GERRY.		George R.	547	Sally	484
Dolly	259	Harry	548	William	484
GIBBS.		Hattie A.	547	GILMAN.	
Warren	394	Lillian	547	Edward	484
GIBSON. (6)		Mabel W.	546	Molly	456
Eunice	385	Mildred	547	Rose R.	533
Sarah	383	Preston L.	546	GILMORE.	
GIBSON. (8)		GILCHRIST		Alice P.	548
Curtis C.	493	M. Isabelle	196	Benjamin	83
Margaret	493	Richard	538	GILLSERE.	
Robert	493	GILFILLAN. (9)		Harriet A.	379
William	493	Newella W.	178	GILSON.	
GIBSON. (9)		GILFILLAN.		James	548
Cornelia A.	454	Claude H.	321	GISE. (10)	
Minnie M.	454	Norman H.	178	Lucile C.	651
GIBSON.		GILKEY. (9)		GISE.	
Abigail	462	Mary K.	230	Allie D.	651
Anna M.	373	GILKEY.		GLATHART. (9)	
A. S.	398	George E.	230	Albert B.	351
Betsey	379	GILL. (9)		Emily S.	351
Charles L.	454	Abbie P.	610	GLATHART. (10)	
Jonas	383	Bion	610	Frances M.	370
Robert	493	Frank B.	610	GLATHART.	
GIDDINGS.		Frank D.	150,610	Jeremiah H.	351
Elizabeth	460	Fred B.	150	GLAZIER.	
GILBERT.		George G.	149,	Ruth	218
Adeline	349	651		GLEASON. (9)	
George	418	John D.	610	Charles A.	194
Hannah	166	Lucy L.	149	Murray H.	194

GLEASON. (10)		GOODELL.		GOODRIDGE. (7)	
Belle	358	Gertrude F.	78	Benjamin	447
GLEASON.		GOODMAN.		Elizabeth	447
Amos	358	Josephine	212	Oliver N.	446
Charles H.	194	GOODNOUGH. (9)		Sewell	446
GLEGHORN.		Charles L.	340	Zabadial	447
Mary C.	33	Clarence R.	339	GOODRIDGE. (8)	
GLOVER. (8)		GOODNOUGH. (10)		Esther	449
Abigail H.	330	Alice L.	356	Harriet A.	449
Almira	330	Arthur C.	356	Mary J.	448
Betsey	330	Clara E.	356	Sarah L.	449
Mary A.	330	C. Riley	356	Sophia L.	448
GLOVER.		Delia L.	356	GOODRIDGE.	
Anna	398	D. Harmon	356	Martha	380
William	330	Lewis E.	356	Oliver	446
GOBLE.		Rennie L.	356	GOODSPEED (7)	
Jennie	597	William C.	356	Amelia	563
GODDING.		GOODNOUGH.		Daniel	563
Marsylvia	82	L. S.	339	Eliza A.	563
GODFREY. (10)		Polly	70	Maria	563
Alfred W.	364	GOODNOW.		Sophia	563
Ethel G.	364	Henry	368	Thomas H.	563
Joseph V.	364	GOODRICH. (9)		GOODSPEED. (8)	
Zaidee E.	364	Hattie F.	499	Charles	567
GODFREY.		John B.	499	Harriet G.	566, 656
James V.	364	Lucy M.	499	James F.	567
GOING.		Otho E.	499	Mary A.	566, 567,
Nancy F.	204	Sarah L.	499	657	
GOLDEN. (9)		GOODRICH. (10)		Philander P.	566,
Eva R.	38	Charles	356	657	
GOLDEN.		Clara G.	356	Thomas B.	567,
Charles H.	38	Susan F.	357	657	
GOOCH.		Wilbur F.	356	Thomas H.	566,
Alfred	336	GOODRICH. (11)		656	
GOODALE. (9)		Charles W.	371	Warren W.	567
Beatrice M.	544	Eleanor F.	371	GOODSPEED. (9)	
Everett B.	544	Grace G.	372	Charles	657
Ralph W.	544	Guy V.	372	Ida	657
GOODALE.		GOODRICH.		GOODSPEED.	
Mary A.	266	Charles A.	356	Luther	563
Ossia W.	544	Charlotte	17	GOODWIN. (9)	
Roland W.	266	Edward	656	Ella	214
GOODELL. (8)		Henry F.	357	Georgia	214
Abbie E.	251	J. B.	499	Sidney	214
George F.	250	Joshua	180	Virginia	214
GOODELL.		Lydia	180	GOODWIN.	
Emma A.	251	Mary L.	371	Clarissa	108
Frazier H.	250	Susan A.	185	Hannah	157, 652

GOODWIN.		Goss. (10)		GRAVES.	
Harriet E.	342	Isabel	596	Betsey	591
Mary A.	340	Leonard	595	GRAW.	
GORDON.		Leonard W.	597	Abigail	482
Alice O.	216	Margaret E.	597	GRAY.	
George W.	216	Margaret F.	597	Clara E.	40
Goss. (8)		Peter B.	596	Fanny	497
Anah	590	Thomas C.	597	George H.	193
Caroline S.	590	Wilber C.	597	Laura A.	280
Daniel	590	William A.	598	Louise	631
Elizabeth H.	590	William B.	595	GREGG.	
Ephraim	590	Wright D.	596	Abraham	592
Leonard	590	Goss. (11)		GREELEY.	
Martha W.	590	Alfred E.	601	Jennie H.	174
Mary R.	590	Catherine	601	GREEN. (8)	
Nancy M.	590	Daniel	600	Abby F.	489
Sarah B.	590, 603	Leonard K.	601	Clarence J.	489
Goss. (9)		Pierre B.	600	Edward A.	489
Albert L.	592	Goss.		Harvey O.	489
Alfred R.	593	Charlotte J.	568	James E.	489
Ambrose S.	593	John F.	39	John F.	489
Annie C.	592	GOTHAM.		GREEN. (9)	
Daniel W.	593	Mary	60	Jennie A.	345
Ephraim L.	592	GOULD.		Olin A.	337
James A.	592, 593	Eda	22	Sarah E.	337
Leonard W.	593	Jacob T.	436	GREEN. (10)	
Margaret W.	593	Mary J.	570	Alice C.	455
Nathan K.	593	Nathaniel	588	Charles L.	455
Wilber F.	592	Robert P.	176	Cornelia G.	455
William B.	592	GOULDING.		Harry G.	455
William C. S.	592	Mary	566	Joseph D.	455
Goss. (10)		GRANT. (8)		GREEN.	
Albert E.	595	Emma L.	110	Adeline A.	300
Alice	596	Irene S.	110	Almira S.	272
Alice M.	597	Jane R.	110	Alvah	337
Amy C.	596	William H.	110	Charles	345
Anah P.	597	GRANT. (9)		Eliza	301
Caroline M.	596	Arthur N.	546	Elizabeth F.	271
Charles A.	597	Edith G.	546	Ellen H.	189
Clayton S.	597	GRANT.		Hattie M.	58
Clinton D.	597	Edward	324	Irena B.	660
Daniel S.	596	H. Lizzie	473	Jane	165
Ernest A.	597	John	110	John	489
Grace H.	597	Nelson J.	546	Joseph D.	455
Hattie	597	GRAVELIN.		Susanna	276
Helen	597	Clementine	56	GREENLEAF. (8)	
Henry E.	596	GRAVES.		Silas S.	468
Hortense J.	596	Amanda L.	65		

GREENLEAF. (9)		GROUT. (6)		GUILD.	
Alice E.	469	Susan	315	George A.	40
Sarah L.	469	Theophilus	315	GUNN. (9)	
GREENLEAF.		GROUT. (7)		Robert A.	68
Moses	468	Caroline A.	316	GUNN.	
GREENWOOD. (11)		Daniel F.	316	Robert A.	68
Doris D.	383	Edward B.	316	GUTCHES.	
Theodore R.	383	Emily C.	316	Ethel	628
GREENWOOD.		George D.	316	GUTERMUTE. (10)	
Clinton E.	383	George W.	316	Bertha	584
GREY.		Harriet E.	316	Eunice	584
Maggie	149	Helen M.	316	Harriet S.	583
Mary	406	James A.	316	Sherwin R.	583
GRIFFIN.		John H.	316	GUTERMUTE.	
Marilla C.	215	Josiah	316	Henry S.	583
Woodbury	575	Mary M.	316	GUTHRIE. (9)	
GRIFFITH.		Nancy V.	316	Edward F.	338
Myrta	340	Persis P.	316	Henry W.	338
GRIMES.		Phebe A.	316	John A.	338
Clara J.	163	Samuel S.	316	GUTHRIE. (10)	
GRISWOLD.		Selim L.	316	Marion E.	354
Isaac	470	Sophrionia E.	316	Oliver P.	354
Mary A.	229	Susan M.	316	GUTHRIE.	
GROUT. (5)		S. Theophilus	316	Belle	321
Amasa	307	William A.	316	Henry A.	353
Caty	318	William W.	316	Oliver P.	338
Eusebia	314	GROUT. (9)		HABEL.	
Lettice	312	Anna E.	36	Lena E.	364
Mary	312	Clara L.	36	HADLEY.	
Jonathan	307	Grace N.	36	Mary A.	462
Sophia	312	Henry F.	148	HADLOCK.	
Theophilus	315	Mary F.	148	Sarah J.	272
GROUT. (6)		GROUT.		HAINES. (7)	
Abigail	315	George H.	36	Horace	483
Betsey	315	Henry M.	148	William	484
Cyrus	307	Mary P.	622	HAINES.	
Daniel	315	GROVER. (9)		Charlotte	436
Fannie	307	Abbie J.	273	David	484
Harriet	308	Frank C.	175	HALE. (7)	
James	315	Grace A.	175	Almira	87
John	315	John D.	273	Asaph C.	80
Jonathan	315	GROVER.		Benjamin O.	87
Josiah	315	George W.	273	Caroline	80
Mary	308	Louis H.	175	Charles	80
Nancy W.	315	GUILD. (9)		Eliza	80
Salmon	307	Emma A.	40	Jacob M.	87
Sophia	308	Herbert E.	40	Lyman	80
Sophia S.	315			Moses	87

HALE. (7)		HALL. (9)		HAMLIN.	
Nathan A.	80	Marion R.	177	Ashbel	308
Oliver	80	HALL.		Keziah	628, 629
Stephen	80	Carolyn E.	138	Milicent	112
Sybil H.	80	Charles B.	352	HAMMOND. (7)	
Tryphosa	87	David C.	194	Betsey	431
William A.	80	Fannie	498	Dirmis	431
HALE. (8)		Franklin	482	Fanny	431
Albert L.	83	Fred C.	177	Lucy	431
Alfred A.	83	Hananiah	422	HAMMOND. (8)	
Anna S.	83	Martha S.	582	Charles H.	435
Charles E.	82	Martin L.	614	Esther J.	435
Chester O.	82	Mary A.	300	HAMMOND. (9)	
C. Jane	82	Maud E.	371	Allen	124
Ella A.	83	Rachel S.	335	George B.	124
Ellen M.	82	Rhoda	483	HAMMOND. (10)	
Emma C.	82	Samuel	481	Lois C.	137
Erwin A.	83	Willard	64	Orra P.	137
George A.	82	William	193	Sarah M.	137
H. Eliza	82	HAMBLETT. (10)		HAMMOND.	
Lizzie S.	82	Aaron L.	367	Aaron	431
Mary E.	82	Everett M.	367	Allen	435
Sarah M.	81	Olive L.	367	A. Park	124, 125
S. Maria	82	HAMBLETT.		Esther M.	436
Willie E.	83	Flora E.	558	Luella G.	355
HALE.		Joseph M.	366	Nancy S.	441
Benjamin	87	HAMILTON. (10)		Seymour	477
Emma	50	Loraine	217	HANCOCK.	
John	84	HAMILTON. (11)		Joseph W.	532
Mary	657	Charles A.	373	HANDLEY.	
Nathan	80	Cora E.	373	Lucy E.	408
HALEY.		Herbert A.	373	HANDY. (9)	
Annie F.	374	Rose V.	373	Everett F.	302
Frank M.	559	HAMILTON		Herbert M.	302
HALL. (7)		HAMILTON		HANDY.	
Amy	422	Andrew J.	409	George F.	302
Grata	422	George S.	373	HANSON. (9)	
Hannah	422	James G.	217	Clara L.	574
James	422	HAMLIN. (7)		Edward A.	574
Luther E.	422	Ann B.	309	Florence G.	574
Nancy	422	David S.	309	Julia F.	574
Nahum	422	William H.	309	William F.	574
Polly	422	HAMLIN. (8)		HANSON. (10)	
Samuel	422	Fred W.	311	Bertha M.	583
HALL. (9)		Louise J.	311	Clarence A.	583
Florence J.	352	Lynn C.	311	Frederick	583
Fred W.	177	Mary E.	311	Hattie L.	583
Leon F.	352	Walter H.	311	George E.	583

HANSON. (10)		HARRIS. (8)		HARRON.	
Leonard W.	583	Nancy E.	553	Francis E.	436
Walter	583	Theresa A.	553	HART. (10)	
HANSON.		HARRIS. (9)		Alice L.	581
Andrew	574	Addison K.	557	Louis P.	581
Hannah	100	Alice M.	193	HART.	
HAPGOOD.		Alton H.	558	Adelbert A.	581
Abbie C.	39	Arnold B.	557	Truman	437
HARDWICK.		Arthur M.	557	HARTE. (10)	
Abigail	156	Edith M.	193	Rebekah	585
HARDY.		Edna G.	558	HARTE.	
Annis	99	Effie M.	558	Charles R.	585
HARMON.		George E.	193	HARTSELL.	
Narcissa M.	578	Gilbert F.	557	Verna	79
HARRIMAN. (9)		Hazel I.	558	HARVEY. (7)	
Arthur L.	342	Horace C.	558	Cyrus H.	387
Dora H.	341	Kate L.	193	Grace W.	387
Emma E.	342	Laura H.	557	HARVEY. (8)	
Rose E.	342	Lucia E.	557	Cora	391
HARRIMAN. (10)		Mabel F.	557	R. Angeline	391
Bertie L.	359	Merritt L.	557	HARVEY. (10)	
Blanch T.	359	Mildred G.	558	Bessie A.	547
Mildred	359	Mary P.	193	Ida M.	547
HARRIMAN.		Ralph K.	558	Leslie N.	547
Theodore	341	Russell C.	557	Louis A.	547
HARRINGTON.		Sarah E.	557	Myron E.	547
Charlotte	202	Sidney L.	558	HARVEY.	
Josephine E.	516	HARRIS. (10)		Charles H.	548
Madison G.	389	Beatrice E. J.	58,	Cyrus	387
Martha	294	559		Elizabeth	320
HARRIS. (8)		Chauncey G.	56	Minnie	404
Ada A.	553	Ella L.	560	Myron E.	547
Catherine M.	186	Howard L.	56	HARWOOD.	
Charles A.	553	Myrton L.	58,	Eliza	509
Clinton A.	553	559		Tirzah M.	504
Cora J.	186	Vernon D.	559	HASELTINE.	
Edward F.	186	HARRIS.		William	383
Emma L.	186	Abigail B.	168	HASKELL. (8)	
Francis A.	553	Arthur M.	58	Anna	522
George F.	186	Frank L.	56	HASKELL. (9)	
Henry O.	186	Henry M.	56	Emma L.	572
Lucia A.	553	Lizzie B.	178	George M.	572
Jane E.	186	Lyman	553	Harry E.	572
Leonard M.	553	Mabel F.	54	HASKELL.	
Lyman C.	553	S. Edith	58	Henry L.	572
Martha E.	553	Sidney	468	Jonathan	522
Milan A.	186	Thomas G.	186	Laura A. C.	26
Mira A.	186			Levi	157

HASKELL.		HASTINGS. (8)		HAVEN.	
Mary	297	Charles	448	Ebenezer	479
HASKINS.		C. Warren	281	HAWKINS.	
Lucy E.	266	Edmund T.	551	Abbie M.	397
Mary A.	123	Eva A.	281	Martha A.	99
Mary J.	655	Frank L.	281	HAWORTH.	
M. J.	509	Fred E.	281	Myrtle	601
HASTINGS. (6)		George W.	281	HAYDEN. (7)	
Caleb	445	Hannah W.	448	Clarissa	534
David	445	Henry J.	448	Mary	534
Elizabeth	445	Kate E.	551	Willard	534
Esther	378, 446	Lydia	448	HAYDEN.	
Eunice	378, 446	Martha	448	Artemas A.	534
John	445	Naaman	448	HAYES.	
Jonathan	445	Thomas	448	Nancy E.	96
Lois	445	William	448	Samuel	150
Nathaniel	445	Mary	448	HAYNER.	
Nicholas	445	HASTINGS. (9)		Edwin O.	53
Samuel	445	Amelia J.	450	HAYNES. (10)	
Susanna	445	Edgar H.	450	Harriet	153
HASTINGS. (7)		Elizabeth M.	450	Rachel	153
Calvin	279	Ella M.	450	HAYNES.	
Christopher D.	447	Emily P.	445	Evelyn A.	358
Clarissa A.	380, 446	Frank M.	450	Lincoln C.	153
Count DeG.	446	Frederick J.	450	HAYS.	
David P.	447	George H.	449	Ellen B.	141
Esther	447	Nellie E.	449	HAYTER.	
Eunice	447	Percy W.	449	David H.	28, 649
Harriet	279	HASTINGS.		HAYWOOD.	
Isabella	447	Calvin	279	Lucinda	307
Jarius C.	279	Henrietta	518	Roena	152
John T.	447	John	445	William	157
Lucinda	446	Joseph E.	551	HAYSLETT.	
Marshall	446	Nathaniel	445	Paris L.	410
Miriam W.	447	Sarah	452	HAZEN. (7)	
Naaman	446	HATCH. (8)		Betsey	589
Nancy	447	Abbie O.	488	John	589
Orpha	446	Charles E.	489	Josiah	589
Perlina	279	Fannie O.	489	Suel	589
Polly	447	HATCH.		HAZEN. (8)	
Polly B.	279	Edna	402	Alonzo	591
Sophia	446	Edwin	489	Betsey	591
Thomas	446	HATFIELD.		Calvin	591
HASTINGS. (8)		Huldah	108	Cara F.	73
Albert	449	HAVEN. (7)		Chester	591
Betsey M.	448	John	479	Emma	591
		Jonas	479	Helen M.	591
		Keziah	479	John	591

HAZEN. (8)		HEATON. (9)		HIBBARD.	
Laura A.	73	Anna B.	463	Frankie	582
Loren	591	Charles A.	463	Nancy	285
Lorenzo	591	John E.	463	HICKEY.	
Lycurgus	591	Robert W.	463	Kate	162
Matilda	591	HEATON. (10)		HICKOX. (9)	
Sanford	591	Alfred	611	Anna E.	123
Solon M.	591	Alice F.	611	Edward Q.	123
Sterling W.	591	Florence A.	611	HICKOX.	
Suel	591	HEATON. (11)		Sylvester L.	123
William N.	73	Beaman	614	HIFF. (9)	
HAZEN. (9)		Edna H.	614	Frederick	322
Abraham L.	594	Imogene	614	HIFF.	
Anna	595	HEATON.		Samuel	322
Bessie	595	Edward	463	HIGGINS. (8)	
Calvin	594	Josie A.	225	Ammi W.	432
Clarence W.	595	Orange	611	Eliza	432
Dorliska	594	HEBRANK. (10)		Harriet	432
Grace	595	Fred	659	Harrison	432
Grant	595	HEBRANK.		Henry	432
Helen	595	Henry H.	659	Johnson	432
Ida	595	HELM.		Walter S.	432
Lillie M.	595	William M.	369	HIGGINS.	
Lulu P.	595	HEMINGWAY. (10)		Hugh	432
Nellie	594	Franklin W.	616	HILL. (9)	
Suel	594	HEMINGWAY.		Arthur L.	556
Suel M.	595	Alfred T.	616	Burton W.	556
Wyatt B.	595	HEMICK.		Carl W.	556
HAZEN.		Cora R.	166	George F.	556
Edward	589	HENCHMAN. (11)		Grace E.	556
Mary	562	Russell B.	61	Harvey S.	556
Nelson S.	73	HENCHMAN.		Roy C.	556
William	591	Russell B.	61	Wyman C.	556
W. Scott	399	HENDERSON.		HILL. (10)	
HEALD. (9)		Eliza A.	19	Ralph A.	656
James N.	36	Francis	438	HILL. (11)	
HEALD. (10)		HENRY.		Edna	614
Richard A.	57	John	270	Eleanor	614
Roger N.	57	HENSHAW.		HILL.	
HEALD.		A.	92	Abigail	326
Alice M.	153	HERRICK.		Addie J.	134
Leander S.	36	Mary A.	359	Annie	386
Sybell	281	HESELGRAVE.		Annis W.	289
HEATH. (10)		Ella	662	Aurora	397
Grace L.	52	HEWISTON.		Dayan A.	614
HEATH.		Margaret	463	Edwin	63
Della N.	583	HEYWOOD.		Elijah	248
Willie W.	52	E. Kendall	478	Ida M.	374

HILL.		HINCKLEY. (8)		HODGES.	
Laura G.	661	Grace M.	166	Jessie C. C.	582
Sarah	520	HINCKLEY.		HODGKINS.	
Sophia L.	441	John G.	166	Hannah	169
Wilbur P.	656	HINCKS.		HODGMAN.	
William A.	556	Francis C.	377	Esther	223
HILLS. (7)		HOAGLAND.		HOLBROOK.	
Belinda	12	Rose	217	Fannie	454
Betsey M.	12	HOAR.		Nancy M.	444
Dennis	12	Mary L.	363	Stephen	63
Henry S.	12	HOBBS. (10)		HOLDEN. (6)	
Josiah J.	12	Arnold L.	662	Caty	312
Volney	12	Gladys A.	662	Elijah	312
HILLS. (8)		Lucille A.	662	Mary	312
Abbie	20	HOBBS.		Matilda	312, 319
Charles A.	19	Carrie L.	580	Sophia	312
Charles E.	19	George M.	417	HOLDEN.	
Clement	20	Hattie E.	558	Ella	175
Demmis P.	19	James R.	662	Estella M.	192
Frederick H.	19	HOBSON.		Lydia	86
George D.	19	Ruth	584	Nathaniel	312
Grace E.	19	HODGE. (8)		HOLLAND.	
Helen E.	19	Albert W.	17	Eunice	513
Henry A.	19	Andrew J.	17	Nancy	300
Henry E.	19	Emily E.	17	HOLLENBECK.	
Jefferson P.	19	Jonas F.	17	Elizabeth	599
Lucius	20	Sarah A.	17	Sarah	599
Mary E.	19	HODGE. (9)		HOLLISTER.	
Thomas J.	19	Almon	31	Ruth R.	151
William S.	19	Anna	31	HOLMAN. (8)	
HILLS. (9)		Byron B.	31	Mary J.	82
Robert L.	33	Harlan F.	31	HOLMAN.	
William F.	34	Lillie E.	31	Ellen M.	441
HILLS. (10)		Maria L.	31	George F.	82
Bernard G.	54	HODGE. (10)		James H.	571
Eloise B.	54	Alice E.	52	Rhoda	255
Harold W.	54	Amy M.	52	Susannah	460
Helen B.	54	Jeanetta A.	52	HOLMES. (9)	
Victor F.	54	Mertie I.	52	Granville D.	545
HILLS.		Roy H.	52	HOLMES.	
Elizabeth P.	291	HODGE.		Alice A.	359
Esther	430	Colin	214	Edwin P.	545
Huldah	10	Sampson	17	Gertrude	44
Judith	11	HODGES. (11)		Maria	520
Mary B.	344	Clyde L.	602	HOLT. (7)	
Smith	12	Forrest S.	602	Eunice A.	96
Willard	588	Wayne S.	602	Mary J.	296
HINCKLEY. (8)		HODGES.		Thirza M.	296
Arthur	166	Fred S.	602		

HOLT.		HOUGHTON. (6)		HOUGHTON. (7)	
Dinah	84	Benjamin	233	George B.	249
Esther	287	Betsey	249, 530	George W.	233
Hannah G.	74	Caroline	530	Harriet	531
Joel	296	Darius	451	Henry H.	249
Sarah	221	David	451	Henry O.	531
HONEYWELL.		Eleazer	460	Herbert F.	462
Mary L.	409	Elizabeth	451	James C.	531
HOOKE. (9)		Esther	378, 460	James K.	249
Charles O.	522	Eunice	530	Justin	531
Robert G.	522	Henry	530	Loring	256
HOOKE.		Jacob	530	Lucy J.	249
Charles G.	522	Joanna	248	Lydia	233
HOOPER. (8)		John	249, 256,	Lyman	460
Elizabeth	570	451		Marilla	531
Emily	570	Jonathan	249, 256	Marion	256
William	570	Jude	530	Martha M.	531
HOOPER.		Judith	460	Mary B.	256
Edward	570	Keziah	249	Rufus	256
HOOVER.		Lois	460	Rufus A.	249
Elizabeth F.	251	Lucy	249	Sarah	256
Ida A.	656	Manasseh	460	Sarah E.	249
HORTON.		Polly	530	Stella	531
Harriet A.	214	Prudence	479	Stephen	460
HOSMER. (7)		Rachel	530	William	531
Granville	87	Rufus	256	HOUGHTON. (8)	
HOSMER. (10)		Ruth	460, 479	Abby L.	250
Minetta L.	195	Sally	530	Albert L.	462
HOSMER.		Samuel	249	Alberta M.	533
Harriet	457	Sarah	249, 460	Alfred S.	462
Ralph H.	195	479		Alice E.	251
Sewell	87	Stephen	460	Allen R.	257
HOUGHTON. (5)		Susanna	249	Bert J.	250
Darius	450	Thomas	530	Carrie M.	250
Eleazer	460	William	530	Charles E.	249
Elizabeth	451	HOUGHTON. (7)		Charlotte E.	462
Jonathan	248	Abigail	256	Edwin R.	251
Lois	445	Albert G.	531	Elizabeth H.	533
Miriam	451	Bates	256	Ella D.	250
Rufus	255	Betsey	256	Elvin F.	250
Ruth	455	Charles	233	Emma A.	250
HOUGHTON. (6)		Damarius R.	256	Flora S.	250
Abigail	530	Daniel C.	531	George A.	249
Abraham	530	Diantha	531	George B.	462
Adonijah	451	Dorothy	256	George E.	250
Anna	451, 479	Edmund	460	Georgiana B.	250
Asa	249	Eleazer	460	Henry F.	250
Ashael	451	Freeman	249, 654	Henry L.	462

HOUGHTON. (8)		HOUGHTON.		HOWE. (8)	
Henry O.	533	Jemima	421	Nancy	520
Isabelle F.	250	Josiah	247	Nellie V.	173
Hiram R.	462	Malvina	542	Reuben	520
Jesse E.	250	Martha J. H.	184	Sarah	570
Jonas	462	Mary	451	Sylvanus	570
Josiah	233	Phineas	478	William R.	570
Justine F.	533	Salmon	233	HOWE.	
Lucius W.	256	HOUSE. (10)		Anna F.	373
Lucy J.	233	Annie M.	353	Edward	158
Maria T.	257	Susie	354	George W.	570
Martha E.	233	HOUSE.		Hattie H.	154
Mary B.	462	Jerome B.	353	Lillian R.	369
Mary S. M.	249	HOUSTON. (9)		Lois	158
Minnie J.	250	Ethel	213	Martin	520
Nellie A.	250	Lincoln F.	213	Nathan	173
Ralph H.	250	Philip L.	213	Nathaniel	148
Sophia R.	256	Roscoe J.	213	Sarah	290, 467
HOUGHTON. (9)		Walter R.	213	Theresa M.	148
Abbie J. L.	251	HOUSTON.		HOWLAND. (7)	
Carrie F.	253	Isaac	213	Adaline	525
Carrie T.	252	HOWARD.		Benjamin	525
Charles L.	251	Cora L.	404	Chloe	525
Freeman J.	253	Eliza A.	461	Elizabeth	525
Gladys B.	251	Fannie	392, 491	Emily	525
Isabella M.	253	Maria C.	170	Job	525
Henry O.	533	Mary	300	Lydia	525
Hugh B.	253	Mary J.	463	Maria	525
Jesse E.	251	HOWD.		Naomi	525
Lucile M.	252	Emma E.	385	Sarah	525
Maud B.	251	HOWE. (8)		HOWLAND. (9)	
Minnie C.	253	Anna	520	Charlotte O.	508
Rosamond	533	Benjamin F.	570	Elbert E.	508
Rufus A.	251	Carlos	520	Milward S.	508
Virginia	533	Caroline L.	570	HOWLAND. (10)	
Walter L.	251	Clara E.	173	Dorothy M.	512
HOUGHTON.		Emogene	520	Gerald B.	513
Abel	221	Eva M.	173	Giles W.	513
Abigail	473	Fannie E.	173	Ida M.	512
Abraham	530	Flora B.	173	HOWLAND.	
Belinda	536	Frank B.	173	Benjamin	524
Benjamin	233, 466	Frederick N.	570	Cynthia	528
Betty	466	George W.	570, 578	Minerva	97
Dolly	535	Harriet	520	Samuel S.	108
H. Woodbury	61	Henry W.	570	HOWLETT.	
Israel	233	Luther	520	Cornelius	421
Jacob	530	Mary J.	520	HOXETT	
				Thomas	576

HOYT. (9)		HUBBARD. (10)		HUNTINGTON.	
Abner B.	188	Helen Z.	613	Minerva	507
Ralph L.	188	Ruth	613	Sarah M.	323
HOYT.		HUBBARD.		HUNTLEY.	
Everett	188	Mary E.	158	Ella	362
HUBBARD. (7)		Mary J.	82	HURD.	
Alvin	69	Theodore	69	Mary A.	401
Arvilla	69	HUBBS. (11)		HUSE.	
Dorothy	69	Carl L.	601	Kendall	397
Emory	69	Leonard G.	601	HUTCHINS.	
Ithamar	69	HUDSON.		Betsey	565
Laura E.	69	Kate	428	HUTCHINSON.	
Marinda	69	Sarah	16	Lottie B.	59
Theodore	69	HUFF.		HYDE. (8)	
Warren	69	Polly	110	Alvah A.	281
HUBBARD. (8)		HUGEVIN.		Clara I.	281
Adolphus S.	71	Leonora	213	Daniel B.	281
Augustus G.	70	HULTZ.		Harriet E.	281
Carlos C.	71	Martha J.	245	Mary I.	281
Chauncey	70	HUMPHREY.		HYDE. (9)	
Ellen A.	71	Albert F.	348	Emma J.	30
Emory	70	Margaret	138	HYDE.	
John H.	70	HUMPHREYS.		Alfred	281
Laura	70	John F.	297	William	30
Laura M.	70	HUNNEWELL.		HYLTON. (10)	
Myron O.	71	Amy T.	456	Albert E.	368
Theodore	70	HUNT. (6)		John B.	368
HUBBARD. (9)		Eliza	648	HYLTON.	
Bertha V.	73	Keziah O.	648	A. E.	368
Arthur J.	73	HUNT. (7)		INGERSOLL. (9)	
Francis	73	Elizabeth V.	327	Charles T.	179
Frederick D.	74	Martha A.	327	Ernest R.	179
Grant	73	Sarah T.	327	Fred M.	179
Hattie H.	73	HUNT. (9)		Marion L.	179
Harry A.	74	Helen F.	302	Philip A.	179
Hiram S.	610	Mary L.	302	INGERSOLL.	
Ira W.	610	HUNT.		Harry	179
Laura P.	76	Ella L.	92	INMAN.	
Lulu	73	Emma A.	171	William F.	88
Mabelle G.	76	Eugene	302	INNES.	
Myrtle	73	Norman	434	F. N.	139
Orlando W.	610	Otis	327	IRVING.	
Theodore W.	76	Samuel	99	Ellen	197
Walter O.	76	HUNTER.		IRWIN. (9)	
Warren W.	73	Sarah A.	225	Charlie	498
Zilpha S.	610	HUNTINGTON.		Jay	498
HUBBARD. (10)		Laura E.	400	Jessie	498
Harry B.	613	Mary	470	Willie	498

IRWIN.		JESSEMAN. (9)		JOHNSON. (7)	
Halsey S.	498	Alice M.	102	Dolly	11
William N.	603	Kenneth B.	102	Elbridge	13
JACKSON. (10)		JESSEMAN.		Eliza	13
Angeline	196	Jesse	101	Elmira	12
Sarah	196	JEWELL.		Emily	12, 13
JACKSON.		Alvin	86	Ephraim	13
Frederick W.	196	JEWETT. (8)		Fannie	10
Mary	350	Henry S.	206	Francis	11
Truman A.	152	Luther H.	206	Franklin	12
JACOBS.		Sarah	206	Frederick	13
Mary A.	301	JEWETT. (9)		Henry	10
Nancy	94	Adams	214	Huldah	10
JAMES. (10)		Dorothy	214	Jabez	11
Selden T.	134	George N.	498	James M.	13
JAMES.		Irene	214	Jane	13
Selden E.	134	JEWETT.		Jonas F.	13
JACQUITH.		Adams	205	Josiah	11
Cyrus	162	Betsey	87	Julia	12
JENKINS. (11)		Edward	206	Laura	10
Ethel	268	Eliza M.	450	Levi N.	12
JENKINS.		Enoch	498	Lewis	13
Antoinette	576	Samuel	477	Martha	11
Frank A.	268	JOHNSON. (6)		Mary	12
Lilla D.	253	Benjamin	9	Nathaniel	10
R. U.	526	Betty	10	Polly	12
JENNISON. (8)		Dorothy	9	Rowena M.	13
Amanda P.F.	461	Elisha	9	Sally	11
Herbert B.	461	Ephraim	10	Salmon	13
John F.	461	Jesse	10	Sarah J.	12
Mary L.	461	Joseph	9	Sardis	12
JENNISON. (9)		Josiah	10	Smith	11
Herbert	382	Levi	10	Sophia	11
JENNISON.		Nathaniel	10	Stephen	11
Amelia	395	Salmon	10	Sumner	11
Levi	461	Stephen	10	Thirza	13
JESSEMAN. (7)		JOHNSON. (7)		Thomas	10
Darius	102	Alvin G.	13	Volney H.	13
David	101	Artemus	13	Walter	11
George	102	Arvilla N.	13	William F.	13
Ira	102	Azubah	10, 12	JOHNSON. (8)	
Jesse	101	Belinda H.	13	Abba L.	16
Lois	101	Benjamin S.	11	Ada B.	25
Moses	101	Betsey	12	Adelbert W.	21
JESSEMAN. (8)		Caroline E.	13	Albert F.	14
Leslie	102	Charles	11	Alfred C.	25
Walter	102	Curtis	13	Alfred O.	23
		Cynthia	12	Almira P.	15, 649

JOHNSON. (8)		JOHNSON. (8)		JOHNSON. (9)	
Alvena E.	21	Mary S.	15	Emma	510
Augustus	17	Matilda	16	Ernest P.	37
Auldin S.	23	Mira A.	16	Ethel J.	37, 559
Benjamin F.	20	Myron E.	25	Etta G.	40
Carrie L.	25	Nancy P.	20	Eva G.	40
Charles A.	18	Pamelia B.	20	Everett C.	44
Charles E.	15, 53	Sarah A.	16	Frank E.	40
Charles S.	23	Sarah E.	15, 17	Frank G.	29
Charlotte L.	24	Sibyl A.	20	Frank M.	28
Curtis E.	24	Sumner	16	Fred C.	43
Denzil E.	21	Susan E.	331	Frederick F.	37
Edward	16	Waldo M.	23	George E.	30
Edward A.	16	Walter	16	Gertrude	509
Edwin S.	16	Walter E.	20	Hattie C.	346
Ella M.	22	Wilbur R.	21	Helen E.	510
Ellen F.	15	William G.	24	Henrietta M.	27
Elsie F.	25	William H.	15, 16	Henry	509
Emeline	331	Willis	26	Hiram S.	30
Evelina C.	21	Willis W.	21	Homer E.	34
Fannie E.	22	Windsor C.	21	Howard S.	44
Francis R.	23	JOHNSON. (9)		Isabella S.	37
Franklin C.	25	Aften C. A.	44	Joel H.	346
Frederick	16	Agnes M.	27	Lester	43
Frederic E.	21	Albert L.	33	Mabel N.	28
George E.	25	Albert S.	30	Marveretta E.	29
George V.	23	Alfred P.	40	Mary E.	29
Henry S.	20	Alice E.	42	Maurice	43
Ida E.	25	Anna F.	510	Ned H.	321
Ira S.	23	Anna L.	42	Ola R.	33
James H.	23	Arthur	37, 43	Pamelia J.	35
James N.	15	Arthur L.	35	Ralph M.	45
James W.	24, 331	Bertha H.	509	Robert E.	510
Jesse O.	22	Bertie M.	43	Ruby P.	44
Jesse T.	25	Burton E.	37, 557	Ruth P.	45
Joseph P.	15	Calvin	510	Sarah L.	44
Josephine S.	24	Charles C.	40	Solon F.	34
Julia S.	23	Charles H.	37	Sumner F.	35
Laurice E.	25	Clara R.	44	Susie A.	35
Laura	22	Dora A.	27	Thirza M.	34
Lizzie E.	25	Edith S.	35	Walter B.	346
Lucy J.	24	Edmund B.	497	Walter F.	29
Luman F.	25	Edward E.	27	William E.	40
Manley A.	25	Edward O.	510	William W.	29
Maria S.	14	Edwin P.	35	JOHNSON. (10)	
Martha A.	23	Ella B.	346	Albert L.	50
Mary E.	24	Ella M.	40	Arthur H.	56
Mary J.	16, 20	Elmer H.	45	Charles F.	51

JOHNSON. (10)		JOHNSTON. (11)		JONES.	
Chloe M.	50	Florence	601	Simon	148
Demis E.	56	JOHNSTON.		JORALEMAN. (10)	
Doris M.	365	Benjamin R.	601	Ira B.	613
Edwin F.	56	John	601	Richard V.	613
Everett W.	49	William	51	JORALEMAN.	
Florence E.	56	JOLLY (9)		Jerome	613
Harriet E.	50	Mary L.	131	JOSLIN. (8)	
Harry E.	267	JOLLY, Jonathan	131	Abbie E.	271
Helen E.	48	JONES. (8)		Amrean A.	271
Herbert F.	50	Andrew G.	537	Austin E.	271
Hiram L.	50	Charles	537	Carleton J.	271
Howard C.	49	Ella F.	537	Charles F.	271
Martha A.	50	George H.	537	George H.	272
Martha L.	50	Hiram	537	John A.	272
Nina I.	48	Marcus E.	537	Martha E.	272
Roscoe E.	267	Marietta	537	Sarah M.	336
Ruth M.	58	Martha	537	William H.	271
Walter L.	50	Mary	111	JOSLIN. (9)	
Walton O.	47	Nancy M.	537	Harold L.	274
Wilford W.	50	Sarah J.	537	Richard L.	274
William G.	50	JONES. (9)		Ruth	274
JOHNSON.		Carrie E.	542	JOSLIN.	
Cora M.	177	Charlie G.	542	Deborah	182
Edward M.	49	Claudia B.	542	Eliza	333
Ethel A.	365	Daisy V.	542	Jonas	290
George P.	267	Elliott D.	265	John E.	271
Hannah	465	Henry	348	Martha	182
Hattie E.	267	Minnie G.	542	William	336
Ida B.	402	Nathaniel W.	416	JOSSELYN. (10)	
John	574	Nellie E.	542	Louis S.	244
Kate	580	Rachel V.	542	JOSSELYN.	
Lucinda	212	Samuel L.	542	Arthur C.	244
Mary	505	Walter E.	542	Joy. (9)	
Matilda M.	555	JONES.		Emma F.	29
Oliver	145	Charles	416	Mary A.	29
Richard M.	509	Clementine	525	William E.	29
Reubin	530	Cynthia	15	Joy. Henry	29
Sarah	260	Dora	188	JUDD. (8)	
Sarah A.	265	E. Willard	128	Ann M.	107
Sophia	471	Hattie E.	291	Calvin L.	107
Stephen	9	James	348	Erastus T.	107
Thomas B.	497	Lydia M.	609	Levi J.	107
Walter	321	Madelia C.	587	Lucy E.	107
William H.	187	Mary	111	Milton	107
JOHNSTON. (11)		Mary J.	162	Otis G.	107
Dulce K.	601	Samuel	537	Sylvester	107
Ernest R.	601	Sarah	83, 485	William A.	107

JUDD. (9)		KELLOGG. (10)		KENDALL. (9)	
Clarissa S.	119	Park C.	137	Ramona L.	545
Mary A.	119	KELLOGG.		Ruth M. G.	546
O. L.	119	Josiah	64	KENDALL.	
William A.	119	Robert J.	252	Abigail	452
William O.	119	Theodore P.	123	Frank C.	138
JUDD. (10)		KELSEA.		Frank L.	501
Bessie M.	134	Hannah	495	George	415
Leland D.	134	KEMP.		George A.	538
Mary J.	134	Galloway	67	George W.	241
Ruth W.	134	KEMPTON.		Helen A.	285
JUDD.		L. D.	403	Jonathan	465
Levi	107	Rebecca	146	Mary	466
Sybil A.	416	KENDALL. (6)		Rebecca	534, 606
JUDSON. (10)		Ephraim	465	Reuben	95
Allan P.	626	Jonathan	465	Rose R.	285
George R.	626	Sarah	465	Solon W.	285
Luella A.	626	Timothy	465	Stephen	423
JUDSON.		William	465	KENNEDY. (11)	
George H.	626	KENDALL (7)		Donald S.	142
KAND.		Artemas	465	William H.	142
George H.	615	Elira	95	KENNEDY.	
KEARNS.		Jonathan	465	Ida	196
Esther	377	Levi	95	William H.	142
KEITH.		Sarah	465	KERR.	
Mary A.	76	Stephen	95	Jeannie H.	464
KELLEY. (9)		KENDALL. (8)		KERSHAW.	
Blanch A.	177	Adaline	423	Francis S.	533
Erwin W.	177	Charles A.	538	KETTLE. (8)	
Herbert P.	177	Charles C.	423	Fannie W.	551
Stella M.	177	Eugene D.	538	KETTLE.	
KELLEY.		George W.	423	James	551
Frank	403	Henry L.	538	KEYES. (5)	
Lizzie	491	John F.	423	Elias	322
Morris B.	177	Lorin F.	423	Joseph	324
Sarah J.	583	Stephen M.	423	Paul	324
KELLOGG. (9)		Susan	423	KEYES. (6)	
Clarence W.	124	William F.	538	Charles	324
George E.	123	KENDALL. (9)		Christopher	324
Grace U.	124	Ellen J.	657	Deliverance	322
Walter E.	124	Eva L.	501	Dorothea	324
KELLOGG. (10)		Freda B.	545	Elias	324
Bertha A.	136	George F.	545	Hannah	324
Blanch G.	136	Helen G.	546	John	269
Harold E.	136	Howard A.	241	Joseph A.	324
Hazel P.	136	Irene M.	545	Lucis	324
Inez M.	136	Marian A.	545	Lucinda	269
Karl M.	136	Oracy W.	241	Martha	269

KEYES. (6)		KILLAM. (5)		KINKELIN.	
Mary	269	Hannah	588	C. C.	465
Ruhamah	324	Thomas	588	KIRK.	
Sarah	269	KILLAM. (6)		Frank	366
Zenas	322	Sarah	588	KIRKLAND.	
KEYES. (7)		Polly	588	Charles	56
David	323	KIMBALL. (8)		Sarah	481
Elias	322	Aaron	425	KIRLAUGHLIN.	
Hiram	323	Hannah	425	Catherine	497
Moses	323	Holly	425	KITTRIDGE. (9)	
Zenas	323	Jonas	425	Annie E.	273
KEYES. (8)		Mary	425	KITTRIDGE.	
Henry	323	Melinda	425	George P.	273
KEYES. (9)		Sophia	425	KNAPP.	
Alvin C.	323	KIMBALL.		Albert P.	217
Charles W.	323	Aaron	425	Caroline I.	212
Elias A.	323	Almira E.	89	O. M.	510
Henry P.	323	Eliphalet	487	KNIGHT. (7)	
Marcus B.	323	Frank	661	Artemas	144
Martin B.	323	Nellie L.	44	Joseph W.	144
Mary C.	323	KING. (8)		Penelope	144
Milo O.	323	Mary A.	161	KNIGHT. (8)	
Phebe A.	323	Rufus H.	161	Hattie A.	147
Russell M.	323	Thomas W.	161	Lorenzo	145
KEYES. (10)		KING. (9)		KNIGHT. (9)	
Frederick G.	255	Catherine F.	257	Flora E.	41
Harwood	547	Clarence J.	544	KNIGHT.	
Mabel	547	Ethel E.	544	Artemas	144
KEYES.		Florence B.	544	Dean	147
Abigail	468	Hattie L.	257	Holland L.	145
Daniel	269	Herbert C.	258	Lois	248
Elbridge	569	M. Grace	258	Lottie V.	433
John F.	355	Walter C.	544	Stephen E.	41
Laura A.	174	KING.		KNIGHTS.	
Susan M.	301	David	94	Esther	494
William H.	547	Grace E.	132, 649	KNOWLES.	
KIBLING.		Joseph F.	544	Anna	600, 601
Cyrene	304	Mary	307	Florence	601
KIDDER. (8)		Ora J.	179	KNOWLTON. (11)	
Harriet	457	Rufus H.	160	Clover G.	246
KIDDER.		Theodore E.	257	KNOWLTON.	
Ruth	218	KINGSBURY.		Asa	560
Zephaniah	457	Hattie A.	298	Frederick H.	559
KILBURN.		Persis	623	Harry L.	246
Charlotte M.	358	KINGSLEY.		Levi	335
Martha	245	Mary E.	150	Mary D.	193
Martha W.	291	Lucy	470	KOONTZ.	
Mary	223			Clara B.	615

KOPP.		LANG.		LAYMAN.	
Minnie	324	Alvin	525	Harriet	417
LABAREE. (7)		LANGLEY.		LEACH.	
Hannah F.	309	Sarah	255	Debby	147
James	309	LANGFORD		Salome B.	400
Jane	309	Eliza	401	LEAR. (9)	
Kate A.	309	LANGWORTH.		Alice L.	556
Sarah	309	George	71	Bemis E.	556
LABAREE. (8)		LANSEN.		Harry C.	556
Arthur J.	311	Sophia	50	Robert H.	556
Minnie	311	LAPHAM.		LEAR. (10)	
LABAREE.		May	138	Madeline C.	549
James	309	LARKIN.		LEAR.	
LADD.		Etta	277	Alvers D. V.	556
Harriet K.	491	LAUGHTON.		Bernis E.	549
Mary E.	416	Lucy	236	LEAVITT.	
LAING. (9)		LAUTON.		Henry J.	648
Raymond P.	275	Charles H.	577	John H.	642, 648
LAING.		LAWRENCE. (8)		William H.	648
Arthur	275	Elmer H.	281	LEAVITT	
LALLY.		Hattie E.	281	Elizabeth B.	198
Delia V.	267	John B.	281	Roger H.	648
LAMB.		Myron G.	281	LEBOURVEAU.	
Antoinette E.	38	Wilber B.	305	William	82
Galen	260	LAWRENCE. (11)		LECLAIR.	
LAMBERT.		William A.	375	Mabel S.	455
John E.	195	LAWRENCE.		LEE. (8)	
LAMORE.		Alfred E.	375	Almira W.	390
Mina S.	578	Anna	16	Ann M.	389
LAMPHIRE.		Arthur P.	377	Arthur W.	390
Mary J.	439	Eli	281	Daniel S.	390
LAMPSON.		Hannah	467	Horace	389
Hattie	102	Joshua	471	Ira	390
LANE. (7)		Lizzie	542	Lois S.	390
Abigail	430	Marian A.	373	Nahum S.	390
Mary W.	430	Mertie L.	56	Phebe R.	390
Parentha	430	Sophia	471	Richard H.	389
Roxanna	430	LAWS		LEE. (9)	
LANE. (10)		Sally	327	Charles C.	397
Frederic M.	450	LAWTON. (8)		Lois S.	397
Nellie S.	450	Charles H.	271	LEE (10)	
LANE.		Clarence D.	271	Isabelle L.	59
Asaph	430	LAWTON. (9)		LEE.	
Ann E.	208	Eva A.	273	Aaron	436
Francis J.	450	Mabel	273	Anna B.	214
George W.	64	Minnie A.	273	Asa C.	390
John J.	450	LAWTON.		Carrie	52
William S.	93	Thomas	271		

LEE.		LEWIS. (9)		LINSLEY.	
David W.	389	Bessie E.	594	Sarah	529
Ellen	472	Emma A.	594	LINSTEAD.	
J. C. O.	59	John M.	594	Mary E.	32
John M.	291	Ledru L.	594	LISCORD.	
John S.	280	Mary E.	594	Minnie	512
LEIGHTON.		Wilson H.	594	LITCH.	
Mary J.	305	LEWIS. (10)		Benjamin	379
LELAND. (8)		Bernard W.	243	LITCHFIELD. (8)	
Charles E.	408	Clyde G.	243	Adelia R.	237
Marcella	408	Frances A.	243	Ellen S.	237
Oscar	408	Freda A.	370	Mary J.	237
LELAND. (9)		George E.	276	LITCHFIELD.	
George F.	410	Hazel I.	243	Albert	92
Thirza J.	410	Mamie C.	599	Frank L.	372
LELAND. (10)		Ortance	600	Jarius	237
Arthur F.	410	LEWIS.		LITTLE. (9)	
Mary A.	410	Albert A.	370	Abbie	77
LELAND.		Almira S.	433	Daphna	77
Joseph	408	Belle L.	153, 650	Frank T. M.	656
Joseph W.	410	Ella	374	Owen	77
Lucy	80	George	276, 537	LITTLE.	
LEMUNION.		L. Waldo	243	Carleton	77
Amy	524	Martha	350	LIVERMORE.	
LEONARD. (8)		Mary	286	Ann E.	172
Charlotte M.	170	Morgan	594	Betsey P.	277
LEONARD. (9)		Naomi	228	LIVINGSTON. (8)	
Carrie J.	507	LEYBURN.		Lucian	492
Eva	508	F. I.	367	Philena A.	492
Fred J.	507	LIDZY.		Sarah J.	492
LEONARD. (10)		Florence	242	LIVINGSTON.	
Mildred B.	512	LIESY. (10)		S. R.	492
Vera M.	512	Margaret S.	584	LOCKE. (8)	
LEONARD.		LIESY.		George W.	496
Catherine	349	Edward P.	584	LOCKE. (9)	
Jane M.	274	LIGHT.		Kate	496
Jonathan	507	Clara	360	Mate	496
Stephen R.	170	LINCOLN.		LOCKE.	
LEVALLEY.		Betsey	256	Eva	265
Lucy A.	362	Frances E.	190	Isaac	496
LEWERS. (9)		Lucinda	304	Mary R.	536
Harriet L.	417	Mina L.	545	LOGAN.	
William H.	417	LINDAMAN.		Hannah	244
LEWERS.		Catharine	179	LONG. (8)	
Rabb	417	LINDBURG		Harriet E.	571
LEWIS. (8)		Elvira C.	559	LONG.	
Jennie	537	LINDSEY.		John B.	571
		Stella E.	241	Mary	547

LOOMIS. (9)		LOVELL. (6)		LUMMUS. (6)	
Edwin W.	508	Cyrus	312	Hannah	588
Harry E.	508	Hannah	312	Harriet	588
LOOMIS.		James	312	John	588
David S.	508	Polly	312	Martha	588
LORD. (6)		LOVELL. (8)		Sally	588
Eunice	157	Frances O.	515	Samuel	588
Jotham	157, 652	Harry M.	515	Tamar	588
Pamelia	154	Martha A.	515	LUSK. (9)	
Sally	154	LOVELL.		Hattie A.	264
LORD. (7)		Enos	312	LUSK.	
Charles	157	Harrison	515	Henry D.	264
Eunice	157	Low.		Lillian G.	133
Jotham	157	Amanda G.	27	LYMAN. (10)	
LORD. (8)		LOWELL. (7)		Carol R.	355
James W.	157	Charles	304	Frank P.	355
LORD.		George F.	304	Howard W.	355
Arabella	167	Lucius	304	Walter I.	355
Elizabeth S.	426	LOWELL. (8)		LYMAN.	
Hannah T.	413	Earle B.	306	Daisy	154
Joseph	154	Edith W.	306	Joseph L.	298
Jotham	157, 652	Frank H.	305	Lois R.	154
Samuel D.	58	Fred	306	Willard W.	355
LORING		Fred L.	305	LYNCH. (9)	
Maynard	222	Freeman C.	306	Laura L.	231
LOTHROP. (8)		Walter F.	306	LYNCH.	
Adaline	425	LOWELL. (9)		John	231
Annette	425	Forrest	306	LYNDE.	
Horace	425	Harold	307	Mary	569
Persis	425	Martha C.	307	Sarah P.	657
Thomas	425	LOWELL		LYON. (10)	
Wellington A.	425	Abigail	249	Grace T.	132
William	425	John T.	304	Howard C.	132
LOTHROP. (10)		LOWRY. (11)		LYON.	
William E.	267	Weldell	61	Catherine	324
LOTHROP.		LOWRY.		Henry N.	132
Edward	425	Samuel	61	McALLISTER.	
Sarah	425	LLOYD. (9)		Cynthia	437
LOTT.		Mercy H.	166	McCANLEY.	
Eliza V.	283	LLOYD.		E. S. H.	404
LOVEJOY.		Eliza	324	McCLELLAN.	
Stephen	26	Thomas N.	166	David	269
LOVELAND. (10)		LULL.		McCLINTOCK.	
Ada M.	445	Emily M.	490	Rachel C.	212
Fannie V.	445	LUMMUS. (6)		McCLURE.	
LOVELAND.		Betsey	588	John	146
Horace	616	Clara	588	Kate	209
Israel A.	445	Ezra	588	Lydia K.	148

McCLUSKY. (9)	McKENNEY.	MAINS.	
Frederick W. 128	Elizabeth 494	Louise 135	
Mary E. 128	Hattie 558	MAKEPEACE.	
McCLUSKY. (10)	McLAIN.	Newton 655	
Frederick D. 140	Duncan 459	MALEMAN.	
Howard T. 140	McLELLAN.	Mary E. 371	
McCLUSKY.	Sarah B. 580	MANN.	
William 128	McNAMEE.	Amanda 621	
McCoy.	Susan 271	MANNING. (10)	
Julia V. 298	McNEAL.	Amy L. 478	
McCULLOUGH. (10)	Mary 71	C. Alice 478	
William W. 371	McPHERSON. (9)	Charles N. 478	
McCULLOUGH.	Elsie L. 555	Grace E. 478	
William A. 371	McPHERSON.	MANNING.	
McDONALD.	Lizzie 100	James T. 478	
Mary B. 176	William C. 555	Nanna 532	
McDOWELL.	McSOUTH. (7)	MANSFIELD. (10)	
Anna 659	Alanson 523	Alfred H. 597	
McDUFFIE. (9)	Cyrus 523	Alice M. 582	
John F. 43	Harnett 523	Carrie J. 598	
M. Josephine 43	Lyman 523	Charles K. 597	
McDUFFIE.	Marshall 523	Emma M. 582	
James C. 43	Peter 523	Frank G. 598	
Sarah 43	Thomas 523	Henry L. 597	
McELLAGOTT. (10)	Walter 523	Ira S. 598	
George H. 216	McSOUTH.	Minnie B. 583	
Inez G. 216	Peter 523	Pearl W. 597	
McELLAGOTT.	McVEY.	William E. 583	
James R. 216	Nettie 321	MANSFIELD.	
McELWAIN.	MABBETT.	Emma J. 583	
Jane 383	Mary 159	Lydia 219	
McGOUN. (9)	MACK. (7)	Silliman S. 597	
Frederick C. 42	John 503	William 513	
Henry S. 42	Ruth 503	MANSUR.	
Jennie C. 42	Samuel 503	Lucy 274	
McGOUN.	Susan 503	MARBLE. (9)	
Samuel 42	William 503	William B. 440	
McGREGOR. (7)	MACK.	MARBLE.	
Ann 315	John 503	Alfred 440	
Marion 315	Luther 613	Maria 443	
William W. 315	Philander 612	Walter W. 154	
McGREGOR.	Polly 609	MARCH.	
Christine 141	MADDEN.	Adelaide J. 516	
Daniel 315	Mollie 370	MARDIN.	
William 315	MAHAN.	Caroline 101	
McINTYRE.	Douglas 376	Edwin 101	
Mary 496	MAHONEY.	MARQUESON.	
Sarah 496	Mary E. 48	Lena 136	

MARSH. (7)		MASON.		MAY.	
Amasa	517	Cora C.	139	Rhoda	258
Chloe	517	Etta L.	211	Silas	408
MARSH. Jesse	517	Florence	53	Solomon	259
Ruth	483	MATHER.		Thomas	232
MARSHALL. (9)		Isabel M.	141	MAYNARD.	
Elizabeth H.	449	MATHEWS.		Julia A.	262
Ellen A.	449	Eliza E.	95	MAYO.	
Emily A.	396	Jane	23	Emma	555
Kate S.	396	Priscilla	300	MANON.	
Lorenzo D.	396	Susannah	288	Mary	129
MARSHALL. (10)		MAY. (6)		MEEHAN.	
Emma S.	357	Benjamin	232	Delia H.	555
George A.	357	Daniel	232	MELDEN.	
Hattie L.	357	Levi	232	Charles M.	365
Helen C.	548	Noah	232	Dorothea M.	365
Rachel M.	548	Prudie	232	Margaret	365
Ralph W.	548	Thomas	232	Thomas M.	365
Rosa M.	357	MAY. (7)		MELINDY. (9)	
MARSHALL. (11)		Calvin W.	232	Augustus A.	40
Barbara	373	Dan G.	317	Flora A.	40
Lawrence F.	373	Deborah	232	Fred H.	40
MARSHALL.		Dennis E.	317	Harry A.	40
Alvin A.	357, 359	Elisha	317	Ida S.	40
Ernest	660	Harry H.	317	MELINDY.	
James L.	396	Jonathan	232	Albert B.	40
John	568	Levi	232	MELLEN.	
Joseph	449	Lucy	232	Mary L.	215
William L.	548	Luther A.	232	MELVIN. (8)	
MARTIN. (9)		Marcus F.	317	Louisa J.	331
Edith	273	Maria	232	MELVIN. (9)	
MARTIN. (10)		Patty	232	Herbert D.	401
Everett	135	Samuel S.	232	Proctor	401
Spencer	135	Sumner	232	MELVIN. (10)	
MARTIN. (11)		MAY. (8)		Grace E.	405
Whitcomb	445	Frances E.	259	MELVIN.	
MARTIN.		James E.	260	Edson R.	401
Abby	459	John B.	233	Emerson	331
Amarilla	531	Martha	260	MENAGER.	
Ansel	415	Mary E.	259	Mary	131
Anson V.	445	Mary L.	233	MENDANHALL.	
Arathusa F.	407	MAY. (9)		Dan	659
Charles F.	135	Alice	263	MERRIAM.	
Ephraim S.	406	Bertha	263	Bertha	455
Lora	457	William	263	Catherine C.	522
Newton	273	MAY.		E. D.	324
Polly	447	Mary	258	Lucy	258
Sally	405	Preston	316	Marcia	272

MERRIAM.		METCALF.		MINOTT. (6)	
Mary E.	305	Samuel	137	Melinda	165
William	434	Walter J.	557	Thomas	165
MERRIFIELD.		MEYERS.		MINOTT. (7)	
Charles	168	Jacob	271	Martha	165
Lydia	522	MILES.		Mary	165
MERRILL. (8)		Susan B.	489	MINOTT. (8)	
Amasa	489	MILLEN.		Mary M.	165
Lydia	489	Eliza	384	MINOTT.	
Philura	489	MILLER. (9)		Samuel	164, 165
Priscilla	489	Marion L.	656	MITCHELL. (10)	
William	489	William T.	656,	Alice W.	586
MERRILL. (10)		657.		Newell R.	547
Hazel M.	59	MILLER. (10)		MITCHELL.	
MERRILL. (11)		Allen T.	657	Frank L.	586
Russell B.	60	DeAlton	611	Frederick D.	361
MERRILL.		Donald	47	George L.	547
Arthur G.	59	Lester	47	Mabel	105
Charles G.	399	Lucy H.	611	Sarah	414
Emily	72	Perley A.	611	MITZLAFF.	
George H.	60	MILLER. (11)		Emma	662
Mary M.	501	Erma M.	604	MONROE. (10)	
Moses	489	MILLER.		Hazel M.	45
MERRIMAN. (9)		Adeline C.	223	Perley V.	45
Helen M.	544	Asahel	288	MONROE.	
Reginald S.	545	Eliza	303	Charles H.	45
Russell G.	545	Fannie	470	Lucetta	621
MERRIMAN.		Theodore T.	656	MONTAGUE. (9)	
Arthur C.	544	Walter L.	47	Clara	120
MERRITT.		MILLETT. (10)		Maria	120
Alabama W.	206	Roscoe L.	549	Wallace	120
Lutie	153	MILLS. (9)		MONTAGUE.	
Mary	514	Emma J.	322	C. N.	119
MESSER. (8)		Fred E.	322	MOODY.	
Elwin C.	305	James	322	Bessie	132
MESSER. (9)		Roy H.	322	MOORE. (9)	
Agnes E.	578	MILLS.		Arthur T.	575
William B.	578	James R.	322	Edwin S.	575
MESSER.		Martha	59	George W.	575
Joseph R.	578	MILTIMORE.		Phœbe L.	575
Mahala J.	393	Anna	474	MOORE. (10)	
Orion M.	402	MINER.		Alice C.	215
METCALF. (9)		Anna	29	Charlotte L.	215
Ernest W.	557	Ellen M.	444	MOORE.	
Marjorie E.	557	Rebecca A.	458	Carlos B.	215
METCALF.		MINOTT. (6)		Cora M.	50
Herbert A.	560	James	165	Edwin	575
Mary A.	82	Martha	165	Emma A.	239

MOORE.		MORRILL.		MORSE. (9)	
Louisa	150	Samuel	413	Arthur H.	341
Mary	529	MORRIS.		Arvilla A.	340,
Rebecca	235, 326	Lincoln	270	358	
Rebecca W.	13	MORRISON. (8)		Charles	341
Sarah A.	198	Elmer L.	25	Clara S.	340
MOORS. (7)		Herman R.	25	Curtis G.	340
Cyrus S.	295	Stella E.	25	Delia E.	500
Loren L.	295	MORRISON.		Eleanor	340
MOORS. (8)		Lizzie M.	40	Eliza A.	340
Albert L.	298	Robert H.	40	Emery	342
Charles E.	300	MORSE. (7)		Emma L.	312
Fred S.	298	Adeline	524	Frank R.	342
Lizzie C.	298	Alvina	289	George W.	340
MOORS.		Amos D.	289	Harriet E.	312
Hannah	295	Caroline L.	289	Henry G.	341
Luke	295	Charlotte	524	Henry H.	342
MORAN.		Eliakim	524	Irvin S.	501
Thomas	44	Farwell	289	Izoria P.	340
MOREY.		Francis S.	289	Joseph C.	340
Etta	614	Joanna	289	John	342
MORGAN. (9)		John	524	Lavina I.	340
Angenette	188,	Julia	289	Lorenia A.	340
652		Lucinda	289	Mary A.	340
Harold E.	546	Mary A.	524	Milton F.	340
MORGAN. (10)		Sidney	524	Oliver	342
Gladys B.	367	Stillman	289	Oliver W.	341
Mary L.	367	Susan	524	Rowena A.	340
MORGAN.		MORSE. (8)		Sarah	342
Elizabeth	102	Calvin	329	Sarah J.	340
H. M.	367	Carrie A.	90	Susan M.	340
John	367	Chester B.	290	Walter J.	340, 344
Lewis	188, 652	Clarissa	329	MORSE. (10)	
William	546	Edwin F.	290	Ada	360
MORLOCK.		Ellen M.	290	Calvin W.	357
Bernard	660	Frank N.	290	Charles A.	357
MORRILL. (8)		Fred T.	290	Charles N.	358
Abijah O.	488	Hubert O.	290	Charles W.	358
Annie R.	413	James C.	290	Clarence C.	358
Catherine F.	413	Jedediah	329	Clement E.	357
Ferdinand G.	414	Joseph	329	Clifton G.	359
Ira C.	488	Leonard	329	Edith B.	358
John F.	488	Mary W.	290	Eleanor E.	358
Laura E.	488	Myron S.	290	Emma	360
MORRILL. (9)		Oliver	329	Frank A.	357
Samuel	417	Sarah	329	Fred S.	357
MORRILL.		Susan	329	George F.	358
John	488	William	329	Harry B.	358

MORSE. (10)		MOULTON.		NASH. (9)	
Harry G.	359	Georgia	102	Margaret	131
Herbert A.	268,	Julia	531	Ruth	131
357		Robert	500	Simeon	131
Jennie	360	MUGG.		NASH.	
Lottie L.	358	Anna	96	Charles	204
Lou V.	359	MUIRHEAD.		Daniel F.	178
Lovina A.	358	Ann	351	Dorcas	104
Mabel L.	359	MUNROE.		Elisha	104, 105
Mary A.	358	Emma F.	193	Simeon	105
Murray B.	359	MUNSIE.		NASON.	
Walter W.	358	David I.	189	Louisa	297
William K.	358	MURPHY.		Ziba	62
MORSE. (11)		Jennie	355	NATTRESS. (10)	
Albert F.	373	John J.	61	Dorothy W.	139
Beatrice L.	373	MUSGROVE.		Fannie B.	139
Esther	374	May	136	NATTRESS.	
Gertrude E.	373	MUSICK.		George	139
Gladys L.	373	Rachel	529	NAY. (9)	
Guy W.	374	MYLER.		Frank A.	43
Harold S.	375	Maud	651	Fred E.	43
Ida M.	373	NASH. (7)		Mary E.	43
Mabel P.	374	Augustus W.	105	Maurice A.	43
Rachel W.	268	Mary S.	105	NAY.	
Raymond C.	375	Samuel A.	105	Allen W.	43
MORSE.		Simeon	105	NEAL. (9)	
Clarissa	156	Thomas M.	105	Nellie	130
Everett	500	Varnum	105	NEAL.	
James	289	William	105	J. M. S.	130
John	524	NASH. (8)		NEEDHAM.	
Joseph	329	Amy A.	113	Henry H.	41
Martha J.	392	Amy R.	114	NEELEY.	
Phebe	184	Charles V.	113	Jennie	544
Richard	289	Edward	113	NELSON. (7)	
MORTON.		Elizabeth	113	Abigail	474
Alice	630	Francis A.	113	Asa	474
Isaac	491	George V.	113	Benjamin	474
Isabel H.	366	James H.	113	Cephas	474
Otis B.	61	Mary G.	113	David	474
MOSES.		Simeon	113	Ephraim	473
Alice	93	William H.	112	Joseph	474
MOSHER.		NASH. (9)		NELSON. (8)	
Sally A.	608	Arthur F.	178	Anna E.	475
MOULTON. (9)		Augustus	131	Caroline	475
Clara J.	500	Carrie K.	130	Charles P.	475
MOULTON.		Edith M.	178	Eliza J.	475
Ellen D.	499	Lou	131	Emeline	474
		Mabel F.	178	Emma F.	475

NELSON. (8)		NEWHALL. (9)		NEWTON. (9)	
George T.	475	Eben T.	572	Elmer N.	77
Jonathan O.	475	Francis W.	572	Erwin C.	77
Lydia	474	Lillian M.	572	Grace S.	76
Marcus	474	NEWHALL.		Jason P.	77
Marshall W.	475	Reuben	564	Loomis A.	76
Martha	474	NEWMAN.		Lucy H.	76
Solon	474	Hattie	274	NEWTON. (10)	
NELSON. (9)		NEWMARSH.		Clinton A.	78
Clara E.	476	Martha E.	442	Dorothy E.	58
Eunice I.	476	NEWTON. (7)		Kent H.	78
Herbert	476	Calvin	69	Marjory E.	78
Susie	476	Daniel	70	Nathaly E.	78
NELSON.		Edward O.	70	NEWTON.	
Abner	254	Enos S.	70	Albert H.	38
Clarissa	475	Eunice	70	Benjamin S.	568
Inez D.	401	Laura A.	70	Edward N.	77
Jonathan	473	Joseph T.	70	Roswell W.	76
Nettie J.	401	Orson	70	Truman	69
NESBITT. (12)		Sarah L.	70	NICHOLS. (6)	
Wallace R.	604	NEWTON. (8)		Elizabeth	247
NESBITT.		Addie M.	73	Eunice	247
Jessie	604	Albert R.	72	Levi	247
NETTLETON.		Annie F.	73	Luke	247
George H.	117	Carleton S.	71	Mary	247
NEVERS.		Caroline F.	72	Sarah	247
Henry	88	Charles E.	73	NICHOLS. (7)	
NEWBURY.		Elizabeth S.	71	Roena	287
Lyman	385	Emma O.	73	NICHOLS. (8)	
NEWCOMB.		Flora A.	72	Ann	20
Elmira	409	Joseph E.	71	Artemas J.	20
NEWELL. (9)		Laura E.	73	Eleanor B.	20
Baxter H.	230	Laura L.	72	Emily L.	20
Gertrude	230	Lucy I.	71	Jane E.	20
NEWELL.		Maria C.	72	John S.	20
Herbert	230	Maria L.	71	NICHOLS. (9)	
Sarah E.	173	Mary	72	Abbie B. 158,	652
NEWHALL. (7)		Mary G.	73	Arthur E.	158
Asa J.	21	Nellie M.	72	Edmund L.	158
NEWHALL. (8)		Owen E.	72	Ettie G.	398
Clara M.	564	Reuben W.	71	Henry D.	398
Emily	564	William T.	73	John W.	37
John S.	564	NEWTON. (9)		Louis C. 158,	652
Mary S.	564	Allen H.	76	Mary A. 158,	652
Reuben F.	564	Carrie B.	38	NICHOLS. (10)	
Sarah A.	564	Charles H.	38	John C.	58
NEWHALL. (9)		Clinton H.	76	Ralph W.	58
Charles W.	572	Edward R.	76		

NICHOLS. (10)		NOURSE.		OBER.	
Ruth E.	58	Edwin A.	338	Francis	442
Vestina G.	404	NOWELL.		H. H.	442
NICHOLS.		Sarah F.	469	Melissa	438
Albert T.	135	NOYES. (8)		OBERSHAW. (10)	
Arthur L.	135	Alma F.	415	Edward J.	51
Charles	158, 652	Carrie P.	415	Millie E.	51
Curtis	316	NOYES. (9)		Rachel M. E.	51
David	287	Edgar A.	312	OBERSHAW.	
Elizabeth	119,	Lorena	312	Joseph	51
234		NOYES.		O'BRINE.	
Freborn M.	398	Henry	312	Delia T.	367
John	20	Sarah	457	OCKINGTON. (8)	
Levi	247	Silas E.	311	Andrew J.	203
Lottie	399	NURSE.		Benjamin B.	203
P. T.	94	Edwin	262	George P.	203
Sarah	11	Hannah	260	James G.	203
NICKEL. (10)		Smith A.	354	John S.	203
Florence L.	245	NUTTING.		Mary R.	203
Maud A.	245	Arabella L.	84	Richard S.	203
Raymond L.	245	Jennie I.	627	Sarah M.	203
NICKEL.		Mary	346	OCKINGTON. (9)	
Joseph A.	245	NYE. (8)		Ada M.	210
NILES.		Fanny S.	113	Charles W.	210
Angeline	391	Harry L.	113	Gertrude F.	210
Arria	417	Mary S.	113	Herbert B.	211
NIMS.		Minerva T.	113	Josephine L.	210
Ida L.	151	Simeon N.	113	OCKINGTON.	
NITCHE.		William A.	113	Benjamin B.	203
Bertha	176	NYE. (9)		OFFATT.	
NIXON. (10)		Frank	511	Sarah	360
George F.	48	Frederick O.	511	O'HEIR.	
NIXON.		Mary	131	Eudora G.	44
Charles F.	48	Ralph	131	OLCOTT. (8)	
NOBLE.		Rosella C.	511	Oscar D.	420
Eliza	438	Simeon N.	131	OLCOTT.	
Pamelia	330	William	131	Elias	419
NORMAN.		NYE.		Flora A.	420
Lizzie	54	Frank	511	OLIVER. (7)	
NORRIS.		Horace S.	113, 131	Abigail	560
Martha	150	Sophia B.	275	OLIVER.	
Rachel	152	OBER. (9)		Joel	560
NORTHY.		Calvin L.	442	O'NEIL.	
Rosina	95	Charlotte A.	442	Jane	345
NORTON.		Elijah F.	442	ONTHANK.	
James W.	366	Lavina M.	442	Lucenia A.	409
NOURSE. (9)		Mary	442	ORCUTT. (10)	
George E.	338			Charles H	55

ORCUTT. (10)		OSGOOD. (5)		OSGOOD. (6)	
Helen I.	54	William	480	Patty	513
Mary A. L.	54	OSGOOD. (6)		Peter	421
ORCUTT.		Abel	513	Polly	502, 513
Henry L.	54	Abigail	502	Rebecca D.	586
ORDWAY. (7)		Abijah	480	Rhoda	517
Abigail E.	231	Amasa	480	Ruth	502
Alfred	231	Anna	481	Samson	481
Amos	231	Arethusa	523	Samuel	421, 502
Charles N.	231	Asenath	523	Samuel W.	586
David B.	231	Ashael	502	Sarah	513
Damaris B.	231	Benjamin	421, 429	Solomon W.	481
George	231	Betsey	513, 586	Submit	429, 480
Laura O.	231	Calvin	523	Susan	523
Lydia T.	231	Chloe	517	Sylvia	517
Nancy B.	231	Cynthia	517	Thomas	480
ORDWAY.		David	513	Uriah	523
Nathan	231	Davis	480	William	480
ORMESTON.		Dolly	502	OSGOOD. (7)	
Jeanette	611	Elijah	429	Abel	523
ORMSBY.		Ezekiel	429	Abiah	482
Jenny L.	253	Elihu	523	Abigail	423, 482
ORRISON. (9)		Ephraim	473	Abijah P.	482
Louis	554	Gardner	523	Adaline	514
ORRISON.		Hannah	429, 502	Alanson	482
D. S.	554	Hepsebeth	481	Albert E.	526
ORTON.		Houghton	473	Almira	430, 484,
Julian	531	Jemima	421	524, 586	
OSBORN. (9)		Joel	517	Amanda	524
Ada E.	576	John	481	Amasa	517
Frank H.	443	Jonas	421	Amos B.	431
Milton E.	443	Jonathan	586	Angelina	429
OSBORN.		Joseph	502, 586	Anna	502, 517
Abial H.	576	Joshua	469, 480	Ashael	502
Dalphon	443	Lemuel	522	Ashley	482
Ellen	497	Levi	480	Barnard	423
Emma	244	Lucy	429, 469	Benjamin	422
OSGOOD. (5)		Luke	517	Betsey	429, 474,
Abel	513	Luther	473	481, 482, 523	
Abner	428	Lydia	429, 522	Breed	469
Ashael	502	Manasseh	517	Burras	524
Benjamin	421	Mary	421, 428,	Calvin	524
Elijah	429	480		Carmi	518
Ephraim	473	Michel	473	Caroline	503
Joshua	469	Nahum	586	Cassius M.	523
Lemuel	522	Nancy	517	Celinda	484
Manasseh	517	Nathan	523	Cena	422
Ruth	478	Oliver	421, 429	Charles	518

OSGOOD. (7)

Charles M. 505,
514
Chloe 517
Clarissa 483, 514
Curtis 484
Czarina 430
David 483, 484
David S. 503
Dolly 422
Edward 524
Eleanor M. 484
Elijah 431, 483
Elijah T. 429
Elisha 430
Eliza 429
Elizabeth 503
Emily R. 586
Emroy 431
Enos 523
Ephraim 474
Ephraim H. 514
Esther 430
Eunice 483, 514
Ezekiel 431
Ezra 503, 587
Fannie 481, 482
Gardner 525
Gardner J. 526
George 423, 518
George W. 483
Gershom 526
Hannah 502
Hannah E. 484
Harriet 482, 514,
524, 526
Harriet H. 518
Harry D. 483
Harvey 482
Hazen 482
Hepsibath 482
Holloway T. 422
Horatio 503
Huldah 431
Iddo 469
Ira 523
Ira M. 503
Irene 481

OSGOOD. (7)

Isaac F. 503
James 481, 587
Jane 525
Jesse 482
John 469, 523
John F. 431
Jonas 422
Joseph 503
Joseph S. 518
Joshua 469
Joshua W. 483
Josiah 481
Julia A. 518
Lemuel 481
Lewis 523
Lois 502
Louisa 526
Lovisa 526
Lucinda M. 524
Lucy 429, 483,
517
Lucy A. 422
Lydia 481, 523,
525
Lyman 524
Lyman E. 523
Manasseh 517
Maria C. 518
Mary 423, 469
Mary A. 514, 517
Mary L. 503, 655
Mary M. 422
Matilda 422
Matthias 481
Mehitable 474,
517
Melancthon 525
Mina 422
Minerva 431
Morgan L. 524
Moses R. 483
Nahum 469
Nancy 518
Nathan 524
Oliver 431
Orrin 481
Ovid P. 525

OSGOOD. (7)

Pamelia 474
Patty 429, 514
Philena 483, 524
Philinda 422
Pliny 518
Polly 429, 481,
482
Polly E. 474
Priscilla 481
Prudence 431
Rachel 429, 523
Ralph 431
Rebecca 430
Relief 483
Reuben 518
Rhoda B. 483
Roswell 469
Roswell S. 430
Roswell T. 474
Ruth 481, 483
Sabrina 430
Safford 423
Sally 481
Samson T. 484
Samuel 503
Samuel W. 586
Sarah 430, 526
Sarah F. 483
Sarah H. 430
Seth B. 518
Sewell 514
Solomon W. 483
Sophia 422, 524
Sophia K. 514
Susan 525
Susan P. 422
Susanna 481
Sybil 422
Sylvia 517
Syrena 524
Tabitha 482
Thankful 422
Thomas 481, 524
Warren 523
William 481, 489,
525
Zenas 483

OSGOOD. (7)		OSGOOD. (8)		OSGOOD. (8)	
Zephaniah	469	Charles M.	504	Fannie	471, 487,
Zelates	523	Charles P.	521		515
OSGOOD. (8)		Charles V.	433	Fannie A.	522
Aaron H.	438	Charles W.	504,	Fannie L.	486
Abby	490		656	Feronda B.	516
Abigail L.	470	Charlotte A.	436	Fidelia	437
Abigail W.	488	Clarence H.	522	Flora E.	514
Abner H.	424	Clarissa M.	488	Francena	425
Achsah P.	437	Clement C.	491	Frances E.	488
Ada A.	520	Clementine R.	491	Frances M.	491
Ada M.	506	Cora E.	506	Francis	490, 528
Adaline	433, 470,	Cordelia E.	490	Frank	529
	490	Cylinda	437	Franklin	426, 523
Adelia M.	438	Cynthia L.	438	Freddie M.	506
Adelphia	515	Daniel D.	470	Frederick	489
Albert	487, 505	Daphne A.	470	Frederick H.	491
Alphonso G.	490	Dauphine W.	470	George	471, 426
Ammi W.	433	David L.	492	George A.	426
Amos D.	438	David W.	491, 505	George F.	505
Andrew	492	Deborah J.	488	George H.	471,
Angeline A.	488	Dillon C.	470		487, 488
Ann G.	491	Douglas D.	470	George T.	438
Ann J.	426	Eddie E.	528	George W.	471,
Anna T.	491	Edgar P.	489		485, 516
Arthur C.	520	Edward A.	423	Gilbert	521
Arthur G.	488	Edwin	426	Gilman S.	488
Ashael	504	Effie J.	522	Hannah	485
Augusta P.	521	Elijah H.	438	Harlan	520
Augustus	426	Elijah S.	433	Harriet	486
Austin R.	486	Elijah W.	436	Harriet M.	424,
Benjamin	425	Elizabeth	438,		504
Benjamin F.	487		515	Harriet N.	505
Caleb H.	504	Ellen	490	Harriet P.	438
Carlos P.	528	Ellen B.	471	Harriette K.	492
Caroline	490	Ellen M.	426, 504	Harvey	489
Caroline E.	526	Elliott R.	433	Hattie	528
Carrie	528	Elsey T.	516	H. E.	520
Carrie E.	505	Emily	487	Helen J.	491
Catherine J.	425	Emily A.	426	Helen M.	433, 436
Catherine W.	514	Emma C.	505	Henry	471
Charles	438, 471,	Emma F.	491	Henry A.	426
	484, 526	Emroy	438, 515	Henry C.	514
Charles D.	488	Enos W.	527	Henry E.	490
Charles F.	426	Esther P.	470	Henry W.	505
Charles H.	476,	Eugene	438	Henrietta L.	521
	504, 505, 514	Eveline	491	Herbert	489
Charles J.	490	Ezekiel	433	Hermon	493

OSGOOD. (8)		OSGOOD. (8)		OSGOOD. (8)	
Hial A.	485	Louisa M.	505	Nahum B.	470
Hollis H.	424	Louise M.	246,	Nathan J.	526
Homer D.	527	505		Nelson	437
Horace D.	491	Loyal E.	438	N. Oretta	504
Horace W.	426	Lucien E.	521	Oliver H.	476
Huldah S.	436	Lucien L.	493	Orrin	485
Inez A.	490	Lucy	521	Orrin C.	486
Ira	437	Lucy A.	426	Oscar	438
Ira L.	526	Lucy B.	520	Pascal A.	488
J. Allen	504	Lucy E.	490	Paulina	520
James	525	Lucy J.	470	Philista	437
James G.	433	Lucy L.	490	Phineas	470
James H.	485	Lucy S.	486	Pliny	520
Jennie E.	489	Lura	471	Prudence	428
Jenett P.	491, 501	Lydia A.	504	Ralph	438
John	470	Lyman	426, 528	Rebecca J.	587
John A.	426, 489	Lyman P.	485	Reuben	520
514, 515		Lyman W.	526	Rhoda	436
John B.	493	Marcus E.	506	Rhoda D.	438
John C.	488	Margaret J.	487	Roswell C.	471
John F.	437	Maria	438, 528	Rowena	425
John L.	471	Maria C.	521	Ruel	486
John M.	520	Martha	426	Ruth A.	493
John S.	471, 485	Martha M.	491	Samantha	505
Jonas F.	424	Mary	425, 526,	Samuel	515
Joseph C.	489	475		Sanford	485
Joseph W.	485, 505	Mary A.	487, 516	Sarah	486
Joshua	470, 526	Mary C.	470	Sarah F.	505
Julia A.	471	Mary E.	471, 490,	Sarah J.	493
L. Jennette	504	493, 527		Sarah J. E.	514
Lafayette A.	470	Mary J.	504, 519,	Sarah M.	520
Lanie	520	521, 528		Solomon	493
Lauren	433	Mary L.	438, 488	Solomon S.	491
Lauren A.	587	Mary M.	436, 438	Sophia	485
Lenora M.	483	Mary P.	424	Sophia A.	514
Leroy B.	438	Mary R.	491	Sophia M.	490
Lestina S.	485	Mary S.	471	Statira	493
Levi	424, 437, 486	Matthias	485	Sullivan	485
Levi W.	487	Mercy J.	526	Susan	486, 493
Lilly D.	438	Miles	504	Susan E.	426
Lima C.	491	Minerva	520	Thomas	486
Loella O.	490	Miranda P.	436	Thomas C.	425
Lois	485	Myra	475	Truman D.	527
Lorenzo D.	437	Myron L.	505	Tryphena A.	470
Loretta	520	N. Eugene	522	Warren	522
Loretta S.	526	Nabby A.	425	Warren B.	491
Louis D.	505	Nancy A.	515	Warren D.	491

OSGOOD. (8)		OSGOOD. (9)		OSGOOD. (9)	
Weston N.	526	Elbridge C.	495	Laverna	495
William	426, 483, 485, 521	Elijah T.	439	Leazah M.	506
William F.	486	Elisha	439	Lee H.	472
William H.	487	Eliza	494	Leroy	497
William J.	587	Ella J.	472	Levi M.	497
William O.	438	Ellen	496	Lucy A.	497
William S.	487	Emily F.	498	Lucy J.	439
William T.	493	Emily L.	494	Mabel E.	509
William W.	425, 489	Emma G.	499	Margetta	500
Willie H.	515	Ernest C.	500	Martha A.	494
Zilla A.	520	Esther M.	494	Mary	496
OSGOOD. (9)		Etta M.	499	Mary A.	428, 494
Abbie L.	472	Eva F.	516	Mary G.	507
Abbott E.	443	Fanny E.	427	Mary J.	494
Ada F.	498	Fillmore	495	Mary M.	507
Adaline	496	Fletcher	496	Mary P.	472
Adelle M.	495	Franklin	495, 529	Nellie M.	506
Alice	428	Frederick E.	427	Nellie S.	473
Alice E.	498	George C.	499	Olive M.	507
Alice M.	500	George D.	494	Oren	427, 498
Alina L.	529	George F.	495	Percy F.	508
Alvan	496	George R.	472	Raymond F.	508
Arthur	428	Hannah	497	Robert	496, 497
Arthur C.	656	Hannah A.	428	Rolan	497
Atta M.	529	Harry A.	508	Ruby F.	508
Avice	494	Harry R.	499	Sally B.	497
Benjamin E.	428	Hattie	497	Samuel J.	473
Bertram M.	495	Hattie A.	498	Sarah	495, 498
Calista A.	428	Hattie E.	427,	Sarah J.	529
Carrie	498		511	Sarah U.	495
Catherine	497	Hattie L.	507	Selina	498
Charles A.	509	Helen E.	439	Solon	428
Charles E.	439, 506	Henry	427, 500	Sophia	495
Charles H.	442,	Hiram	495	Stephen	427
	496, 510	Hollan W.	439	Susan F.	494
Charles J.	499	Ida	498	Susan M.	507
Charles M.	443	Idell	511	Ulala M.	442
Charles W.	473	Irene	496	Walter H.	498
Clara J.	440	James	495	Wilbur N.	486
Corlis	497	Jane E.	472	William	495, 529
Daniel C.	473	Jasper	428	William H.	494,
Dauphine E.	472	Jeanette E.	494		499
David C.	472	Jennie R.	511	Winfred C.	508
Dexter	496	John A.	472	OSGOOD. (10)	
Eddie D.	495	Joseph M.	507	Grace	513
		Julia	494	OSGOOD.	
		Just W.	428	Benjamin	424
		Katie	428	Cynthia	473

OSGOOD.		PALMER. (8)		PARKER. (8)	
John	513	Mary F.	162	Walter E.	175
Jonathan	586	Nancy J.	162	William H.	174
OTIS.		Ralph	163	PARKER. (9)	
H.	531	PALMER.		Brooks K.	179
Maria	531	Fanny	93	PARKER.	
OWEN.		Isaac	161	Edward W.	397
Cora	164	Mary	204, 474	Fred	403
Maria	531	PANNEL.		William	168
OWENS. (8)		Mary J.	500	PARKHURST. (6)	
Caroline	184	PARADEE.		Ephraim	232
Fannie	184	Mary E.	214	George	232
Hetty	184	PARDA.		Keziah	232
Jonathan	184	Mary	232	Molly	232
Julia	184	PARK. (9)		William	232
Sarah	184	A. Heady	573	PARKHURST.	
OWENS.		Charles E.	573	George	232
Evan	128	Fred W.	574	Mary	195
William T.	184	Howard L.	573	Nancy W.	571
PADFIELD.		Louise J.	573	PARKMAN.	
Frederick L.	221	Philip R.	573	Mary A.	480
PAGE. (11)		Walton N.	573	PARMENTER. (7)	
Carl E.	654	PARK. (10)		Austin G.	294
PAGE.		Charlotte H.	582	Elmira	294
Charlotte	567	James A.	582	PARMENTER. (8)	
George B.	246	Jeannie M.	581	George C.	297
G. Howard	653	Marion E.	582	PARMENTER. (9)	
Harriet	395	PARK.		Alfred A.	345
Howard G	246	Andrew H.	573	Cora	263
John	458	PARKER. (7)		Ella	263
Livinia	391	Dwight G.	168	Frank	263
Parthena	307	Edgar C.	168	Horace W.	345
Sarah	84	Ellen M.	168, 652	Lizzie	263
PALMER. (7)		Fanny W.	168	PARMENTER. (10)	
David	162	Frederick G.	168	Grace M.	363
Mary E.	162	Henry M.	168	Hattie M.	363
Riley	162	Martha A.	168	Horace W.	363
Rinaldo W.	162	PARKER. (8)		PARMENTER.	
PALMER. (8)		Abbie M.	174	Alice A.	579
Adelaide M.	162	Bert C.	174	Etheel	293
Antoinette	164	Flora R.	174	F. S.	297
David	163	Florence G.	174	Horace	345
David W.	164	Henry D.	175	Jonas	263
Fred M.	162	Ida B.	175	Sarah	219
Isabelle	164	Laura E.	174	PARRY.	
Marguerite	164	Mertie B.	174	Sarah J.	142
Marshall G.	162,			PARSONS. (8)	
163				Alice J.	272

PARSONS. (8)		PATTERSON.		PERKINS.	
Ellen J.	272	Sally	155	Benjamin	451
Grace	272	W. H.	126	Caroline E.	491
Henry B.	272	PAUL.		Jonathan R.	248
Nancy E.	272	Julia P.	298	Martin	317
Wilfred C.	272	PEABODY.		Priscilla	248
PARSONS. (9)		Lizzie	326	PERRIN.	
Clara	275	Lucinda	384	Charles	451
Dorothy	275	Pamelia G.	161	PERRY. (8)	
Gerald D.	275	PEACHER.		Abel C.	515
James C.	275	Sarah E. E.	399	Benjamin F.	515
Kenneth	275	PEACOCK. (9)		Betsey	591
Mabel A.	275	Dauphin W.	472	Eunice H.	515
Priscilla N.	275	Dillon D.	473	Harriet T.	515
PARSONS		Eva	472	Jonas P.	515
Florena M.	132	Mary E.	473	Julia	591
James C.	273	Nahum	472	William H.	515
Lovicia	521	Prudence S.	472	PERRY. (9)	
S. J.	554	PEACOCK.		Alice	130
Thomas	503	Joseph	472	Clara E.	130
PARTRIDGE.		PEARSON.		Edward B.	440
Ellen	292	John	525	Elizabeth	440
Idelle M.	299	PEASLEE.		Ellen	440
Pamelia	431	Arthur	360	Esther	440
Zuriah	520	Laura A.	187	Lucy	440
PATCH.		PEBBLES.		Mary A.	130
Salome	329	Louisa M.	194	Oliver B.	440
PATREGWYN. (10)		PECK. (9)		Sabrina	440
Carl	585	Alice J.	502	PERRY.	
PATREGWYN.		Emma F.	502	Cordelia	294
George	585	Ernest C.	242	Edward	440
PATTEE.		Hattie L.	502	Hannah	484
Ella M.	98	PECK.		Jonas	515
Maria A.	67	Annie N.	225	Josiah	591
PATTEN. (9)		Philander L.	241	L.	130
Charles T.	152	Wesley C.	502	Lucy E.	25
William H.	152,	PEDDIE. (10)		Miranda	233
578		Evelyn	600	Nellie A.	171
PATTEN. (10)		George W.	600	Sarah J.	433
Marjorie	154	John W.	600	PETERS. (11)	
William L.	154	PENHALLOW.		Henry W.	602
PATTEN.		Charles L.	291	Margaret D.	602
Lucy R.	393	PENNINGTON.		PETERS.	
William N.	152	Hannah	613	Samuel W.	602
PATTERSON.		PEPPER.		PETTENGILL.	
Enoch	157	Marie E.	122	Harriet	458
Fanny	229	PERDA.		PETTS. (9)	
		Tama	523	Charles H.	42

PETTS. (9)		PHELPS.		PIERCE. (6)	
Mabel A.	42	E. S.	622	David	181
PETTS.		Hannah	451	Deborah	85
George S.	42	Hattie A.	193	Elias	181
PETTY.		Horace	27	Jacob	85
Grace	365	Jacob	220	Jonathan	181,
PETTYGREW.		Lewis J.	658	198, 607	
David W.	328	Ruth	234	Josiah	85
PHALEMAN.		PHENIX.		Joshua	180
Clare	660	Betsey	280	Joshua A.	198
PHELAN.		PHILLIPS. (8)		Katherine	181
Kate	659	Charles W.	553	Keziah	85
PHELPS (6)		PHILLIPS (9)		Marian	85
Betsey	221	Adelle M.	191	Moses	85
Edward	221	Bertha E.	191	Nancy	85
Ephraim	220	Clifton A.	191	Phineas	181
Jacob	220	David F.	624	Rebecca	85
Lucretia	221	Ethel G.	624	Reuben	85
Lydia	221	Horace W.	191	Sarah	605
Phineas	221	John H.	624	Tabitha	451
Oliver	220	Laurence P.	558	Thomas S.	180
Roxanna	221	Manola R.	191	PIERCE. (7)	
PHELPS. (7)		Warren M.	191	Abbie F.	198
Dolly	221	Weston D.	624	Almira	181
Edward	221	PHILLIPS. (10)		Amos E.	86
Elizabeth	221	Beatrice E.	196	Asa	182
Joseph	221	Crandell F.	627	Augustus	181
Lydia	221	Margaret M.	627	Augustus J.	87
Meriel	221	Rhetta A.	627	Benjamin	86
Putnam	221	PHILLIPS.		Benjamin W.	86
Russell	221	Fannie R.	28	Catherine	182
Samuel	221	Jonathan L.	553	Caty	182
Sophia	221	Mary L.	299	Charles R.	87
PHELPS. (9)		Miranda	111	Daniel	85
Della M.	622	William C.	191	Dolly	181
Flora A.	622	William D.	623	Dorinda	181
Frances A.	27	PHIPPS. (7)		Dorothy	181
Frank F.	622	Caroline	412	Edwin	182
George T.	27	PHIPPS.		Electa	86
Mary E.	27	William S.	412	Eliza	182
PHELPS. (10)		PIERCE. (5)		Elizabeth L.	198
George B.	46	Jonathan	197	Elvira	87
PHELPS. (11)		Joshua	180	Emogene	86
Mona F.	60	PIERCE. (6)		Flora L.	86
PHELPS.		Asa	181	Franklin	182
Elizabeth	226	Benjamin	85	Henry	181
Ernest H.	60	Curtis	198	Hillman	86
		Daniel	85	Horace	181

PIERCE. (7)		PIERCE. (8)		PIERCE. (9)	
Houghton	28, 181	Clara	186	Appleton H.	382
Jacob S.	85	Clementine	88	Arthur	91
Jane A.	182	Cora M.	91	Carrie E.	92
John	182	David H.	88	Charles J.	187
Jonathan	198	Edward E.	88	Cora A.	187
Joseph	182	Ella J.	90	Edward L.	191
Joshua	182	Ellen A.	183	Edward T.	187
Kate R.	87	Ellen B.	186	Ella A.	92
Lois G.	182	Eva A.	89	Eva	397
Lucy	87	Fidelia	182	Fanny I.	92
Lydia	181	Frank	186	Flora E.	187
Marcia L.	86	Franklin O.	88	Fred A.	187
Marshall	86	Fred O.	89	George H.	397
Martha R.	182	George A.	183	George W.	187
Mary A.	86	George H.	88	Gilman H.	193
Mary E.	182	George S.	185	Grace R.	193
Mira E.	182	Harriet A.	88	Harry N.	191
Oracey	181	Hattie N.	89	Hattie E.	91
Orilla R.	87	Henry A.	198	Hubert F.	187
Orville W.	85	Henry D.	88	Jennie S.	192
Polly	85	Henry E.	186	Mary J.	92
Rosanna O.	86	Hollis S.	389	Mattie L.	92
Rufus E.	182	Ida M.	88	Nellie A.	92, 191
Sally	182	Jacob S.	88	Nellie M.	92
Samuel G.	86	Joseph B.	185	Newton A.	210
Sarah R.	86	Josephine	91	Susan F.	210
S. Maria	87	Julius M.	89	William	192
Sylvester	182	Lavinia M.	389	Winnie M.	192
Sylvia L.	86	Lewis O.	89	PIERCE. (10)	
Thomas	181	Lewis W.	91	Abijah D.	216
Tryphene	86	Lucy E.	198	Arthur J.	382
Triphosa	85	Martha A.	185	Bertha E.	585
William D.	182	Mary A.	88, 90	Burton L.	196
William H.	198	Mary J.	185	Clifton A.	244
PIERCE. (8)		Melicia A.	88	Cora M.	55
Addison E.	91	Orilla M.	88	Elsie M.	244
Adelia F.	185	Roxana	186	George N.	216
Albert F.	185	Sarah E.	88	Louisa M.	194
Bertha I.	91	Sarah J.	89	Mabel L.	585
Caroline A.	28	Theodore W.	182	Marian	383
Caroline F.	186	Thomas E.	183	Marian A.	197
Carrie A.	183	Ward E.	89	Mildred A.	196
Catherine N.	186	Willard J.	89	Norman H.	197
Charles D.	186	William H.	88	Raymond G.	216
Charles F.	88	William O.	90	Silas W.	55
Charles P.	183	William R.	91	William A.	244
Charlotte L.	186	Winslow N.	89	Walter W.	585

PIERCE. (10)		PITTS. (9)		POND.	
Willo S.	197	Albert	349	Grace	196
PIERCE.		Ella M.	349	Frank	210
Almira	14	PITTS. (10)		POORE. (9)	
Benjamin	379	James A.	368	Esther J.	34
Betsey	85	Joanna A.	368	Florence V.	34
Candace	169	PITTS.		Mabel A.	34
Charles A.	244	Harry E.	549	Olive E.	34
George	522	James	349	Theresa J.	34
George W.	382	PIXLEY.		Wallace E.	34
Harriet	522	Orrin	522	Wilfred H.	34
Hiram	389	PLACE.		POORE. (10)	
Jacob	84	Horace	624	Iola S.	56
Jonas L.	55	PLATT.		POORE.	
Jonathan	605,	Alice V.	626	Julius L.	34
609		Caroline L.	211	POPE.	
Leonard	88	Elda M.	626	Nettie M.	578
Lois	383	Franklin C.	626	PORAWSKI.	
Lucius D.	462	PLATTS.		Minnie	212
Mary F.	175	Osborne	31	PORTER. (8)	
Nancy	270	PLOFF. (8)		Lydia	487
Nellie A.	410	Electa	147	Nancy	487
Newton G.	210	Elizabeth	147	PORTER. (10)	
Sarah E.	528	Joseph	147	Wilbur P.	197
Susan M.	18	PLOFF.		PORTER.	
Susannah	560	Francis	147	David	487
Walter F.	585	PLUMSTEAD.		George W.	197
PIKE. (9)		Rose	158	Hannah J.	119
Alfred	341	POLLARD. (9)		John M.	472
Clara	341	Edward C.	353	Kate B.	581
PIKE.		Minnie G.	353	Lucy	608
Eliza A.	233	POLLARD.		Marie L.	229
Freedom B.	514	Benjamin N.	352	Martha E.	583
Laura	465	Mary B.	19	Sarah	388
Moses	341	POLLUCK. (8)		POTTER. (9)	
PILLSBURY.		Wilhelmine W.		Franklin H.	595
Rosilla	394		172	Henry S.	595
PILLSBY.		Winton L.	172	William J. G.	595
Charles	92	POLLUCK.		POTTER (10)	
PINGREE. (11)		Lewis L.	172	Annie M.	404
Bertha M.	246	POLLY.		POTTER.	
PINGREE.		Jacob	415	Alexander	536
Fred A.	246	POMEROY.		Ellery T.	403
PINKHAM.		Arthur C.	131	George A.	559
Sarah A.	210	Emily	124	James G.	595
PIPER.		POND.		POULTNEY. (10)	
N. A.	399	Francena	422	Adelaide	197
		Frances	442		

POULTNEY.		PRATT.		PRIEST. (7)	
James	197	Webster	652	Jonathan	447
POWERS. (8)		PRATTEN.		PRIEST.	
Abner W.	503	Jane	214	Abraham	79
Almira	503	PRENTISS.		Damaris	62
Anna M.	503	Edwin A.	45	Joshua	447
Ellen A.	18	PRESCOTT. (5)		Lucy	286
George M.	18	Eunice	217	PRINCE.	
John A.	18	Mary	198	Thomas	115
Loren O.	503	John	217	PROCTOR.	
Mary	503	Jonas	218	Abigail	449
Sarah F.	17	Jonathan	218	Daniel C.	194
Sarah L.	503	Rebecca	217	Harriet D.	420
Silas D.	503	Ruth	218	Lucy	461
POWERS. (9)		PRESCOTT. (6)		Sophia L.	240
Charles H.	98	Bushrod W.	218	PROGIN. (10)	
Edward L.	98	Charlotte	218	Archie G.	45
John W.	98	Eliza	218	Carl S.	45
Nancy M.	98	Elizabeth	218	PROGIN.	
Randall D.	98	George	218	George S.	45
POWERS. (10)		John	218	PROUTY. (8)	
Blythe V.	100	Jonathan	218	Abbie M.	553
Helen D.	100	Kidder	218	Helen R.	553
Grace T.	100	Nancy	218	Herbert C.	553
Isabel	100	Ruth A.	218	PROUTY.	
Loraine	100	Sarah	218	George	552
POWERS.		Sophia	218	Rebecca G.	339
Abner	503	Susan	218	PUFFER.	
Betsey	258	William	218	Adelia M.	239
Charles	98	PRESCOTT. (7)		William	561
Charles F.	264	Christopher C.		PUTNAM. (7)	
Daniel	98		219	Daniel	200
John	17	Elizabeth	219	Dorothy L.	200
Melissa A.	38	Eveline	219	James	200
Sarah	587	George	219	Martha	200
PRATT. (10)		Mary J.	219	Mary P.	200
Annie G.	653	William	219	PUTNAM. (8)	
Everett H.	653	William P.	219	Charles C.	202
Harry D.	653	PRESCOTT. (9)		Edwin	310
Marian R.	653	Emma	501	Isabelle	204
PRATT.		PRESCOTT.		Lucy N.	310
Alice A.	47	Mary	199	Marcia A.	310
Anna	269	Truman P.	501	May	310
Emily P.	204	PRESSEY.		William H.	202,
George	273	Mary	495	653	
Martha	446	Moses	71	Willie A.	310
Myrtle	53	PRESTON.		PUTNAM. (9)	
Sarah A.	521	Amanda	125	Grace M.	557

PUTNAM. (9)		RAND. (10)		REDINGTON.	
Harriet L.	658	Pauline	55	Sarah F.	359
Lucy E.	658	RAND.		REED. (8)	
William H.	658	George L.	55	Ellen M.	528
PUTNAM.		Sarah	154	REED. (9)	
Benjamin W.	310	RANDALL.		Bertram	274
Daniel	200	Annie H.	195	Edith E.	274
Lydia	308	Eleanor M.	484	George H.	274
Oliver J.	557	RANGER.		Herbert A.	274
Porter S.	204	Lucinda	393	John	274
Samuel	186	RANSDON.		Lena E.	275
Tila	311	William	435	Robert E.	273
William	658	RASBACH.		Willie J.	274
QUIMBY.		Nina	600	REED. (10)	
Mariah	392	RATCLIFFE.		Fannie	355
QUERN.		John	523	Harold J.	625
Sarah	594	RAU.		Helen G.	625
RADLIFF.		Fannie J.	191	Lewis E.	355
Walter C.	397	RAWSON.		Winfield N.	355
RAINS. (10)		Clara	433	REED.	
Edwin L.	134	RAY. (9)		A. Gertrude	175
Harriet T.	134	Kenneth W.	194	Elizabeth	345
James T.	134	RAY.		George	273
Leonard F.	134	John H.	194	Isa H.	93
Mary A.	134	Mary O.	91	Laura R.	207
Mildred P.	134	RAYMOND. (9)		Norman H.	355
RAINS.		Bernard P.	44	Orrin	528
James K.	134	Marjorie	44	Wilfred J.	302
RAMSDELL. (8)		Paul M.	44	William	318
Edgar E.	64	RAYMOND. (10)		REESE.	
Elmer C.	64	Dorothy A.	652	Mary C.	504
Eugene C.	64	RAYMOND.		REEVES. (10)	
Fostina W.	64	Carl A.	652	Alice L.	599
Georgiana	64	Eunice	65	Arvilla F.	599
Henry A.	64	Henry M.	44	Elizabeth G.	599
Italy A.	64	Lyman	291	Sarah W.	599
Lucy A.	64	RAYNOLDS.		REEVES.	
Mary C.	64	Phebe	93	Byron	599
RAMSDELL. (9)		READ. (7)		REYNOLDS. (10)	
Charles H.	449	Alpheus	143	Edward F.	464
Fannie	449	Betsey	143	Harold	464
John J.	449	Harriet	143	REYNOLDS.	
Josephine M.	449	Keziah B.	143	Edward H.	464
Mary E.	449	Maria	143	Mary	376
RAMSDELL.		Rhoda	143	RHODES.	
Aquila	64	Sally R.	143	Ida B.	251
Charles G.	64	READ.		RICARD.	
John	449	Alpheus	143	Mary A.	183

RICE. (8)		RICHARDSON. (8)		RIDER.	
Betsey	424	Amos A.	620	Ebenezer	51
Cyrus O.	424	Anna	519	RIDGE.	
Emma	424	Barzillai	618	Cora R.	33
Israel	424	Chloe	519	RISING.	
Mary	424	David	618	Julia	625
Persis M.	424	Erie	618	ROBBINS. (7)	
Phineas	424	George H.	620	Eliza A.	479
RICE. (9)		Harriet	519	James	479
Benjamin E.	192	Hiram	620	Luke	479
Corianna A.	346	Joel F.	618	Nathan	479
E. H.	341	Keziah	620	ROBBINS. (8)	
Harrah A.	192	Lloyd D.	620	Mary E.	480
Milman B.	341	Lydia	519	ROBBINS. (9)	
Nellie B.	346	Lydia A.	618	Adaline	124
Rose M.	192	Martha	618	Benjamin B.	124
Sarah E.	341	Phebe	618	Whitman C.	124
Watson E.	341	Rhoda	519	ROBBINS. (10)	
William H.	346	Ruth A.	620	Bertha I.	660
RICE.		Sarah	618	Bruce A.	660
Adin	192	Sylvia	519	Goldie A.	660
Catherine	155			Stella M.	660
Charles H.	541	RICHARDSON.		ROBBINS.	
Eva A.	558	Ziba	620	Abbie E.	192, 243
Flora L.	511	Amos	620	Alfred H.	660
Gardner	341	Amy	421	Celestia	599
Israel	424	Barzillai	618	Elijah	124
John	346	Betsey	619	James	479
Lucy	472	David	77	Mary A.	626
Melinda	424	Dolly	256	Mary F.	273
Hiram	621	Elvira L.	552	ROBERTS. (8)	
RICH. (8)		Eunice	227	Mervin	487
Adoniram J.	516	Eveline T.	36	ROBERTS. (9)	
David O.	516	Lavina R.	396	Fanny B.	321
Joshua	516	Lucy	232	ROBERTS.	
Julia	516	Lucy A.	237	Catherine	112
RICH.		Lydia E.	656	Eliphalet	486
Dennis	516	Mary	541	J. M.	321
Lyman	516	Nancy M.	22	ROBERTSON.	
RICHARDS.		Orra	62	Herbert A.	179
Emily O.	72	Salmon	237	ROBINSON. (8)	
John W.	84	Susan	504	Augustus	407
Margie W.	306	Thomas	519	Genevieve	538
RICHARDSON. (8)				Gertrude M.	538
Aaron	618	RICKLEY		Henry	407
Alden	519	Josephine	630	Herbert E.	538
Alfred	620	RIDER. (10)		ROBINSON. (9)	
Amos	618	Enza A.	51	Charles F.	546
		Mervyn J.	51		

ROBINSON. (9)		ROPER.		RUGG. (6)	
Gladys H.	546	Sylvester	181	Ephraim	561
ROBINSON.		Sylvia A.	33	James	561
Charles	538	ROOSE.		Joseph	561
Olive W.	174	Edward G.	79	Josiah	561
ROBY.		ROOT.		Lucy	561
Lewis	140	Almira	472	Polly	561
RODER.		ROSS.		Sally	550
Wilhelmina	578	Elizabeth E.	463	Samuel	561
RODMAN.		Jennie	554	RUGG. (7)	
Lucinda	95	ROSSIER.		Alpheus	325
ROGERS.		Esther	600	Amelia B.	550
Justice	63	ROUNDS. (8)		Amy	325
Winfred C.	375	Ella D.	420	Asa W.	563
ROPER. (7)		Lizzie E.	420	Benjamin H.	562
Eliza	181	Sarah E.	420	Betsey	325, 564
Lydia	181	William	420	Catherine D.	550
Martin	181	ROUNDS.		Cecelia A.	550
Merritt	181	William	420	Christopher	562
ROPER. (8)		ROWE.		Daniel W.	564
Albert B.	184	Mary A.	204	Edward	562
Eliza	184	ROWELL.		Edmund K.	559
Ella F.	184	Lucy	614	Eliza	562
George S.	184	ROWLEY.		Eliza A.	563
Jerome	184	Viola L.	384	Emily	562
Lydia M.	184	ROYCE. (7)		Emily W.	564
ROPER. (9)		Betsey	386	Ephraim	563
Arthur C.	190	George	386	Fidelia	223, 562
Eddie M.	190	Hiram	386	Granville	562
Edith J.	190	Isaiah	386	Harriet	239, 562
Ethel L.	190	Jeremiah	386	Harriet A.	550
Eva C.	190	John S.	386	Harriet S.	564
Frank D.	190	Jonathan	386	James	564
Herbert F.	190	Susan R.	386	Josiah N.	564
Lester J.	190	ROYCE. (8)		Julia	562
Mae	190	Benjamin B.	388	Lucretia	564
Marcellus	190	Jaspar	388	Lucy	562
Martin	190	John L.	388	Luke	325
ROPER. (10)		Marian	388	Martha K.	564
Garnet L.	190	ROYCE.		Martha W.	564
Glen C.	195	Arvilla T.	343	Mary	562
Marian	53	Juliaette	343	Mary A.	562
ROPER.		Marvin	386	Nahum	325
Edward	52	RUGG. (6)		Nancy	562
Eunice	475	Abigail	550	Sally W.	563
Lucy	258	Anna	561	Samuel S.	562
Polly	474	Benjamin	550	Sarah H.	562
		Elizabeth	561	Sarah W.	562

RUGG. (7)		RUGG. (9)		RUGGLES.	
Sewell	564	Chester H.	337	Bernard C.	661
Sophia	564	Clarence H.	337	RUNNELLS. (10)	
Submit B.	564	Cyrus A.	337	Helen E.	367
Susanna	325	Edith W.	578	Hilas B.	367
William	562	Edward T.	339	Louise M.	367
RUGG. (8)		Ella L.	339	Mary	367
Abel F.	328	Ella P.	578	RUNNELLS.	
Abigail F.	328	Elmer	337	Betsey	97
Agnes C.	571	Eugene L.	339	H. B.	367
Alpheus	328	Franklin G.	340	RUSSELL. (8)	
Bertha C.	570	George C.	337	Edwin J.	81
Charles E.	569	George P.	339	James W.	81
Charles F.	329,	Harry W.	577	Lewis E.	81
570		Isabel S.	339	RUSSELL. (9)	
Charles H.	569	Julia L.	337	Anah	594
Charlotte A.	551	Mabel F.	578	Angie	500
Clara L.	571	Mabel H.	578	Charles O.	500
Cyrus F.	328	Melvin L.	337	Clara G.	500
Edward L.	569	Nina J.	578	Henry C.	500
Eliza	328	Orphelia D.	337	John F.	500
Emeline E.	329	Otto A.	578	RUSSELL.	
Emily M.	550	William F.	337	Elias S.	594
Emma W.	570	RUGG. (10)		Hannah	486
Frank P.	571	Arthur W.	356	John C.	500
Frank W.	569	George F.	356	Levi	81
Frederick C.	571	Hannah J.	353	Lucy	483
George H.	329	Leroy C.	353	Mary R.	490
George R.	571	Mai P.	355	Myra C.	577
Georgianna	571	Roce K.	355	Sally	483
Hattie M.	570	G. Raymond	353	RUTHERFORD.	
Helen A.	551	Wilbur S.	356	Jeannette	544
John	328	RUGG. (11)		RUTHVEN.	
Lewis P.	329	Bernice	268	Fannie	321
Lucy	328	Florence	368	RYAL. (9)	
Mabel C.	570	Maud	268	Alice G.	338
Marion F.	570	Roy	268	Carrie F.	337
Martha L.	569	RUGG.		Charles W.	338
Mary E.	569	Aaron	550	Emma S.	338
Mary P.	328	Abijah	325	Mary E.	337
Sewell F.	569	Daniel	550, 561	Mattie W.	338
Susan W.	328	Elvira J.	83	Willie D.	354
RUGG. (9)		George E.	268	RYAL.	
Bessie M.	578	Mary E.	154	Daniel	337
Carrie E.	339	Relief	560	SABIN. (8)	
Catherine E.	339	Samuel	223	May B.	174
Charles W.	578	Sybil	471	Nora P.	174

SABIN. (9)		SANDERS.		SAUPP.	
Bradley U.	502	Alice	368	Amanda L.	73
SABIN.		Charles W.	627	SAVAGE. (8)	
Caleb	502	Fanny H.	127	Hiram N.	72
Charles C.	174,	Henry	210	SAVAGE. (9)	
652		Lemira E.	310	Laura A.	78
Lucy	493	SANDERSON. (9)		Lucy E.	78
Lydia	383	Alice P.	275	SAVAGE (10)	
SABIN.		Elizabeth A.	275	Beatrice L.	364
Ruth	143	Eunice M.	275	Mona E.	364
Susan	493, 494	Evelyn M.	275	Ruth W.	364
SAFFORD. (9)		John H.	275	SAVAGE.	
Clifton H.	540	Margaret H.	275	Abbie	210
Estus E.	540	Newbert B.	275	Charles T.	364
SAFFORD.		SANDERSON.		Hazen N.	72
Henry K.	540	Harriet	519	Lucy	179
SAGE.		Henry E.	275	SAWDON. (11)	
Sarah	540	Susan E.	27	Lura J.	370
SALMON.		SANFORD. (8)		SAWDON.	
Frederick M.	258	Andrew	185	Will M.	370
SAMSON. (8)		Lewis	185	SAWTELLE.	
Amos J.	436	SANFORD.		Asenath	221
Harriet	436	Ira	185	Martha	395
Levi	436	SARGENT. (10)		Mary	85
Loyal G.	436	Rufus	455	Nettie	264
Luman F.	436	SARGENT.		SAWYER. (5)	
Martha	436	Ephraim H.	192	Amos	269
Mary	436	Mary	495	Bezaleel	276
Prudence	436	Nelson	408	Darius	269
Royal L.	436	Pliny	543	Esther	269
SAMSON.		Samuel	455	Hannah	269
Amos	436	Sarah A.	454	Jacob	269
Hattie	584	SARTWELL.		Jedidah	269
SANBORN. (9)		Roswell	429	Lemuel	269
Almyra A.	499	SATERLEE. (10)		Lois	276
SANBORN. (9)		Ethel G.	136	Lucy	258
Clarissa M.	499	Lloyd D.	136	Martha	617
William A.	499	Mary A.	136	Mary	234
SANBORN.		SATERLEE.		Nathaniel	247
Benjamin F.	399	Dwight	135	Olive	269
Carrie A.	544	SAUNDERS. (10)		Paul	277
Clifton P.	353	Ruth	217	Rufus	276
Gilman	499	SAUNDERS.		Sabra	269
SANDERS. (9)		Abbie J.	311	Thomas	276
George H.	210	Emma	349	SAWYER. (6)	
Sarah L.	210	Herbert	217	Alpheus	247
SANDERS. (10)				Amos	269
Jennie M.	627			Catherine	247

SAWYER. (6)		SAWYER. (8)		SAWYER.	
Cynthia	247	Fred H.	277	Moses	326
Dolly	199, 247	George M.	333	Nathaniel	199
Elizabeth	276	Helen M.	521	Phineas	198
Eunice	199	Herbert	248	Thomas	199
James B.	277	James K.	468	SCHALL.	
Jane	276	John H.	333	Alice	615
John	199, 247	Jonas	467	SCHUMACHER.	
Jonas	277	Julia L.	521	Ida	603
Jonathan	247	Mary C.	248	SCHWAB.	
Mary	199, 247	Mary E.	333	Lucy S.	128
Nathaniel	247	Roswell	468	SCOTT.	
Oliver	247	Sally H.	468	David	531
Rufus	277	Sarah M.	468	Earl M.	126
Sally,	199, 277	Stephen B.	468	John	30
Silas	467	Sylvia	468	Lillie	44, 628
Susan	277	Walter H.	521	Louisa	433
SAWYER. (7)		SAWYER. (9)		Louisa A. R.	89
Abraham	467	Charlie	477	Oscar A.	415
Charles	327	Dorothy H.	302	SCROGGINS.	
Emily	277	Edward J.	349,	Martha E.	40
Experience	467	662		SEATON. (9)	
George	248	Gala	477	Anna M.	593
George E.	277	Harry C.	347	Charles S.	593
Henry	327	Hattie L.	347	Helen A.	593
James H.	277	Irving	477	John A.	593
John	327	John M.	349, 662	Mary E.	593
Jonas	467	Lena	477	Sarah F.	593
Mary	467	Ralph H.	302	SEATON. (10)	
Mary E.	248	Sarah E.	349	Carrie	590
Mary W.	200	William G.	349	Charles A.	599
Phineas	467	SAWYER. (10)		Elizabeth	599
Sally	327	Adele F.	662	Frances	598
Sarah E.	277	Marian C.	367	George A.	598
Sarah F.	200	Marion B.	662	Lillie	598
Thomas	467	SAWYER.		Sarah	598
Warren	248	Augustus	347	SEATON.	
William	277	Betsey	468	Ambrose	593
SAWYER. (8)		Edric	477	SEAUVER.	
Augusta A.	333	Elizabeth	62	Dolly	620
Catherine A.	333	Henry L.	302	SEGERSTON.	
Charles L.	521	Joseph	199	Alice J.	194
Curtis	468	Josiah	467	SEPTON.	
Davis	468	Julia L.	359	William E.	59
Eliza	467	Lyman	521	SEVERANCE. (9)	
Eliza M.	333, 655	Mary	285, 400	George H.	494
Erastus O.	521	Mary A.	24	Lucian C.	494
Fannie F.	248				

SEVERANCE.		SHELDON.		SINCLAIR. (8)	
Benjamin F.	494	Preston	151	Mary F.	18
SEVERY. (10)		SHEPARDSON.		William E.	18
Anna L.	245	Fanny R.	226	SINCLAIR. (9)	
SEVERY.		SHEPHARD.		Charles E.	32
William H.	245	Lillian L.	549	Flora	32
SHADDOCK. (8)		SHEPLAR.		George G.	32
Albert	88	Sarah E.	251	Mary N.	32
Benjamin F.	89	SHERMAN.		Minnie E.	32
Bruce H.	89	Robert J.	377	SINCLAIR.	
George G.	89	SHERWIN.		Charles B.	18
Henry H.	89	Emma U.	508	SIZER.	
Mary L.	89	SHERWOOD. (8)		Hetty	14
Reuben R.	89	Eugene	280	SLEEPER. (9)	
Sarah J.	89	George L.	280	Althea V.	222
Seranno B.	89	SHERWOOD.		Flora E.	222
SHADDOCK.		George N.	280	SLEEPER.	
David	89	SHIELDS.		David C.	222
SHANKS.		Christina	384	SLOAN.	
Lucy	76	SHIPTON. (11)		William	404
SHARP.		Charles H.	604	SKINNER. (10)	
Maggie	496	SHIPTON.		Bertha	625
SHATTUCK. (9)		G. W.	604	Ernest	625
Daniel B. C.	299	SHRIMP.		George N.	625
SHATTUCK.		Carrie	601	SKINNER	
Daniel C.	299	SHULTZ.		George A.	625
SHAW. (10)		Mary E.	395	Lizzie M.	33
Ada M.	266	SIMMONS. (10)		SMALLEY.	
SHAW.		Stella S.	370	Emma	420
Henry L.	266	Jerry G.	370	Philena M.	283
Robert	660	SIMMONS.		SMART.	
Sarah H.	465	Alonzo D.	210	Eliza F.	495
SHEAK.		Charles J.	370	Lydia	492
Edwin R.	60	SIMONDS. (9)		SMEAD. (8)	
SHELBY. (10)		Frank J.	35	Amanda W.	423
Jennie M.	47	SIMONDS.		Cynthia C.	423
Marjorie W.	47	James P.	35	SMEAD. (8)	
Russell	47	Jessie	197	Darwin D.	423
SHELBY.		Mary A.	480	David M.	423
Charles F.	47	SIMPKINS.		Oliver N.	423
SHELDON. (8)		Anna M.	628	Oscar H.	423
Thomas C.	205	SIMPSON.		SMEAD.	
SHELDON. (9)		Charles T.	52	Mary	422
Paul G.	651	Harriet	388	Walter	423
Rex P.	651	SINCLAIR. (8)		SMITH. (7)	
SHELDON.		Charles H.	18	Abigail A. G.	201
Francis	205	George A.	18	Belinda	550
Horace	650	James M.	18	Francis	201

SMITH. (7)		SMITH. (8)		SMITH. (10)	
Henry	201	William B. C.	207	Charles D.	243
Ivers	201	William F.	552	Dorothy E. G.	584
Levi S.	550	SMITH. (9)		Eleanor J.	584
Loring	550	Abbie C.	344	Emma L.	359
Lucia A.	550	Abbie F.	555	Frank C.	243
Martha	550	Agnes L.	555	George A.	363
Mary P. P.	201	Albert G.	344	Inez J.	362
Phillip A.	201	Amelia T.	575	Leon H.	363
Andrew W.	550	Bessie L.	508	Mabel E.	243
Sarah A.	550	Catherine F.	122	Maud A.	243, 653
Sidney	201	Charles E.	344	Mildred L.	365
Susan M.	550	Charlotte H.	344,	Nelson C.	365
Theresa A.	550		358	Ralph G.	243
SMITH. (8)		Clara	120	Ralph W.	363
Adams J.	207	Clarence F.	555	Wilfred N.	55
Adele	206	Edward L.	344	William A.	362
Adelia A.	552	Edmund W.	120	SMITH. (11)	
Calvin I.	552	Effie R.	508	Dorothy L.	246
Charles D.	207	Elbert H.	575	Lillian E.	246
Edward G.	207	Emma J.	555	SMITH.	
Elizabeth A.	552	Flora M.	258	Ann	147
Ella	206	Florence M.	556	Atwell P.	508
Emory B.	330	Frank C.	344	Benjamin E.	109
Florence	206	Frederick W.	655	Betsey	81
Florence E.	552	George C.	498	Chandler E.	243
Frank S.	207	George E.	344	Charles E.	544
Frederick L.	552	George H.	655	Charles J.	575
George B.	108	Gordon F.	556	Cynthia	112
George W.	330	Hannah E.	556	Dolly	488
Georgiana B.	206	Helen J.	556	Edgar N.	359
Ida P.	551	Henry	498	Elisha	62
Isaac	330	Henry R.	344	Ella M.	548
Horace W.	109	Ida M.	555	Ethel	478
Jane E.	109	Jeffrey T.	575	Frances M.	580
Joel	330	Julia R.	575	Frank L.	585
Joseph W.	552	Lorenzo D.	498	George H.	365
Lewis G.	553	Malcolm I.	556	George L.	108
Mary E.	552	Marion G.	555	Hattie L.	57
Philip H.	207	Martha S.	508	Henry	120, 145
Prescott H.	207	Maud E.	556	Herbert C.	402
Sarah F.	207	Philip H.	151	Israel	497
Sidney A.	207	Robert E.	151	Joel	330
Sidney H.	207	Sarah F.	33	Joseph	550
Sophia L.	109	William S.	575	Justus H.	655
Susan J.	207	SMITH. (10)		Luther F.	306
Thaddeus A.	206	Bertha S.	362	Maria	303
Walter G.	551	Charles B.	510	Mary	533

SMITH.		SPARHAWK.		SPRAGUE.	
Mary J.	596	John B.	454	Arminda	389
Moses	201	SPAULDING. (7)		Betsey	482
Nathan	120	Edward	296	SPRING. (10)	
Nye L.	55	Lucy P.	296	Clare M.	559
Orren H.	361	SPAULDING. (8)		SPRING.	
Philip H.	151	Adaline E.	535	Emily A.	283
Rebecca	503	Anson	536	Walter N.	258
Rhoda	11	Arthur E.	299	SPRINGER.	
Sally T.	316	Benjamin M.	535	Carrie	149
Willis C.	402	Eliza	566	Elizabeth	149
SNEIDER. (10)		Emily A.	535	SQUIER	
John W.	353	Francillia	566	A. M.	340
Nellie	353	Frank L.	299	STAFFORD.	
SNEIDER.		George H.	299	Phebe T.	656
Floyd	353	Harriet M.	566	STANLEY.	
SNIDER.		Henrietta M.	239, 566	Persis W.	184
Rebecca	498			STAPLES.	
SNOW. (8)		Julia A.	566	Margaret E.	559
Almira C.	587	Martha	536	STARK.	
George H.	587	Mary A.	535	Almedia	443
SNOW. (9)		SPAULDING. (9)		Archibald	397
Halsey W.	570	Edith	539	STARKEY.	
Hattie E.	263	Nellie	539	Levi	435
SNOW.		William S.	540	Lydia G.	274
Alice R.	577	SPAULDING.		Mary A.	91
Fred P.	263	Anson	239, 566	William W.	65
John	587	Benjamin	535	START.	
Mira	183	Erastus	296	Margaret	539
Stella K.	263	Hannah	485	STEARNS. (6)	
SNYDER.		John	92	Abigail	456
Herman E.	543	Lizzie	476	Benjamin	456
SOMERS. (10)		Nettie F.	51	Daniel M.	219
Grace L.	57	William	536	Elizabeth	456
Ralph H.	57	SPEAR. (8)		Ephraim	455
SOMERS.		Jane	529	Esther	456
Charles B.	57	SPEAR.		Lois	456
SOUTHACK.		George	529	Lucy	456
Caroline	592	SPENCER. (10)		Polly	219
SOUTHWICK.		Gertrude E.	512	Relief	456
David	142	Addie M.	68	Reuben	456
SPARHAWK. (10)		Arthur E.	312	Thomas	219
Clement	454	Jane	67	William	219
Edward	454	Leon	512	STEARNS. (7)	
Nathaniel A.	454	SPOFFORD.		Abigail	457
SPARHAWK. (11)		L. Annie	360	Benjamin	457
Margaret D.	455	Samuel	468	Calvin	456
Marion C.	455			Caroline	457

STEARNS. (7)		STEBBINS.		STEVENS. (8)	
Curtis	456	Emeline C.	189	Ernest N.	319
Cynthia	220	Emma S.	132	George E.	553
Edwin	457	Julia C.	284	Ida	553
Elijah	456	Mary	102	Jesse H.	432
Ephraim	456	STEELE. (8)		Levi	66
Franklin	457	Alice F.	415	Mary G.	66
George	456	Frank E.	415	Mary S.	319
Harvey	456	Mary E.	415	Nellie J.	320
Henry	457	Samuel A.	415	Othello H.	432
James W.	220	STEELE. (9)		Rebecca	66
Luther	457	Alfred	621	Roberts W.	320
Lyman	456	Eva	621	Sarah E.	553
Maria	457	George	621	Walter A.	432
Molly	456	Melvin	621	Walter E.	319
Nancy	457	STEELE.		William	432
Polly	456	Benjamin H.	415	Willie H.	319
Simon	456	STEVENS. (6)		STEVENS. (9)	
Stephen	456	Enos	314	Angus P.	67
Wilder	456	Harry	314	Bessie F.	321
Willard	456	Lucy	314	Caroline J.	67
William	457	Phineas	314	Emroy L.	67
STEARNS. (8)		Simeon	314	Frederick M.	67
Curtis	458	Sophia	314	Hazel	321
Ephraim M.	458	STEVENS. (7)		Henry H.	67
Fannie A.	458	Katherine D.	318,	Mary C.	67
Frances	457	654		Mary E.	68
George A.	457	Jane D.	318	Philo E.	67
George W.	458	Louisa C.	318	STEVENS. (10)	
Hiram M.	458	Mary S.	318	George C.	68
Josiah	457	Phebe W.	318	STEVENS.	
Mary A.	458	Phineas	318	Eliza B.	592
Mary G.	457	Richard H.	318	Emma J.	194
Orson G.	458	Sarah G.	318	Enos	312
Sarah	458	Solomon	318	Florence	213
Sarah E.	458	Xerxes C.	318	Levi	66
Sarah N.	457	STEVENS. (8)		Solomon	318
STEARNS. (9)		Alexander D.	66	Walter	432
Henry C.	459	Ammi W.	432	William F.	306
STEARNS.		Bertha J.	319	STEWART.	
Jerusha	450	C. Columbus	66	Alice	260
Lydia	180	Charles A.	319	Catherine L.	111
Moses	455	Charles O.	66	Jane	12
Nellie E.	43	Donna M.	66	Samuel F.	111
Ruth	13	Elizabeth	432	W. Edelia	84
Thomas	219	Ellen A.	432	STICKLAND. (10)	
STEBBINS.		Emily	66	George H.	659
Baron	105	Emily C.	319		

STICKLAND.		STILES. (9)		STONE. (8)	
John O.	659	Alice G.	395	Harriet	492
STICKNEY		Andrew G.	395	Harriet L.	504,
Polly	422	Carrie M.	395	655	
STILES. (6)		Bertha A.	395	James P.	492
Betsey	386	Eda	396	John	492
Hannah	385	Edna M.	396	Julia F.	504
John	386	Edward P.	395	Levi P.	492
Lewis	386	Emeline L.	395	Lorris	492
Nahum	386	George F.	395	Mary A.	14
Phebe	386	Helen M.	395	Mary J.	504
Prudence	385	John	395	Solomon	492
STILES. (7)		Lois	397	STONE. (9)	
Calista	387	Wallace G.	396	Arvilla	509, 655
Charles	387	STILES. (10)		Charles P.	26, 29
Hollis	386	Claude M.	404	Charlotte M.	26
Irene	386	Mary E.	404	Chester F.	398
John W.	386	Nellie M.	404	Emma C.	26
Keren	386	STILES.		Eugene C.	65
Lizette	387	John	385	Harry	509
Lois	386	STILWELL. (10)		Harry J.	665, 656
Mianda	387	James M.	132	Harry M.	65
Nahum	386	STILWELL.		John E.	542
Phebe	387	John	132	STONE. (10)	
Orpha	387	William	525	Arthur L.	45
Roswell	386	STIMSON. (9)		George W.	656
Sally	386	Charles C.	208	Howard	656
STILES. (8)		Harriet C.	208	Murray C.	45
Abby A.	390	Martha C.	208	Pamilla	656
Adelia C.	390	STIMSON.		STONE. (11)	
Albah G.	388	John W.	203	Myrtle	59
Charles	391	ST. JOHN. (8)		STONE.	
Emeline	389	Frank N.	90	Azariah	492
George W.	389	Fred Y.	90	Betsey	279
Hannah E.	391	ST. JOHN.		Charles N.	65
John	389	William W.	90	Ephriam J.	390
Julius A.	389	STOCKWELL.		Frank J.	542
Lester D.	389	Abigail	377	L. H.	492
Lewis	388	Fannie A.	32	Priscilla	481
Lizetta	391	STONE. (8)		Reuben	504, 655
Louisa	388	Charles	492	Windsor	13
Lucetta	389	Clarissa	492	STORY.	
Marietta M.	389	Edward J.	390	Letitia	144
Perry P.	389	Ella M.	390	STOWE.	
Zilla G.	390	Fordyce J.	14	Sarah A.	89
STILES. (9)		Fred F.	390	STRAIGHT.	
Abbie	397	George W.	390,	Mabel L.	630
		504, 655			

STRATTON (9)		STURTEVANT. (10)		TAFT.	
Albert J.	242	Edward K.	133	Esther A.	440
Ellen A.	242	STURTEVANT.		Grace E.	336
Jarius L.	242	Fred	133	TAGGART. (9)	
Lillian M.	242	STUDLEY.		Charles R.	385
Mary A.	242	Charlotte	272	TAGGART.	
STRATTON. (10)		Olive	565	John N.	385
Aubrey E.	512	SUMNER.		TAINTOR.	
Bert H.	245	Hattie F.	370	Catherine S.	550
Clifton J.	245	Melissa E.	35	TALMADGE.	
Clyde R.	245	SUNDERLAND.		Charles W.	106
Florence I.	512	Franc	78	TARBELL.	
Jay W.	245	SURGEON.		Mary	330
Kate C.	245	Cornie I.	580	TASKER.	
Ralph H.	512	SUTHERLAND.		Mary E.	572
STRATTON.		Sarah J.	346	TATE.	
Carrie M.	579	SUTLIFFE.		Clara B.	630
Elizabeth	165	Robert R.	366	TAVERNER.	
George	225	SUTTON.		Susan	340
Henry C.	512	Mary L.	148	TAY.	
Jabez	335	SWALLOW.		Marian H.	586
Martin W.	242	Nancy	279	TAYLOR. (7)	
STREETER.		SWEETLAND.		Andrew	104
Adaline	101	Florilla	86	Elvira	104
Lydia F.	31	SWEETSER.		Erastus	104
Mary C.	52	Mary	412	Eveline	104
Rhoda	279	SWETT. (10)		George H.	235
STROMMEN.		Esther	370	Porter	104
Aletha N.	512	SWETT.		Sarah	104
STUART. (8)		George	370	Sylvester	104
Crawford	475	William	370	TAYLOR. (8)	
Frederick	475	SWIFT. (10)		Andrew J.	107
Mary A.	475	Charles H.	51	Ann S.	106
Pamelia	475	William S.	51	Anson C.	106
N. Rebecca	475	SWIFT.		Charles A.	106
STUART. (9)		Annie	655	Clarissa	106
Clifton C.	477	Etta M.	362	David E.	106
Frederick A.	477	Henry	51	Edwin	106
STUART. (11)		SYLVESTER		TAYLOR. (8)	
Bernice	268	Abigail	534	Eliza	106
Carl	268	John	74	Ellen M.	237
Howell	268	Sarah I.	74	George S.	106
STUART.		SYMONDS		Harriet C.	106
J. A. L.	268	Anna	236	Harriet M.	106
Nathan	221	Mehitable	456	Henry E.	108
Ralph R.	475	TABOR.		Isabel W.	108
William O.	560	L. H.	318	James E.	106

TAYLOR. (8)			TAYLOR. (10)			TENNEY. (8)		
John P.	107		Ella C.	132		Daniel H.	285	
Laura E.	108		Florence G.	133		Fred C.	284	
Lucy	106		James W.	650		Jennie M.	285	
Mary E.	107		Janet S.	139		Lockhart S.	284	
Oracy A.	237		Marjorie B.	132		Willie W.	285	
Porter W.	106		Mary E.	132		TENNEY. (9)		
Sarah J.	106, 108		Olive P.	133		Alice A.	30	
Theodore E.	108		Roland W.	650		Anna F.	477	
Varnum N.	106, 107		Rowena B.	650		Christine M.	477	
William O.	106		William S.	132		Clifton A.	30	
TAYLOR. (9)			TAYLOR. (11)			David A.	30	
Albert E.	116, 649		Charles D.	602		Edgar J.	30	
Alice W.	118		Eunice C.	602		Ella L.	30	
Annie W.	118		TAYLOR.			George A.	30	
Arthur V.	116		Ann	452		Helen G.	477	
Charles W.	121		Dolly	155		Lucy E.	30	
Clara D.	118		Eliza T.	344		Minnie M.	348	
Edward S.	116, 649		Eva	376		Wilbur B.	35	
Elizabeth B.	118		John S.	139		TENNEY. (10)		
Ella J.	119		Oliver	104		Arthur A.	57	
Ella S.	116		Rebecca	380		TENNEY.		
Frank S.	117, 649		Samuel	235		Calvin	280	
Frederick S.	117		Samuel R.	253		Charles A.	477	
George F.	118		Sarah E.	361		Danvers	348	
Harriet A.	119		William B.	602		Flora B.	283	
Henry B.	117		TEMPLE. (8)			George H.	30	
Houghton W.	253		Josephine	336		Gilman	15	
James S.	118		Lovey I.	336		Jane A.	284	
Jane D.	117		Maria A.	336		John C.	537	
Mabel E.	118		Sarah A.	336		Joseph G.	35	
Mary B.	121		TEMPLE.			Sybil G.	575	
Mary L.	115		Charles	336		William	64	
Mary M. D.	119		Sally	360		TERRY. (8)		
Nellie L.	121		TEMPLETON.			Elijah O.	432	
Nellie R.	117		Amanda	87		Elizabeth	432	
Sarah R.	116		Catherine	568		Hiram C.	432	
Theodore B.	121		Catherine M.	661		Mary T.	432	
Walter A.	121		Moses	87		Silas H.	432	
William C.	116, 117		TENNEY. (7)			TERRY.		
William P.	118		Cosbi	280		John	432	
TAYLOR. (10)			Daniel W.	280		THATCHER.		
Bessie A.	132		George W.	280		Burton C.	585	
			Goodhue	280		THAYER. (8)		
			Henry C.	280		George	527	
			TENNEY. (8)			Henry	527	
			Alice	283		Horace E.	527	
			Clinton W.	284		Mary	527	

THAYER. (8)		THOMPSON.		TOMLINSON.	
Milo L.	527	Joseph G.	122	Mary A.	409
Riley	527	Mary J.	381	TORREY.	
THAYER. (9)		Rachel P.	439	Sarah F.	207
Edris H.	177	Sadie	560	TOUSLEE. (10)	
Faith D.	177	Sumner	335	Lon W.	367
Geneva M.	177	THRESHER.		William A.	367
Glen D.	177	Gertrude M.	59	TOWER.	
Paul W.	177	THROOP. (9)		Clarissa	254
Ruel K.	177	Mary B.	122	Levi	28
Ruth J.	177	THROOP. Henry	122	TOWNE.	
THAYER. (10)		THURBER.		Mary L.	81
Francis C.	549	Clara L.	403	TOWNSEND.	
Harry W.	549	THURSTON. (7)		Alice H.	169
Weston C.	244	John N.	474	James	269
THAYER.		THURSTON.		TRAIN.	
Annie B.	45	Silas	473	Elizabeth	209
Cortize A.	549	TIFFANY.		TRASK.	
Daniel	527	Electa M.	526	Daniel W.	440
Dorr M.	177	Maria E.	126	Laura A.	121
Edward W.	244	TILDEN. (7)		TROW.	
Lillie M.	252	Benjamin F.	406	Carrie B.	401
Lois	62	Christopher	406	TRUE.	
Louisa	620	George B.	407	Almon L.	253
THOMPSON. (8)		Irene	406	TRUMBALL.	
Charles L.	335	Joseph	406	Richard	447
Emeline S. E.	335	Lucinda	406	TRUMBLE. (9)	
Emily M. N.	335	Oliver S.	407	Bessie J.	37
George S.	335	Salome	406	Jesse E.	37
Harriet N.	335	TILDEN. (8)		Laura E.	38
J. Mansur	335	Emma	408	Ruth A.	38
THOMPSON. (9)		Julia	408	TRUMBLE.	
Albert E.	351	TILDEN. (10)		Warren W.	37
Arthur M.	352	Henry J.	511	TUCKER. (5)	
Blaine E.	352	Joseph B.	511	Admonition	465
Carrie E.	351	Mary M.	512	Mary	467
Charles W.	352	Miles D.	512	William	466
Daisy D.	352	TILDEN.		TUCKER. (6)	
George F.	350	Benjamin	406	Rebecca	466
George S.	352	Henry A.	511	Sarah	466
Ida E.	352	TILTON. (8)		Thomas	466
Mary A.	350	Letitia M.	145	TUCKER (7)	
Mary W.	122	TILTON.		Betsey	466
Maud M.	351	William B.	145	Nancy	466
Nettie G.	350	TOLMAN. (9)		Polly	466
Una B.	351	Susie R.	347	Thomas	466
THOMPSON.		TOLMAN.		William	466
Elizabeth	429	Leander	347		

TURNER. (8)		UPHAM.		WALKER. (11)	
Eliza	14	Nellie J.	625	Ethel M.	372
TURNER.		VAN BOLT.		Frank R.	372
Deborah	525	Henry	603	Lester V.	372
George	14	VANDERVERKEN. (8)		Mabel R.	372
TUTTLE. (9)		Mary M.	160	WALKER.	
Etta L.	417	VANDERVERKEN.		Benjamin	383
Harry D.	417	Bailey	160	Elmina	157
Mabel A.	417	VAN DURZEE. (9)		Frank W.	372
TUTTLE.		Gould	579	Fred I.	372
Fred	417	Maud W.	579	John H.	579
TWICHELL. (9)		VAN DURZEE.		John W.	349
Mary E.	507	Frank W.	579	Mabel E.	61
TWICHELL.		VAREY.		Margaret	569
Nathaniel	507	Bessie	594	Mary	606
TWILL.		VASSALL.		Mary A.	414
Sarah	322	William	103	Ruth A.	613
TWOMBLY.		VAUGHN. (10)		William H.	312
Mary	102	Helen	133	William S.	190
TYLER. (8)		VAUGHN.		WALLACE. (8)	
Harry L.	537	Frank H.	133	Charles B.	515
Eleanor J.	537	Russell	320	Ellen R.	287
Saretta F.	537	VERRY.		John O.	515
TYLER. (9)		Susie F.	444	Lizzie E.	515
Adelaide E.	539	VEST		Merrick W.	287
TYLER.		Gertrude	217	Sarah G.	515
Albert	537	VIAL. (10)		Sophia K.	515
Arvilla	539	Carolyn E.	585	Susan C.	515
Barton N.	531	George K.	585	WALLACE.	
Hepzibah	451	Philip O.	585	Alexander L.	515
John P.	539	VIAL.		Merrick	287
Stephen	548	Christopher C.		WALLER.	
Timothy	142		585	Ann E.	301
UBRIG.		John	304	WALLINGFORD.	
Lydia	195	VINE.		Mary	429
UNDERWOOD. (8)		Daniel	525	WALLIS.	
Deborah M.	297	WADLEIGH.		Charles J.	297
George B.	297	Ethel	376	WALLS.	
UNDERWOOD. (9)		WAKEFIELD.		Christiana H.	250
Alma L.	299	Peter	80	WALT. (7)	
Clinton J.	299	WALCOTT.		Mehitable	519
George A.	299	Flora	196	Nancy	519
Glen A.	299	WALKER. (9)		WALT.	
UNDERWOOD.		Gertrude A.	579	Joseph	519
Clara	398	Grace N.	579	WALTON. (8)	
George A.	297	Sarah L.	579	Augustus	565
Lydia	234	Susan A.	349	Edward H.	565
Sally	589	William H.	579	Elizabeth	565

WALTON. (8)		WARNER. (8)		WATKINS. (8)	
Lucinda	565	Horace	489	Frederick	388
Pamelia	565	James H.	14	Jennie A.	388
Polly F	565	Sally	489	Mary A.	388
Sarah	565	WARNER. (9)		Warren F.	388
Solon	565	Benjamin E.	311	William	388
Sophronia	565	Carrie B.	27	WATKINS. (9)	
WALTON. (9)		Charles F.	118	Alice	394
Charles E.	574	Charlotte E.	118	Bell	394
Edward W.	574	Clara E.	113	WATKINS.	
Emma J.	574	Jennie E.	27	William	388
Ernest	575	Laura M.	27	WATSON.	
Herbert W.	574	Lizzie B.	311	Annetta E.	97
Maud	575	William	27	WAY.	
WALTON.		WARNER. (10)		Effie L.	57
Charles S.	266	D. Elmer	137	WEAVER. (9)	
Jonathan T.	565	Julia E.	138	Henry D.	274
Leonard	565	Leroy E.	138	Mary A.	274
Lovilla	92	Nellie I.	138	Ruth E.	275
WALWORTH.		WARNER.		Wilfred P.	274
Hattie M.	92	Benjamin M.	311	WEAVER.	
WARD.		Betsey	563	Albert	274
Angeline	83	Charles F.	118	Etta S.	258
Fannie	579	Dewey	137	Hattie J.	653
Francis A.	76	Frank	117	Sarah	337
James B.	509	Horace	501	WEBSTER. (9)	
William M.	539	James F.	166	Dan C.	176
WARE. (9)		Nathaniel	563	Harriet A.	176
Edward E.	573	Oliver A.	489	Harry A.	176
George O.	573	Syrena	350	WEBSTER. (10)	
Gertrude E.	539	William	138	Elizabeth A.	180
Wallace H.	573	William B.	14	WEBSTER.	
WARE. (10)		WARRANT. (11)		Dan P.	176
Lillian	581	Mildred F.	59	Daniel V.	399
WARE.		WARRANT.		Martha M.	84
Azariah	573	Fred W.	59	Minnie	662
Caroline C.	642	WARREN.		Sarah E.	578
Emily B.	53	Daniel	592	WEEKS.	
WARING. (9)		Hannah	198	Sarah	29
George T.	126	John	527	WEITZEL.	
WARING.		Lizzie S.	172	Burt	137
George D.	126	WARRINGTON.		WELLINGTON.	
WARNER. (7)		Levi P.	615	Rebecca	411
Polly	563	WATERMAN.		Emma M.	399
WARNER. (8)		Ida	656	Estelle E.	60
Amasa	489	WATERS.		Gerry E.	51
Frederick	489	Dudley E.	34	WELTON.	
George	14			Polly	525

WENGERT.		WETHERBEE. (9)	WHEELER. (9)		
Ella	368	Albert E.	33 Clara E.	120	
WENTWORTH. (8)		Allen H.	658, 659	Frank L.	120
Legrand	528	Angeline	658,	Fred W.	120
WENTWORTH.		659		George W.	120
Betsey	26	Charles E.	33	WHEELER. (11)	
Hambleton	528	Clara A.	33	Florence A.	603
WERNECKER.		Cora M.	657, 659	Stanley A.	603
Maud	133, 649	Emma F.	657,	WHEELER.	
WEST. (9)		659		Alonzo	291
Arthur B.	114	Fred	658	Amsden E.	603
James H.	115	George A.	658,	Angeline	467
WEST.		659		Dana	390
Bailey	114	George F.	33	Hosea	538
Maria S.	528	Grace M.	657, 658	John	518
Mary E.	39	Lizzie	658, 659	Josiah	103
WESTMAN. (8)		Minnie H.	658	Lucinda	389
Elijah H.	425	Ruth E.	33	Lucy	423
Francis	426	Willie	658	Lucy A.	300
Jonas	426	WETHERBEE. (10)		Lyman	120
Osgood	425	Belle	659	Martha	104
Sanders	426	Bertha C.	47	Mary A.	290
WESTMAN.		Charles P.	47	Newell R.	290
James	425	Mary	659	Obadiah	103
WESTON. (10)		Rob	659	Sarah	119
Roger A.	53	William	659	Silas	154
Ruth	53	WETHERBEE. (11)		Zipporah	220
Zelma	53	George E.	60	WHELOCK. (7)	
WESTON.		WETHERBEE.		Arethusa	325
Eliza J.	30	George C.	46	Betsey	325
Frank H.	53	Isaac	566	Cephas	325
WESTWATER.		Jonathan Z.	18	Eli	325
James G.	631	Julia A.	344	Jonathan	15, 325
WETHERBEE. (8)		Nancy	381	Nancy	325
A. Birney	18	WHEELER. (7)		WHELOCK. (8)	
Charles E.	18	Benjamin	518	Dennis H.	15
Edward H.	566	Clarke	518	Frances A.	15
E. Henry	657	Cynthia	518	George H.	15
Ephraim	657	Eunice	518	WHELOCK. (9)	
Ephraim K.	566	George	519	Albert A.	572
George F.	18	Letitia	143	Albert H.	28
George M.	566,	Nancy	518	Alice M.	28
658		Seth	518	Anna I.	28
Joseph W.	566,	Warren	518	Arthur N.	572
658		WHEELER. (8)		Edward T.	572
Olive	566, 658	Lucia C.	390	Ellen E.	28
WETHERBEE. (9)		Matilda L.	390	Emily D.	572
Addie L.	33	W. Holland	390	Mary F.	28

WHEELOCK. (10)		WHITCOMB. (5)		WHITCOMB. (6)	
Arthur S.	49	Simon W.	223	Sarah	255
Charles D.	580	Thankful	232	Silas	234
Dorothy	580	William	253	Silence	617
Dudley B.	580	WHITCOMB. (6)		Simon	233
Edward K.	580	Abigail	62, 79, 94	William	254
Margery	580	Aretus	101	WHITCOMB. (7)	
Marian	49	Asa	62, 101	Albert	255
Ruth	49	Belinda	255	Alonzo	279
WHEELOCK.		Benjamin	62, 94	Amory	255
Abigail	237	Betsey	101	Amos	101
Alice A.	363	Catherine	254	Anliza	63
Benjamin	325	Cummings	101	Anna	466
Delama	571	Daniel	101	Byron	279
Eben	248	David	62	Calvin M.	63
Eli	482	Dolly	101	Carter	279
Martha	233, 277	Dorothy	65, 79	Clement G.	279
WHIPPLE. (8)		Eleazer	255	Curtis	95
Charlotte	519	Elisha	62	David	101, 466
Edward	519	Eliza	101	Eden	254
Edwin	519	Elizabeth	79	Elisha	62
George	519	Ephraim	79, 255	Elmer	63
Jane	71	Esther	79	Elvira C.	95
Mary	71	Eusebia	255	Fostina C.	91
M. Osgood	519	Francis	93	Francis	94, 101
Newton	71	Israel	254, 255	Francis C.	94
Pliny	519	Joanna	62	George	80
Sarah	519	John	93	G. C.	95
Simeon	519	Joseph	62, 94	Henry H.	279
WHIPPLE.		Josiah	62, 94	Horace	95
Joseph	71	Levina	233	Hosea E.	95
Josephus	519	Lois	101	Ira S.	94
Sarepta	71	Louisa	255	Irene	80
WHITCOMB. (5)		Lucinda	255	Israel	254
Achsah	233	Lucretia	255	Jane D.	94
Dorothy	9	Lucy	62, 253	Jeremiah	94
Ephraim	79, 254	Mark	254	John	80, 95, 225
Eunice	69	Martha	617	John B.	94
Ezra	233	Mary	62	John L.	94
Israel	254	Molly	255	John S.	63
Joanna	61	Nathaniel	255	Joseph	63, 466
John	93	Oliver	79	Levi	466
Josiah	100	Phebe	62	Levi N.	254
Keziah	231	Rebecca	101	Levi S.	95
Mary	84	Relief	79	Lovisa	63
Nathaniel	65	Rufus	253, 254	Lucinda C.	94
Rebecca	84	Salmon	62	Lucretia C.	94
Silas	234	Samuel	93, 233	L. J.	95

WHITCOMB. (7)		WHITCOMB. (8)		WHITCOMB. (8)	
Lucy J.	279	Foster B.	619	Warren H.	97
Margaret	95	Frances J.	434	Willard H.	97
Martha C.	63	George F.	97	William A.	96
Mary	247	George L.	81	WHITCOMB. (9)	
Mary C.	63	George W.	435	Abraham A.	262
Mary J.	94	Helen	96	Aline A.	262
Melissa	101	Henry C.	81	Bernice A.	622
Mercy	101	Horace	619	Cecil J.	441
Moses	101	Jane	81	Czarine	441
Nancy	63	Joel W.	619	Daisy S.	441
Polly	466	Jotham	435	Dorothy	286
Rebecca	466	Julius	81	Edgar H.	441
Ruth A.	94	Laura E.	619	Edna C.	65
Sally	466	Leonard	435	Ellen E.	622
Sally A.	101	Lester	435	Ellen M.	441
Samuel A.	94	Lilly M.	95	Emma J.	622
Sarah E.	63	Lorenzo F.	254	Ethel W.	98
Sarepta	62	Lucius	434	Eva C.	622
Semira	63	Lucy S.	282	Eva E.	255
Silas	466	Lura A.	97	Flora M.	623
Stephen F.	95	Lyman	434	Florence A.	441
Sylvester	415	Lyman I.	254	Forrest O.	442
Temperance E.	94	Margaret A.	97	Frank A.	442
WHITCOMB. (8)		Mary A. 63, 81, 97		Frank E.	255
Albert H.	81	Mary F.	96	Frank S.	99
Albert L.	97	Mila	619	Fred R.	255
Alma E.	96	Miriam F.	619	F. T. W.	442
Almira A.	434	Nancy A.	435	George D.	99
Alonzo W.	282	Nathan	434	George E.	65
Andrew J.	434	Nehemiah	435	George F.	441
Arthur K.	97	Nellie C.	97	Gilbert B.	187
Belinda	189	Orrilla	435	Helen M.	98
Camila G.	282	Otis	434	Henry F.	441
Carrie E.	97	Persis	63	Lena M.	623
Charles	434	Phila	435	Leon	99
Charles S.	81	Rosina	81	Lilly V.	98
Clarence	435	Royal F.	435	Lucy A.	442
Cynthia A.	254	Seleck	435	Mary E.	441
Czarine	434	Sheldon F.	95	Mary J.	442
Diana	619	Stephen	96	Minnie E.	622
Eliza	96	Susanna M.	619	Nina L.	441
Elizabeth M.	97	Sylvander L.	434	Oscar H.	441
Ella B.	97	Sylvia A.	97	Otis L.	441
Emory S.	254	Theresa A.	97	Preston	286
Esther E.	434	Thomas	96	Sarah I.	543
Esther P.	435	Truman C.	434	Sylvander F.	622
Ezekiel O.	435	Verta	619	Venie C.	441

WHITCOMB. (9)		WHITE. (5)		WHITE. (6)	
Wilton A.	286	John	161	Washington	227
Winfred F.	623	Joseph	142	William	228
Winfred H.	99	Josiah	166	WHITE (7)	
WHITCOMB. (10)		Levi	227	Abbie A.	168
Beulah B.	444	Lois	154	Albert A.	105
Charles W.	625	Martha	164	Anna E.	105
Edna J.	625	Molly	219	Armenia	104
Edith M.	444	Nathaniel	220	Charles B.	106
Eva M.	444	Patience	154	228	
Horace V.	444	Prudence	220	Charles H.	167
Mary A.	625	Sarah	561, 223	Cornelia M.	159
Ralph P.	194	Thomas	102, 103	David J.	167
Warren M.	625	104		Dorcas	105
William R.	625	WHITE (6)		Eliza H.	159
WHITCOMB.		Abel	159	Elizabeth	104
Abraham	261	Alexander	161	Fanny B.	143
Alva	435	Alfred	167	Fannie E.	168
Carter	279	Amy	104	Fannie M.	167
Deliah	120	Asa	104	George	105
Elisha	61	Augustus	104	George B.	168
Elizabeth	255	Bradford	227	Hannah S.	143
Enoch	466	Broughton	104,	Harriet A.	143
George E.	64	143		Harriet N.	106
James	261	Bushnell	228	Henry	105
Joseph	247	Charles	228	Jane C.	143
Josiah	247	Clarissa	227	Joel	104
Joshua	217	Edward	159	John G.	229
Jotham	435	Emeline	167	Joseph W.	143
Louisa P.	653	Enoch R.	228	Louisa	105
Mercy K.	261	Esther	220	Lucretia C.	168
Olive C.	441	Fannie	167	Lucy S.	143
Otis	434	Hannah	220	Maria	104
Philemon	617	Hiram	167	Maria S.	105
Sally	63, 79	Joel	104	Mary	159
Willard	619	John	161, 220	Mary A.	105, 143
William W.	187	Keziah	143	Mary E.	229
WHITE. (3)		Levi	226, 228	Morgan A.	106
Sarah	606	Lucy	104	Newell H.	168
WHITE. (4)		Martha	167	Phede	228
Joanna	606	Mary	161	Philamelia	106
Silence	617	Melinda	227	Ransom M.	167
WHITE. (5)		Nathaniel	220	Rebecca	104
Abel	158	228		Rollin C.	168
Betsey	231	Sally	143, 167	Ruth A.	168
Ephraim	226	Theodore	228	Sarah A.	159
Eunice	157, 222,	Thomas	159, 167	Sedgwick	104
652		Warren	227	Stella A.	167

WHITE. (7)		WHITE. (8)		WHITE. (9)	
Thomas	104	Luzelia	110	Jennie F.	126
Thomas A.	167	Marguerite	171	Leda	126
Thomas B.	105	Maria L.	170	Lloyd L.	662
Wealthy I.	168	Minnie M.	170	Madeline	230
Willard C.	167	Montague	112	Mary E.	662
William E.	105	Nellie	112	Mary F.	127
WHITE (8)		Ransom A.	171	May L.	122
Ada A.	170	Rebecca	110	Milton A. T.	127
Addie M.	229	Rollin T.	171	Sarah	603
Alice	111	Rosa M.	90	Thomas W.	177
Alice C.	169	Sedgwick	110	William G.	125
Amanda	108	Susan	111	WHITE (10)	
Amelia	111	Susan E.	147	Agnes R.	603
Bessie F.	172	Theodore B.	111	Arline R.	154
Caroline S.	111	Thomas	109, 111	Charles E.	603
Charles E.	229	Thomas B.	111	Charles G.	603
Charles M.	568	William	110	Charles P.	603
Damon D.	147	William A.	110	Donald C.	217
Dean S.	90	WHITE (9)		Donald H.	153
DeWitt C.	144	Abbie J.	345	Dorothy	217
Dorcas	109	Arabel	616	Edwin	138
Ella F.	230	Arthur E.	176	Elizabeth K.	138
Erskine G.	171	Bertha A.	577	Ella M.	603
Fannie L.	172	Charles	126	Floyd E.	662
Fanny	112	Charles E.	230	Hattie B.	603
Frances M.	147	Charles G.	603	Herbert	604
Frank A.	90	Chester W.	176	Hilda	139
Fred R.	172	Clarence H.	152	James G.	604
Frederick	110	Cyrus R.	126	Marian L.	138
George	110	Edgar T.	176	Minnie L.	604
George B.	112	Edwin A.	126	Sarah E.	604
662		Edwin B.	127	William P.	138
George H.	111	Ella I.	126	WHITE. (11)	
George W.	160	Floyd B.	126	Harriet E.	604
Grace E.	90	Frank R.	230	Lenora H.	604
Henry	112, 568	Georgia F.	127	Margery M.	604
Henry C.	111	George W.	176	Meta H.	604
Henry K.	110	Hannah H.	127	WHITE.	
147		Harry T.	152	Alvin S.	298
Jabez B.	111	Hattie I.	125	Amanda	110
James S.	111	Hattie M.	152	Asa	110
Jennie B.	170	Helen E.	127	Calvin	568
John P.	171	Henry K.	126	Charlotte S.	119
Joseph W.	147	Horace E.	662	Claretsa	470
Josiah	110	Ida M.	152	Cyrus	109
Laurence N.	171	Irene S.	577	Edwin D.	98
Lucy A.	147	Irvin C.	152	Eldad	108, 109

WHITE.		WHITING. (9)		WHITNEY. (11)	
Elizabeth	103,276	George A.	224	Harry E.	377
Elizabeth J.	254	Harris E.	225	WHITNEY.	
Ellen R.	248	Herbert D.	225	Althina	286
Elvira	110	Kempton A.	225	Ann	239
Henry B.	248	Marion J.	225	Ann E.	283
Isaac K.	147	WHITING. (10)		Caroline	373
Jacob	146	Avis C.	226	Eliza	182
John	102, 568	Clifford C.	226	Frank S.	216
Jonathan	590,603	Edith	226	Harrison B.	576
Joseph	110	WHITING.		James	592
Joseph B.	345	Harriet B.	480	Josie	486
Josiah	105	John	223	Lydia	448
Jessy D.	217	WHITMAN. (10)		Susan	206
Kate E.	568	Gladys M.	180	W. A.	367
Kezia	108	Ralph E.	180	WHITON.	
Lucy	65	Robert C.	180	Peter L.	156
Lucy E.	255	Warren H.	180	WHITTAKER. (9)	
Mary	105	WHITMAN.		Benjamin A.	555
Mary A.	273	Elbert	180	Hattie K.	554
Mary N.	119	Frank R.	542	Marion G.	554
Mindwell	102	WHITMORE.		WHITTAKER.	
Minnie E.	511	Mary E.	50	Abner G.	554
Perez	147	William E.	559	Mary E.	348
Resolved	103	WHITNEY. (9)		WHITTEN. (11)	
Seabury	146	Chester C.	576	Dexter C.	375
Shubael	568	Elizabeth C.	592	WHITTEN.	
Thomas	102	Harriet E.	576	Maurice S.	375
William	103, 254	James H.	592	WHITTLESEY.	
William H.	568	Lincoln S.	576	Clara	597
WHITING. (7)		WHITNEY. (10)		WIBON.	
Aaron	223	Asaph	368	Lucy	526
Alvan	223	Bryan O.	216	WIER.	
Caroline	223	Carrie G.	596	Hannah	458
WHITING. (8)		Copeland	368	WIGGINS.	
Alvan H.	224	Emma L.	596	Selina	89
Caroline E.	224	Erol C.	584	WILBER.	
Charles A.	224	Florence M.	596	Martha A.	284
Cynthia C.	224	Gertrude O.	216	WILBUR.	
Elmira E.	224	George E.	367	John	52
John F.	223	Harry B.	367	WILCOX. (9)	
Lucinda B.	224	Ralph C.	367	Anah E.	593
Mabel E.	224	Ralph G.	216	Mary S.	593
Mary A.	224	Raymond	368	Sarah G.	593
Mary M.	224	Ruth C.	216	WILCOX.	
WHITING. (9)		Solomon	367	Hazard R.	593
Chester H.	225	Willard A.	368	Ralph E.	584
Frank E.	224			WILD. Mary C.	248

WILDER. (5)		WILDER. (9)		WILKINSON. (11)	
Zerviah	21	Sanford B.	338	Ethel V.	374
WILDER. (6)		S. Jennie	478	Harold G.	374
Betsey	567	Susie P.	190	Ruth	374
Grace	383	William	190	WILKINSON.	
Sally	223, 561	WILDER. (10)		George P.	374
WILDER. (7)		Adelaide F.	354	WILLARD. (7)	
Caleb F.	563, 661	Clifton W.	369	Fannie	308
Daniel	563, 661	Evelyn A.	266	Jonathan G.	308
Hannah	387	Gertrude M.	355	Sophia W.	308
Laura	80	Harry C.	266	WILLARD. (8)	
Lucy	563, 659	Isabel	266	Carrie	310
Nancy L.	563	Josephine H.	354	Florence	310
Volney	563	Lottie E.	355	WILLARD. (9)	
WILDER. (8)		Minnie F.	354	Charles A.	264
Adeline E.	336	Nellie G.	354	Cora E.	347
Charles S.	551	WILDER. (11)		George L.	242
Edward F.	567	Harry E.	268	Harry L.	242
Frank N.	551	WILDER.		Lizzie F.	347
Helen	567	Abel C.	338	Louis A.	347
Jane	568	Abigail	199	WILLARD. (10)	
Lucy J.	661	Albert A.	263	Arthur K.	245
Martha	568	Beulah	410	Catherine	245
Martha M.	336	Catherine E.	36	Paul L.	245
Martha R.	661	Charles	551	WILLARD.	
Mary H.	551	Charles T.	192	Abbie M.	552
Rodney H.	568, 661	Cornelia S.	333	Abel	308
WILDER. (9)		Cornelius E.	368	Charles	347
Alice G.	576	David	563	Horatio	242
Arthur D.	661	Deborah	232	James S.	264
David F.	577, 661	Edward	327, 336	Joanna	315
Edward V.	576, 662	Ezra	266	Mary	530
Ella J.	554	Gardner	219	Rose E.	195
Ellen S.	338	Hannah	502	WILLEY. (9)	
Emilie C.	338	Horace F.	582	Wendell C.	501
George C.	338	John	80	WILLEY.	
George H.	190	Josiah H.	190	Mary E.	285
Helen L.	576	Lizzie	266	Ransom A.	501
Inez	263	Lorinda	236	WILLIAM. (8)	
James M.	661	Manasseh	223	Emily	529
Julius	338	Mary	220, 247	William	529
Katharine E.	661	Sarah	550, 561	WILLIAM.	
Louisa J.	338	Susanna	218	Jacob	529
Mary C.	576	Thomas	470	WILLIAMS. (8)	
Ralph E.	554	WILKINS.		Almira E.	433
Roland D.	554	Samuel	588	Benjamin O.	433
		Stephen	80	Emeline	433
				Esther S.	434

WILLIAMS. (8)		WILSON. (6)		WINCHESTER. (9)	
Moses B.	434	Caleb	411	Henry H.	398, 655
WILLIAMS. (9)		Cynthia	69	William R.	398,
Florence M.	177	David	69		655
WILLIAMS.		Dorothy	69	WINCHESTER. (10)	
Ann M.	574	Emory	69	A. Christene	404,
Benjamin	433	Eunice	69		655
Charles	160	Jeremiah	66	Grace M.	404, 655
Ellen	658	Jonathan	69	Wm. Croydon	
George E.	365	Josiah	69		404, 655
Helen M.	550	Nathaniel	69	William C.	655
Hubbard W.	64	Peter	69	WINCHESTER.	
Nancy	448	Susanna	411	Ann S.	341
Sarah	292	WILSON. (7)		Rosetta	622
Stephen H.	417	Cynthia	63	Russell	391
Winfield S.	177	WILSON. (8.)		WING (7)	
WILLINGROD.		Francena E.	568	Benjamin	66
Nellie	321	George W.	568	Jason	66
WILLIS. (9)		WILSON. (9)		Lucina	66
Charles J.	453	Edward E.	577	Mary	66
Edward H.	453	Eleanor L.	577	Stephen	66
George A.	453	Emma A.	594	Turner	66
Henry C.	453	James E.	594	WING. (8)	
Mary E.	453	Ida F.	577	Charles	66
WILLIS. (10)		Marcia B.	594	David	66
Albert	366	Mary	594	Dianna	66
Annie L.	454	WILSON.		Dolly	66
Clementine	455	Albert	87	Jane	66
Edward H.	454	Caleb	410	Jason	66
Mary J.	454	Charles	24	Lucy	65
George A.	454	Charles B.	84	Melvina	66
WILLIS. (11)		Ella B.	627	Phern	66
Francis B.	455	Eunice	254	Polly	66
Sanford L.	455	George A.	594	Rhoda	66
Sumner H.	455	Jeremiah	69	Sylvester	66
WILLIS.		Josiah	63	Turner G.	66
Charles	366	Mary	547	WING.	
Clement	453	Nathaniel	62	Turner	66
WILLS. (9)		Rebecca	436	WINSHIP.	
Ernest C.	77	Susannah	221, 587	Nathaniel	518
Mabel I.	77	Tabitha	278	WINSLOW. (8)	
WILLS. (10)		WINCH.		Fannie A.	171
Marjorie	79	Clara A.	405	George P.	171
WILLS.		WINCHESTER. (8)		WINSLOW. (9)	
Lewis T.	77	Emeline	391	Edward N.	507
Mary A.	499	Henry F.	391, 655	Harland O.	507
WILNER.		Rebecca	391	Hattie D.	507
Elizabeth	459			Susan N.	507

WINSLOW.		WOODBURY. (10)		WOODWARD. (8)	
George	171	Agnes	626	Emma	107
Nelson	507	Clara	626	Ezekiel P.	434
WINSTON.		Clarence M.	626	John B.	434
Fanny M.	428	George G.	626	Wells	107
WINTER.		Grace M.	625	William M.	107
Annette	138	Kenneth J.	625	Wright N.	107
WINTERS.		Lena F.	626	WOODWARD (9)	
Ella	177	Mabel E.	625	Amy E.	120, 121
WITHEY.		Marion S.	626	Charles	121
Delia	117	Nina E.	625	Charles R.	120
WITT. (9)		WOODBURY.		Elizabeth	120
Harlan E.	510	Mary E.	545	Evelina	120
Mabel L. 246, 510		William H.	622	Francis B.	120
WITT.		WOODCOCK. (8)		Freddie L.	120
Everard 246, 510		Elijah T.	432	George T.	121
WOOD. (9)		Eliza A.	431	Hattie M.	120
Albert N.	26	George F.	431	Jennie	121
Arthur G.	26	Helen M.	432	John W.	120
Frederick M.	26	Henry E.	431	Leonard N.	120
WOOD. (10)		Hugh	432	Luther M.	120
Edith T.	45	John Q.	432	Mabel A.	121
Eleanor	45	Lowell	432	Nellie A.	121
Ethel G.	45	Lucy A.	432	Walter T.	121
Hazel B.	512	Mary A.	431	WOODWARD. (10)	
Leon E.	512	Rachel W.	432	Leon A.	444
Margaret	46	WOODCOCK.		Mary E.	444
Pearl L.	512	David	431	WOODWARD.	
WOOD.		WOODEN.		Eliza W.	440
Abigail 185, 292		Cynthia	95	Isaac	62
Anna J.	193	WOODRUFF.		John	434
Ezekiel	302	Martha J.	520	Mary A.	91
J. Edward	512	WOODS. (5)		Rebecca	429
John M.	28	John	234	Zebina	107
Kezia	28	WOODS. (6)		WOODWORTH.	
Mary E.	49	Elizabeth	234	Rachel	505
Maud	582	WOODS. (7)		WOOLEY.	
Myrtle M.	604	Charles	327	Charles	573
Nancy G.	587	Clarinda	240	WORKS.	
Nathaniel G.	26	John	327	Pesconia	397
Sarah	418	WOODS.		WORTHEN.	
Sarah A.	89	John	327	Almedia	393
WOODBURY. (9)		WOODWARD. (8)		WORTHINGTON.	
Charles H.	622	Arvilla A.	434	Ann E.	592
Frank W.	622	Clara S.	434	WRAY. (11)	
George F.	622	Elisha O.	434	Claire E. S.	376
		Ellen R.	434	WRAY.	
		Elvira	107	Warren	376

WRIGHT. (9)		WYMAN.		YALE. (10)	
Ella	394	Alfred A.	579	William	139
WRIGHT.		Esther	220	YALE.	
Charles	311	Polly	564	Henry C.	127
Corintha L.	582	Submit	564	YEATON.	
Lucius B.	394	YALE. (9)		Marian E.	382
Mandana	526	Fannie B.	127	YEOMANS.	
Margaret	592	Nellie W.	127	Sally	110
Mary F.	30	William H.	127	YOUNG. (9)	
Orpha T.	93	YALE. (10)		John H.	337
Rhoda A.	210	Amelia	139	Julia H.	337
Sarah	526	Arthur M.	139	YOUNG.	
Solomon	569	Burchard W.	139	Brigham	450
Sophia	569	David	139	Isabelle H.	354
WYMAN. (9)		Henry C.	139	Josiah	337
Mabel H.	579	Margaret	139	Priestly	29
Norma A.	579	Theodore H.	139	Sophia	485

H 154 81





MAY 81

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 548 377 0